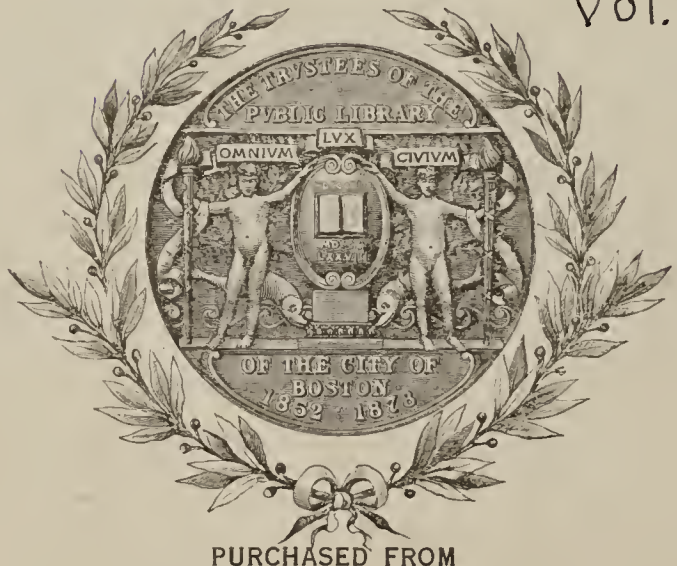
No. CS71.F2W7 1929
Vol. 1



PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund

The FARWELL FAMILY

VOLUME I

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

St. Botolph's Church, Boston, England. (Copy of a painting by J. M. W. Turner, R. A.)
The register in this church records the mrariage of HENRY FARWELL and OLIVE WELBE, April 16, 1629.

The FARWELL FAMILY

VOLUME I

A History of HENRY FARWELL
AND HIS WIFE
OLIVE (WELBY) FARWELL
of Boston, England, and Concord and Chelmsford, Mass.

1605—1927

With twelve generations of their descendants
also Lineages of Many Allied Families

With a hundred and fifty illustrations from original photographs, daguerreotypes, oil portraits, etc.

Records of
JOHN DENNIS FARWELL
Completed and Compiled by
JANE HARTER ABBOTT
and
LILLIAN M. WILSON, M. A., Ph.D.
Editor of The Barber Genealogy, 1909; The Gleason Genealogy, 1909
Author of The Roman Toga, 1925

Published by
FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL AND
FANNY (BARBER) FARWELL
1929

[ORANGE, TEX.]

*CS71
.F247
1929
vol.1

Copyright by
Frederick Henry Farwell
and
Fanny (Barber) Farwell
1929

Knapp
June 18, 1929
CO
2 vols

Printed and Bound in the U. S. A.
by
The Tuttle Company
Rutland, Vermont

The FARWELL FAMILY

IN TWO SECTIONS

SECTION I

Descendants of Henry Farwell of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass.

1636—1927

SECTION II

Descendants of Samuel Farwell of Marblehead, Mass.

1741—1927

St. Botolph's Church, Boston, England

St. Botolph's Church is of especial interest to the descendants of Henry and Olive (Welby) Farwell, for it was in this stately old edifice that they were married. Also is it worthy of note that their marriage, which was solemnized April 16, 1629, took place while the Rev. John Cotton was still vicar of the parish, the Rev. Cotton who also came to America and was a forceful religious leader in early days in New England.

St. Botolph's, founded in 1309, is one of the historic buildings of England. It is one of the largest churches without aisles in the Kingdom, and is the principal building in the Parish. Its high tower, crowned by a beautiful octagonal lantern, forms a land mark which can be seen forty miles out at sea.

This beautiful old church has been a subject for the brush and pencil of some of the greatest artists, and has long been a Mecca for Americans, who associate closely the early history of the American Colonies with the "Renouned Church of Boston Stump."

Posterity gives to every man his true honor.

—TACITUS

Slowly the bible of the race is writ,
And not on paper leaves or leaves of stone;
Each age, each kindred adds a verse to it.

—WHITTIER

It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended,
but the glory belongs to our ancestors.

—PLUTARCH

FOREWORD

When, in 1637, Henry Farwell and Olive Welby his wife came from Boston, England, and settled in Concord, Mass., there was founded in America one of those sturdy, virile, colonial families who were the makers of our Republic.

The present volume is not the first attempt to collect the records of this family. More than half a century ago there was published in New York a genealogy compiled by David Parsons Holton, M. D., A. M., and Mrs. Holton. The work was a creditable one for that date. At that time genealogy was still in its pioneer stage and this earlier volume, like many of its contemporaries, was fragmentary and incomplete, except in a very few lines of descent.

The idea of a Farwell Genealogy which would supplement and carry on lineages not traced in the earlier book on the family originated with the late Mr. John Dennis Farwell, and for a long period of years he collected material for it. He expected to issue the book himself, but owing to advancing years, was unable to carry the work to completion, and the records which had been collected were turned over to the writer.

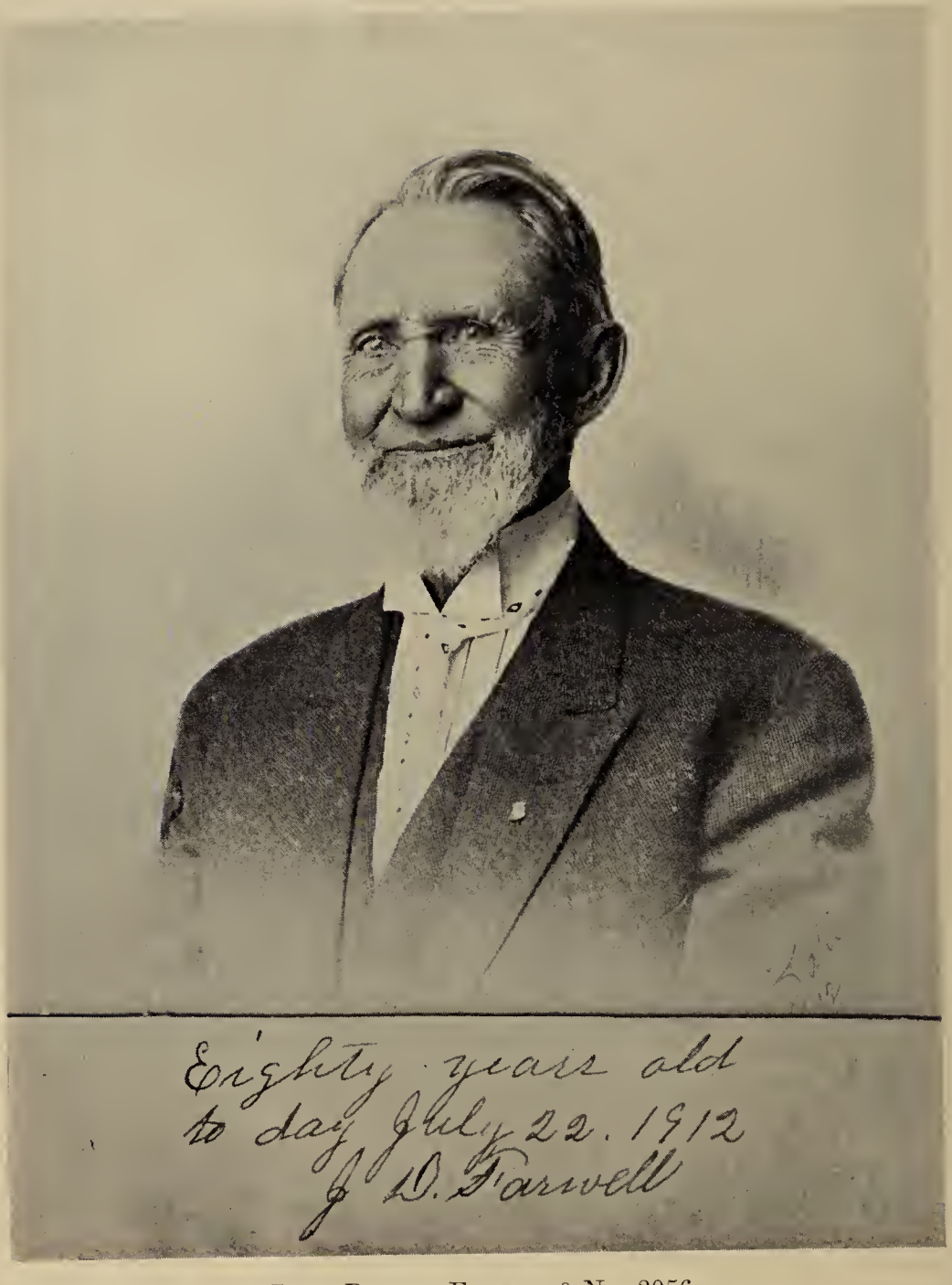
After assembling nearly complete records of the first four generations and tracing several additional lines down to the present day, she found that to prepare an adequate genealogy would require much more time than she could give to it. So with the consent of his son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell, the records already collected were placed in the hands of Miss Jane H. Abbott, a research librarian of long experience. It is mainly to her ability and patient efforts that the volume owes its present proportions and its degree of completeness.

Acknowledgments are due to Miss M. B. Fairbanks of Boston, Mass., who did valuable work during the early stages of the book in searching original records; also to Mr. C. A. Torrey, of Boston, who checked the part of the manuscript the writer had prepared with original records and made important additions and corrections.

In the compilation modern methods of research have been adopted and authority is given for each record.

If the compiling of a genealogy is merely to record the transmission of a name from father to son, with an endless array of dates; or if it only ministers to pride of family by recording achievements of a few illustrious ancestors, then it is a bootless task and not worth doing. But if the records here presented shall serve as an incentive to present and future generations to keep spotless the name they have inherited; and ever in recurring periods of decadence in morals and ideals, to carry high the standards handed on to them by ancestors who have been foremost of the nation, then will the best hopes of the sponsors of this book be fulfilled, and Genealogy, like Wisdom, will be "justified of her children."

—Lillian M. Wilson



JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956
From whose inspiration and enthusiasm in collecting his own family records this book has grown to its present size.

HISTORY OF THE BOOK

So many interesting things have happened during the twenty years and more that this genealogy has been in process of assembling, that it has been thought worth while to give the Farwell descendants a short history of how and why it came to be compiled.

When Mr. John Dennis Farwell decided to trace his ancestry (and it is to his desire to know about the lives of his forbears—who they were and where they lived—that this work is largely due) he had little difficulty in finding records of the Farwell family. There had been others who had pioneered in this field of research and he soon traced his line in unbroken sequence back to Henry Farwell[1], of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass.

After he had traced his Farwell lineage he determined to find the wives and mothers in his ancestry and discovered a woeful lack of data about the women. Many of the early mothers had been recorded by their given names only, and it was by following clues, studying deeds and wills and old Bible records, etc., that he learned what his inheritance had been from the long line of women who had borne and reared the Farwell men.

In 1910 he had printed a small pamphlet which gave the records of his immediate branch of the family. This done, he determined to go further, and with the help of his son, Elmer Selah Farwell, and of his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell, he began gathering records for a more comprehensive book. They worked together until advancing years, and the death of his son, led Mr. Farwell to give over his manuscript and records for other hands to complete.

He did not live to see his cherished book in print, but when he handed over the material they had collected for his book it was with the injunction to the editors to trace the lineages of the mothers and daughters of Farwell lineage for at least three generations, if it could be done, and further if records came in unsolicited. Thus it came about that the lineages of descendants in female lines have been more painstakingly traced than is often done, and more records of women Farwells are given than is usually the case in a genealogy.

We believe no son or daughter of Farwell female lineage will be sorry to find the ancestry as set down in the following pages. To have proper pride in our ancestors let us search out and know who were our mothers as well as our fathers.

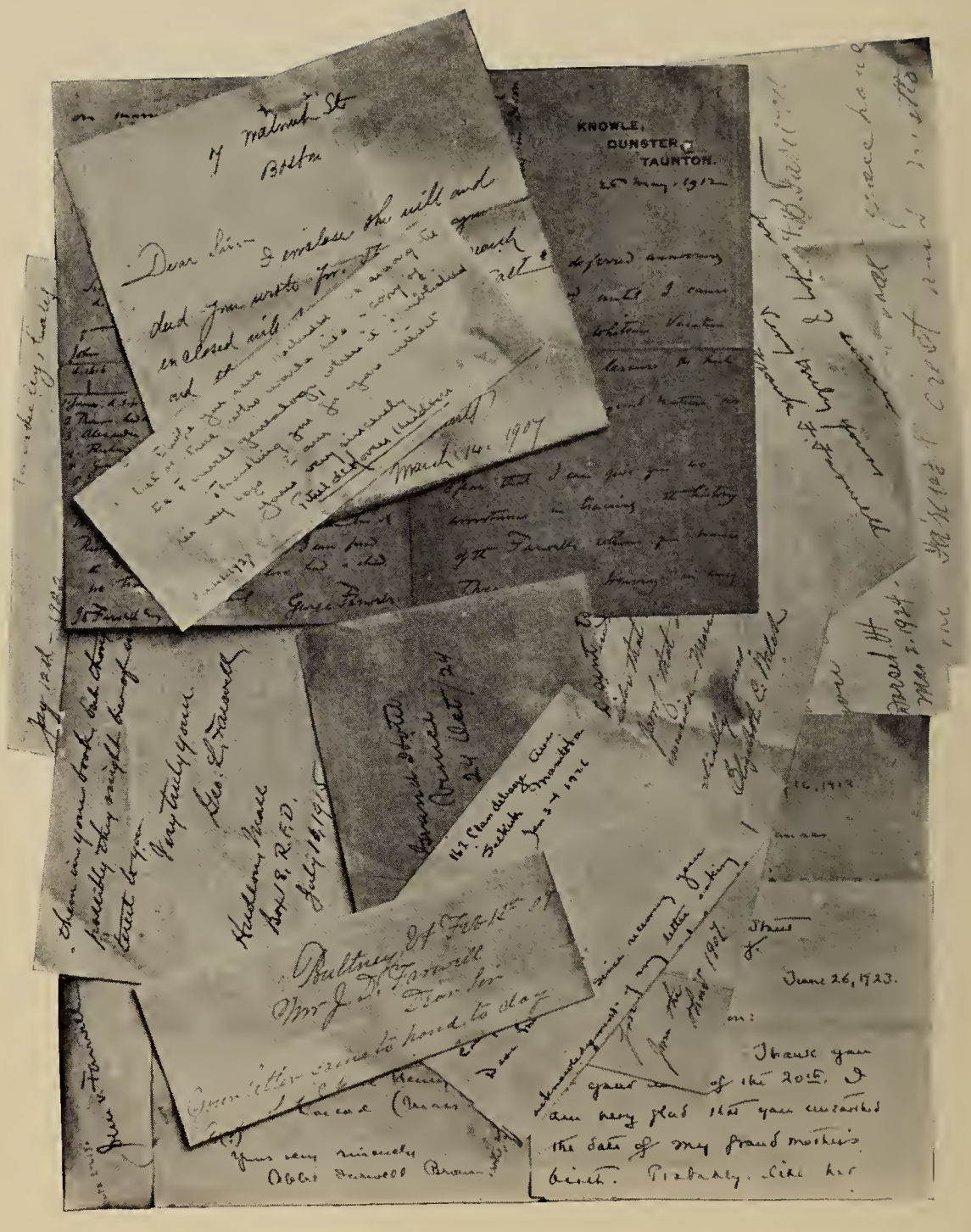
After Mr. Farwell gave over his work the search of records went on and all available material was studied. The correspondence with descendants and friends grew in volume and ultimately became one of the best sources of information, and also became a very interesting feature of the work. Through the letters the editors came closely in touch with

the Farwell "clan", and learned many intimate details of family history which could not have come to their knowledge in any other way. They discovered traits common to persons of distant kinship who had grown up in widely separated localities, and traced certain characteristic abilities which appear to have come as an inheritance from an ancestor three and four generations back of them. Through this correspondence the editors were also impressed with the fact that in all lines of descent persons of the Farwell name were proud of their lineage, and showed a strong love of family and a deep interest in things pertaining to it.

In a woman living on a ranch in a western state was this love of family especially exemplified by a letter written by her small granddaughter, which ran about as follows: "I am sending the leaves out of an old Bible. Grandma took them out. These are the records from her grandpa's Bible. Please send them back. I do not know how to write very well yet, but I am adding the records about us for grandma as she cannot see to write." The records that little girl enclosed proved of inestimable value as they gave correct information of the early members of a family in one line of descent which we had despaired of tracing; nor was that the only instance of a Farwell mailing to the editors a Bible record, which could be "pasted back." A busy New England gentleman did the same thing; from another busy man came a painting, old and valuable. The sender would not have time to see about having a copy made for some weeks so he entrusted his treasured heirloom to Mrs. Farwell. From others came invaluable daguerreotypes, and priceless relics, loaned to be photographed for illustrations for the book. A lady in Vermont, whom a village librarian asked about some Farwell graves, "hitched up" and drove to a country cemetery. The result of her trip to the country was a letter a week later containing gravestone records which completed a link in a lineage that otherwise must have remained untraced. A librarian in New York mailed a copy of a county history to the workers in Texas because of interesting data it contained pertaining to their work, and so on. When you study the volume, please remember the helpful assistants scattered about in remote places who so ably assisted in this work.

And still the book is incomplete, for there were some who could have sent records who did not do so, and some descendants to whom word of the genealogy did not reach, and there are records which perhaps might have been located, but which were not found, and it also doubtless contains mistakes, but any one will readily see the difficulties encountered in an attempt to bring together and assemble a compilation such as this is, and we trust the critics will not be too severe. We hope the majority of the persons interested in this volume will be thankful there are no more errors than appear.

To those of you who have never tried to compile records, we will relate the following: Birth, death and marriage records were sent in by the eight living members of a family. In the records received three dates



Letters showing the period of years during which the material for this book was collected.

were given for the birth of the father, and three months named in which he was born. For the mother, four dates for the day of the month on which she was born were given, and two months named, and one member of the family disagreed as to month and day of the month for date of birth, with all the others, and besides all the dates given by the family there was a state official record which was still different and had to be reconciled with the others.

The matter of handwriting was also found to be a stumbling block in the way of accuracy. What is likely to happen when a 3 looks as much like an 8 or a 5, as it does like the number it is intended for? Who can say what the letter g is, when it resembles a y as much or more than a g? W and m, e and o and i may have been mistaken one for the other. Almost any letter looks like some other letter if "characteristically" written, and yet, who would ask correspondents to do their letters into type? How many persons realize that what is plain to them may be exceedingly difficult reading for some one else?

Aside from correspondence and the collecting of records, there are numerous other elements that lend interest to the compiling and editing of a genealogy. One learns, for instance, that the Farwell name has become so well known in a locality, because of the exceptional ability displayed by some member of the family, that a town has been named for him. That places have been called Farwell Hill, Farwell Point, Farwell's Mills, Farwell's Ferry, Farwell's Corners, etc., because of a Farwell association with them. These place names began early in the history of our country, and a number of them are still retained in New England and in other sections, and each of the following states, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska and Texas, has honored a town by giving it the name of Farwell. In a number of villages throughout our country, and in one city, there is a Farwell Hall, either built by or named for a person belonging to the family.

Women born Farwell have been proud of the name and what it stands for, and to show this have bestowed it upon their sons and daughters as a Christian name. You will find it so borne by about 400 descendants in this volume.

Persons of Farwell lineage have ever been found advocating forward movements, fighting for the best cause in every war, upholding and maintaining for the right in all parts of the country at all times. There have been prominent lawyers, skilled physicians, eminent scientists, great soldiers, well known writers and artists, successful business men and competent agriculturists among them, and also ministers of the gospel. It is also quite worth while to mention that some of these well known and successful professional Farwells have been women.

Vital records in many states have been studied, church registers have been scanned, private accounts perused, obituaries and newspaper accounts read, and court records investigated, and from all these sources we find the name Farwell has been well and honorably borne. The past

generations of the family are remembered with respect and their lives recalled with pleasure. The men and women of the present day carry on each in his own sphere, doing what lies near to be done, and we are glad to say that a study of the family covering many years shows that each one of the name is active, persevering, loyal and just, that many of the lineage are talented, some gifted beyond ordinary expectation, and that a few carry the great responsibility of genius.

A descendant sends a letter which he received from a New England lawyer, the closing paragraph of which his kinsmen may enjoy reading with us, "Allow me to congratulate you on belonging to so fine a family as the Farwells. For many years I have investigated Court Records of Cambridge, and have a line on many families of early date. I find that certain families constantly did things which brought them into court. Avoiding murder, they were guilty of about all other misdemeanors, so that Court records bristled with their ill deeds. The Farwells were not of this class. They broke no laws, were never 'hauled into court,' and, by absence from Court records, left a handsome record for honesty, etc. I say this only in justice to the early settlers of your surname."

"And I said his opinion was good."—GEOFFREY CHAUCER.

—JANE H. ABBOTT

PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956 when about 21 years of age.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We take this opportunity to acknowledge the help given the compilers of this genealogy by Farwell descendants and others interested in the book.

For special assistance rendered while the book was in the making, thanks are also due the following persons:

Mrs. Margaret De Forest of Syracuse, N. Y., who loaned valuable material which her sister, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth (Chase) Welch had collected and arranged. Mrs. Welch had access to private records of Farwell families in Maine which the editors had been unable to secure from other sources.

Mr. Albert Lemuel Farwell of Boston, Mass., who loaned the records his deceased brother, Dr. William Arms Farwell, of Sherbrooke, Canada, had collected over a long period of years. Dr. Farwell's records included many letters, and the data he secured while making searches in England in 1902. During that year he visited old Manor Houses and studied many records relating to the Farwell family in the British Museum and other depositories of ancient documents throughout England.

Mr. John Villiers Farwell of Chicago, Illinois, who secured from the York Genealogical and Biographical Society the favor of having Farwell records stored in their library opened. This was material about the family which was collected by Dr. David P. Holton before 1879, and not included in his book, "The Farwell Memorial," published that year. These records were searched and the findings transmitted to us by Mrs. Josephine C. Frost of New York City.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman of Washington, D. C., who sent the results of researches which she had made for records of Farwell descendants who early went to make their homes in the Middle West.

Mr. Oliver Atkins Farwell of Detroit, Michigan, who aided us in many ways, besides sending records he had collected, and Mr. James Frederick Farwell of Augusta, Maine, who collected data, searched grave records, and who put us in touch with descendants whom we had previously been unable to reach.

Mr. Herbert Bradford Farwell of Palacios, Texas, and his son, Capt. Neal Bradford Farwell, of the U. S. Navy, who loaned the manuscript and notes which had been collected by them with the aid of Miss Charlotte Abbott, of Andover, Mass. This material formed the ground work of the History of the Samuel Farwell branch of the family, and was supplemented by records received from Mrs. R. A. Dunn, of East Sullivan, N. H., who sent the material on the Samuel Farwell family which had been collected by her grandfather, Darius Farwell, of Nelson, N. H.

—The Compilers

HOW TO USE THESE BOOKS

In compiling this work the subject matter has been arranged so that one generation of the descendants follows another: Henry Farwell, the emigrant ancestor, being considered as the first generation, his children the second generation, his grandchildren the third generation, and so on down to the present generation.

The members of the family in each generation are arranged in sequence: the oldest child named first, the second child next, and so on down to the present generation.

Each individual is given a personal number, and the numbers follow consecutively: Henry Farwell, the emigrant, is number one, his oldest child, number two, his second child, number three, and so on.

When a name is carried forward and the family is given, a + sign is placed before the name where it first appears in the manuscript. To find the history of this family turn to the number in the following generation.

The letter h after a number in the index refers to a person who is head of a family; thus, to find Ezekiel Richardson, see 13h, look under No. 13, bold type, not where record as a child is given.

All the records of the Farwell family in England are given in the section of the book preceding the history of the family in America.

The sources of information follow the records of a family. In the early generations the information is from state and town vital records, probate records, deeds, town and county histories, biographies, memoirs, newspapers, grave and church records, and other published records. For the later generations the authorities are chiefly given from information supplied in correspondence carried on with descendants who have sent in Family Bible records and Family papers of various sorts: charts, letters, death notices, newspaper clippings and pictures, and have supplied current data from their personal knowledge. We have also used published records as sources in the later generations. All records have been carefully edited and true and correct accounts given in so far as we know. Any misstatements (if there be such) appearing are in no case intentional.

ABBREVIATIONS

abt. about

ae. age, aged

b. born

bap. baptized

d. died

? doubtful

Farwell Ms. Manuscript records of Mr. John Dennis Farwell

1 first

G. R. grave record

Holton Ms. Manuscript records of Dr. David Parsons Holton in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society Library

h. denotes head of a family

m. married

no. number

res. residence, resided

2 second

unm. unmarried

Welch Ms. Manuscript records of Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch

CONTENTS

	Page
Henry Farwell[1]—No. 1, and descendants, Section I	23
Samuel Farwell[1]—No. 1, and descendants, Section II	709
St. Botolph's Church, Boston, England	v
Foreword	ix
History of the Book	xi
Acknowledgments	xv
How to use these books	xvii
Abbreviations	xix
Illustrations	xxxi
Lineages of Allied Families	xxxv
The Farwells in England	1
Coats of Arms	3
Manor House at Bishops Hull, Co. Somerset	5
Farwell Family Monuments, England	7
Westwood Manor House, Co. Wilts	9
Abstracts from Boston, England Parish Register	10
Chart, Farwell of Boston, Co. Lincoln, England	10
Council Minutes Borough of Boston, Co. Lincoln	11
Feet of Fines, Feb. 1635-6, showing relationship of William Farwell to Henry Farwell, No. 1	12
Wills of William and Joane (Cole) Farwell	12
Report of English Research by J. R. Hutchinson	15
Wills of Annys Farwell	19
Chart presenting inferential English Lineage by Hutchinson	20
Wills of James Farwell and Gregorye Farwell, from Norwich Archdeaconry Court, Co. Norfolk	21
Report of English Research by Arthur Cochrane, Norroy, King of Arms Registrar, College of Arms, London, England	22

SECTION I

Henry Farwell, No. 1, and Descendants

(h following a number denotes head of family)

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA		23
Henry Farwell[1], Will of	No. 1h	26
Henry Farwell estate, Inventory of	No. 1h	28
Olive Welby, wife of Henry Farwell[1], No. 1, Lineage of, See	No. 1h	29
Welby, Early Wills	No. 1h	30
Whittingham, Richard[4], gentleman of Co. Lincoln, 1615, Will of, which names Olive Welby	No. 1h	32

		Page
SECOND GENERATION		39
John Farwell, Will of	No. 2h	40
Ensign Joseph Farwell, Will of	No. 3h	42
THIRD GENERATION		49
Joseph Farwell, Quit Claim deed to	No. 11h	51
Joseph Farwell, Diary of, See	Nos. 11h, 44h	51
Capt. Henry Farwell, Will of	No. 13h	53
Isaac Farwell, Will of	No. 14h	56
Epitaphs in Old Dunstable burying ground, See	No. 19h	62
FOURTH GENERATION		67
Edward Farwell, Will of	No. 49h	75
John Farwell and wife Jane, Deed from (year 1740)	No. 51h	79
John Farwell, Quit Claim deed to, from his brothers	No. 51h	80
Lieut. Josiah Farwell, hero of Indian fight at Peqwacket	No. 63h	85
Jonathan Farwell, who unearthed a pot of money while plowing	No. 64h	85
Isaac Farwell, given a Crown Grant of land in Maine	No. 66h	87
John Farwell, excerpt from inventory and distribution of estate	No. 72h	92
John Farwell, excerpt from Will of	No. 96h	99
Capt. Henry Farwell, who said "I am not dead, and shall not die until I see my Country free"	No. 98h	100
Solomon Spalding, gr. grandson of Olive Farwell, the manuscript of whose novel is supposed to be the basis of the Mormon Bible. See No. 533 under	No. 140h	105
FIFTH GENERATION		107
Abel Farwell, Deed from, to his brother David	No. 244h	119
Hannah (Russell) Farwell, Quit Claim deed from, to Edmund Farwell	No. 244h	120
Joseph Farwell, a body guard of Gen. George Washington	No. 271h	127
Eleazer Farwell, one of the famous Rogers Rangers	No. 312h	134
Bunker Farwell, one of the famous Rogers Rangers	No. 332h	139
Elizabeth (Hovey) Slafter, dau. of Mary Farwell, baked bread all night to supply food after an Indian raid (1780)	No. 372h	152
Thomas Farwell, Will of	No. 376h	155

FIFTH GENERATION—Continued Page

Seth B. Farwell, Commissioner appointed by the President to adjust Spanish land titles in California No. 1276 under . . . . . No. 387h 159
Judge Eldredge Farwell, built the first saw mill, Clarendon, N. Y. . . . . No. 390h 160
Col. Isaac Farwell, administration of estate . . No. 484h 171
Henry Farwell, early builder and owner of grist mills, Unity, Me . . . . . No. 509h 179

SIXTH GENERATION 187

Leonard Farwell, owned slate quarries, and made slate roofing for Harvard University abt. 1785 . No. 584h 189
Abraham Moors Farwell, Sketch of . . . . No. 861h 206
Joseph Farwell, manufacturer, gave land to establish Congregational Church in Lowell, Mass. . No. 925h 219
Fonrose Farwell, paid homage to his Revolutionary ancestors No. 2133 under . . . . . No. 937h 225
Capt. William Farwell, a brave sea captain . . No. 1035h 231
Isaac Farwell, a centenarian . . . . . No. 1204h 235
Dr. David Parsons Holton, grandson of Bethia Farwell, compiler of the Farwell Memorial (1879), See No. 2282 under No. 1221h 239
Gustavus Adolphus Farwell, pioneer to Illinois, 1839 . . . . . No. 1268h 245
Lydia Farwell, Citation of heirs . . . . . No. 1270h 246
Dr. Gertrude Farwell, graduate and teacher in Woman's Medical College, New York. See No. 2435 under . . . . . No. 1294h 252
Elisha Farwell, first white child born in Clarendon, N. Y. . . . . No. 1295h 252
Horace Farwell, gave his life to save a mother and child . . . . . No. 1296h 252
Lemuel Farwell, sketch of . . . . . No. 1488h 259
Benjamin Labaree, son of Hannah Farwell, Pres. of Jackson College, Tenn., and of Middlebury College, Vt. . . . . No. 1551h 269
Hon. Nathan Farwell, Pres. of Maine Senate and U. S. Senator (1864) . . . . . No. 1572h 272
Hon. Joseph Farwell, U. S. Senator from Maine . No. 1574h 273
Capt. Charles A. Farwell, lost his life while leading his Company (1864) . . . . . No. 1578h 274
Deborah Allen (Farwell) Milliken, awarded the Times-Picayune loving cup for greatest public service rendered the city of New Orleans, La. No. 1580h 275

Page

SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Oliver Farwell, lost his life with his boat off Cape Hatteras . . . . . No. 1602h 278

George Wilkins Kendall, grandson of Abigail Farwell, was one of the founders of the New Orleans Picayune (1837). See No. 2743 under . . . . . No. 1616h 282

SEVENTH GENERATION 287

Asahel Moors, son of Betsey Farwell, killed during Mount Meadow Massacre . . . . No. 1808h 315

Hon. Leonard Farwell, Governor of Wisconsin 1852, sketch of . . . . . No. 1817h 317

Henry Farwell, pioneer to Illinois, 1838. . . . No. 1976h 333

Lyman Farwell, sketch of . . . . . No. 1997h 340

George Daniel Farwell, captain on a Mississippi River steamer before 1850 . . . . No. 1998h 341

Royal Estabrook Farwell, sketch of . . . . No. 2083h 349

John Maynard Farwell, brought the first mail by coach from Sacramento, Cal., to St. Louis, Mo. . . . . No. 2084h 350

Hon. Willard Brigham Farwell, sketch of, resident Agt. in Europe from U. S. Treasury Dept. (1866) . . . . . No. 2086h 351

Nathaniel Whittemore Farwell, and son John Whittemore Farwell, sketches of . . . . No. 2100h 356

George Herbert Farwell, linguist and musician in the Conservatorio Nacional de Musica de Guatemala, and chair of language in the Institute Nacional de Guatemala. See No. 3501 under . . . . . No. 2129h 359

Capt. Ebenezer Farwell, trader in camwood and ivory, killed on the African Coast . . . . No. 2204h 366

Capt. James Dumeresq Farwell, 1st officer on boat Jamestown, which carried food supplies to Ireland, during a famine; also Vice-President of both Vigilance Coms. in California (1851-1856) No. 2206h 368

Asa Farwell, head of Abbott Academy ten years No. 2276h 376

William Farwell, crown land agent, Compton, Que. . . . . No. 2326h 379

William Isaac Farwell, son of a pioneer to Michigan, 1820, sketch of No. 2354h 383

Ira Manley Luther, son of Lydia Farwell, member of the Senate in first Territorial Legislature of Nevada. Luther's Pass named for him . No. 2373h 386

SEVENTH GENERATION—Continued Page

Mark Lee Luther, grandson of Lydia Farwell, a prominent literary man and writer; was associate editor of Smart Set, 1911-14. See No. 3804 under . . . . . No. 2373h 387

Capt. Henry Achilles Murat Farwell, a body guard of Gen. Morgan (1863) . . . . . No. 2684h 405

Charles A. Farwell, large sugar planter and capitalist of Louisiana . . . . . No. 2712h 406

Dr. Jessie Farwell, a graduate of Dr. Marie Montessori School in Rome, Italy, See No. 4016 under . . . . . No. 2739h 407

Oliver Atkins Farwell, botanist, sketch of, See No. 4018 under . . . . . No. 2739h 407

EIGHTH GENERATION 414

Kendrick Wade Brown, son of Submit Farwell, a soldier and Chautauqua lecturer . . . No. 2952h 427

John Dennis Farwell, sketch of, including a real Indian story . . . . . No. 2956h 429

Note regarding Hannah Dustin . . . . . No. 3035h 445

Ralph Van Vechten, gr. grandson of Hannah Farwell, called one of "The Old Guard" in Chicago finance, sketch of, See No. 4305 under . . No. 3050h 447

Carl Van Vechten, gr. grandson of Hannah Farwell, a musical critic and writer of stories and novels, sketch of, See No. 4307 under . . . . No. 3050h 447

John Davis Farwell, pioneer oil operator in Penn. No. 3228h 454

Hon. Charles Benjamin Farwell, Congressman and U. S. Senator from Illinois . . . . . No. 3285h 460

Maj. Walter Farwell, capitalist, See No. 4435 under No. 3285h 460

Note regarding the Dexter family, See . . . . No. 3285h 461

John Villiers Farwell, pioneer merchant and philanthropist of Chicago, Ill., sketch of . No. 3286h 461

Arthur Burrage Farwell, Pres. of the Chicago Law & Order League . . . . . No. 3302h 465

Judson Moss Bemis, son of Miriam Thurston Farwell, founder of the Bemis Bag Co., sketch No. 3308h 466

Abbie Farwell Brown, granddaughter of Jane Farwell, writer and poetess, sketch of, See No. 4488 under . . . . . No. 3319h 469

Ethel Carter Brown, granddaughter of Jane Farwell, artist and illustrator, See No. 4489 under No. 3319h 469

Margaret Rebecca (Piper) Chalmers, granddaughter of Dorcas Farwell, writer and editor of Boy Scouts of America, 1917-23, See No. 4507 under No. 3349h 473

Page

EIGHTH GENERATION—Continued

Dr. Edgar John Farwell, a celebrated physician whose wedding cake was cut with Gen. Putnam's sword . . . . . No. 3630h 494
Oliver Kyrle Harwood, son of Mary Adelaide Farwell, lost his life trying to rescue a fellow engineer, See No. 4710 under . . . No. 3645h 495
Maj. Granger Farwell, financier of Chicago, Ill. . No. 3655h 497
Maj. George Wells Farwell, awarded the Distinguished Service Cross in the World War, See No. 4727 under . . . . . No. 3661h 498
Charles Gurden Farwell, educator . . . . No. 3669h 499
Capt. James C. Farwell, a brave soldier, who tore his flag to pieces giving each man a star, to keep it from being captured . . . . . No. 3910h 513

VOLUME II

NINTH GENERATION 519

Rev. Herbert Cunningham Farwell, head of boys work in Salem, Mass. . . . . No. 4071h 523
Rev. Henry Farwell, home missionary in early days in Kansas . . . . . No. 4101h 525
Arba Porter Farwell, a drummer boy in the Civil War at the age of twelve years . . . No. 4102h 526
Elmer Selah Farwell, expert in paper mill engineering; held the chair of engineering in the Columbian University, Washington, D. C. . No. 4190h 532
Frederick Henry Farwell, lumberman and financier, owner of the famous Sabine Kennels . . No. 4191h 533
Reminiscences of frontier days in Kansas . . No. 4199h 548
Warren E. Brown, gr. grandson of Hannah Farwell, banker and capitalist . . . . . No. 4299h 557
Anna (Farwell) de Koven, a well known writer and biographer . . . . . No. 4434h 567
Rose (Farwell) Chatfield Taylor, who bound de luxe editions of her husband's books . . No. 4438h 568
John Farwell Ferry, son of Abby Farwell, ornithologist, discovered new species of birds, See No. 5304 under . . . . . No. 4439h 571
John Villiers Farwell, 2nd, sketch of . . . No. 4440h 573
Arthur Lincoln Farwell, financier . . . . No. 4442h 574
Katherine Edson, granddaughter of Maria Louise Farwell, interpretive dancer and executive head of the Denishawn School, See No. 5322 under No. 4448h 576

NINTH GENERATION—Continued Page
Philips Josiah Edson, grandson of Maria Louisa Farwell, physician and writer on medical topics, See No. 5323 under . . . . . No. 4448h 576
Albert Farwell Bemis, manufacturer and philanthropist . . . . . No. 4473h 577
Lyman Farwell, a successful architect . . . No. 4510h 579
Arthur Farwell, a well known and talented musician and composer . . . . . No. 4513h 580
Ray Baldwin Farwell, only three-letter man while in Lowell Textile School. See No. 5413 under No. 4635h 588
Charles Jesse Bullock, grandson of Cynthia Farwell, chairman and director of Harvard University Economic Service . . . . . No. 4784h 598
Harry James Farwell, architect of Detroit, Mich., in service overseas with Y. M. C. A. during World War . . . . . No. 4823h 602

TENTH GENERATION 607
Florence Althea (Swan) Gibb, dau. of Mary Althea Farwell, decorated with the Medaille d'Honneur of the French Republic, by the French Consul General in New York . . No. 4931h 607
Clarice (Farwell) White, Club and Society Editor of the Cleveland, Ohio, Plain Dealer . . . No. 5002h 609
Albert Day Farwell, Capt. in aviation, took the first Liberty Motor for American airplanes to France for testing . . . . . No. 5309h 623
Frances Scott Hunt, grandson of Ellen Maria Farwell, member of Lord Strathcona's Horse, R. C.; entered Germany with the Canadian Army 1919 . . . . . No. 5483h 627

ELEVENTH GENERATION 629
List of Farwells in the Revolutionary War 633
List of Farwells in Civil War 635
List of Farwells in War with Spain 643
Philippine Insurrection 644
World War 645
U. S. Navy 650
U. S. Navy Department 653
U. S. Marine Corps 654
Miscellaneous List of Farwells 655
Farwell Founders of U. S. in the 13 original States . . . 656
Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds 659
Cheshire Co., N. H., Deeds 701
Lincoln Co., etc., Maine, Deeds, ... 706

SECTION II

Samuel Farwell[1] No. 1, and Descendants

(h following a number denotes head of a family)

		Page
Introduction		713
Excerpt from History of Cheshire Co., New Hampshire		715
Farwell Vital Records, from St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead, Mass.		716
FIRST GENERATION		717
SECOND GENERATION		718
Deeds to John Farwell and Richard Farwell	No. 2h	719
Deeds from John Farwell and wife and Richard Farwell and wife	No. 2h	719
Letter to Herbert Bradford Farwell from Sarah Derby Gates containing family data	No. 3h	720
Military Services of John, Absalom and Richard Farwell in the Revolutionary War		722
THIRD GENERATION		724
Administration of estate of John Farwell	No. 18h	726
Nicholas Farwell, prominent in development and early industries in Claremont, N. H.	No. 34h	731
Robert Farwell, pioneer innkeeper in Keene, Ohio, where numerous distinguished Americans were entertained	No. 38h	733
FOURTH GENERATION		735
Darius Farwell, member of Legislature, N. H., 1861; Farwell family reunions held yearly at his "Pleasant Hill Farm"	No. 48h	737
Elizabeth Farwell's Sampler, See No. 382 under	No. 97h	746
Sketch of Zophar Farwell	No. 163h	753
FIFTH GENERATION		759
Charles Carter Farwell, manufacturer, member of House of Representatives, N. H., 1891	No. 255h	763
Hermon Waldo Farwell, Associate Prof. of Physics, Columbia University (1927), See No. 644 under	No. 276h	767
George Henry Lougee, son of Sarah Farwell, early manufacturer of rubber goods in Boston	No. 283h	768
Sketch of Hon. Sewell Spaulding Farwell, State Senator in Iowa, 1866-70, and Congressman, 1882-84	No. 471h	780
Lalon Zophar Farwell, pioneer merchant of Freeport, Ill.	No. 472h	781
Hart Fellows Farwell, recruited a company for the Signal Corps during the World War	No. 511h	784

Page

SIXTH GENERATION 787

Capt. Neal Bradford Farwell, an officer in the U. S. Navy . . . . . No. 712h 794

SEVENTH GENERATION 801

MISCELLANEOUS

Untraced lineage of the Farwell family, items of interest. English Wills 803

INDICES

Henry Farwell[1] No. 1 and descendants 853

Other names, not descendants 889

Samuel Farwell[1] No. 1 and descendants. 931

Other names, not descendants 939

ILLUSTRATIONS

Henry Farwell Family

VOLUME I

	Facing Page
St. Botolph's Church, Boston, England	Title
John Dennis Farwell, who began this book	XI
Old letters, showing time during which genealogical material has been collected	XIII
John Dennis Farwell, at the age of twenty-one	XV
Early Farwell Coat of Arms	1
Farwell Coats of Arms, used by two branches of family	3
Bishops Hull Manor House, Co. Somerset, Eng.	5
Carved Oak Door of Bishops Hull Manor House	5
Tomb of Sir George Farwell	7
Tablets to his son Sir George Farwell and wife	7
Westwood Manor House, Co. Wilts, England	9
Great Parlour of Westwood Manor House	11
Will of Henry Farwell[1]	26
Inventory of Henry Farwell's estate	28
Welby (Welbie) Coat of Arms	30
Will of John Farwell[2]	40
Will of Ensign Joseph Farwell[2]	42
Gravestone of Ensign Joseph Farwell[2]	44
Learned and Stearns Coats of Arms, English Families	49
Petition to Governor signed by Capt. Henry Farwell[3]	52
Will of Edward Farwell[4]	74
"Seven Oaks," residence of Isaac Farwell[4], Vassalboro, Me.	87
Residence of Capt. Ebenezer Farwell[7], Vassalboro, Me.	87
Gravestone of Capt. Henry Farwell[4]	100
Will of Abel Farwell[5]	118
Waiver of Abel Farwell's Will	118
Old Inn, Dorset, Vt.	156
Gurden Farwell[6], Dorset, Vt.	156
Old Mill, Clarendon, N. Y.	160
Village Inn, Clarendon, N. Y.	160
Seal used by Lieut. Oliver Farwell[5]	183
Home of Leonard Farwell[6], Lancaster, Mass.	189
Mary Ann Russell (Farwell) Thompson[8], Lodi, Cal.	189
Solomon Farwell[6] and wife Sabina Burlingame, Wethersfield, Vt.	198
Betsey Farwell[6] and husband Levi Moors, Denmark, N. Y.	201
Cradle made in 1803	201
Joseph Farwell[6] and wife Cyrene Davis, Lowell, Mass.	219
Fonrose Farwell[7] and wife Ida Dyer, Poultney, Vt.	224
Farwell Family Monument, Poultney, Vt.	225
Solomon Farwell[6] and wife Louisa Pond, Poultney, Vt.	226

Facing Page

Village Church, Hancock, N. H. 227
Capt. William Farwell[6] and wife Elizabeth Horn, Vassalboro, Me. 230
Isaac Farwell[6], centenarian, Dorset, Vt. 235
George Washington Farwell[6], Clarendon, N. Y. 251
George Selwyn Farwell[7], Chili, N. Y. 251
Hon. Nathan Farwell[6], Rockland, Me. 272
Charles A. Farwell[6] and wife Martha Shannon Blair, New Orleans, La. 274
Henry Blair Farwell[7], New Orleans, La. 274
Ellen Rugeley Farwell[7], New Orleans, La. 274
Deborah Allen Farwell[6], and husband Richard Allen Milliken, New Orleans, La. 275
Fanny Allen Milliken[7], Queen of a Mardi Gras Ball, New Orleans, La. 275
Milliken Memorial Hospital for children, New Orleans, La. . . 268
Oliver Farwell[6] and wife Sarah Burt Atkins, Dorchester, Mass. . 278
Residence of Oliver Farwell[6], Dorchester, Mass. 280
Cyrus Farwell[7], of Concord and Waltham, Mass. 291
Rodney Hubbard Farwell[7], Mason, N. H. 298
Four generations, Rodney Hubbard Farwell family . . . 298
Selah Farwell[7] and wife Nancy Plank, Denmark, N. Y. . . 301
Photograph of Bible Record, Farwell alliance with Plank . . 302
Photograph of Bible Record, Dutch Ancestors of Nancy (Plank) Farwell 302
Submit (Farwell) Brown[7], Sabina (Farwell) Brown[7], and Eliza (Farwell) Fox[7], Lorraine, and Philadelphia, N. Y. . . . 308
Augusta Lovila Cady[8] and Cynthia Ida Cady[8] 317
Cynthia Moors[7], Denmark, N. Y. 317
Lucy Moors[7], Denmark, N. Y. 317
Gov. Leonard Farwell[7], Madison, Wis. 318
Sarah Parker (Farwell) Doak[7] and dau. Nancy Jane (Doak) McHard[8] 329
Henry Farwell[7] and wife Nancy Jackson, Daysville, Ill. . . 333
Group picture of the children of Lyman Farwell[7] 341
Hon. Willard Brigham Farwell[7] 351
John Maynard Farwell[7] 351
Cyrus Davis Farwell[7] and his wife Clara Emoline Washburn . 352
Cyrene (Farwell) Taylor[8] and grandson Robert Fremont Herron[10] 352
William Farwell[7] and wife Harriet Carr, Compton, Que. . . 379
William Isaac Farwell[7], Martha (Farwell) Dutcher[7] and Samantha (Farwell) Tracy[7], Raisinville, Mich. 383
Mark Lee Luther[8], Los Angeles, Calif. 387
Charles A. Farwell, jr.[7], and wife, Mrs. Stella (Evans) French, New Orleans, La. 406
Charles A. Farwell, III[8], and Evans Farwell[8], New Orleans, La. 407

Facing Page

Oliver Atkins Farwell[7] and wife Charlotte Louise Brockway, Clifton, Michigan 408
Oliver Atkins Farwell[8], Detroit, Mich. 408
Dueling Pistols of Oliver Farwell[6] 408
Charles Henry Farwell[8] and wife Ellen Amelia Porter, Hudson, Ohio 420
William Franklin Farwell[8] and wife Mary Louise Orr, Akron, Ohio 421
Nellie Louise Farwell[9] and (Elzina) May Farwell[9] 421
Five Generations, Elizabeth Haskell (Farwell) Joynt[8] family . 422
Sabina Margaret (Farwell) Gould[8] 428
Jane Eliza (Farwell) Philleo[8] 428
Gravestone of Solomon Farwell[6] and wife Sabina Burlingame, Copenhagen, N. Y. 428
John Dennis Farwell[8] and wife Harriet Abigail Hartwell, Waterville, Kansas 429
Selah Burlingame Farwell[8], Osborne, Kansas 438
Cartel issued to Selah Burlingame Farwell[8] in 1863 . . . 438
Winfield M. Fox[8], Taberg, N. Y. 442
Little Country Schoolhouse in Jefferson Co., N. Y. . . . 442
Ralph Van Vechten[9], Chicago, Ill. 447
Carl Van Vechten[9], New York, N. Y. 447
Augusta Lovila Cady[8] and her husband Kennedy Packard on their golden wedding day, Twin Falls, Idaho 448
John Davis Farwell[8], Titusville, Penn. 455
Homestead of John Hubbard Farwell[7], Ischua, N. Y. . . . 455
Porter Farwell[8] with wife Alice Florence Burlingame and children, on their golden wedding day, Turners Falls, Mass. . . 458
Hon. Charles Benjamin Farwell[8], Chicago, Ill. 460
John Villiers Farwell[8], Chicago, Ill. 462
Abbie Farwell Brown[9], Boston, Mass. 469
Facsimile of a poem by Abbie Farwell Brown 471
Francis Ball Farwell[8] and his wife Mary Mason Farnham, St. Paul, Minn. 474
Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch[8], N. Y. 491
Sampler worked by Jane Elizabeth Farwell[7] 491

VOLUME II

Rev. Henry Farwell[9] with wife, Mary J. Maginnis, children and grandchildren, Hudson, Ohio 525
Historical residence of Rev. Henry Farwell[9], Hudson, Ohio . 526
Arba Porter Farwell[9], as drummer boy, 1862. 526
Elmer Selah Farwell[9], Kansas City, Mo. 532
Frederick Henry Farwell[9] and wife Fanny Adelle Barber, Orange, Texas 533

Facing Page

Constance Adelle Farwell[10] and husband John Randolph Butts, Vicksburg, Mississippi 535
Four Generations, Selah Burlingame Farwell[8] family . . . 548
Nancy Lauretta (Ware) Farwell 548
Warren E. Brown[9], Wichita, Kansas 557
Anna (Farwell) de Koven[9] and husband Reginald de Koven, New York City 567
Albert Farwell Bemis[9], Chestnut Hill, Mass. 577
Lyman Farwell[9], Los Angeles, Calif. 578
Frank Mason Farwell[9] and wife Lucy Caroline Farwell[8], Summit, New Jersey 578
Arthur Farwell[9], Los Angeles, Calif. 580
Claude Chapman Farwell[10], No. 5412, and Ray Baldwin Farwell[10], No. 5413, Groton, Mass. 588
Clarice Farwell White[10], Cleveland, Ohio 609
Franklin Maginnis Farwell[10] and wife Evalyn Wallace . . . 610
Franklin Farwell White[11] 610

Samuel Farwell Family

Facing Page

Household utensils of by-gone days, property of Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell 711
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead, Mass. . . . 719
Monument of Absalom Farwell[3], Portland, Me. 720
Absalom Farwell[3] family group, Keene, Ohio 730
Henry Farwell[4], Mill Creek, Ohio 737
Elmira Araminta Farwell[5] 737
Lorenza Electa (Farwell) Edwards[5] 737
Neal Dow Farwell[4], Cumberland Center, Me. 744
Zophar Farwell[4] Homestead, Monticello, Ill. 753
Seth Belden Farwell[4] and wife Catharine McArthur, Granger, Mo. 757
Capt. Neal Bradford Farwell[6], U. S. Navy 794

LINEAGES OF ALLIED FAMILIES

Henry Farwell Lineage

(h denotes head of family)

ABBOTT, ISAAC, husband of Susan Labaree[6]. See . . No. 1546h

ALDEN-MULLINS, Mayflower Lineage of Aurilla Brownell, wife of George Farwell[6]. See . . . . . No. 1284h

ALLEN, NATHAN, husband of Deborah Farwell[5]. See. . No. 506h

ALLEN, PHEBE, wife of Isaac Farwell[6]. See . . . . No. 1204h

ALLERTON-HAWKES-BROWN, Mayflower Lineage of Abbie Farwell Brown[9] and Ethel Carter Brown[9]. See No. 3319h

ATKINS, SARAH BURT, wife of Oliver Farwell[6]. See . . No. 1602h

BALDWIN, DOROTHY, wife of John Farwell[4]. See . . No. 72h

BALLOU AND WARREN, Mayflower Lineage of Hosea Starr Ballou, husband of Mary Chase Farwell[8]. See No. 3404h

BANCROFT, LIEUT. TIMOTHY, husband of Elizabeth Farwell[4]. See . . . . . No. 68h

BARBER, FANNY ADELLE, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

BATCHELDER, OTIS FREEMAN, husband of Lucretia Labaree[6]. See . . . . . No. 1548h

BILLINGS, OEL, husband of Sophia Wetherbee[7]. See . No. 2469h

BLANCHARD, Lineage of Mary Moor, wife of Daniel Farwell[4]. See . . . . . No. 53h

BOGAERT, Lineage of NANCY PLANK, wife of Selah Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 1769h

BREWSTER, Mayflower Lineage of Edmund Brewster, husband of Eunice Snow[6]. See . . . . . No. 897h

BREWSTER, Mayflower Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . No. 4191h

BREWSTER, Mayflower Lineage of Walter Raleigh Lasell, husband of Hannah Rebecca Farwell[7]. See . . No. 1782h

BRIGHAM, THANKFUL, wife of Dr. Isaac Moors Farwell[5]. See . . . . . No. 272h

BROCKWAY, CHARLOTTE, wife of Oliver Atkins Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 2739h

BROWN, BENJAMIN, husband of Susannah Farwell[4]. See No. 65h

BUELL, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h

BULKELEY, Lineage of Cyrene Davis, wife of Joseph Farwell[6]. See . . . . . No. 925h

BULLARD-BARBER, Lineage of Diana Bullard, wife of Samuel Putnam Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 3229h

BUNKER, Lineage of Sarah Howard, wife of Isaac Farwell[4]. See . . . . . No. 66h

BURBANK, SAMUEL, husband of Mary Lawrence[7]. See No. 1680h
BUTTS, JOHN RANDOLPH, husband of Constance Adelle Farwell[10]. See . . . . . No. 5069
CHASE, JOSEPH BARTLETT, husband of Jane Elizabeth Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 2205h
CHATFIELD, Lineage of Hobart Chatfield-Taylor, husband of Rose Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4438h
COLEMAN, Lineage of Abigail Harriet Hartwell, 2nd wife of John Dennis Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 2956h
COOLEY, EMERET, 2nd wife of John Villiers Farwell[8]. See No. 3286h
CROSBY, Lineage of Dorothy Baldwin, wife of John Farwell[4]. See . . . . . No. 72h
CUMMINGS, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h
CUMMINGS, MARY, wife of Lieut. Oliver Farwell[3]. See . No. 19h
CUNNINGHAM, CHRISTIANNA, wife of Levi Daniel Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 2807h
DAVIS, CYRENE, wife of Joseph Farwell[6]. See . . . No. 925h
DAVIS, SARAH, wife of Dea. Thomas Farwell[5]. See . . No. 217h
DE KOVEN, REGINALD, husband of Anna Farwell[9]. See . No. 4434h
DIAMOND, JOHN DAVIS, husband of Laura Ann Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 3532h
ELDREDGE, BETHIAH, wife of William Farwell[4]. See . . No. 73h
ELIOT (REV. JOHN)-SMITH, Lineage of Elizabeth Hunt Smith, wife of Dea. John Farwell[5]. See . . . No. 519h
EMERSON-BULKLEY, Lineage of Henry Nelson Tuttle, husband of Fannie Farwell[9]. See . . . . No. 4443h
ESTABROOK, SUSAN, wife of Daniel Farwell[6]. See . . No. 922h
FERRY, WILLIAM HENRY, husband of Abby Farwell[9]. See No. 4439h
FISKE, Lineage of Hannah Russell, wife of Edward Farwell[4]. See . . . . . No. 49h
FRENCH, FREDERICK, husband of Grace Blanchard[6]. See No. 1594h
GARDENIER, Lineage of Nancy Plank, wife of Selah Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 1769h
GILLET, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h
GOULD, SAMUEL, husband of Elizabeth Farwell[5]. See . No. 462h
GYLES, Lineage of Sarah Burt Atkins, wife of Oliver Farwell[6]. See . . . . . No. 1602h
HALL, Lineage of Clara Emoline Washburn, wife of Cyrus Davis Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 2089h
HARRISON, Lineage of John Randolph Butts, husband of Constance Adelle Farwell[10]. See . . . . No. 5069
HARTWELL, ABIGAIL HARRIET, 2nd wife of John Dennis Farwell[8]. See. . . . . No. 2956h

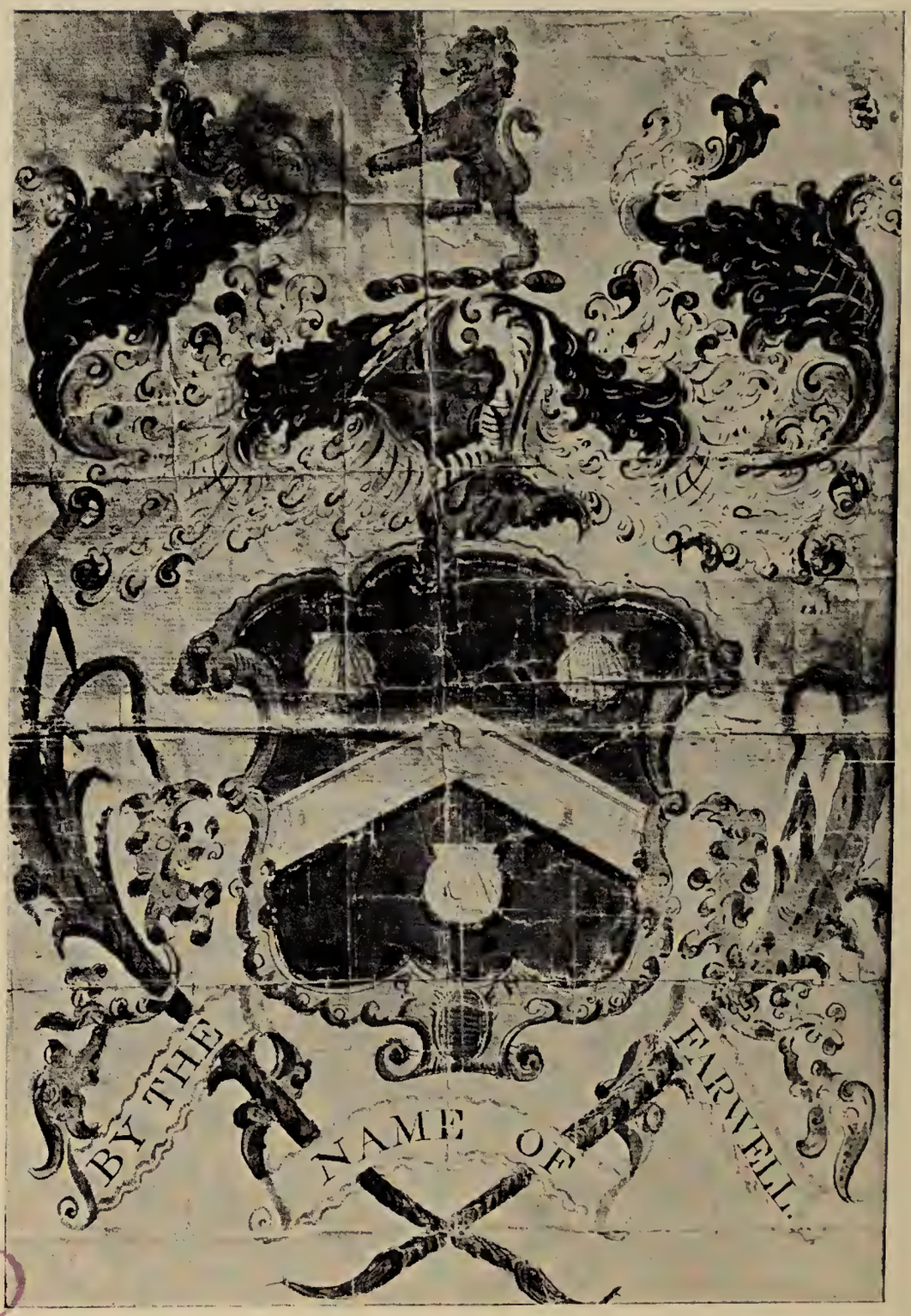
HARWOOD, HORACE GREELEY, husband of Mary Adelaide Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 3645h
HAYWARD, Lineage of Lucy Batchelder Willard, wife of Levi Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 1664h
HINCKLEY, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h
HOAG, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h
HOAR, DANIEL, husband of Susan Jones[4]. See . . . No. 31h
HOLLINSHEAD-RUSH, Lineage of Lydia Hollinshead, 1st wife of John Dennis Farwell[8]. See . . . . No. 2956h
HORN, ELIZABETH, wife of William Farwell[6]. See . . No. 1035h
HOWARD-LITHGOW, Lineage of Jane Howard, wife of Ebenezer Farwell[5]. See . . . . . No. 336h
HOWLAND-TILLEY, Mayflower Lineage of Sarah Burt Atkins, wife of Oliver Farwell[6]. See . . . . . No. 1602h
HOWLAND-TILLEY, Lineage of Abigail Howland, wife of John Farwell[6]. See . . . . . No. 1238h
HUBBARD, ABIGAIL, wife of Oliver Farwell[4]. See . . No. 925h
HUBBARD, Lineage of Cyrene Davis, wife of Joseph Farwell[6]. See . . . . . No. 101h
HYDE, ELIZABETH, wife of Isaac Farwell[3]. See . . . No. 14h
ISHAM, KATHERINE, wife of Arthur Lincoln Farwell[9]. See No. 4442h
JACKSON, NANCY, wife of Henry Farwell[7]. See . . . No. 1976h
KENDALL, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h
KIDDER, Lineage of Dorothy Baldwin, wife of John Farwell[4]. See . . . . . No. 72h
KIDDER, Lineage of Elizabeth Hyde, wife of Isaac Farwell[3]. See . . . . . No. 14h
LADD, Lineage of Abigail Harriet Hartwell, 2nd wife of John Dennis Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 2956h
LARAWAY, LUCY, wife of John Gould Farwell[6]. See . . No. 937h
LATHROP, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h
LAWRENCE, BETSEY, wife of Allen Farwell[6]. See . . No. 717h
LAWRENCE, JOSEPH, husband of Lucy Farwell[6]. See . No. 714h
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, husband of Sarah Farwell[6]. See . No. 588h
LEARNED, HANNAH, wife of Ensign Joseph Farwell[2]. See No. 5h
LOOMIS, Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h
MAYHEW, Lineage of Clara Emoline Washburn, wife of Cyrus Davis Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 2089h
MOOR-POOR, Lineage of Mary Moore, wife of Daniel Farwell[4]. See . . . . . No. 53h

MUNGER, Lineage of Abigail Harriet Hartwell, 2nd wife of John Dennis Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 2956h
NASH, Lineage of Abigail Harriet Hartwell, 2nd wife of John Dennis Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 2956h
NEAL, Lineage of Clara Minerva Neal, wife of Benjamin Franklin Brown[8]. See . . . . . No. 3319h
NEEDHAM, Lineage of Abigail Harriet Hartwell, 2nd wife of John Dennis Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 2956h
PARK, Lineage of Alice Adeline Benneson, wife of Henry Augustus Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 2454h
PARSONS, Lineage of Emeret Cooley, 2nd wife of John Villiers Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 3286h
PATTEE, ANNE AND MARGARET, 1st and 2nd wives of Henry Farwell[5]. See . . . . . No. 509h
PITKIN, ALLEN, husband of Hannah Emeline Farwell[7]. See No. 1775h
PUTNAM, Lineage of Emily Bailey Norman, wife of Dr. Edgar John Farwell[8]. See . . . . . No. 3630h
RICHARDSON, JOHN AND SUSANNAH, husband and wife respectively of Elizabeth Farwell[3]. See . . . No. 12h
and Capt. Henry Farwell[3]. See . . . . No. 13h
RICHMOND AND ROGERS, Mayflower Lineage of Clara Emoline Washburn, wife of Cyrus Davis Farwell[7]. See No. 2089h
RUSSELL, HANNAH, wife of Edward Farwell[4]. See . . No. 49h
RUSSELL, HANNAH, wife of Abel Farwell[5]. See . . . No. 244h
SLAFTER, JOHN, husband of Elizabeth Hovey[5]. See . . No. 372h
SMITH, PRISCILLA, wife of Jonathan Farwell[5]. See . . No. 485h
SPALDING, Lineage of Benjamin Spalding, husband of Olive Farwell[2]. See . . . . . No. 7h
STANDISH-ALDEN-CARVER, Mayflower Lineage of Dr. Myles Standish, husband of Louise Marston Farwell[8]. See No. 3366h
STEARNS, Lineage of Hannah Learned, wife of Ensign Joseph Farwell[2]. See . . . . . No. 5h
SWAN, ALDEN SMITH, Husband of Mary Althea Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4050h
TAYLOR, JOHN, husband of Abigail Wheeler[6]. See . . No. 568h
TAYLOR, HOBART CHATFIELD, husband of Rose Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4438h
THAYER, JULIA, wife of John Davis Farwell[8]. See . . No. 3228h
VAN ALSTYNE, Lineage of Nancy Plank, wife of Selah Farwell[7]. See. . . . . No. 1769h
VAN INGEN, Lineage of Nancy Plank, wife of Selah Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 1769h
WARFORD, (English) Lineage of Fanny Adelle Barber, wife of Frederick Henry Farwell[9]. See . . . . . No. 4191h
WARREN-BILLINGTON, Mayflower Lineage of Clara Emoline Washburn, wife of Cyrus Davis Farwell[7]. See No. 2089h

WASHBURN AND COOK, Mayflower Lineage of Clara Emoline Washburn, wife of Cyrus Davis Farwell[7]. See No. 2089h
WELBY, OLIVE, (English) wife of Henry Farwell[1]. See . No. 1h
WESTON, DANIEL, husband of Arethusa Wilkins[6]. See . No. 1617h
WILLARD, ANDREW HOSMER, husband of Hannah Farwell[7]. See . . . . . No. 2060h
WOOD AND BILLINGTON, Mayflower Lineage of Clara Emoline Washburn, wife of Cyrus Davis Farwell[7]. See No. 2089h
WOOD, SARAH ELIZABETH, wife of John Farwell[6]. See . No. 1442h
WOODS, CALEB, husband of Betty Cummings[5]. See . . No. 359h

Samuel Farwell Lineage

BRADFORD-WARREN, Mayflower Lineage of Nancy Abigail Clough, wife of Neal Dow Farwell[4]. See . . . No. 88h
PRINCE, MARY AND LYDIA WASHBURN, wives respectively of John Farwell[3]. See . . . . . No. 18h
and Absalom Farwell[3]. See . . . . No. 19h



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Early Coat of Arms granted to the Farwell Family in England. Copies have been found in possession of Farwell descendants in several branches of the family in America, handed down from their forbears.

Sable, a chevron between three escallops, argent.

This crest

On a wreath of the colors a lion rampant or langued gules.

THE FARWELLS IN ENGLAND

An attempt to give a history of the Farwell Family in America requires that we take somewhat of a journey back into the archives of England, and also make a short trip to the shores of France, in order to trace the name and the movements of the families who bear it.

Farwell, we are told, is a name of French origin and in its earliest form was Varaville, known first in Calvados, France, from which place persons of the patronymic migrated to England. There were a number of variants in use at one time, but the best known forms of the present time are Farewell and Farwell. Spelled "FAREWELL," as in the 13th century, some authorities state the name was derived from a little parish in the County of Stafford known by the curious designation of "Farewell-with-Charlie," and it could not be interpreted as "Good-Bye." Harrison says, in his "Surnames of the United Kingdom" that as "Fayrewell" and "Fagerwelle" the meaning is "Fair or Sweet Spring."

As far back as 1273 Richard and Thomas Farewell were recorded as living in Suffolk, and there was a Farewell Parish, as stated above, in Stafford, also there were families of the name in Salop. In 1280 there was a well established family by the name in Yorkshire, and early in 1500 we find English country seats established by members of the family in several localities: Somerset, Devon and Wilts, and families of the name in Norfolk and Lincoln.

The men of the family were of a virile, progressive, and ambitious type and were early recognized as leaders, and for faithfulness and prowess a number of them were knighted and granted coats of arms. The political as well as the social status of the families of the name was shown by this badge of honor, and also was it established by the alliances which they made with noted and distinguished families.

Although a search, carried on by thoroughly qualified and competent genealogists independently, and through the College of Arms, London, extending over a number of years, has failed to reveal positively the ancestry of the American branch of the family further back than William Farwell of Boston, England, yet, by inference, according to the documents found (i. e. wills), Mr. J. R. Hutchinson has established a potential lineage which gives ancestors of earlier generations.

In 1915 Miss Elizabeth French, while making some English research for Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell, found the marriage of Henry Farwell[1] recorded on the Boston, England, Parish Register for the year 1629, and this record showed the full name of his wife to be Olive Welby. Later study of records by others revealed the fact that Olive Welby was a daughter of Richard Welby of Moulton, and a direct lineal descendant of Sir Richard Welby, Knight, 1421, of Moulton, England. Thus the position of Henry Farwell in England was learned. Custom

at that period had established a precedent. An Englishman married a woman in his own station in life. He might be a younger son, but the mullet or crescent placed him in a social position which none could gainsay.

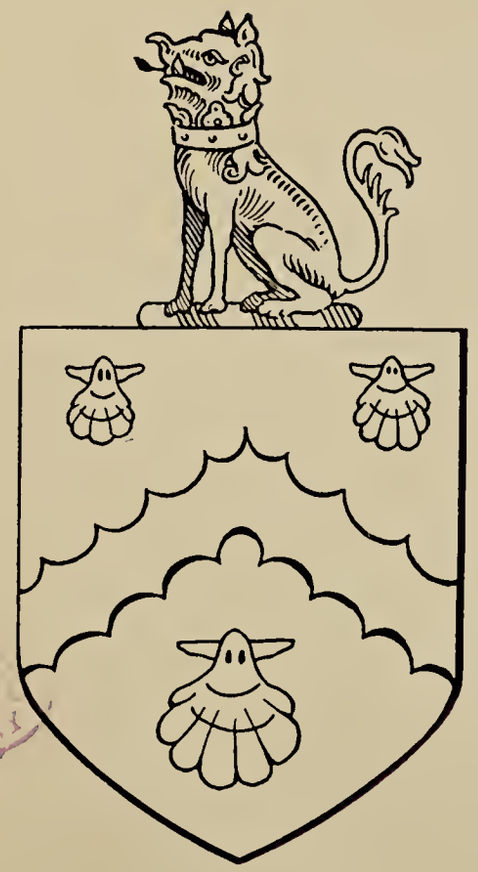
Coats of arms were granted to and borne by members of various branches of the Farwell family, and, although no American claims a coat of arms as an heraldic right, it is with becoming pride that one reads the name in history and takes note of those who bore themselves nobly and were worthy of and did carry the established marks of honor of their day. Those using this distinctive honor were expected to live up to certain standards to maintain the reputation of the family. Frequently several branches of a family used the same design on the shield, but varied the crest and motto. Three escallop shells appear on the design as one coat of arms borne by members of the Farwell family.

From the use of this device we gain information as to the probable time the Farwell family became established in England, for we find that it was granted to Johanns Farwell as an armorial design by the Ordinary of Arms in the year 1385. Johanns Farwell was of the York branch of the family, and the date of the granting of his arms is early enough to show that the design chosen was taken by a pilgrim, and one who had shown prowess on the sea.

Escallop shells were one of the most widely used charges in all countries. From very early times they were the badge of a pilgrim, a wide traveler by land and sea, and especially of one who had visited the Holy Land, for the early visitors to Palestine picked up these shells on the shores of that country and brought them home. The escallop shell was the emblem used by St. James, and it was also the badge of the Crusaders.

Very few heraldic devices were used up to the time of the second Crusade. Heraldry, in fact, developed during the period of the Crusades, when it became necessary for a knight to have some mark upon his armor by which he might be known. Some devices depicted on shields used in the Third Crusade were handed down from father to son as a coat of arms in the thirteenth century (as they are handed down today). Hence the likelihood that the armorial bearings which portrayed the three shells, as used in the 14th century by a Farwell family, was an hereditary coat of arms from an ancestor who had been a Crusader.

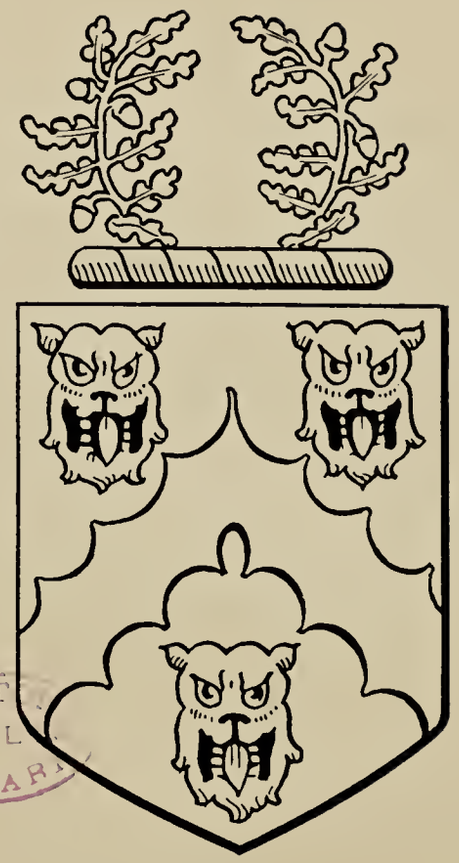
Following is a description of the Farwell Arms as given in books of Heraldry, and recorded in the College of Arms, London, England.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FARWELL

Sable, a chevron engrailed between three escallops, argent.
Crest, a tiger sagent, ducally gorged, tufted and armed or.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FARWELL

Sable, a chevron engrailed argent, between three leopards' heads or.
Crest, two oak branches, orleways, vert, acorned or.

COATS OF ARMS

Papworth's Dictionary of Coats of Arms:

FARWELL, Sable, a chevron between three escallops, argent.
Crest, a tiger sejant, ducally gorged, tufted and armed or.

Hillsbishop and Holbrooke, Co. Somerset, Harleian Mss. 1385, folio 5 and 1445, folio 148:

FAREWELL, FAREWEL or FARWELL

Hill Bishop, Co. Somerset, Harleian Mss. 1559, folio 126 b.

Burke's General Armory:

FARWELL, Sable, a chevron engrailed argent, between three leopards (faces) heads, or.
Crest, Two oak branches, orleways, vert, acorned or.
From Book of Family Crests

Fairbairn's Book of Crests:

FARWELL, Two oak branches in orle vert, acorned or.

The coat of arms used by Sir George Farwell, late of London, England, is as follows:

Sable, a chevron engrailed argent between three escallops of the second.
Crest, A talbot sable, ducally gorged.
Motto, *Semper Idem.*

Following are the crests described above:

A Tiger sejant, ducally gorged, tufted and armed or.

Two oak branches orleways, vert, acorned or.

A Talbot sable, ducally gorged.

Simon Farwell, a younger son, is supposed, by tradition, to have migrated from Yorkshire after 1500 and settled in Hill Bishop, now known as Bishops Hull, in Somerset. The name was originally spelled with two e's but one was dropped early in the 17th century, since when it has been spelled Farwell. His wife was Julian Clark.

In proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological Society of 1870, p. 413:

"The Farwells of Somersetshire and Devon and Favells of Yorkshire sprang from a common ancestor:

Johanns Farwell Harleian Manuscript 1385 Harleian Manuscript 1392 to 1433 Fairway Fareway Myche Favell de Craven, York Farrwell	Same Arms (Sable a chevron between three escallops, argent)

Ordinary of Arms, RICHARD GLOVER

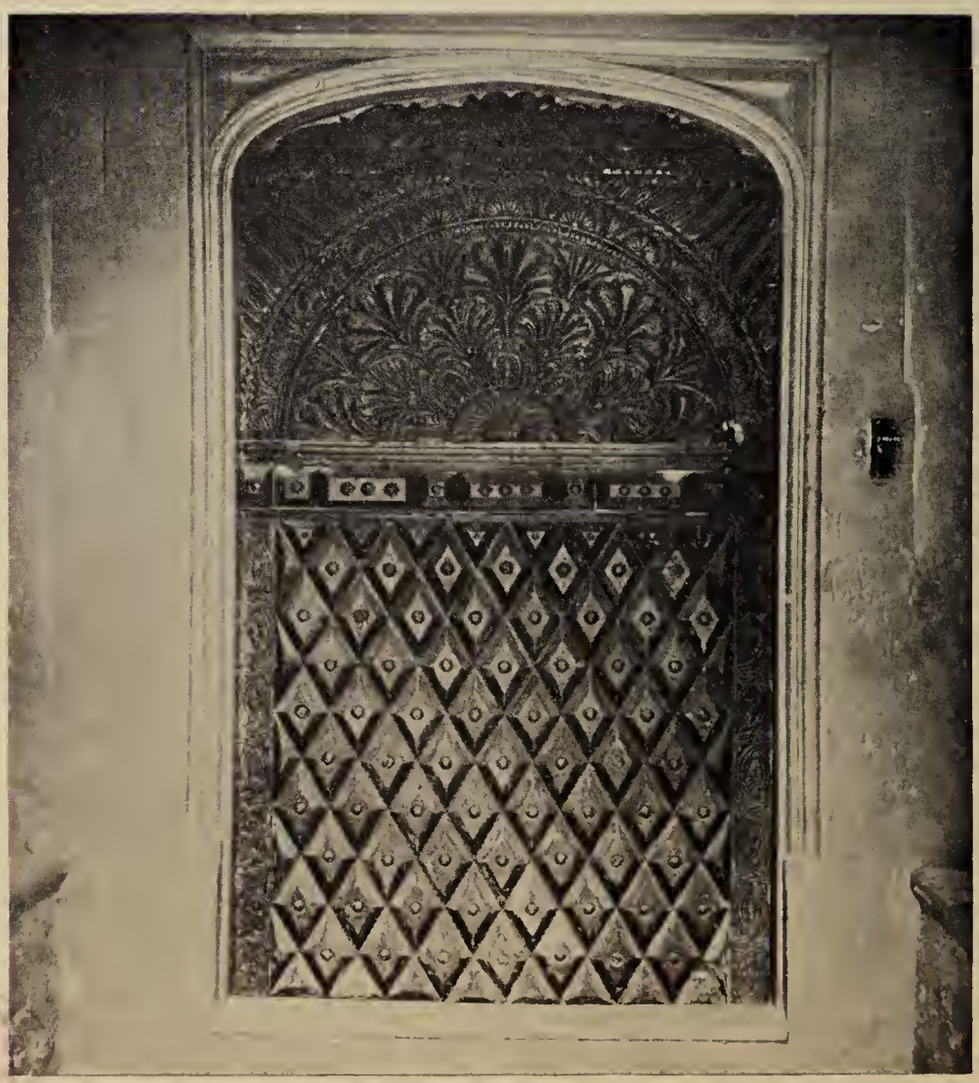
The above copied from originals in British Museum, October 18, 1901.

—W. A. F."

The late Dr. William Arms Farwell[9],
of Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Bishops Hull Manor House.
Seat of Somersetshire, England, Farwell. Parts of it were built in 1538.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Carved Oak Door of Bishops Hull Manor House

MANOR OR COURT HOUSE AT BISHOPS HULL

An ancient building in the Elizabethean style, was built by Simon Farewell about 1538. The porch probably added by Sir George Farewell (the elder), his older brother John having sold it to him. A secret passage once existed leading from the house towards Taunton Castle. There is a tradition that it communicated with the Castle, but no one now knows exactly where it came out. Two of the sons of a former owner went some distance in it when boys some forty years ago, but found no exit, the passage being choked up. The opening to it from the house is now (1902) closed.

There is a coat of arms over the door of the Manor, a helmet with veiling carved above the arms, which are carved in stone. There are traces of the crest which has disappeared from the helmet. It is probable that these arms and crest were put over the door by Sir George Farewell, who died in 1609. They are the same as on the right of his tomb, omitting the De Rillestone quarterings.

Crest of a tyger sable was granted to John Farwell of Hyllebishop, son and heir of Symon Farewell of Hyllesbishop, and to his brothers, George, Christopher and Richard in the time of Elizabeth (1558-1603) by Robert Cowke, Clarencieux, King of Arms.

Sons of John Farewell seem to have a chevron eng. without the mullet, while sons of George Farewell had plain chevrons with the mullet on the chevron. (Mullet is sign of 3rd son.)

On page 173, Aug. 28, 1875. In the proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological Society for 1870 the following is given:

"Simon Farewell of Hills Bishop near Taunton, Co. Somerset, and the second of that name of that place, married Dorothy, daughter of Sir Richard Dyer of Roundhill, one of the sisters of Lord Chief Justice Sir James Dyer, who died March 24, 1582. John, eldest son of Simon and Dorothy Farewell, on the death of his father sold the family mansion and estate, as Bishops Hull, to his second brother, George, and settled at Holbrooke, probably to be near his cousins, the Dyers of Roundhill. This John Farewell, the first of Holbrooke, had married Ursula, the daughter of Thomas Philips of Montacute, and three of his sons married the three daughters of Brome Johnson of Bridge, Co. Somerset. His brother Richard, fourth son, conjointly with his cousin James, son of John Dyer, undertook the publication of reports of law cases which their uncle had compiled. Both George and Richard were lawyers.

About fifty shields with armorial bearings were removed from the old mansion of the Farewells at Hills Bishop, several of which note the alliance with the Dyers and others."

A letter from Edward Jarman Blake to the late Dr. William Arms Farwell :

"The Old House
Crewkerne

18th August, 1902

Dear Sir:

I thank you for your letter and before its receipt I had heard from Mr. Raban of your visit to Bishops Hull.

The shields with armorial bearings that used to be in the old Manor House at Bishops Hull are now at Bridge, South Petherton, in the County of Somerset, where my late father moved to live about 40 years ago.

I was born in the Old House at Bishops Hull and also seven of my brothers and sisters.

The fields in front of the Old House as well as the Parsonage Barn Farm, formerly belonging to the Farewells, now belong to me, my father having left them to me by his will.

Anne Farewell was the last of the Farewell Family of the Bishop Hull Branch, who lived to be 94, dying in 1757, married Nathaniel Wyersdale. There were four daughters only of this marriage, one of whom Sarah (Wyersdale) married John Jarman of Bishops Hull and died in 1773.

My father married a granddaughter of Sarah and John Jarman and thus became the representative of the Bishop Hull Farwell family. I hope the foregoing information will be interesting to you, and remain,

Yours sincerely,

EDWARD JARMAN BLAKE

P. S. There are portraits of Sir George and Lady Farewell and other members of the family at Bridge."

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Tomb of Sir George Farwell, in St. Peter's Church, Bishops Hull, Somersetshire, England.

Monumental tablets to Sir George Farwell, Jr., d. 1647, and his wife Mary (Seymour) Farwell, in the Church of St. Peter's, Bishops Hull, Somersetshire, England.

FARWELL FAMILY MONUMENTS

At Bishops Hull (Hill-Bishop), a parish and village in North Somersetshire, England, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Taunton, are Farwell family monuments to four generations.

The Church of St. Peter's is Gothic and contains fine carved benches bearing date 1530. In the church are monuments to Sir George Farewell, a sumptuous tomb of red and white marble, upon which under an arch, within a recess, lies the effigy of a Doctor of Laws in his robes; his head reclining on his right hand. Underneath, within a smaller arch, is the effigy of a man or woman kneeling on a cushion, and before him three boys kneeling, with large ruffs, and behind him five girls in same attitude, with large ruffs also; on a tablet above is a Latin inscription, translated as follows:

"Died August 23, 1609, age 72.

"His own most cherished parent, George Farewel, esquire and justice of the peace, guardian and defender of justice and public peace, greatest patron of the poor, not only supporter but also champion of orthodox religion, finally most devoted subject to his prince, devoted husband to his wife, most faithful friend to his household, and also most loving father to his children, on the 23rd of August in the 72nd year of his life in the year of the Lord's incarnation 1609 out of this vale of woe returned with wondrous readiness to his Creator. George Farewel, a golden knight (i. e., with golden spurs) and eldest son, took care that this monument, such as it is (of whatever kind it is), be erected in the hope of resurrection and as a token of filial allegiance.

"I was one while I was alive; after my death I was two. I who was formerly one am cut into parts. Earth to earth (earth seeks earth); the heavenly part seeks heaven. Thus each part hastens to its own place. Things that have been born perish. Your lot is shaken in the urn. By the ladder of Jacob (Jacob's ladder) climb to the plain (camp) of God.

"I know that my Redeemer lives and in the last day I will rise and again be clothed with my skin and in my flesh will see God.

"Ashes (death) makes all people equal."

The second paragraph is written in elegiac verse, three couplets, and represents the departed father sending back a message to his loved ones.

The third paragraph is from Job IX: 25, 26.

Arms, Sable, a chevron, engrailed between three escallops, argent.

On the fourth wall is a mural tablet inscribed:

"In memory of the excellently accomplisht Sir George Farewell, Knt., who departed this life May 14, 1647. Also of his most pious lady, Mary,

who was the daughter of Sir Edward Seymour of Berrie-Castle in Devon, baronet, by whom he had twenty children and who died Dec. 13, 1660.

"A person graceful, learn'd, humble and good,
Well match'd with beauti, virtue and high blood,
Yet after suffering great and long, both dead
To mind us where great worth is honored."

"To Mrs. Mary Bruen (handsome mural monument), daughter of Sir George Farewell, died 1697. Erected by Mrs. Fowell, her daughter."

Arms:

(1) Sable, a chevron engrailed between three escallops argent; Farewel.
(2) The same impaling a stag's head cabossed, argent.
(3) The last impaling, party per fesse indented or and gules.

Copied from Collinson's History of Somerset, pub. 1791

FARWELL FAMILY MONUMENTS IN OTHER PLACES

Bishops Lydiard, 5 miles north west from Taunton:

George Farewell, A monument in St. Mary's church. Died Jan. 11, 1774.

Wincanton in East Somerset:

Rev. George Farwell, incumbent of St. Peter and St. Paul's church in 1791.

Charlton-Musgrove, 1 mile north east of Wincanton:

Susannah, wife of Nathaniel Farewell of Holbrooke, Co. Somerset. A monument in St. Steven's church.

Cadbury South, 6 miles south west of Wincanton:

Church of St. Thomas á Becket, restored 1874, said to be Camelot of Arthurian legends.

Rev. George Farewell, a monument in the church of which he was rector. Died April 6, 1717.

Notes of Dr. William Arms Farwell[9].

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Courtesy of Country Life, Ltd.

WESTWOOD MANOR HOUSE, near BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wiltshire, England.
Home of JOHN FAREWELL and descendants; coming into possession of the family about 1600.

WESTWOOD MANOR HOUSE

Westwood Manor House at Westwood Village, one of the mediaeval buildings of Bradford-on-Avon in Wiltshire, though not as large as some of the manors, can hold its own in beauty and interest, while as regards the wealth of its surviving interior decorations, it may well claim a foremost place.

Built at the end of the 15th century by a Thomas Horton whose descendant, heir to Westwood five generations later, Tobias Horton by name, married Barbara Farewell, 9th child of John and Ursula (Philips) Farewell, and granddaughter of Simon and Dorothy (Dyer) Farewell of Hill Bishop, or Bishops Hull, Somersetshire. In 1609 Tobias Horton and wife made over their interest to her brother John Farewell, at the time unmarried. He immediately began to restore the fine plaster work in the interior and to make improvements, thereby beautifying and bringing the house up to a higher standard of comfort than his predecessors had known.

He built the present porch, crowning it perhaps with the apex stone of a former one. He put in a floor halfway up the great hall, and in the hall itself inserted the present window screen, and finely carved stone archway at the west end, while overhead he gave us the Great Parlour with its unique plaster ceiling and panelling.

At a slightly later date, perhaps when he married, he built the picturesque turret staircase in the angle between the two ranges of buildings. He also left us another fine panelled room upstairs and three more elaborate plaster ceilings. Indeed there is no room in the house in which he has not left some signal memorial to his good taste. His descendants lived in it for three generations, when it passed from the possession of the Farewell family.

The above information is taken from articles which appeared in Country Life (England) August 14 and 21, 1926, and were written by Mr. Edgar G. Lister, who is now owner of and residing in Westwood Manor, where he hospitably entertains in the Great Hall, and who kindly made arrangements for the editors of this volume to use the pictures made for his articles on this charming country seat.

ABSTRACTS FROM BOSTON (England) PARISH REGISTER

Giving records of the family of HENRY FARWELL[1] in England, and the maiden name of his wife OLIVE WELBY

Marriages commence	1561	
Baptisms commence	1557	Printed index searched to 1638
Burials commence	1559	

Marriages:

William Farwell	&	Joan Cole widow	17 July	1617
Henry Farewell	&	Olive Welbie	16 Apr.	1629
Symon Claxon	&	Sarou Farewell	5 Apr.	1630
Richard Pickeringe	&	Marie Farrwell	26 Feb.	1632

Baptisms:

Elizabeth	d. Henry Farwell	27 May	1630
Samuel	s. Henry Farwell	9 June	1633
John	s. Henry and Olive Farwell	25 Oct.	1635

Burials:

Samuel	s. Henry Farwell	20 June	1634
William Farwell		5 Sept.	1637

Boston Register 1638-1641

Burials:

Jone Farwell Widow	Jan. 1641-2

From Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, February 26, 1921

FARWELL OF BOSTON, CO. LINCOLN, ENGLAND

(1).....= William Farwell of Boston, tailor,=(2) Joan Cole, widow,
d. before 17 July, 1617. | conveyed property in Boston by Fine levied 9 Feb., 1635-6, will dated 1 Sept., 1637, buried at Boston 5 Sept., 1637. | married at Boston 17 July, 1617, will dated 16 Jan., 1641-2, buried at Boston Jan., 1641-2.

- Henry Farwell joined, with wife Olive, in Fine of 9 Feb. 1635-6 = Olive Welbie married at Boston 16 April, 1629
  - Elizabeth bapt. 27 May, 1630
  - Samuel bapt. 9 June, buried 20 June, 1633
  - John bapt. 25 Oct. 1635
- Sarah, elde't dau., married Simon Clarkson or Claxon
  - Simon
  - Elizabeth
- Rebecca, married —— Nixon
- Mary, married Richard Pickering or Pickerell
  - Richard
  - Sarah

From Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, February 26, 1921

Courtesy of Country Life, Ltd.

Great Parlour of Westwood Manor House.

William Farwell elected a member of the City Council of Boston, England

HENRY FARWELL[1] elected a member of the City Council of Boston, England

COUNCIL MINUTES
Borough of Boston
LINCOLNSHIRE

Assemblie holden at the Guildhall of the Borough the xixth daie of May 1620:

Vol. 2 folio 140 At this Assemblie it is agreed that William Farewell, Tayler shal be made a ffreeman of this Borrough for vli (i. e. £5) wch he hath payd & there is iiijli (i. e. £4) lent him gratis to be repayd in fowre yeares xxs yearely and hath entred with Robte Newton his securety fowre severall bills for the paymt of the said iiijli.

Assemblie holden the xxviij daie of June 1631:

Vol. 2 folio 261 At this Assembly William Farwell is elected and chosen to be one of the Serieants at the Mace of this Borrough in the Rome & place of William Smith & he hath taken the Oath agreable to the same office accordinglie.

Assemblie holden the xxxth daie of June 1631:

At this Assembly William Farwell chosen at the last Assemblie to be one of the Serients at the Mace of this Borrough hath now at this Assemblie informed this howse that vpon further consideracon he findeth himselfe not able to vundergoe the service of that place by reason of his owne bodely infermetyes & therefore hath now frely & absolutely surrendered his said office & the Ensignes thereof to this howse desireinge that some other person may be chozen therevnto wch his said surrender is accepted of by this howse.

Assemblie holden the foure & twentieth daie of December 1635:

Vol. 2 folio 293 At this Assembly Henry Farwell is elected & chosen to be one of the Sereants at the Mace of this Borrough in the roome & place of John Kinsley late one of the Serieants there but the takinge of his oath & addmittinge to his place is respitted till he hath putt in suerties for the due execucon of the said office.

Assemblie holden the nine & twentieth daie of December 1635:

Vol. 2 folio 294 At this Assembly Henry Farwell who was elected to the office of one of the Serieants at the Mace for this Borrough the last hall hath now resigned his place which is accepted.

From Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, 1921.

Note that Assemblies were commonly called "Halls."

FEET OF FINES

Showing that William Farwell owned property in Boston, England, and that HENRY FARWELL[1] was his only son and heir

See Mr. J. R. Hutchinson's report. Page No. 15

At Westminster, Octave of the Purification II CHARLES I
(9 Feb. 1635-6)

Between Thomas Welbie gentleman and George Smyth gentleman, querents, and William Farwell and Joan his wife and Henry Farwell and Olive his wife, deforcients, of one messuage one stable one garden and one orchard in Boston.

Plea of covenant. William and Joan and Henry and Olive have acknowledged the tenements to be the right of Thomas as those which Thomas and George have of the gift of William and Joan and Henry and Olive. And they have remised and quitclaimed them from William and Joan and Henry and Olive and their heirs to Thomas and George and the heirs of Thomas forever. And moreover William and Joan and Henry and Olive have granted for themselves and the heirs of William that they will warrant to Thomas and George and the heirs of Thomas the aforesaid tenements against William and Joan and Henry and Olive and the heirs of William for ever. And for this Thomas and George gave £60.
(Feet of Fines Lincoln Hilary II CHARLES I)

From Miss Elizabeth French, June 22, 1915

WILL OF WILLIAM FARWELL

father of HENRY FARWELL[1], first American ancestor.

This will is filed in the Archdeaconry Court of the County of Lincoln, England, and was made just before death.

Lincoln Wills

In the name of God Amen. I William Farwell of Boston in the County of Lincoln Taylor being sick in body but of good and perfect remembrance thanks be given to God do make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament this 1st day of September Anno Dm. 1637 in manner and forme following—

Firstly I do give and bequeath my Soul unto Almighty God in Jesus Christ by whose meritts and for whose Sake alone I assuredly hope to obtain life everlasting—Item. For my temporal estates I give and bequeath them in manner and forme following Item I give to Simeon Son to my eldest daughter one great cheste with all the belongings left about the house except one book called Downams Christian Word which contains three books which I give to my wife Item I give to Richard Son of my Son Pickerell one greate trunke Item I give to Elizabeth daughter of my eldest daughter 10s to be paid within one yeare after my decease—Item All the rest of goods chattels and cattels whatsoever I give to Joan my Wife whom I make Sole Executrix of this my last Will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

In the presence of
Roger Forrest
Ambrose Lane

his
William x Farwell
mark

From J. R. Hutchinson, Feb. 26, 1921

WILL OF JOANE (COLE) FARWELL

2nd wife of William Farwell of Boston, England

Lincoln Wills

16th January Anno Dm. 1641.

In the name of God Amen—I Joane Farwell of Boston in the County of Lincolne Widdowe being sick in body butt of good and perfect memory blessed be God doe here ordayne and make this my last Will and testamt in manner and forme as followeth.

Imprimis I bequeath my Soule to Almighty God my maker trusting in Jesus Christ my Saviour to have forgiveness of all my Sinnes through his meritts and a joyfull resurrection to eternal life and my body to be buried in the Parish Churchyard of Boston where it shall please God to call me.

Item.	I give to the Mother Church of Lincolne			IId
Item.	I give to Symon Clarkson grandchild to my husband deseaced one lease of a house near to the hospitall during the terme of yearres to come in the sd lease			
Item.	I give to the sd Symon Clarkson in money fouer. pounds	IIII £		
Item.	I give to Rebecka Nixon widdowe daughter to my husband deseaced forty shillings in money	II £		
Item.	I give to Sara Pickeringe ten shillings in money		Xs	
Item.	I give to Elizabeth Collyer ten Shillings in money and a Sofa and a buffitt Stoole and a little boxe		Xs	
Item.	I give to Kathreen Kyme my Sister my cullered stuff gowne and a Kirtle			
Item.	I give to the daughter of George Kyme one Kirtle and a red petticoat that I weare in the weeke dayes			
Item.	I give to Kathreen Bowis ten shillings in money		Xs	
Item.	I give to William Jackson sixe shillings and eight pence in money		VIs	VIIId
Item.	I give to William Clarke of Lincolne for boardinge Symon Clarkson sixteen shillings in money		XVIs	
Item.	I give to Elizabeth Clark my Bible			

And I doe ordaine and Make William Collyer of Boston my lawful Executor of this my last Will and testemt and all my other goods or chattles ungiven or unbequeathed I give to the Sayd William Collyer my executor payinge my debts leaguesies and funarall expenses and bringing of my body to the ground.

Witness my hand
her
Joane x Farwell
marke

Witness to the same
John Nexson*
her
Joane x Nixon
marke

From Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, Feb. 26, 1921

*Might be Nelson.

FARWELL OF BOSTON, ENGLAND, LINES

SEARCH OF RECORDS IN ENGLAND

6 Stanford Road,
NORBURY,
London, W. S. 16,
5 Feb. 1921

The field of search included, and as I have said exhausted, the following records, with the results appended:—

1. The testamentary records of the Consistory Court of Lincoln, and of the Archidiaconal Court of Stowe, both at Lincoln city, and together covering the whole county, to 1650 for Farwell wills and administrations only. *Result, the will of William Farwell, 1637, and of Joan Farwell, his widow, 1642.*
2. The Act Books of the same courts, for the same period. *Result, nil.*
3. The parish registers of Boston, as printed to 1638, and thence on in the original books to 1642. *Result, entries as already known, and in addition the burial of Joan Farwell, 1642.*
4. The wills and administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, prior to 1630, for Farwells of Lincolnshire only. *Result, nil.*
5. The Feet of Fines at the Public Record Office, London, prior to the Fine of 1636, for Farwell of Lincolnshire only. *Result, nil.*

The net result of the search has therefore been (a) verification of the parish register entries and the Fine already known to us, and (b) the discovery of the wills of William and Joan Farwell, with the burial of the latter, all hitherto unknown.

The absence of Farwell from the Boston parish registers prior to 1617 goes to show that William Farwell settled there about that time or shortly before it, since neither his first marriage, the baptisms of his children by his first wife, nor that wife's burial appear there; while the further absence of Farwell from the Lincoln wills, administrations and Act Books tends to show, if it does not conclusively prove, that William Farwell was not a Lincolnshire man.

The Fine of 1636 is of great importance and value. It shows (a) that William Farwell owned property in Boston, though whether by purchase or in right of one or other of his wives we do not learn; (b) that Henry Farwell, who joined with him in the Fine, was his only son and heir, this being proved by the warranty, which assures the property against any future claim that may be brought by *the heirs of William*; and (c) that the sale, taking place as it did on the eve of Henry's departure for America, was effected for the purpose of paying out his claim to his father's estate and, incidentally, to provide funds for his intended settlement there. That his claim ceased with that sale is proved by his

father's will, in which he is not mentioned, but which would have been obliged to mention him had he been "cut off" as disinherited.

The two wills discovered are also of great value as yielding hitherto unknown information about William Farwell's other children, Henry's sisters. The discrepancies in the spelling of names count for nothing. They are only too common in English records.

—J. R. HUTCHINSON, 1921

PETERBOROUGH WILLS, including the counties of Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, and for early dates, Lincoln:—These, though examined with the utmost care, yielded no mention of the name of Farwell.

LEICESTERSHIRE WILLS:—These also yielded no mention.

BOSTON BOROUGH RECORDS:—These records, to which access was obtained only with the greatest difficulty and after prolonged delay, date from the year 1545 and consist of a series of Council Minute Books, in which all the business of the Borough, as such, was entered up. They are indexed in the 18th century hand, and as the time allowed for examining them was very short, I was obliged to resort to the use of these indexes, instead of searching the volumes folio by folio, as I should have preferred to do. The accuracy of my search, therefore, depends entirely upon the accuracy of the indexes, and for that I am unable to vouch.

The Boston Borough Records search yielded several items of capital importance. They tell us first, that William Farwell was admitted a Freeman of the Borough, by purchase, in 1620, and that he was a tailor by trade. His admission by purchase indicates that he was not of Boston either by birth or apprentice-ship—a circumstance that agrees with the conclusions already adduced from his marriage there in 1617 and his absence from the Boston parish register before that date.

In 1631 he, William Farwell, was elected to the honorable office of Serjeant at Mace of the Borough, but resigned owing to bodily infirmities. He was then, as we know from other sources, growing old.

The £4 advanced to him by the Council on his taking up his freedom in 1620 was a loan based on the custom of the Borough and extended to many other worthy recipients. It was generally made to those freemen who had newly set up in trade, and the object in making it was to assist them in their business. It was in no sense a charitable donation, nor was there anything derogatory in receiving it.

To Henry Farwell the indexes contain no references until 1635, when he is elected to be one of the Serjeants at Mace, but declines the office. He was perhaps then on the eve of migrating to New England, and declined office for that reason. Whatever his reason for not accepting it, the offer was one that did him undeniable honor.

The office of Serjeant at Mace was one that could only be held by freemen of the Borough, yet, so far as the Minute Books go, we find no record of his admission to his freedom. This is probably due to some inaccuracy or defect in the indexes which can only be remedied by a thorough search of the Minute Books themselves—a search I was unable to obtain facilities for on the occasion of my visit to Boston.

LINCOLN MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS:—These were searched with great care from their commencement in 1598 to the year 1618, but without discovering any marriage license in the name of Farwell, either for

the marriage of 1617 or the earlier marriage which we know William Farwell must have contracted. Either both marriages were by banns, or the earlier marriage took place elsewhere than in the Lincoln diocese.

J. R. HUTCHINSON, 1922

The former search having exhausted the Lincolnshire wills, that is to say, all wills probated in the Consistory and Archdeaconry Courts of the Diocese, the present search was extended into the adjacent counties of York, Nottingham, Rutland and Northampton, Cambridge and Norfolk, thus virtually surrounding the county of Lincoln and Boston, the home of William Farwell from 1617 to 1637, and of Henry Farwell from, presumably, the former date till the beginning of the year 1636, about which time he emigrated. The work done in these counties may be summarized as follows:—

YORKSHIRE: The wills in the Prerogative, Exchequer, Dean and Chapter, Peculiar and Snaith Courts yielded no trace of the name between 1600 and 1645.

NOTTINGHAM: Same period. No trace.

RUTLAND and NORTHAMPTON: Same period. No trace. A subsidiary search in these counties, in the collaterals of Cole, Clarkson, Nixon, Pickering and Welby, produced no mention of Farwell.

CAMBRIDGE: Consistory, Archdeaconry and University Courts (City of Cambridge), 1580 to 1640. No trace.

LINCOLN: A subsidiary search, similar to that made in Rutland and Northampton, produced no mention of Farwell.

NORFOLK: The wills for this county are found at Norwich in four different courts, viz. the Consistory of Norwich, the Archdeaconry of Norwich, the Archdeaconry of Norfolk, and the Dean and Chapter. These courts yielded in all between 1580 and 1650, nine Farwell wills. The search was then extended back from 1580 to 1520 and yielded eleven earlier wills. Abstracts of all of these, 20 in number, accompany this report.

A subsidiary search at Norwich, in the collaterals named under Rutland and Northampton, gave no results.

Amongst the Norfolk wills the first of any interest to us appears to be that of Annys Farwell of South Rainham (otherwise called Rainham Martin), dated 10 January 1561-2, proved 10 May 1562. No relationships are named in the will, but from its general tenour, and particularly from the fact that it deals with land, it is a fair inference that testatrix was mother to James Farwell, her executor and residuary legatee. Her husband evidently predeceased her, but no identifiable will of his is found, nor do we learn his name or when he died.

James Farwell of Rainham Martin (South Rainham), residuary legatee and executor to his (?) mother, and devisee under her will of free and other lands there, himself left a will dated 5 July (and proved 3 August) 1593. He left also a wife Katherine and eleven children, named respectively Gregory, Katherine, Joan, Kirchin, Elizabeth, Margaret, Robert, John, Richard, Henry and William, the order of their names being presumably, in accordance with the usual will-making custom, that of their seniority of age. Gregory, who was of Weasenham (Wessnam), a parish adjoining South Rainham, died soon after his father,

leaving a will dated 2 November 1595, proved 28 January 1596-7, in which he left to his sister Katherine, then married, the house and land in South Rainham which he had inherited under his father's will, and minor legacies to his brothers Robert, John, Richard and Henry. He does not, however, name his youngest brother William.

It is in the two youngest sons of James Farwell, Henry and William, that interest now centres, and more especially in William, the younger of the two. Both were under age when their father made his will in 1593. William was to have all his father's lands and houses in South Rainham, and, if he died before Henry, then Henry was to have them. Gregory was probably already provided for. But William was not to come into the property devised to him by his father until fifteen years after the latter's death, which, as the father died in 1593, would be in the year 1608, when, according to the custom recognized in such cases, he would be, not merely 21, but 24 or 26 years of age. He must therefore have been born about 1582 or 1584, and, if identical with William of Boston, as I am strongly disposed to believe he is, he would be somewhere about 53 or 55 years of age at his death in 1637. This is consistent with everything we know about William of Boston.

This identification, however, is supported by no *direct* evidence I have been able to obtain. It is entirely inferential, and the grounds it is based on may be summed up in this way: South Rainham is, in seven counties, the only parish in which we find a William Farwell of an age corresponding, so far as we can tell, with that of the Boston man. Boston, by way of the Wash, and King's Lynn, is only about 35 miles distant from South Rainham, whence it can be easily reached by road and boat. William of South Rainham had a brother Henry a little older than himself, to whom he may be supposed to have been deeply attached because of the close parity of their ages. William of Boston named his only son Henry, and this Henry, marrying as he did in 1629, must have been born somewhere about 1608, when William of South Rainham, coming into property there, would be most likely to have taken a wife. William of Boston's first wife, his son Henry's mother, we do not know. She died before July 1617, when William married Joan Cole of Boston. This is his first appearance there, and it may well be that his son Henry was born, and his first wife buried, at South Rainham. How and when he disposed of his property there, if the above inference be correct, remains yet to be discovered.

In support of this identification, as I have already said, no single piece of *direct* evidence has come to light. On the other hand, no evidence has come to light to disprove it. For both of these circumstances there are reasons. The early register of South Rainham is lost, and with it our readiest and best means of proving or disproving the theory here advanced. The existing register there begins with the year 1740. East and West Rainham, consolidated neighboring parishes, which might in the ordinary course of things have yielded a chance entry or two relating to the family, have a common register dating from 1621 only. Amongst the records in the City of Norwich archives there is found a single parish register transcript or copy for South Rainham, *undated*, containing this entry: "Richard Farwell buried 19 April." From internal evidence which need not be gone into here, it is believed to be the transcript of one of the years 1600-1602, and it doubtless records the burial of Richard, son of James, and brother to Henry and William. Apart from this, absolutely no fragment or portion of the early register of South Rainham remains. Nor, finally, are there any Manor Rolls for that parish of earlier date than

the 18th century. Could rolls dating, say, from 1550 to 1650, have been discovered, they would undoubtedly have given us much information of a vital nature.

—J. R. HUTCHINSON

25 July, 1923

WILL OF ANNYS FAREWELL

of South Raynham*

(no description given)

Dated 10 January 1561-2

To be buried in Sth Raynham
" vicar of same town 4d
" poor box 8d
" George Fisher a cowe at his marriage
" Steven Fysher the younger a cow at his marriage
" Amy Farwell a brass pot
" Robert Farwell a brass pan
" James Farwell all my free land & land in the town & field of Neytane

Residue to James Farwell whom I make executor

Witnesses Myhill Becke Edward Becke
John Cosyn clerk

Proved 10th. May 1562

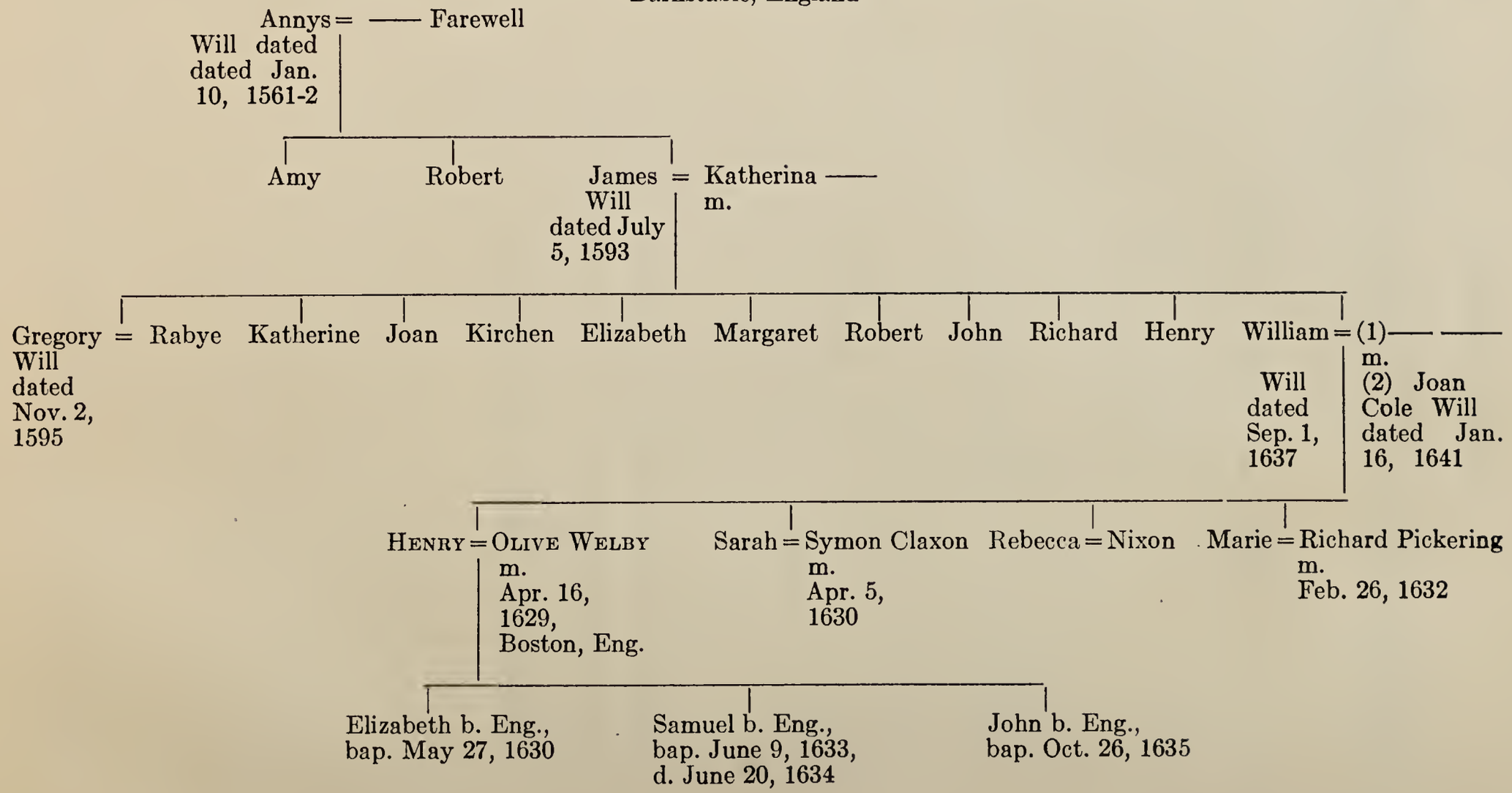
Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry 1561-4, page 22.

N. B. No relationships are mentioned in this will.

---

*South Raynham is otherwise called Raynham Martin.

Chart presenting inferential English Lineage of William Farwell, deducted from records found by Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, Barnstable, England



WILL OF JAMES FARWELL

of Rayneham Martyne Dated 5 July 1593

To be buried in Raynham Churchyard
To reparation of Raynham Church 20/-
To my eldest son Gregorye Farwell 1 little cottage in Raynham Martyne called Mother Puringses house Also 40/- a year to be paid by my Executrix so long as she shall have the occupation of my house & lands &c & then by which of my sons shall come to my said &c also 1 bedstead bedd & bolster
I give to three of my daughters viz:—Katheryne Jone & Kirchine Farwell £5 each & to Jone Kerchine each 1 cow two pewter platters & 1 brass pan
I give to three of my sons Robert John & Richard Farwell each £10 .....my son Henrye Elizabeth & Margaret Farwell each 20 nobles at 21 years of age

I appoint my wife Katherine Farwell sole Executrix & I give her all my houses lands &c for 15 years after my decease she to pay the legacies thereout After such 15 years property to go to my son William & his heirs & in default of such heirs to my son Henry & his heirs & in default of such heirs to my son Richard & his heirs forever
(Long clause as to method of farming land & what corn & implements wife shall leave there)

Residue to Executrix

William Symson parson of Lexham to be supervisor & give him 20/-

Witnesses Jo Baldwyne clerk Ro Smith Tho Baldwyne Edward Hampton

Proved 3rd August 1593

Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry Court, 1593, p. 185.

WILL OF GREGORYE FAREWELL

of Weasnam Dated 2nd November 1595

I bequeath my body to be buried in the Churchyard of South Raynham .....unto my sister Katherine Styles my house & land in South Raynham
.....unto my brother Robert 15/-
.....unto my brother John 15/-
.....Richard 15/-
.....Henry 15/-
.....sister Ocarndells children to four of them 20/- apiece
I forgive George Titlowe 20/- which he owes me
All of which I have bequeathed is to be paid them from my father in law Edward Rabye which he owe me by father's will
Residue to George Titlowe whom I ordain sole Executor
Written by me Thomas Maddocke

Proved 28 January 1596-7

Reference: Norwich Archdeaconry Court, 1596, p. 393.

REPORT OF ENGLISH RESEARCH

by Arthur Cochrane, Norroy, King of Arms Registrar,
College of Arms, London, England

Following is a report from Mr. Arthur Cochrane, Norroy, King of Arms Registrar, College of Arms, London, England:

"The known details regarding William Farwell are that he was of Boston, in Lincoln.

I have searched the early Lincoln Administrations, 1540 to 1649, and find only one entry—that of John *Fawell* of Hemingby 1585. In the Lincoln Wills I see that there was a family of Favell or Fawell at Washingborough. Ann Favell will proved 1609 and Robert in 1628.

I have also searched the Marriage Licenses for this County and they refer only to this family at Washingborough. 26th Nov. 1618 John Vergit and Bridget Favell and 1622/3 William Favell and Judith Gentle. There is no mention of the name Farwell etc.

As wills of people all over England are sometimes proved in London I have looked through these from 1558 to 1656 and though there are a number of Wills of the Hills Bishop family there are none relating to Lincolnshire of the name.

William Farwell is described in his Will as "Taylor" and as he may have been educated at the Merchant Taylors School I have searched their registers and find a mention of John Farwell son of Sir John Farwell, who was born in St. Leonards Thoreditch 1642. * * * *"

Dated 13th April, 1927

"With reference to your Pedigree, I have now completed the searches I had in hand for you, and I regret to say that I have been unable to trace the parentage and ancestors of William Farwell of Boston, Co. Lincoln.

In the first instance I have practically exhausted the county records of Lincolnshire, such as Marriage Licenses, Wills, Parish Registers, etc. From these you will see that there was a family of Fawvell, Favell at Washingborough, but apparently they are no connection.

I have also extended and amplified the Pedigree of the Somerset family of Farwell, and I enclose a draft of this. I do not find the names William and Henry used by this family.

I also enclose herewith various notes of Wills, etc., which have been examined, which, though they do not appear to affect your family, you might like to have. * * * *" Dated 13th October, 1927

The data on the Farwell Family in England, secured by Mr. J. R. Hutchinson in 1921-23 for Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell, was submitted to Mr. Arthur Cochrane in November 1926. It was hoped that he could add something to Mr. Hutchinson's findings, but his searches, covering a period of almost a year, bring negative results. The ancestor of William Farwell, father of Henry Farwell, the emigrant to Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., 1636-7, was, therefore, not a native of Lincoln County, but must be found elsewhere. This is disappointing news to the Farwell descendants, but Mr. and Mrs. Farwell trust there will be further searches made in England. As these later searches have revealed to us the name and place of residence of the father of Henry Farwell[1], perhaps another fifty years will bring to light records not now found, which will give the ancestry of the family back to an earlier date.

—THE EDITORS

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

Historical study of any sort arouses a desire to know more of the personality and character of the actors. Particularly is this true of that most intensely personal branch of history, genealogy. Americans of New England colonial descent are fortunate in the volume and accuracy of the records which have been preserved. But often these records consist simply of a name with date of birth or baptism, of marriage and of death, with brief mention of the allotment of land to the emigrant ancestor, and of his joining the church, or taking the oath of freeman. Indeed, fortunate is he who finds even so complete a record as this of his ancestors. In the large majority of cases, the character and life history of these staunch Puritans, whose blood is so precious a heritage, must be read in the hard lines of the privations and dangers they encountered, and in the records of free Church, free State and free School which they risked all to establish.

Henry Farwell, the emigrant ancestor of the Farwell family of New England, is one of the many whose biography must be gleaned from such scanty records. The first mention of him in America is found on the Concord records. This town, so prominent in American literary as well as political history, was founded in 1636. It is situated well above tide-water on the Charles River and claims the distinction of being the oldest inland Anglo-Saxon town in America. Its original Indian name was Musketequid, which Samuel Davis of Plymouth translated "grass ground."

According to Gov. Winthrop, the grant for the settlement was made "to Mr. Buckley and to * * * merchant." The men here referred to were doubtless, the Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Maj. Simon Willard. The first company of settlers consisted of some twelve or fourteen families, whose names, owing to the unfortunate destruction of the Concord records, are not known. Other settlers joined this small company, and in October, 1636 (?), the Rev. John Jones came with a party of settlers direct from England.

The location for the settlement had been chosen because of the meadow and uplands bordering upon the river. But it was found that the soil was poor and that both bottom and uplands were subject to inundation. Accordingly in 1639, a petition was presented to the General Court by the Concord men, praying that they might seek out new and more fertile lands and annex them to the settlement. This petition was granted on condition that some good improvement be made on the newly acquired land within two years. But even this expedient did not bring prosperity, and on May 14th, 1645, the citizens of Concord petitioned the General Court to relieve them of at least a portion of their assessment, alleging as a reason for this petition, "the povertie and

meannesse of the place we live in, not answering to the labor bestowed upon it."

The difficulties encountered by the first band of settlers in reaching the new location are quaintly described by Johnson in his "Wonder-Working Providence." After a reverent acknowledgment of the Divine Will which inspired the settlement, he says that, " * * *the land they purchase of the Indians, and with much difficulties traveling through unknowne woods, and through watery scrampes, they discover the fitnesse of the place, sometimes passing through the Thickets, where their hands are forced to make way for their bodies passage, and their feete clambering over the crossed Trees, which when they missed, they sunke into an uncertaine bottome in water, and wade up to the knees, tumbling sometimes higher and sometimes lower, wearied with this toile, they at the end of this meete with a scorching plaine, yet not so plaine but that the ragged Bushes scratch their legs fouly, even to wearing their stockings to their bare skin in two or three houres; if they be not otherwise well defended with Bootes, or with Buskings, their flesh will be torne: that some being forced to passe on without further provision have had the bloud trickle downe at every step, * * *"

The hardships were by no means at an end when the settlers reached Musketequid, for the author of "Wonder-Working Providence" continuing his narrative says that, "* * * after they have thus found out a place of aboad, they burrow themselves in the Earth for their first shelter under some Hill-side, casting the Earth aloft upon some Timber; they make a smoaky fire against the Earth on the highest side, and thus these poore servants of Christ provide shelter for themselves, their Wives and little ones * * * ." The shelter thus provided was sufficient protection against short showers, "* * * but the long raines penetrate through, to their great disturbance in the night season; yet in these poor Wigwames (they sing Psalmes, pray and praise their God) till they can provide them houses, which ordinarily was not wont to be with many till the Earth, by the Lords blessing, brought forth Bread to feed them, their Wives and little ones * * * ." The writer also adds that the Earth " * * * the first yeare beares them a very thin crop * * * and therefore they have been forced to cut their bread very thin for a long season."

But the men of Concord were the breed of empire builders, and despite their difficulties and hardships, the organization of their little community went steadily on. Their church was organized by a council which met at Cambridge, July 5th, 1636. The Rev. Peter Bulkeley was ordained pastor, and the Rev. John Jones, elder. Henry Farwell was one of the members of this church. In order to become citizens or freemen of Massachusetts Bay Colony, it was necessary for settlers to take the oath of allegiance. On March 14th, 1638-9, Henry Farwell with others took this oath.

But with all the efforts of the new settlers, agriculture was not profitable in Concord and gradually other settlements were established,

to which many of the Concord people removed. One of these settlements was Chelmsford, to which Henry Farwell removed about the year 1655. His house in Chelmsford was situated on the Billerica road and was probably located, according to one historian of Middlesex County "where Timothy Adams lives" (1890).

"History of Concord," by Shattuck.
"History of Concord," by Hudson.
"History of Middlesex County," by Hurd.
Johnson's "Wonder-Working Providence."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

---

1 Henry Farwell[1] son of William Farwell, was born in England, presumably about 1605: married in Boston, England, April 16, 1629, Olive Welby (or Welbie), dau. of Richard and Frances (Buckley) Welby, who was bapt. in Moulton, England, in 1604.

Henry Farwell came to New England, with his wife and two children about the year 1636. He settled first in Concord, where he lived until about 1655, when he became a resident of Chelmsford. He was Deacon of the church in Chelmsford. He died Aug. 1, 1670, in Chelmsford and the record states that he died "suddenly." His widow died there March 1, 1691-2.

Henry Farwell was a tailor by trade. His name does not appear in the index of Grantors and grantees in the Middlesex County, Mass., Registry of Deeds. His holdings consisted of the land grants which he received from the towns of Concord and Chelmsford. He disposed of all his property in his will made twenty days before his death. He lived on the Billerica road on the same side of it as Abraham Parker and Jacob Parker. His home was nearer the village than theirs.

Fox, in his history of Dunstable, omits the name of Joseph as one of the children of Henry Farwell[1] and records Henry[3] as the son of Henry[1], thus omitting a generation—Savage, Kidder, Farmer and others have been misled by this mistake. A similar error has caused some genealogists to give James as one of the sons of Henry[1], but there is no evidence at all that Henry Farwell, the progenitor of the American family, had either a son Henry or a son James.

The first mention of the meeting house in Mr. Fiske's record incidentally supplies the names of church officers, and specifies the dates of their incumbency, as follows:

"Thomas Hinchman and Henry Farwell were chosen deacons at a Church meeting 16 of 9—60." Bro. Hincksman was to keep the box booke and accounts of contributions, Bro. Kemp to provide the bread and the wine, and Bro. Farwl to take charge of the linen and pewter."

Before the introduction of bells it was the custom to summon the worshippers to meeting with a drum. Among the town charges in 1659 one was "for the paiment for A drum to Henry Farwell £3-5-0."

Petition to trade with Indians—Henry Farwell (3rd name on the list).

Proprietors in the New-Field, Feb. 1, 1667, N. S., 22 persons named —No. 6 "Henary ffarwell 6 Acres."

Children b. in Boston, England:

2 + I. Elizabeth bapt. May 27, 1630; m. Joseph Wilbur.
3 II. Samuel bapt. June 9, 1633; buried June 20, 1634.
4 + III. John bapt. Oct. 25, 1635; m. (1) Sarah Wheeler; m. (2) Sarah Fiske.

Children b. in Concord, Mass:

5 + IV. (Ensign) Joseph b. Feb. 26, 1640-41; m. Hannah Learned.
6 + V. Mary b. about 1642; m. John Bates.
7 + VI. Olive b. about 1645; m. Benjamin Spalding.

England: Boston Parish Register, County Lincoln, 1599-1638, Vol. II, pp. 142, 147, 166, 176, 179.
Concord, Mass., Vital Records, p. 2.
Waters' "History of Chelmsford, Mass."
Chelmsford, Mass., Town Book.

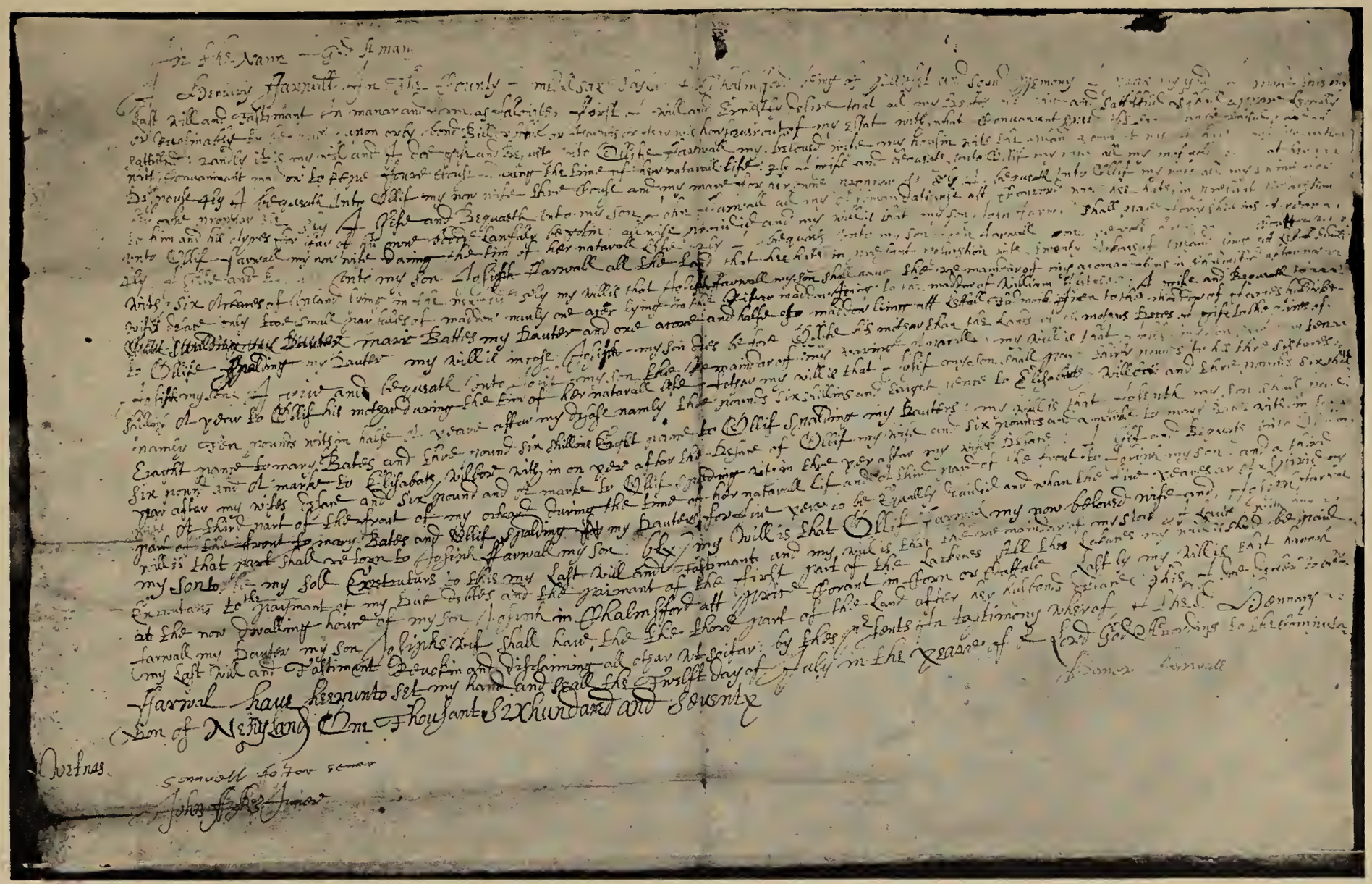
THE WILL OF HENRY FARWELL[1],

the American ancestor of the FARWELL family, probably dictated from a sick bed, was drawn up twenty days before his death.

Following is a copy of the original instrument, of which you will find a photographic reproduction on the opposite page.

In the Name of God Aman

I Heniary ffarwall In The County of medallsax Taylar of Chalmfford of parfet and sound Memory I prais my god x I make this my Laft will and Taftimant In manar and form as fallouing: ffirst I will and Erneftly defire that all my Debtes bee paid and sattiffied as fhall appare Legally or Reafinably to be due upon or by bond Bill or booke or otharwis or other wis howfover out of my Eftat with what Convannient speed the same can be raifid paid and sattifffied: 2andly it is my will and i doe gife and Bequeth vnto Ollife ffarwall my beloved wife my houf in with the upland about it wch I have now in pofsasfhion with Convaniant maddow to kepe foure Coufe during the time of her natarall life: 3ly I gife and bequeath vnto Ollif my wife all my mofables to be at her zzz Defpoufs: 4ly I bequeath vnto Ollif my now wife thre Couse and my mare for her owne propper use: 5ly I bequeath vnto Ollif my wife all my swine for her owne propper use: 3ly I Gife and Bequeath vnto my Son John ffarwall all my Acomandaticinfe att Concord wch he hath in prefant pofeosetion to him and his Ayres for ifar of his owne boddye Lawfully begotin: all wife providid and my will is that my son John farwall shall paye forty shillins A year zz vnto Olif farwall my now wife During the tim of her natarall Life: 2ly I bequeath vnto my son John farwall wone yer old hafar and my Coult zzzz 4ly I give and Bequeath vnto my son Jofiph ffarwall all the Land that hee hath in prefant pofafhion with twenty Ackers of upland lying att Lettall Tadmock with six Ackares of upland lying in the newfield: 5ly my will is that Jofiph farwall my Son shall have the remaindar of my acomandations in Chalmfford aftar my zz wifes defase only two small parfales of maddow namly one acer lying in the Rifar maddow



Photograph of Will of HENRY FARWELL[1] No. 1.
Original on file at Middlesex County Court House, East Cambridge, Mass.

Jining to the maddow of William ffletcher: I gife and Bequeath to zzz Mari Battes my Dauter and one acore and halfe of maddow liing att Lettall Tadmock Jinen to the maddow of James haldrih to Ollife Spualding my Dauter my will is incafe Jofifh my son dies before Ollife his mothar than the Lands att his mothars Deses I gife to the Aires of Jofifh my son— I gife and bequeath vnto Jofif my son the Remaindar of my waring Aparall x my will is that Jofif my son shall pay ten zz Shillins A year to Ollif his mothar during the tim of her natarall life fothar my will is that Jofif my son shall paye thirty pounds to his thre siftares zz namly Ten pounds within halfe A yeare aftar my defafe namly thre pounds six shilling and Eaight penne to Elifabath Willbor and thre pounds six shilng Eiaght panne to mary Bates and thre pounds six shilline Eight panne to Ollif Spalding my Dauters: my will is that Jofepth my son shall paye Six pound and A marke to Elifabath Wilbor with in on yer aftar the Defase of Ollif my wife and six pounds and a marke to mary Bates with in too zz year aftar my wifes defsase and six pounds and A marke to Ollif Spalding within thre yer aftar my wifes Defase: I gif and Bequath vnto Ollif my wife A third part of the front of my orchard during the time of her natarall lif and A third pard of the front to Jofiph my son and a third part of the front to mary Bates and Ollif Spalding my Dauters for five yers to be Equallly dividid and whan the five yeares ar Axpirid my will is that part shall retorn to Jofiph ffarwall my son: 6ly my will is that Ollif ffarwall my now beloved wife and Jofiph farwal my Son to be my Sole Exetru turs to this my Laft will and taftimant and my will is that the remaindur of my stork I lave with my zzz Exuoutares to the paymant of my Due debtes and the paimant of the firft part of the Lackesies All thes Lakasies my will is shed be paied at the now Dwalling house of my son Jofiph in Chalmfford att prise Corant in Corn or Cattale Lastly my will is that hannah farwall my Dauter my Son Jofiphs wif shall have the thord part of the Land after her hufbands defase this I doe declar to be my Laft will and Taftimant Revokin and Difclaming all othar whsoifar: by this prfants In taftimony wher of I the sd Hennary zz ffarwal have heerunto set my hand and seal the Twelfh day of July in the yearre of or Lord God According to the compitashion of Newingland One Thousant Six hundared and Seventy

Hanery ffarwall
(seal)

Witnas

samuell ffofter senier
John ffifke juner

(Endorsed on back)

Hen ffarwells will
No. 7348
1670
Recorded
lib 3 p. 230
D. R.
Rec. Vol. 3 Page 298 (modern entry)

(William Lincoln Palmer, Boston, Mass. Authority for signatures to will.)

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF HENRY FARWELL[1].

late of Chelmsford now deceased, consisting of all the Movables, goods, chattels, And other Estate, prized upon the 5th day of August 1670.

By Thomas Hinskman and John Fiske junior of Chalmsford above sayed.

Imprimis
It His best wearing clouthes
" The housin and dominations that is in the hands of the widow and her son Joseph Farwell
" Five cows, too hafards and won sterr
" On mare
" Too calfs
" The crop upon the meadows land
" Corn in the house and mow
" Brass ware
" For peuter
" For linin
" For badstead and badding
" For Wooding ware
" Spones
" For Boultes and chas? and castin? in pokes
" A chain and other ould iron
" mosket and sword and bucklers
" For ould tables and sofas
" An ould pestell and daskard
" Too iron yokes and tramall
" Spet and cobirons
" Sheres and gouss
" Skales and waites
" spenin reles
" For ould Books
" For chayres and co thins?
" For ould chestes and table
" For flax and yarn
" An ould carpet
" For swine
" too oxen

Witness
Thomas Hinskman
John Fiske junior

The Inventory of the land of Mr. Henery Farwell living in Concord which his son John Farwell hath in possathion

It. His house lot
" His meadow
" four ackers of Crable
" for wildarness land

Aprised by Thomas Wheeler
and Frances Fletcher

Debts due to his estate 4 lbs.

The Inventory of all the moveables goods Chattells
And other Estate of Henry Farwell Late of Chelmsford
now deceased prised upon the 8 day of August 1670
By Thomas Winskman and John Hills appraisers of
Chelmsford as hereafter

Imprimis				
It his wearing Cloathes	04	10	00
It the houses and Tenementes that is in the hands of the widow and her son John Farwell	122	00	00
It five Cows two heifers and one steer	29	00	00
It one mare	04	00	00
It two Calves	01	00	00
It the Crop upon the widows land	00	14	00
It Corn in the house and malt	02	05	00
It Brass ware	00	10	00
It In pewter	01	01	00
It In Linnen	06	05	00
It In Bedstead and Bedding	06	00	00
It In wooden ware	01	12	00
It Irons	00	04	00
It Boultes and Chest and Casks in yeeldes	00	15	00
It Chain and other old Iron	01	07	00
It pistol and sword and bandeliers	00	15	00
It in old Tubes and sieves	00	05	00
It in old pistol and Carbard	00	03	00
It two Iron plates and Tramell	00	15	00
It Spit and Potkirons	00	00	00
It Shovels and Tongs	00	03	00
It Skales and weights	00	02	00
It Spun yarn	00	00	00
It In old Bottle	00	05	00
It In Chairs and Stools	00	12	00
It In old Chests and table	00	15	00
It In Flax and yarn	00	12	00
It In old Cayne	00	05	00
It In Sume	04	00	00
It too Cxm	10	00	00
	Total:	2009 — 11 — 00	

Witness: Thomas Winskman John Hills

The Inventory of the Land of Mr Henry Farwell Living in Chelmsford with his son John Farwell hath in Possession

It his house Lot	30	00	00
It his meadow	43	00	00
It four Acres of Arable	00	00	00
It in Billarnaise land	48	00	00
Paid by the Thomas Winskman and Francis Fletcher	Total	139 — 00	00
Debts due to his Estate	04	10	00

Photograph of the Inventory of the Estate of HENRY FARWELL[1] No. 1.

The wife of HENRY FARWELL[1] was OLIVE WELBY, a descendant of "an ancient howse bearinge armes."

The name WELBY was variously written in the old records, viz: WELLEBY, DE WELBY, WELBIE, and WELBY, WILBY.

The village of Welby, near Grantham, whence the family is presumed to have taken its name, is spelled Welleby in Doomsday Book.

Fuller in his Worthies says the Welby arms were, "Sable, a fess 'twixt 3 Flour de L Argent," as now borne by the family.

COPY OF AN HERALDIC DOCUMENT

which sets forth the manner in which Rychard Welbye, a near Kinsman of OLIVE WELBY should bear his crest.

Attached to the document is a blazoned Coat of Arms of Welby, quartering Moulton, Lindsey, Friskney, Stynte, Braye and Leake.

"To all and singuler, as well as kinges, herauldes, and officers of armes as Nobles, Gentilmen and others, which theise presentes shall see or heare, William Hervy, esquyre, otherwise called Clarencieulx, principall heraulde and king off armes off the sowtheaste and weast parties of England, from the ryver off Trent sowthwarde, sendeth due commendacons and greatinge—

"Ffor asmoche as auncientlie from the begynnynge the valyaunte and vertuouse actes of excellent parsons have been commendid to the worlde with sondrye monuments and remembrawnces of their good deserttes, amonges the which one of the chefiste and moste usuall hath ben the beringe off signes and tokens in shildes called armes, the which as none other thinges then evydences and demonstracons of prowess and valoure diverslie distributed accordinge to the quallities and deserttes of the parsons, that suche signes and tokens of the diligent, faithfull, and couragiouse myght apeare before the negligent cowarde, and ignorant and be an efficient cawse to move, styre and kindle the harttes off menn to the pmptacon of vertue and noblenes.

"Even so hath the same ben and yett is contynuallye observid to thintent, that suche as have don commendable servyce to their Prynce or Countrey, eyther in warre or peace, maye both receyve due honor yn their lyves and also deryve the same successyvelie to theire posteretie after them.

"And whereas Rychard Welbye off Halstead yn the countie off Lyncolne, esquyre is decendid off an auncient howse bearinge armes, nevertheless the being uncerteyne yn what manner his auncestors did use and beare their sayde Creaste and Tymber, and not willinge to do any thingse that shoulde be preiudiciall to any gentilman of name and off armes, hath ynstantlie requyred me, the saide Clarencieulx, Kinge of armes, to ordeyne devyse assigne, and sett forth hys Tymber and Creaste convenable and leafull to be borne by hym: Whereuppon I the saide Clarencieulx, kinge off armes consideringe his request so juste and reasonable by vertue, power, and authoritie to myne office annexed and graunted by letters pattent under the greate seale of England, have devysed, ordeyned and assygned, geven and graunted unto the saide Rychard Welbye, esquyre, and to his posteretie, for his Creaste and cognissaunce, as hereafter followeth,

"That is to saye upon the Heaulme, on a wreathe and sables, and armed arme, the hande charnell yssuinge owt of a clowde azure, in a flame of fyre, mantellid gules, doubled argent, as more playnelie apearith depicted yn this margent. To have and to houlde the said Heaulme and Creaste, and they the same to use, beare, and shewe for evermore, without ympedyment, lett or interrupcon of any person or persons.

"In witness whereof I the saide Clarencieulx, kinge of armes have signed theise presentes with my hande, and putt there unto the seale of myne office, and the seale of myne armes."

Then follows the date 21st March 1562 (5th of Elizabeth) and the signature of the Herald.

This document is preserved at Denton, England

WELBY LINEAGE OF OLIVE WELBY

wife of HENRY FARWELL[1] No. 1. The founder of the FARWELL FAMILY in AMERICA, A. D. 1636-7.

OLIVE WELBY[1] was the second daughter of

Richard Welby[2], bapt. Moulton, 1564. m. Frances, dau. —— Buckley, in Whaplode, 1595; bur. in Moulton, 1610.

Their children were:

I. Thomas Welby, bapt. Whaplode, 1597. Mayor of Boston, 1645. Indicted for high treason for having joined with Parliament against Charles I. William Welby, a kinsman, also indicted, A. D. 1643. m. Elizabeth, dau. of —— Parke, Feb. 15, 1619-20, of Boston, 1619.

II. Anne Welby, bapt. Moulton, 1600.

III. Anthony Welby, bapt. Whaplode, 1602, buried 1603.

IV. OLIVE WELBY, bapt. Moulton, 1604; m HENRY FARWELL[1] April 16, 1629, in St. Botolph's church, Boston, England,

V. Edward Welby, bapt. Moulton, 1609.

Through various lines OLIVE WELBY was related to the Whittinghams, Ingolsbys, Quarles, Ogles, and other familes of Knightly descent; and on her mother's side to the Buckleys.

The interesting Will of Richard[4] Whittingham, gentleman of Sutterton in the parts of Holland, Co. Lincoln, England, in which the name OLIVE WELBY appears.

Abstract:

"6 Mar. 1615.

Richard Whittingham of Sutterton in the parts of Holland, Co. Lincoln; gent.

Buried in Church of Sutterton.

Wife Elizabeth, one messuage and XX acres of land in Algerkyrk, which were late my brother Richard Whittinghams.....

To William, son of George ffeild of Algerkyrk.....

Arms of the Welby Family in England.
From this family Olive (Welby) Farwell was descended.
"Sable, a fess 'twixt three flour de L Argent."

To Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Stowe of Algerkyrk, hsubandman, and sister of said William ffeild.....

To Jane, now wife of Christopher Passmore, another sister..... Pasture in Algerkyrk, called Oxholme, late my brother William Whittingham's, subject to payment, by his will, to the children of Nicholas Thompson of Wigtoffe. My tenements in Sutterton, late my Uncle Richard Whittingham's subject to my aunt Whittingham's annuity.

To Hannah ffoster, wife of Christopher ffoster, and daughter of Stephen Pell.....My lands in Sutterton late Cawdron's and five acres more late Brandon's, I give at my wife's death to Kelham Harvey (Haney), son of Robert Harvey. Residue of lands after wife's decease he gives to Thomas Harvey of Kirton, son of said Robert Harvey.

My pasture in Kirton to my cosen William Taylor of North Kime "(Kyme, Kinne)."

Residue of lands in Kirton, except, etc.; to Anne, wife of Walter Richards and daughter of Robert Harvey of Kirton.

My reversion of Land and tenements in Boston, after my aunt Whittingham's death, to wife Elizabeth for life and then to Kelham Harvey and his heirs in full satisfaction of XX LI, left him by my uncle Richard Whittingham's will, on condition he pays to Hanna ffoster aforesaid, XX LI left her by my said uncle's will.

To Ellen Diggle, dau. of Edmund Diggle, clark, my god daughter.....

To my brother Mellowes his children.....

To William Ingoldsby son of my brother Ingoldsby, clarke, to be paid him at his first commencement, when he shall proceed batchelors pfarte (?) or within 3 years after my decease.

To the rest of my sister Ingoldsby's children.....

To Olive Welby and to all the rest of her brothers and sisters.....

To my aunt Massingberd.....

To my ffther-in lawe Mr. Doctor Bulckley.....

To my brother in lawe Mr. Peter Bulkley.....

To Edward Bulkley son of the said Peter.....

To Mr. Cotton.....

To Michael Harbertt.....

To James Wilkinson.....

To Robert Johnson of Kirton, etc.....

Wife Elizabeth, Sole Exex.
My trusty and well beloved friends,
Mt. Thomas Middlecott of Boston, Esq.
Mr. Anthony Ingoldsby of ffishtoffe, clarke, and
Mr. Samuel Diggle of Sutterton, clarke, supervisors.
Pro. at Boston, Co. Lincoln, 11 April 1616, by Ex-x.

No. 125, Lincolnshire Wills, 1500 to 1617, by A. L. Maddison
Vol. 39, N. E. His. & Gen. Register.
Mrs. Dorothy Maltby Verrill,
N. Vancouver, B. C.

Whether the Olive Welby named in the preceding will is the Olive Welby who was married to HENRY FARWELL[1] No. 1 April 16, 1629, in St. Botolph's Church, Boston, England, we have not definitely proved, though this will indicates she is one and the same. The search has of necessity been limited to records found in this country as the manuscript of this book was already in the hands of the printers, when this will was found. We know Richard[4] Whittingham m. Elizabeth Bulkley. We know Richard Welby, father of our OLIVE WELBY, m. Frances Bulkley. It is also known that the Rev. Peter Bulkley, who emigrated 1635, and was the first minister of Concord, Mass., had ten or twelve sisters, but their names are not given. In our early records of England, as well as of this country, the Christian names are often omitted for the girls.

No doubt these names would be given in the will of their father, the "Mr. Dr. Bulckley" spoken of in the above will, which could be found in England.

Edward Bulkley, D. D.="Mr. Dr. Bulckley" = Olive Illsby of Lincoln

- Elizabeth = Richard Whittingham, Will 1615.
- Frances (pro. dau.) = Richard Welby, 1595
- Rev. Peter, Emig. 1635 = (1) Jane Allan, dau. of Thomas of Soldington, nephew of then Lord Mayor of London. (2) Grace Chetwode.

Children:

- Thomas, bp. 1597
- Anne, bp. 1600
- Anthony, bp. 1602
- Olive = 1629 — HENRY FARWELL[1]
- Edward, bp. 1609
- Rev. Edward Bulkley, b. 1614

We believe from internal evidence, similarity of names and the mention of Mr. Cotton, the above connection of Frances Bulkley to the Rev. Peter Bulckley will prove true upon further research.

Richard Welby[2] was the second son of

Thomas Welby[3], of Moulton, who d. in Bath in 1570, buried "Within the church of Stallys." Will dated 1570.

m. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Richard Thimbley, Knight, of Irnham. m. there 20 July 1560. She was the widow of John St. Paul of Nettleton; living in 1571.

Thomas Welby[3], of Moulton, was the second son of

Thomas Welby[4], b. 1484. Eight years old in 1496. Under age at father's death, with sister Isabel, ae. 9 yrs.

Will dated 6 Sept., 1521. Proved Aug. 18, 1524. Inherited by will estates of his uncle Richard Welby, with whom he was buried in Croland Abbey.

m. Catherine, dau. of Thomas (or John) Bray of County Middlesex, Ex'trix, 1524. Remarried ——Hall.

The following is an extract from Browne Willis' History of Mitred Parliamentary Abbeys, Vol. 1, p. 74, Abbey of Croland:

"Richard Welleby, Esq., of Henry VII, and Thomas Welleby, his nephew and heir; they lay in a stately tomb."

Thomas Welby[4], who inherited his uncle's estates, was the son of

Thomas Welby[5], Esquire J. P. 1483, High Sheriff County Lincoln, 1491-2, of Gedney, 1496, bur. Croyland, 1496, near tomb of Richard Welby, his brother, in St. Mary's Chapel. Will dated 1496. Named in his father's will. Appointed Supervisor of the estate of Joan, widow of his brother Richard, together with the Lord Prior of Coventry.

m. Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Leake, Kt., d. 1488. M. I. Holbeach church; brass plate on church floor: "Orate pro anima Dominae Johannae Welby, quandam Filiae Ricardi Leake, Militis nuper uxoris Thomae Welby, Armigeri. Obiit xviii Die Mensis Decembris, Anno Dom. MCCCC.

Cujus animae propitietur Deus."

From the will of Thomas Welby[5], Esquire: "The testator, Thomas Welby, buried in the Conventional church of Croland, held lands in Gedney, in County Lincoln, and in the County of Norfolk: also at Halsted, North Carleton, and Croyle. He wills that "Lands purchased at Little Herum be appropriated for the support of one chaplain for ever, at Multon, in County of Lincoln, to celebrate mass in future for the soul of the testator, and for the souls of (names his near kin) and all the ancestors of the aforesaid, and their benefactors."

EXCERPT FROM THE WILL OF RICHARD WELBY[5]

of Multon, elder brother of Thomas Welby[5], sons of Richard Welby[6]

"In the name of God, Amen, the twelfth day of the month of November in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and eighty-seven. I Richard Welby, of Multon, Esquire, of whole mind and sound memory, do make my Testament in this manner.

"In the first place, I bequeath my soul to Almighty God, and the Blessed Virgin Mary, and all the Saints of God; and my body to be buried beneath the Monastary of Saint Guthlace of Croyland, in the County of Lincoln;

"Also I bequeath to the High Altar of the Church of Multon, for Tithes by me forgotten, and for oblations by me forgotten, and other offences by me committed, one hundred shillings.

"Also I will that immediately after my decease, my Executors cause to be celebrated one thousand masses of repose, with placebo and dirge, by one thousand fitting secular and regular Chaplains, and also four trentals of the blessed Pope Gregory by four discreet secular or regular Chaplains, for my soul, and the souls of my wife, and of my parents; and the residue of all my effects, by this my present Testament and my last Will not bequeathed, my debts being fully paid and all restitution faithfully made; I give and bequeath to the disposal of Thomas Welby my brother (and three others) whom I ordain and constitute my true and faithful Executors.

"Also I will have a Priest to sing and to say Divine Service within the Monastery of Croyland, at the Altar, to pray for my Soul, and my wife Elizabeth, and Joan and my father's and mother's souls, and for the souls of my bretheren, Morris and Sir John; my good friends souls; and all cousins souls; which I will shall be performed of my purchased lands, and my goods not bequeathed by this my last Will.

"Also, I will, that Joan my wife have one hundred pounds in money, and all her wine and plate, with all other her stuff of household, that she brought with her, that may be found whole.

"Also, I will that my brother Thomas* have my chain of gold and all the stuff of my chapel, except plate; and if he will buy any of my plate, I will he have it before any other man. Also, I will, that my brother William at the day of his marriage be made worth one hundred marks of my movable goods.

"Also, I will have as much cloth bought for gowns and geds to poor folk, to the value of twenty pounds.

"Also I will have prisoners found at Cambridge, and poor prisoners lying at Lincoln Castle and at Newgate in London, for their fees to be loosed and delivered to the value of forty pounds.

"Also, I will that every serving man in my household have his whole wages paid for the whole year and horsed and harnessed like a yeoman.

"Also, I will, that my brother *Thomas have all the houses and lands that I purchased in Stixwould and in Halsted and all meadows and fields of same; and also, all the lands in Multon, called Vallentynes; so that he pay for them forty marks, and *leave them to his heir*; to have all the said lands to him and to his heirs and assigns, for ever more."

His brother William is given the lands in Wynthrope if he never trouble or vex his brother *Thomas, else it revert to said Thomas.

His brother Roger is given all his lands in Holbeach and also the lands in Holbeach and Flete, after the death of "my cousin John Braunch," & to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, for evermore.

*The THOMAS WELBY[5] mentioned in above will is of OLIVE WELBY'S direct lineage.

This will is filed in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

Excerpt from the will of Joan (will made 1495), wife of Richard Welby[5] of Moulton, whose will was made 1487, which devised property to same Thomas Welby:

"I bequeath to the aforesaid Thomas Welby[5] my best gold seal, to Richard Welby[4], his son, one silver gilt standing goblet: to THOMAS WELBY[4], his brother, one other silver gilt standing goblet."

Thomas Welby[5], Esquire, was the son of

Richard Welby[6], d. 1465, bur. in Moulton in St. Catharine's Chapel, in Parish church. Will dated 12 Aug., 1465. Proved 1465. Will in Lincoln. M. P. 1450-2. J. P. 1451-55, 1461-64.

m. ——— ——— dau. and heir of Thomas Stynte. M. I. Holbeach church. (Wife Janet named in husband's will.)

WILL OF RICHARD WELBY[6]
of Multon—1465

"In the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, I, Richard Welby, the 2nd day of August, being whole in mind make my Testament, in manner that follows:

"First, I bequeath my soul to the most Eternal God, that made it, and with his bitter Passion redeemed it: my body to be buried in St. Catherine's where, item, ten pounds to the High Altar for tithes forgotten; item, twenty shillings to the Kirkwark; item, forty pence to every light; item, to the Kirkwark of Weston, six and eight pence; item, to our Lady Kirk of Lincoln, six and eight pence; item, to the sisters by Saint Catherine, three and four pence; for my mortuary, my bay foal that goeth into the Marsh.

"The residue of my goods I put into disposition of my Executors, which shall be Janet my wife, Sir John Welby, Richard Welby, my son, and Sir Robert Sivet; they to dispose of my goods to the blessing of God and the health of my soul.

"This is the *last* Will of Richard Welby, of Multon, made there the 12th day of the month August, the year of our Lord 1465.

"First, I will have 200 masses done and also many dirges for my soul, upon the day, if it may be, and else as shortly as they may be done, after my death; and every Priest or man of religion to have for singing of them 4d: item, I will, two Priests do sing for my soul in Multon Church, the space of two years; every Priest to have for his salary 100 S.; and over that, they or each of them daily to say dirge, if they be disposed, for my soul; item, I will have 100 gowns given in Holand, and in other places, where my Lifelode lies, to the most poor men, without any favor shewed: item, I will that there be bought as many sheets and coverlets, and they to be given in manner and form as is afore rehearsed, to the sum of 28 marks: item, I will that my debts be paid before all other bequests; item, I will, that a chest be ordained with two locks and two keys, and set in the Abbey of Croland, the Abbot for to have one key, and my Executors the other: and the over plus, that cometh yearly of the said Lifelode, to be put in the said chest, and this to be continued till all my children come of plain age.

"Item, I will, that if my wife can find sufficient surety to my Executors, that she shall never have husband after my decease, that then she be my chief Executor, and else be none, nor to have no more but her jointure, and the one half of my stuff of household, except plate and that napery that I bought of the Executors of my Lord Cromwell, which napery I wish to be sold; it cost me 20 marks, and I had it as it was priced."
* * * * * * * *

His sons Richard, Roger, William, John, Morys and Thomas are named for parts of the estate.

"Item, I will that every child have forty pounds in money, when he come at his plain age; item, in case that my Executors and Feoffies see that any of my children, to whom anything I have bequeathed, will not thrive, nor be virtuous, that then his part to be taken from him, and to be given to him that will thrive, having regard to none. Item, I will that my Executors keep up my year day, and my ancestors, as long as they profit of my Lifelode. Item, I will that every Executor have 5 marks for his labour; and that my Executors once in the year take account of the bailiff."

This will is in the Registry of the Cathedral of Lincoln.

Richard Welby[6] of Multon, 1465, was the son of

Richard Welby[7], of Multon, son and heir of Roger de Welby de Multon. Named in his father's will with Adlard, his brother. He was knight of the shire for the County of Lincoln, 1421. 9th. Henry V.

m. ——— ———

Richard Welby[7] of Multon, Knight of the Shire, 1421, was the son of

Roger de Welby[8] de Multon, High Sheriff for County of Lincoln, 1397. Will proved 1410. Bur. at Multon (now Moulton) 20th. of Richard II.

m. Margaret, mentioned in her husband's will.

In 1401, Roger Welby[8] de Multon, Co. Lincoln, and others grant land to the church of St. Botolph's.

EXCERPT FROM THE WILL OF ROGER DE WELBY[8]
proved 1410

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Roger de Welby, of Multon on Monday in the feast of St. Dustan, the Bishop and Confessor, in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and ten, do make my Testament in the following manner.

"In the first place I bequeath my soul to Almighty God, the Blessed Virgin Mary, and all the Saints, and my body to be buried in the Church of Multon near the grave of my father.

"I also bequeath to the Vicar of the same my best Beast*, in the name of my rational soul. To the High Altar of the same, for Tithes with held and forgotten twenty shillings.† To the three lights of same, ten shillings; to the Fabric of the Church of Multon, forty shillings, and to every Order of Brothers of St. Botolph, twenty shillings.

"I also wish to have four Secular Masses divinely celebrated, that is to say, two in the Parish of Multon for one year next after my decease, and two in the Chapel of St. James of Multon, for one year, or one for two years.

"I also desire that my funeral expenses shall not be made excessive for vain show, but soberly and decently to the honor of God, so that the money which would be expended in luxurious banquets may be distributed amongst the poor, and laid out in works of charity for the good of my soul.

"The remainder of my goods and chattels not bequeathed, my debts being first paid, and my last will well and faithfully carried into execution, I give and grant to Margaret, my wife, Richard de Pynchebeck, Richard and Adlard my sons, and William Case, Rector of East Bitham, whom by the advice and counsel of my Lord the Present Lord Prior of Spalding, I constitute my executors."

This will is in the Registry of the Cathedral of Lincoln.

In the Multon (Moulton) Welby line were Roger Welby, High Sheriff, 1397, Richard Welby, M. P., Lincolnshire, 1422, Richard Welby,

---

*"My best Beast," this was generally the most valuable horse in the possession of Persons of Rank: led caparisoned, and bearing the military weapons of the deceased, before the corpse at the funeral, and afterwards delivered up as a mortuary."
Ellers Hist. of Belvoir Castle, p. 27

†With reference to the value of money at this period, Henry in his history of Great Britain says that in the fifteenth century, three half pence would purchase as much of the necessaries of life as fifteen pence would do at the time he wrote, viz. 1780. Hence some estimate may be formed of the value of the numerous bequests to the Church, contained in this and in the other wills quoted.

M. P., 1450-2, Richard Welby, High Sheriff, 1471, and M. P., 1472-7, Richard Welby, High Sheriff, 1487, and Thomas Welby, High Sheriff, 1491.

In the period preceding the Norman Conquest two officers appear at the head of the county organization. These are the earldorman or earl, and the scirgerefa, or sheriff.

The latter was more particularly the representative of the king. After the Conquest the sheriff became a purely royal officer (vice-comes or ballivus). He held an annual court (the Sheriff's court or leet) to which the vassals of the king were suitors, arranged the assessment of rates and was in fact the financial representative of the Crown within his district. He presided over the assembly which elected the knights of the Shire.

From Fuller's "Worthies," written in 1662, speaking of the office of High Sheriff, he says: "From King Edward III until our own remembrance, the principal gentry in every shire were deputed for that place, keeping great attendance and hospitality: so that as some transcripts hath for the fairness of their character not only evened but exceeded the original, the Vice-comes has pro tempore equalled the Court himself and greater Lords in the land for their magnificence."

In the early part of the 17th century the family lost prestige and declined, but later made peace with the Crown and one branch made a rapid rise once more in Royal favor and purchased back a part, at least, of their estates.

The various Welby lines can be traced back to 1066 through the authorities cited:

Burke, Peerage and Baronetage, 1908.
Burke, Dormant and Extinct Peerage of the British Empire.
England, Boston Parish Register, County of Lincoln, 1599-1638, Vol. II, pp. 142, 147, 166, 176, 179.
Thompson, Pishey, History and Antiquities of Boston, 1856.
Visitation of Lincolnshire.
Publications of the Harleian Society, Vol. LV., pg. 1315.
Maddison, A. R., Lincolnshire Pedigrees-Lincoln Wills.
Ms. C. 23, Heralds' College.
Gibbons, A., Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634, pub. 1898.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
The Genealogist, Vol. 5, 1881—Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1652.
Notices of the family of Welby, collected by a member of the family, printed by S. Ridge, High Street, Grantham, 1842, for private circulation.
Holles Collection, British Museum, Vol. 3, pg. 682, Under Welby, Lincolnshire.

"Mr. F. H. Farwell,
Orange, Texas.
Dear Sir:

* *

With regard to the Welby Pedigree I find this in an old collection of MSS. here * * * I enclose a rough copy of the main descent herewith.

Arthur Cochrane,
Norroy,
Registrar.
King of Arms"

College of Arms,
London, E. C. 4.

April 13, 1927.

SECOND GENERATION

2 Elizabeth Farwell[2] (*Henry*[1]) bapt. May 27, 1630, in Boston, England: m. about 1651, Joseph Wilbur, son of Samuel and Ann (Bradford) Wilbur. At an early date this name was spelled Wildbore or Wilbor, but eventually the form Wilbur was generally adopted. Joseph Wildbore, or Wilbur, was b. in England, and came to Mass., before Dec. 1, 1633, when his parents became members of the First church in Boston. He resided in Taunton, Mass., after his marriage. His will dated Apr. 1, 1691, was proved in Nov. 1691. He d. Aug. 27, 1691. Mrs. Elizabeth (Farwell) Wilbur d. Nov. 9, 1670.

Child:

8 I. Anna Wilbur b. May 7, 1652; m. as his second wife, Stephen Merrick, of Taunton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1691-2. He was a son of William and Rebecca (——) Merrick, and was b. May 12, 1646, in Eastham, Mass. He lived in Eastham, Mass., New London, Conn., and Taunton, Mass. She d. Mar. 4, 1705-6. No issue.

J. R. Wilbor, "The Wildbores in America."
Asa Wilbur, "Genealogical Record of the Wilbur family."
"Merrick Genealogy."
Bristol County, Mass., Vital Records.

4 John Farwell[2] (*Henry*[1]), bap. Oct. 25, 1635, in Boston, England; m. (1) in Concord, Mass., Nov. 4, 1658, Sarah Wheeler, dau. of Timothy Wheeler, b June 22, 1640, in Concord. Her mother's name was Jane, as, according to the Concord vital records, "Jane, wife of Timothy Wheeler dyed 12 12 1642." (Feb. 12, 1642-3, some records.) Timothy Wheeler was a wealthy and influential citizen in the early days of the colony. In 1636 a treaty with the Indians was made at his house. In his will he mentions his granddaughter Sarah Jones.

Sarah (Wheeler) Farwell d. May 23, 1662, and John Farwell m. (2) Sarah Fiske, dau. of the Rev. John Fiske, of Chelmsford, Mass. There were no children by this marriage. He probably lived in Chelmsford for a few years before his first marriage. His second wife belonged to Chelmsford, and on Dec. 10, 1682, he was granted 12½ acres of land in that town.

John Farwell was among the early settlers of Concord, having gone to the township with his father. He owned one of the first house lots which is thus referred to:—Following the Bay road in an easterly direction there were house lots as follows, occupying both sides o f the road and extending to the mill brook" Jonh Farwell twelve acres. He died in Concord and the probate of his will, Sept. 15, 1686, shows the approximate date of his detah. His statemedt in this document written in April, 1685, that he was aged "about fifty years," agrees with the record

of his baptism in England fairly well. He was a farmer by occupation and never held any colonial office.

Child by 1st marriage, Concord, Mass., records:

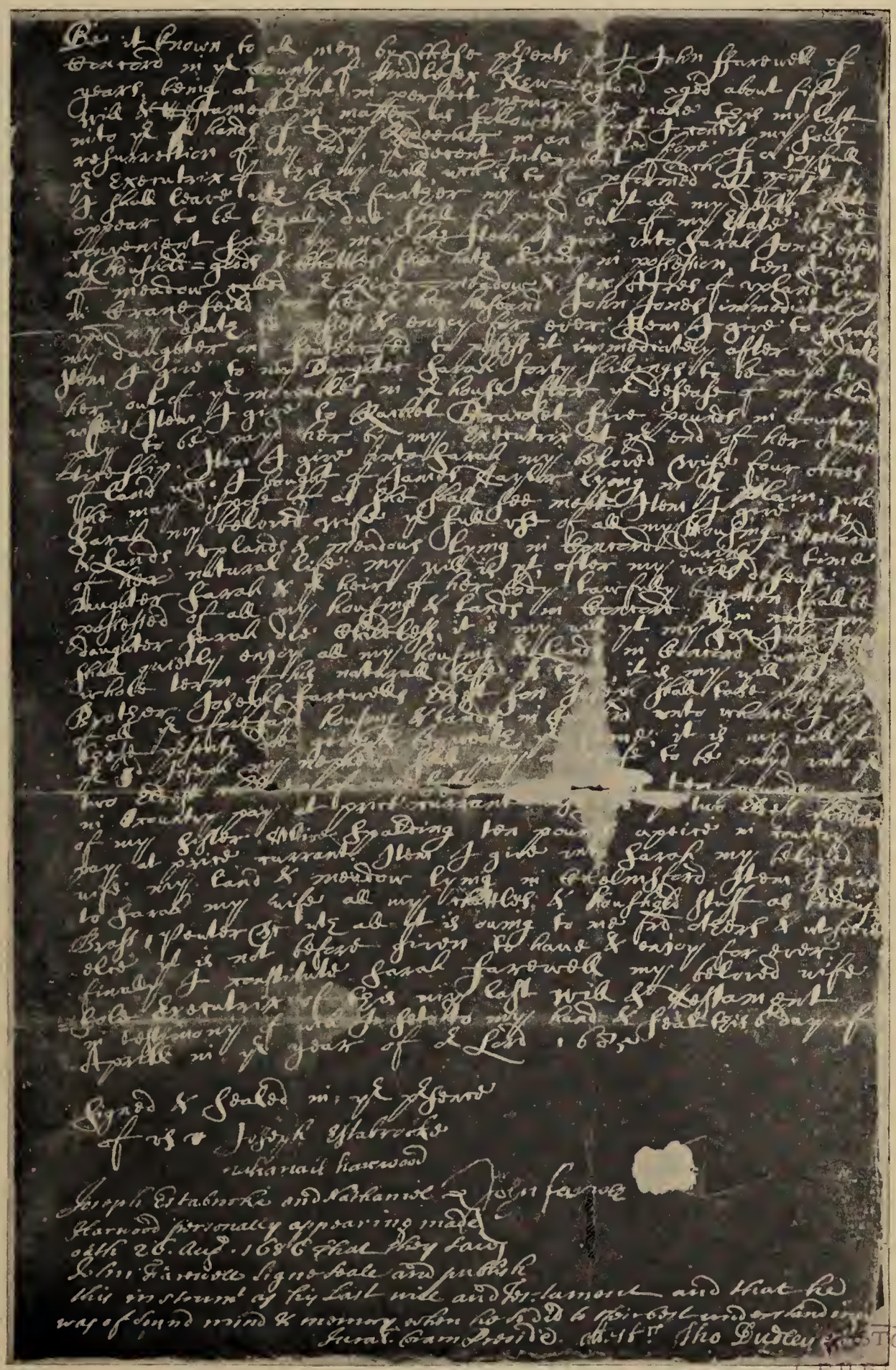
9 + I. Sarah b. May 2, 1662; m. John Jones.

Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Records, Vol. II.
"Hist. of Concord, Mass.," Vol. I.
Concord, Mass., Vital Records.

THE WILL OF JOHN FARWELL[2]

A copy of the original instrument, of which you will find a photographic reproduction on the opposite page

Be it known to all men by thefe prefents that I John ffarewell of Concord in ye County of Middlefex New-england aged about fifty years being at prefent in perfect memory doe make this my laft will & Teftament in manner as followeth: Firft I commit my Soul into ye hands of el my Redeemer in an afsured hope of a joyfull refurrection of my body ye decent interrent of wch I commit to ye Exerutrix of this my will, wch is to be prformed out of yt eftate I shall leave with her, further my will is yt all my debts yt doe appear to be legally due, fhall be paid out of my eftate wth wt convenient Speed they may be. Item I give unto Sarah Jones besides wth houfehold-goods & Chattles fhe hath already in pofsefsion ten Acres of meadow called ye River-meadow & fix Acres of upland lying in Cranefeild for her & her hufband John Jones immediately upon my death to pofsefs & enjoy for ever: Item I give to Sarah my daughter one feather-bed to pofsefs it immediately after my death. Item I give to my Daughter Sarah forty fhillings to be paid to her out of ye moveables in ye houfe after ye defeafe of my belovd wife: Item I give to Rachel Bracket five pounds in Country pay to be payd her by my Executrix at ye end of her Apprenticefhip. Item I give unto Sarah my beloved wife four Acres of land wch I bought of James Tayler lying in ye plain wch fhe may difpofe of as fhe shall see meet: Item I give unto Sarah my beloved wife ye full ufe of all my houfing, Orchards & Lands uplands & meadows lying in Concord during ye time of her natural life: my will is yt after my wives defeafe; my Daughter Sarah & ye heirs of her body lawfully begotten fhall be pofsefsed of all my houfing; & lands in Concord: And in cafe my Daughter Sarah die Childlefs it is my will yt my fon John Jones fhall quietly injoy all my houf-ing & lands in Concord during ye whole Term of his naturall life: & then, it is my will ut my Brother Joseph farewells eldft fon Joseph fhall take pofsefsion of all ye aforefaid houfing & lands in Concord unto whome I by thefe prefets doe give & bequeath ye fame: It is my will yt ye fd Jofeph my nephew fhall pay or caufe to be payd unto ye two eldeft children of my Sifter Mary Bates ten pounds in Countrey pay at price Currant: Item to ye two eldest children of my fifter Olive Spalding ten pounds apiece in Country pay at price currant. Item I give unto Sarah my beloved wife my land & meadow lying in Chelmfford: Item I give to Sarah my wife all my chattles & Houfehold stuff as bedding Braff, pewter etca wth all yt is owing to me fro others & wt fover else yt is not before given to have & enjoy for ever; Finally I conftitute Sarah Farewell my beloved wife fole Executrix of this my laft will & Testament in testimony of



Photograph of Will of JOHN FARWELL[2] No. 4.
Original on file in Suffolk Co. Court House, Boston, Mass.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

wch I ſet to my hand & ſeal this 6th day of Aprill in ye year of our Lord 1685

ſigned & Sealed in ye preſence of us
Joſeph Eſtabrooke
nathanail harwood John farwell Seal

Suffolk County Massachusetts Probate
Volume II: pages 16, 17.

Joseph Estabrook and Nathaniel Harwood personally appearing made oath 26 Aug. 1686. That they Saw John Farewell Signe ſeal and publish this instrument as his Last will & Testament and that he was of sound mind & memory when he so-did to their best understanding.

15 Septr. 86 Jurat Coram Preside Attestr.
Thos Dudley Cler.

5 ENSIGN JOSEPH FARWELL[2] (*Henry*[1]), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 26. 1640-1, d. Dec. 31, 1722; m. by Samuel Adams, in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1666, Hannah Learned, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Stearns) Learned of Chelmsford. He is buried in South Nashua, N. H. At the time of his death the town of Nashua, N. H., was a part of the old township of Dunstable, Mass. When the boundary dispute between Mass. and New Hampshire was settled this change in name was brought about.

Ensign Joseph Farwell was a large land owner. Beside the land which he inherited from his father he bought other tracts. In addition to lands in Chelmsford and Dunstable he owned land in Groton, Mass. His grave stone in the Old Dunstable cemetery bears the inscription, "Here lyes ye Body of Ensign Joseph Farwell, Dec'd December ye 31, 1722, in ye 82nd year of his age." His wife survived him.

His will was filed for probate Jan. 16, 1722.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass:

10 + I. Hannah b. Jan. 20, 1667-8; m. (1) Samuel Woods jr; m. (2) Capt. Peter Joslin.
11 + II. Joseph b. July 24, 1670; m. Hannah Colburn.
12 + III. Elizabeth b. June 9, 1672; m. John Richardson.
13 + IV. (Capt.) Henry b. Dec. 18, 1674; m. Susannah Richardson.
14 + V. Isaac b. about 1678; m. Elizabeth Hyde.
15 + VI. Mary b. about 1681; m. Dea. Thomas Colburn.
16 + VII. Sarah b. Sept. 2, 1683; m. Jonathan Howard.
17 VIII. John b. June 15, 1686; d. probably unmarried, Sept. 10, 1709, in Cambridge, Mass. He is called "of Dunstable" in the probate records. His brother was appointed administrator of his estate.
18 + IX. William b. Jan. 15 or 21, 1688; m. Elizabeth Solendine.
19 + X. Oliver b. Nov. 25, 1692; m. Mary Cummings.

"In the year 1700 Joseph Farwell[2] bought with Thomas Colburn, his son-in-law, the Waldo farm in Dunstable, bounded south by the Tyng farm, extending to the mouth of the brook near Tyngsborough meeting house, its Indian name Great Naacook, to the mouth of Howard's brook, its Indian name Little Naacook, on which Washburn's brush factory is

built, and extending from the river west to Brattle's farm. They made a division and Farwell took the southern part, and by his deed, dated May 14, 1702, conveyed one third part of his portion of the farm to his son Henry Farwell[3]. Joseph and Henry and their families removed to Dunstable in the year 1700 and settled upon this part, Joseph residing on the farm lately owned and occupied by his great grandson John Farwell."

Joseph Farwell is styled in the Old Dunstable records "Ensign Farwell." He was, immediately after his settlement in the town, employed in various offices in the town business. He was selectman in 1701, 2, 5, 7, 10, and also at earlier dates, highway surveyor in 1706, and on important committees in 1702, 7, 12, 16 and 17.

In 1710 Ensign Farwell, Thomas Lund and Joseph Blanchard, selectmen, petitioned the Assembly for aid in supporting the ministry, and in 1711 it is recorded that they received £10 from the Assembly towards payment of salary of Mr. Paris. He was "Ensign" of the Chelmsford Military Co., 1687-1695.

The printed Vital Records of Chelmsford, Mass., do not contain the name of Isaac, fifth child of above family, nor that of a daughter Olive, although both are mentioned by Hill in his "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable." Lacking any proof that there was the daughter he mentioned, her name has been stricken from this record.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mass. Archives, Vol. II.
Middlesex County, Mass., Deeds.
Middlesex County, Mass., Probates.

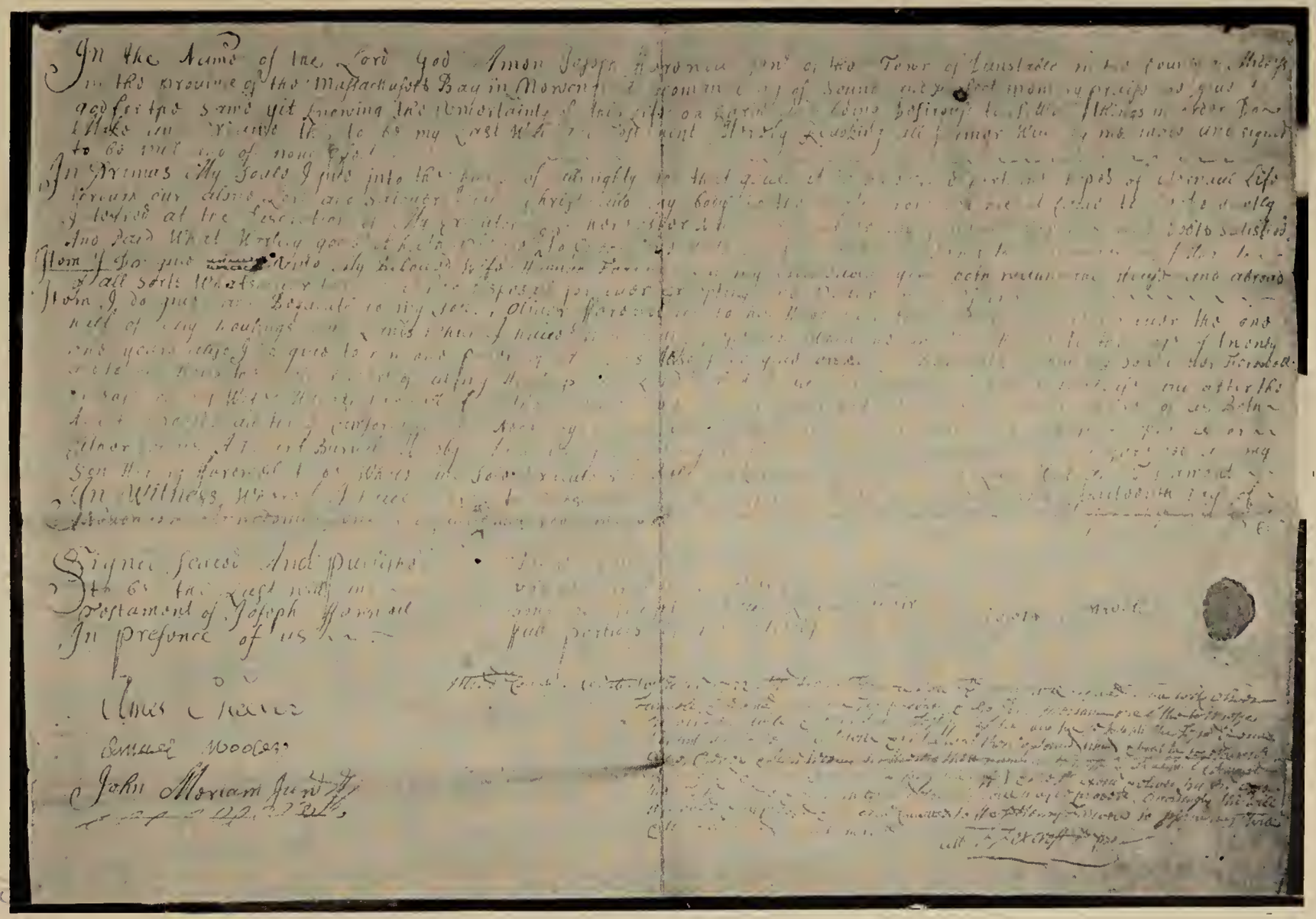
THE WILL OF ENSIGN JOSEPH FARWELL[2]

A copy of the original instrument, of which you will find a photographic reproduction on opposite page

In the Name of the Lord God Amen Jofeph Farwell gen of The town Dunstable in the County of Middefs in the province of the Mafsachufets Bay in Newengland yeoman being of Sound and Perfect memory praise be given to god for the same yit knowing the uncertainty of this Life on Earth and being Defirouſs to Settle things in order Do Make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Teftament. Hereby Revoking all former Wills by me made and signed to be null and of none Effect xx .....In Primas My Soule I give unto the hand of allmighty god that gave it in sure and certaine hopes of Eternaul Life through our alone Lord and Saiover Jefufs Chrift and my body to the Earth from whence it came to be Deceantly Interred at the Discretion of My Executors x.....hereafter Named and after my funerall expences and the Debts satisfied And Paid What Worldly goods it hath pleafed god to Endow me with—all I Do give and bequeath in manner as followeth—

Item I Do: give.....unto My beloved Wife Hannah Farewell all my moveable goods both within the houfe and abroad of all sorts Whatsoever to be at her difpofall for ever excepting one paire of Andirons .....

Item I do give and bequeath to my Son Oliver ffarewel and to his Heirs



In the Name of the Lord God Amen Joseph Farwell Senr of the Town of Lunsdale in the County of Hertfo
in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman being of sound and perfect mind and memory praised be God
for the same yet knowing the uncertainty of this life on Earth do ordain this my last Will and Testament Imprimis I give
Unto my Dear Wife the Sum of one hundred pounds to be paid out of my Estate Item I give unto my Son Joseph Farwell
to be paid out of my Estate

In Primis My Soule I give into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter named
and touching such Worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of the same as follows

Item I do give unto my Dear Wife Hannah Farwell
all sorts Wearing Apparel for ever

Item I do give and bequeath to my Son Oliver Farwell
half of my Dwelling House and half of my
one years wages I give to him out of my Estate

In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal

Signed sealed and published
to be the last will and
Testament of Joseph Farwell
In presence of us

Ames Cleaves
Samuel Woodes
John Moriam Junr

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Photograph of Will of Ensign Joseph Farwell[2] No. 5.
Original on file at Middlesex County Court House, East Cambridge, Mass.

executors Administrators for ever the one half of My houſings and Lands which I have now in my poſſeſſion when he ſhall Attaine to the age of twenty one years allso I do give to him one paire of Andirons: Allso I do give.....and bequeath to him my son Oliver Farewell and to his Heirs the other part of all my Houſings and Lands which I have in poſſeſſion after my Deceaſe and after the Deceaſe of my Wife Hannah ſſarewell if in the meanetime of our Lives he doth take the whole care of us Both And to provide all things comfortable and Neceſſary for us both in sickneſs and in health and to bestow upon us or either of us A decent Buriell: Hereby Authorizing and fully Impowering my Beloved wife Hannah ſſarewel and my son Henry ſſarewell to be whole and sole executors Joyntly and Severally of this my Laſt Will and Testament—In Witneſs Whereof I have hereunto subscribed as Witness my hand and ſeall the thirteenth Day of.....November Anno Domin one thouſand seven hundred and eleven, and in the tenth year of her Majeſtie's Reighn of E

ſſigned ſealed And publiſhed
to be the Last will and teſtament
of Joſeph ſſarewell
In preſence of us.....
Ames Chever
Samuel Moody
John Meriam, jr.

Before figning and ſealing it is to be understood that all my other Children both sons and Daughters have Received their full portions of me allready.....

Joſeph farwell Seal

LEARNED LINEAGE OF HANNAH LEARNED
wife of ENSIGN JOSEPH FARWELL[2] No. 5h

William Learned and wife Goodith (in church records) (Judith) came from England and were admitted to the Charlestown church Dec. 6, 1632. Their son Isaac was baptized in Bermondsey, England, Feb. 25, 1623-4.

Isaac Learned b. in England: m. Mary, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Barker) Stearns, who came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1630. Mary (Stearns) Learned m. (2) June 9, 1662, John Burge "late of Weymouth." She d. (Chelmsford V. R.) Jan. 8 or Jan. 9, 1663. One of the daughters of Isaac and Mary (Stearns) Learned was,

Hannah Learned b. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1649: m. Ensign Joseph Farwell.

William Learned, the emigrant, was admitted freeman in the colony, May 14, 1634. On Apr. 26, 1638, he was chosen one of a committee of six who "were desired to consider of some things tending toward a body of Lawes." Dec. 18, 1640, he signed at Charlestown the "Town Orders for Woburn," and was one of the first seven members of the church in Woburn, gathered Aug. 14, 1642. He was one of the first board of selectmen chosen Apr. 13, 1643, and again Feb. 9, 1644-5. At the same time he was elected constable (that official being, at that time, also tax-collector), and remained in office until his death, Mar. 1, 1646-7.

Isaac Learned was apparently the only son of the emigrant William. He married Mary Stearns July 9, 1646, and lived in Woburn, but on April 2nd, 1652, he sold his Woburn property to Bartholomew Pierson and removed to Chelmsford, where he was for a time one of the selectmen, and where he died, Nov. 29, or Dec. 4, 1657.

Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."
Sewall, "Hist. Woburn, Mass."
"Learned Genealogy."
Chelmsford, Mass., Town Records.
Middlesex Co., Mass., Court Records.
Charlestown, Mass., Church Records.
Woburn, Mass., Vital Records.

STEARNS LINEAGE OF HANNAH LEARNED
wife of ENSIGN JOSEPH FARWELL[2] No. 5h

The family of Sterne is an old armorial family of England. Arms: "Or, a chevron between three crosses florry, sable." Crest: a cock starling proper. The name is frequently found in the counties of Bucks, Norfolk, Hertford, Suffolk, and Cambridge.

Isaac Stearns, the emigrant, married in 1622, in Eng., Mary Barker, dau. of John and Margaret Barker of Stoke, Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., a clothier. Their wills are found in Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England. Isaac Stearns, whose daughter Mary married Isaac Learned, was presumably a descendant of the Suffolk Sterne family, the corruption in the spelling of the name having doubtless originated in America. On the parish records of Nayland, County Suffolk, there is the following record according to H. G. Somerby:

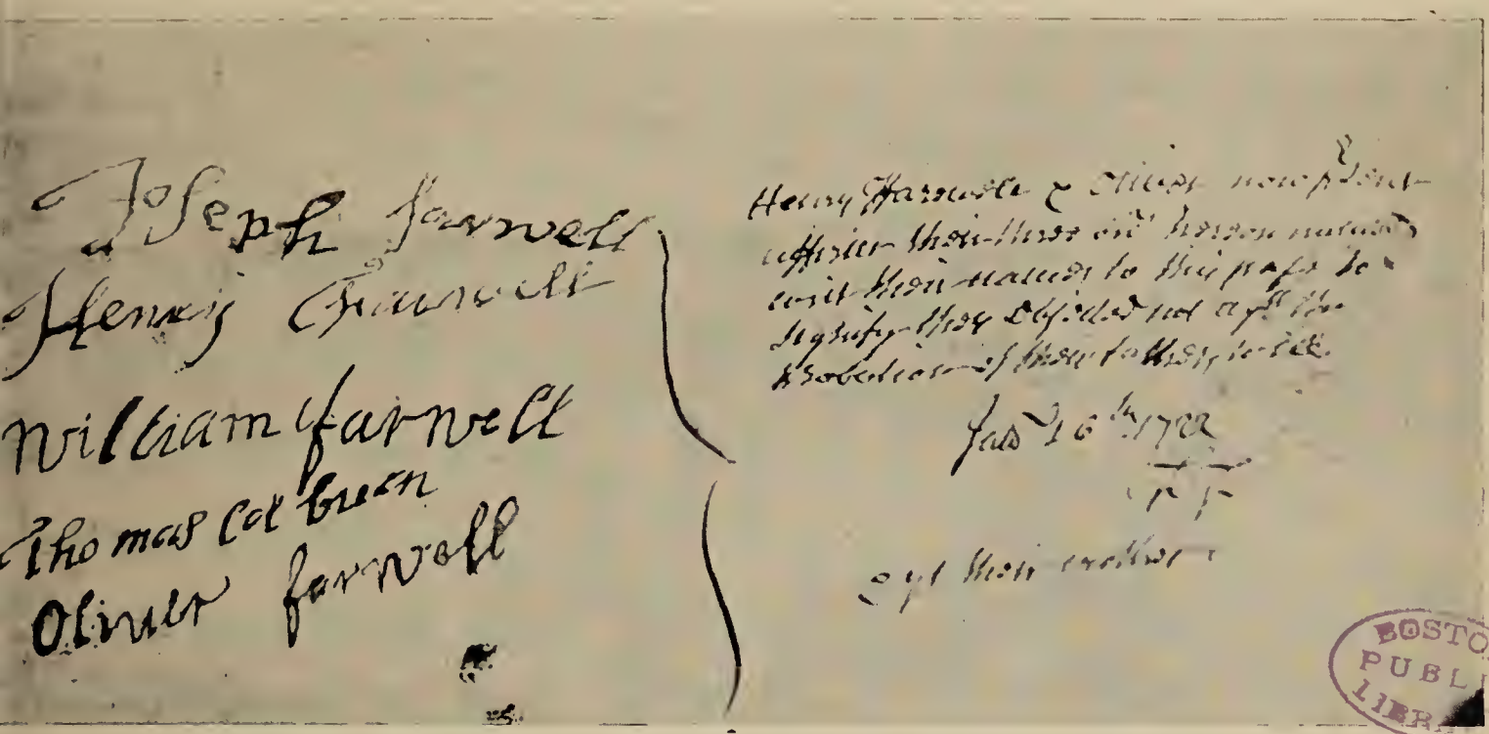
"Baptized, Jan. 6, 1626 (English records are said to give this date Jan. 26, 1626) Mary, daughter of Isaac Sternes."

"Baptized, Oct. 5, 1628, Anna, daughter of Isaac Sternes."

These names and dates correspond with the names and supposed ages of the first two children of Isaac Stearns of Watertown, excepting that on the Watertown record the name of the second child is given Hannah; but the names Anna and Hannah were often used interchangeably on the old records.

Isaac Stearns came to America in 1630, in the ship Arabella with Gov. Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall. He settled in Watertown, where he was admitted freeman, May 18th, 1631. He was a selectman for several years and in 1647, he and a Mr. William Biscoe or Briscoe, were appointed to arrange for the building of a bridge over the river at Watertown. He died June 19, 1671, leaving his widow Mary (Barker) Stearns, who died April 2, 1677. His will is dated five days before his death. The signature to his will is written Sternes.

Bond, "Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass."
Wyman, "Estates of Charlestown, Mass."
Sewall, "History of Woburn, Mass."
Stearns, "Hist. Town of Rindge, N. H."
"Learned Genealogy."



Photograph of the Waiver of Will of ENSIGN JOSEPH FARWELL[2] No. 5, signed by heirs.

Gravestone of ENSIGN JOSEPH FARWELL[2] No. 5.
In Cemetery at Barnstable, Mass., now Nashua, N. H.

6 MARY FARWELL[2] (*Henry*[1]), b. presumably about 1642, in Concord, Mass.; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1665, John Bates, who, according to the Boston records, was baptized Jan. 23, 1641-2, in the First Church in Boston, Mass. He d. in Chelmsford, April 11, 1722, "aged about 80 years." He was the son of Edward Bates of Boston (1633-1644) and Lydia, his wife. After Edward Bates' death his wife Lydia m. (2) Nov. 7, 1645, Ensign William Fletcher of Concord, Mass.

Mary (Farwell) Bates died in Chelmsford, Mass., March 7, 1713-14.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

20 + I. Mary Bates b. May 8, 1667; m. (1) Josiah Cleveland; m. (2) Robert Boswell or Buswell.
21 + II. John Bates b. Dec. 22, 1668; m. Deborah ——.
22 + III. Elizabeth Bates b. Dec. 22, 1671; m. Capt. Jonathan Richardson.
23 + IV. Lydia Bates b. Feb. 25, 1673; m. Samuel Cotton.
24 + V. Sarah Bates b. 1677 or 1678; m. (1) Benjamin Butterfield; m. (2) David Carver; m. (3) Ensign Richard Hildreth.
25 VI. Rebecca Bates b. ——; d. July 6, 1682.

In his will, dated July 18, 1716, John Bates calls himself a "cooper" and gives his age as "seventy-four years or thereabouts." He mentions his son John, daughters Mary Cleveland, Elizabeth Richardson, and Sarah Butterfield. He also wills to the children of Lydia Cotton "that shall be alive at my death," from which it appears that she was then deceased. His son-in-law Jonathan Richardson was named sole executor. He d. in Chelmsford, April 11, 1722, "aged about 80 years." His wife d. there Mar. 7, 1713-14.

Lydia, wife of Edward Bates, and mother of Mary Farwell's husband, John Bates, may have been a daughter of Richard Fairbanks, who was baptized in Boston, England, June 13, 1622, the same town in which Henry Farwell No. 1 lived.

Richard Fairbanks and Henry Farwell No. 1 were both early emigrants to New England and there is evidence of some association between the two families. The Bates Bulletin of April 1913 has an interesting mention of Edward Bates of Boston, and this is, doubtless, all that has been learned about him. Soon after his death Lydia Bates, whom we have a right to suppose was his widow, appeared in Concord, drawn there, perhaps, by her acquaintance with the Farwell family. She is accompanied by John Bates, presumably her son, whose age agrees well with the baptism of John, son of Edward Bates, in the First Church of Boston. In this town he met Mary Farwell, who became his wife. They removed to Chelmsford where their deaths occurred.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records.
"Bates Genealogy."

7 OLIVE FARWELL[2] (*Henry*[1]), b. about 1645, in Concord, Mass.; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1668, Benjamin Spalding of Chelmsford. He was the son of Edward and Rachel (——) Spalding, and was b. Apr. 7, 1643, in Braintree, Mass. They resided in Chelmsford for a number of years and then removed to Connecticut and settled in the northern part of Canterbury, probably within the limits of what is now Brooklyn, Conn. He d. before 1708.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

26 I. Sarah Spalding b. Jan. 4, 1669-70; m. as his second wife, Lieut. John Merriam of Concord, Mass., Feb. 1692-3, son of John and Mary (Cooper) Merriam. They removed to Littleton, where he d. Nov. 30,1748. She signed a deed with her husband, Feb. 24, 1736-7. No issue.
27 + II. Edward Spalding b. June 18, 1672; m. Mary Adams.
28 + III. Elizabeth Spalding b. Mar. 22, 1680; m. Ephraim Wheeler.
29 + IV. Benjamin Spalding b. July 6, 1685; m. Sarah Hall.
30 V. Mary Spalding b. ——; m. Isaac Morgan.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
"Spalding Genealogy."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

SPALDING LINEAGE OF BENJAMIN SPALDING
husband of OLIVE FARWELL[2] No. 7th

The first known authentic record of the Spalding family in America appears in a Virginia State Document (Senate Report) entitled "Virginia Colonial Records, 1619-1680, published in 1874 by the Supt. of Public Printing, Richmond.

After careful and diligent research, conclusive evidence proves that Edward Spalding came over from England with Sir George Yeardley in 1619 or about that time. There is documentary evidence that Edward Spalding and his family were established in the Virginia Colony in the year 1623, as his name appears in these Virginia Colonial Records. On page 37 of that work is given Lists of the Living and Dead in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623. In this list, under the caption, "att James Citie, and within the Corporation thereof," is found, in "List of the Livinge,"

Edward Spalding
uxor "
puer "
puella "

The name also appears in Hotton's Original Lists of Emigrants. The supposition is that Edward and Edmund Spalding emigrated together from England about 1619; that some years later Edward went to Mass. and became the progenitor of the New England Family of that name. Edward of Virginia and Edward of Mass. Bay without doubt are identical. Edmund joined the Maryland Colony under Lord Baltimore.

Prior to emigrating to Mass., Edward may have lived a number of years in the Bermuda Islands, then called the Summer Islands.

There are ten Spalding families bearing Coats of Arms in England. Just which one the American ancestor is from has not been ascertained.

Edward Spalding b. in England, made a Freeman, May 13, 1640, Braintree, Mass. He was one of the incorporators of Chelmsford, Mass., May 1655.

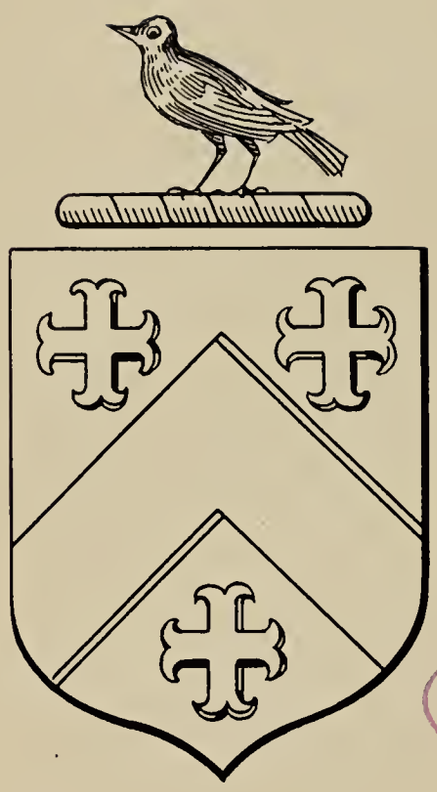
Selectman 1656, 1660 and 61; Surveyor of Highways, 1663; d. Feb. 26, 1670. Will dated Feb. 13, 1667, mentions his wife Rachael and children.

m. (1) Margaret ——; b. ——; d. Braintree, Mass., Aug. 1640; m. (2) Rachel ——; b. ——; d. soon after her husband.

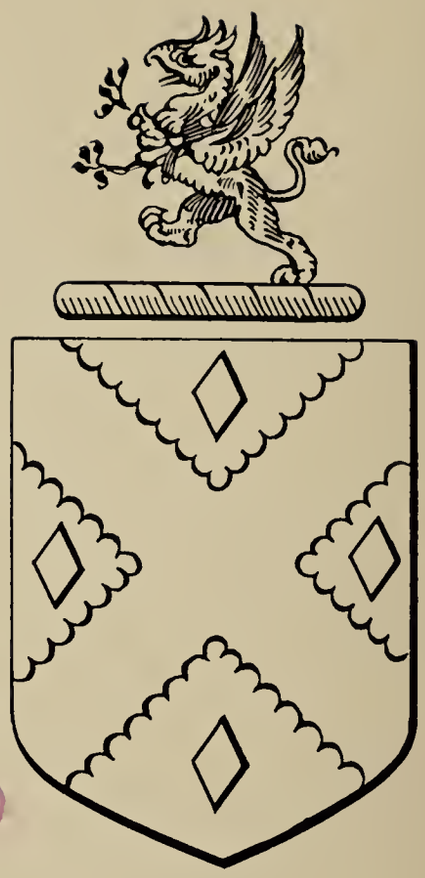
Their son, 2nd mar.

Benjamin Spalding b. Apr. 7, 1643. m. Olive Farwell.

"Spalding Genealogy," 1897, Charles Warren Spalding.



STEARNS



LEARNED

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Isaac Stearns came from England in ship "Arabella" with Gov. Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall; Salem, Mass., 1630; settled at Watertown, Mass.; died 1671.

Arms—Or, a chevron between three crosses flory sable.
Crest—A cock starling proper.
Motto—Animo et fide.

William Learned of Bermondsey, County Surrey, England, settled at Charlestown, Mass.; died 1645.

Arms—Azure, a saltire engrailed or, between four lozenges argent.
Crest—A griffin rampant.

Coats of Arms of the English Families of Stearns and Learned.

THIRD GENERATION

9 SARAH FARWELL[3] (*John*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 2, 1662: m. in Concord, Mass., May 5, 1681, John Jones, of Concord, Mass. He was the son of John and Dorcas (—) Jones, and was born July 6, 1656; d. Feb. 14, 1725-6.

The will of John Jones, called "Ensign," in Concord records—father of the above family, dated Feb. 14, 1725-6, was presented for probate July 4, 1726, and was allowed July 11, 1726. His wife Sarah and son Bartholomew were appointed executors.

Children b. in Concord, Mass.:

31 + I. Sarah Jones b. June 4, 1686; m. Lieut. Daniel Hoar.
32 + II. John Jones b. Jan. 6, 1689-90; m. Anna Brooks.
33 III. Timothy Jones b. Apr. 6, 1694; "Slain by a log falling on him, March ye 10th 1697-8."
34 + IV. Bartholomew Jones b. Feb. 15, 1696-7; m. Ruth Stow.

Concord, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

10 HANNAH FARWELL[3] (*Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan 20, 1667-8, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. (1) in Chelmsford, Dec. 30, 1685, Samuel Woods, jr., of Groton, Mass., and d. Aug. 14, 1739, in Lancaster, Mass. He d. Mar. 19, 1711-12, as the inventory of his estate was taken April 1, 1712. He was the son of Samuel and Alice (Rushton) Woods, and was b. Jan. 3, 1660-1, in Cambridge, Mass. She m. (2) as his third wife, after Sept 24, 1717, Capt. Peter Joslin, who was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1665-6. Capt. Peter Joslin was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (King) Joslin, and grandson of Thomas Joslin of Hingham, Mass., who with his wife Rebecca, son Nathaniel, aged 8, and other children, came in the "Increase" in 1635, from London. He was b. Feb. 22, 1665-6, in Lancaster, Mass.

Capt. Peter Joslin's first wife, Sarah (Howe) Joslin, and their four children were murdered July 18, 1692, by a party of Indians who attacked the house while her husband was working in the field. Her sister Elizabeth Howe was taken captive.

Capt. Peter Joslin, according to Savage, d. April 8, 1759 (according to gravestone, Apr. 18, 1759), and is said to have outlived a fourth wife, Martha Prescott, widow of Josiah Wheeler. She d. May 21, 1743.

Children by first marriage, b. Groton, Mass.:

35 I. Sarah Woods b. about 1687; single in 1718.
36 + II. Samuel Woods b. about 1690; m. Patience Bigelow.
37 + III. Mary Woods b. about 1693; m. John Goss.
38 + IV. Susannah Woods b. 1695; m. (1) John Solendine; m. (2) John Haughton or Houghton.
39 + V. Rachel Woods b. 1698; m. Jonathan Whitcomb.

40 + VI. Alice Woods b. Dec. 26, 1700; m. Peter Joslin, jr.
41 VII. Abigail Woods b. Sept. 12, 1703; d. 1740, unmarried.
42 VIII. Esther Woods b. Nov. 13, 1705; d. young.
43 + IX. Joseph Woods b. June 21, 1707; m. Hannah White.
44 X. Martha Woods b. April 15, 1709; m. Sept. 11, 1729, John Wheelock of Lancaster; d. May 5, 1802.

"Woods Family of Groton, Mass."
Lancaster, Mass., Town Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.

11 JOSEPH FARWELL[3] (*Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 24, 1670; d. Aug. 20, 1740, aged 70 years and 14 days, according to his tombstone in Groton, Mass. If this inscription is correct he was b. Aug. 6, 1670. Town records give the date of his death as Aug. 21, 1740.

He m. in Chelmsford, Jan. 23, 1695-6, Hannah Colburn, of Chelmsford, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Rolfe) Colburn. They lived in Chelmsford for several years after their marriage, when they removed to Groton. His first purchase of land in Groton was dated Apr. 27, 1699, when he is described as "of Chelmsford." The land was purchased of Capt. James Parker of Groton, and Joseph's father joined with him in the purchase. He was a farmer. He and his wife were members of the Groton church.

Joseph Farwell died intestate and his heirs settled his estate by deeds among themselves. His widow was living Mar. 10, 1740-1, when she conveyed her dower rights in her husband's estate to her son, Joseph Farwell.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

45 + I. Joseph b. Aug. 5, 1696; m. Mary Gilson.
46 + II. Thomas b. Oct. 11, 1698; m. Elizabeth Pierce.
47 + III. Hannah b. May 6. 1701; m. (1) Eleazer Gilson; m. (2) Capt. Ephraim Sawtell.
48 + IV. Elizabeth b. Dec. 30, 1703 or 1704; m. John Stone, jr.
49 + V. Edward b. July 12, 1706; m. Hannah Russell.
50 + VI. Mary b. Feb. 5, 1709; m. Dea. James Stone.
51 + VII. John b, June 23, 1711; m. (1) Jane Lakin; m. (2) Susanna White.
52 +VIII. Samuel b. Jan. 14, 1714; m. Elizabeth Moors.
53 + IX. Daniel b. May 20, 1717; m. Mary Moor.
54 X. Sarah b. Feb. 26, 1720-1; d. July 4, 1721.

(The early church records use the Latin forms of names.) Josephus, Thomas, Edwardus, Hannah, Elizabetha, Maria fil., Josephi & Hannai Farwell bapt. 1711 (June 10 1711—or between June 10 and July 22, 1711), entry in church records is not clear as to date.

Groton Hist. Ser. Vol. 1 part X, p. 9.

Joannes, filius Josephi & Hannae Farwell bapt. between July 22, 1711 and Jan. 27, 1712.

Daniel Filius Josephi Farewell bapt. June 30, 1717.

Catalogus eorum q Foldus Bap Recognovere

June 10, 1711 Josephus & Hannah Farwell.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Groton, Mass., Town Records.
Middlesex County, Mass., Deeds.
Holton. "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS., DEEDS

Volume 47: page 60

Know all men by these presents that we Edward Farwell of Groton blacksmith, John Farwell of Littleton husbandman, Samuel Farwell & Daniel Farwell both of Groton husbandmen all in the County of Middlesex do.....sell.....release & forever quit claim unto our Brother Joseph Farwell of Groton.....yeoman all the right share portion proportion & Dividend that doth.....belong to us or either of us our heirs in out and to all ye Bills bonds and money and all other personal estate whatsoever that our Hond Father Joseph Farwell late of Groton died seized of to be and remain to him the said Joseph Farwell his heirs & assigns forever.....also I Hannah Farwell of Groton.....widow do by these presents forever quit claim and convey all my right of dower and power of thirds in all the personal estate out doors to my son Joseph Farwell his heirs & assigns forever that doth or ought to belong to me out of my late Husband Joseph Farwell's personal estate and do by these presents forever debar myself or any person under me of making any further demand and we the sd Edward John Samuel & Daniel and Hannah do acknowledge that we have Recd a valuable consideration for the above demised premises to our full content & satisfaction in Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand & seals this tenth day of March Anno Domi 1740.

Hannah Farwell her mark & seal
Edwd Farwell & Seal
John Farwell & Seal
Samuel Farwell & Seal
Daniel Farwell & Seal

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of Mary Stone, James Stone. Note that the Log Chain & the Harrow & Beetle & Wedges was excepted out of the within movables before signing & sealing &c by me Joseph Farwell.

Middx. Camb. Aug. 28, 1747.

Recd & Entred by Ira Foxcroft Regr.

From N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Register Vol. 35, p. 275

Contributed by Samuel A. Green, M. D., of Boston.

"The following memoranda are taken from a small note-book kept by Joseph Farwell, of Groton, which has been lent me by Frederick Kidder, Esq., of Melrose, Mass. The first entries were made in the year 1710, and relate to work done by Farwell. On the flyleaf is written, 'Joseph ffarwell his book if I it luse and you it find giue it me for it is mine.'

"The next leaf contains 'An acompt of ye Berth of Joseph farwell Children,' as follows:

Joseph farwell	Born August: 5: 1696
Thomas farwell	Born October: 11: 1698
Hannah farwell	Born May: 6: 1701
Elisabeth farwell	Born December: 31: 1704
Edward farwell	Born July: 12: 1706
Mary farwell	Born Febry: 1: 1709
John farwell	Born June: 23: 1711

Sarah farwell born febry the 26th and died July the 4th. 1721
Joseph farwell the son of Joseph and Hannah Farwell (father of above family) was born the: 24: 5: 1670"

(It will be observed that the above record makes no mention of Samuel b. Jan. 14, 1714, and Daniel b. May 20, 1717, but both names appear on the Groton records.)

Further quotations from this little book are given under No. 45h Joseph Farwell[4].

12 ELIZABETH FARWELL[3] (*Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 9, 1672; m. Jan. 31, 1693-4, John Richardson, son and fifth child of Captain Josiah and Remembrance (Underwood) Richardson of Chelmsford, Mass. He was b. Feb. 14, 1669, in Chelmsford, and d. there Sept. 13, 1746. He was a brother of Susannah Richardson who married Capt. Henry Farwell No. 13. Elizabeth (Farwell) Richardson d. March 13, 1728-9, in Chelmsford.

For Richardson history see account under record of Capt. Henry Farwell, No. 13.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

55 I. Elizabeth Richardson b. March 12, 1694-5.
56 + II. Sarah Richardson b. August 5, 1696; m. Capt. John Colburn.
57 III. Phebe Richardson b. Mar. 9, 1700 (?)
58 + IV. Hannah Richardson b. Mar. 18, 1702-3; m. (1) Jonathan Parkhurst; m. (2) Robert Reading.
59 + V. Mary Richardson b. July 11, 1705; m. Jacob Blodgett.
60 + VI. John Richardson b. Nov. 16, 1711; m. Esther Pierce.
61 + VII. Henry Richardson b. Sept. 19, 1714; m. Priscilla Spalding.

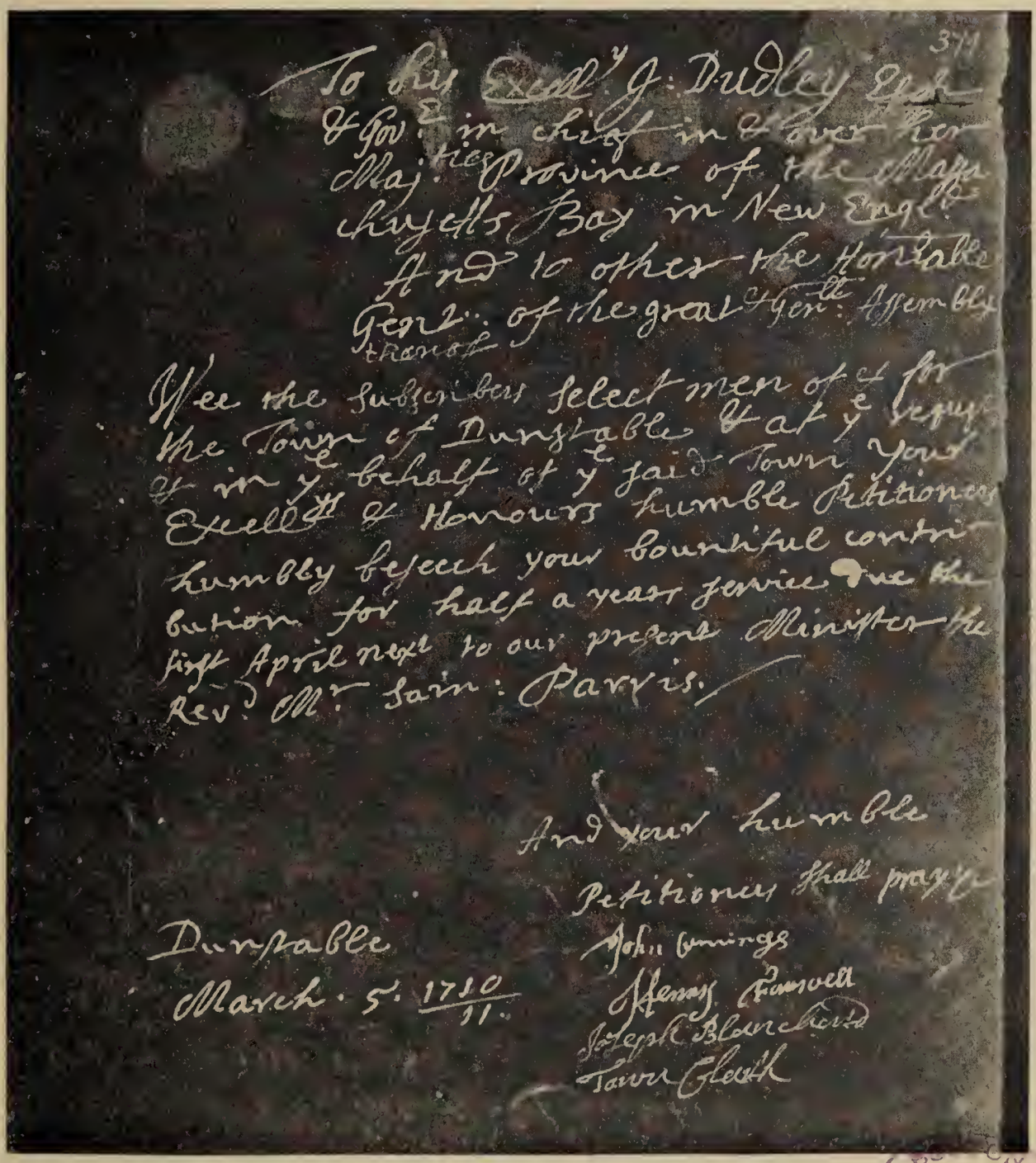
"Richardson Genealogy."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

13 CAPT. HENRY FARWELL[3] (*Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1674; d. 1738, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m., ceremony by Simon Willard, Jan. 23, 1695-6, Susannah, dau. of Josiah and Remembrance (Underwood) Richardson, of Chelmsford, Mass., who was b. Sept. 3, 1677. She was a sister of John Richardson who m. Capt. Henry Farwell's sister Elizabeth No. 12.

Capt. Henry Farwell was a prominent man in Dunstable. He was a large land owner. In the land records of Middlesex County, Mass., he is usually called "Gentleman" which indicates that he was a man of wealth and standing in the community. He was a selectman almost continuously from 1706 to 1728; he was moderator of town and proprietors' meetings sixteen times between the years 1719 and 1730 and served twenty-eight times on important committees. He was also deacon of the church. The exact date of his death is unknown, but it was between Sept. 26, 1738, the date of his will, and Dec. 4, 1738, when it was proved. His wife Susannah was so much affected by his death, and the deaths of her sons Josiah and Jonathan, that her mind became deranged. She lived for many years with her daughter Hannah, of Hollis, N. H., who m. (1) Jerahmeel Cummings, and (2) Deacon Stephen Jewett.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

62 + I. Henry b. Oct. 14, 1696; m. Esther (Blanchard) French.
63 + II. Lieut. Josiah b. Aug. 27, 1698; m. Hannah Lovewell.



371

To his Excell.y J: Dudley Esq.
Gov.r in chief in & over Her
Maj.ties Province of the Massa-
chusetts Bay in New Engl.d
And to other the Honrable
Genl. of the great & Genl. Assembly
thereof

We the subscribers select men of the for
the Town of Dunstable do at y.e request
of in y.e behalf of y.e said Town your
Excellcy & Honours humble Petitioners
humbly beseech your bounteful contri-
bution for half a year service the
first April next to our present Minister the
Rev.d Mr. Sam: Parris.

And your humble
Petitioners shall pray &c

Dunstable
March. 5. 1710/11.

John Cummings
Henry Farwell
Joseph Blanchard
Jonn Gleath

Photograph of Petition to the Governor and Assembly of Mass. Bay Colony, of March 5, 1710, Signed by Capt. Henry Farwell[3] No. 13.
Original on file in the State House, Boston, Mass.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

64 + III. Jonathan b. July 24, 1700; m. Susanna Blanchard.
65 + IV. Susannah b. Feb. 19, 1702-3; m. Dea. Benjamin Brown.
66 + V. Isaac b. Dec. 4, 1704; m. Sarah Howard.
67 + VI. Sarah b. Dec. 4, 1706; m. Henry Parker.
68 + VII. Elizabeth b. about 1715; m. Lieut. Timothy Bancroft.
69 +VIII. Hannah b. Apr. 4, 1719; m. (1) Jerahmeel Cummings m. (2) Deacon Stephen Jewett.

"Cummings Genealogy," Cummins, A. O. 1904.
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Nashua, N. H., Title Rolls.
"Cummings Genealogy."
J. B. Hill, "Old Dunstable."

THE WILL OF CAPT. HENRY FARWELL[3]:

In the name of God Amen. The twenty-sixth day of Sept Ano Domini 1738, I, Henry Farwell of Dunstable in County of Middlesex in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Gentleman, being sick and weak, but of perfect Mind & Memory thanks to God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men once to Dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and first, I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the dust to be decently buried by my executors hereafter named—And as for the things of this world wherewith God hath blessed me withall—I give and bequeath in manner & form as followeth. And first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Susannah the improvement of all my movable Estate and personal Estate, as goods, chattels, etc., and also the improvement of all my homestead, house & buildings during the time she remains my widow, and if she shall marry again then to have no more of my estate than what the law allows her in case of intestate Estates.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter, Hannah Farwell, the daughter of my son Josiah Farwell, deceased, the sum of three hundred pounds of good bills of credit, of the aforesaid Province, after the rate of twenty-six shillings per ounce in silver, to be paid by my executors hereafter named to her at marriage. If she is married before she is twenty years old or otherwise at the time she comes to be twenty-one years old, which I intend as the full of her portion of all my estate. Then I give and bequeath to my three Grand Children, the son and daughters of my son Jonathan Farwell, deceased—viz to Jonathan, Susannah and Rachel Farwell the sum of one (£100) hundred pounds in Bills of Credit of the aforesaid Province, after the rate of Twenty six shillings per ounce in silver, to be paid by my said executors at the time of their marriage, or at age of twenty-one years, Each, their equal proportion of the said hundred pounds;

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Susanna Brown, the wife of Benjamin Brown of Reading, the sum of Eighty pounds in good bills of credit after the rate of twenty six shillings per ounce, in silver to be paid by my executors hereafter mentioned within one year after my decease—she having already had one hundred and twenty pounds of my estate.

Item—I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Sarah Parker, the wife of Henry Parker of Dunstable, the sum of one hundred & five pounds in good bills of credit after the rate of twenty six shillings per ounce in silver, I having already given her ninety five pounds, to be paid by my executors hereafter named, within one year after my decease.

Item, I have already given to my daughter Elizabeth Bancroft the

sum of two hundred pounds to make her equal with the rest of my daughters in portion.

Item, I have already given unto my daughter Hannah Cummings, wife of Jerathmeel Cummings the sum of two hundred pounds which is equal to what I have given to the rest of my daughters.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my two sons, Henry Farwell & Isaac Farwell, and to their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them all my homestead house and buildings, after my wife's decease, making the said Henry Farwell & Isaac Farwell, my sole Executors of this my last will & testament giving and granting unto my said executors full power and authority to grant, bargain and sell so much of my outlands as will pay out all the aforesaid legacies—Satisfying and confirming this to be my last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above mentioned.

HENRY FARWELL

This will was presented for probate Dec. 4th, 1738

RICHARDSON LINEAGE OF JOHN RICHARDSON
and Susannah Richardson, husband and wife respectively of ELIZABETH FARWELL[3] No. 12h and CAPT. HENRY FARWELL[3] No. 13h

The popular "three brothers" tradition was an actual fact in the Richardson family. The three brothers who came to America about 1630 were Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas.

They settled first in Charlestown and when Woburn was organized, they were among its first settlers, and were among the seven commissioners chosen to arrange for the building of the church and the town. These commissioners started out from Charlestown on Feb. 8, 1640 (or May 15, 1640) and spent two days in examining the tract of land granted for Woburn and in selecting a suitable site for the town. On Feb. 13, (?), a meeting was held at Ezekiel Richardson's house, and all who wished to become inhabitants of the new town were instructed to be on the ground Feb. 16th.

The brothers were also among the seven men who organized the first Congregational church at Woburn, which, says the Woburn historian, "was gathered with much solemnity August 14, O. S., or August 24, N. S., 1642." This little company assembled, we are told, at 8 o'clock in the morning and spent four or five hours in prayer. Then these seven men, "John Mousall, Edward Convers, Edward Johnson, William Learned (See No. 5h), Ezekiel Richardson, Samuel Richardson and Thomas Richardson, stood forth and made declaration one by one of their religious faith and Christian experience, confessing what the Lord had done for their poor souls by the work of His Spirit in the preaching of His Word and Providences."

Ezekiel Richardson was presumably the oldest of the three brothers. He was married in England to Susannah ——, who with him joined the church at Charlestown in 1632. He was representative to the General Court at Charlestown in 1634 and 1635, and Selectman in 1635, 1637,

1638, 1639, and in 1641, as stated above, was one of the founders of Woburn. He d. Oct. 21, 1647.

The children of Ezekiel and Susanna Richardson were:

Phebe bp. in Boston, June 3, 1632.
Theophilus bp. in Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1633.
+Josiah bp. Nov. 7, 1635.
John bp. ——; d. Jan. 7, 1642-3.
Jonathan bp. Feb. 15, 1639-40; d. young.
James bp. July 11, 1641.
Ruth b. Aug. 23, 1643, in Woburn; d. Sept. 7, 1643.

Josiah Richardson, third child of the above family was one of the early settlers of Chelmsford. He m. June 6, 1659, Remembrance Underwood, daughter of William* and Sarah Underwood of Chelmsford, who was b. Feb. 27, 1639-40, in Concord. In 1669, land was granted to Thomas Hinchman, William Fletcher and Josiah Richardson, for the erection of a saw-mill; they covenanting to furnish boards to the inhabitants at a price not exceeding 4 shillings per hundred, for "any kind of pay that the inhabitants can make at price current between man and man in this town." He is mentioned in some records as "Capt. Josiah." He d. June 22, or July 22, 1695. His widow Remembrance d. Feb. 20, 1718-19. Their children, according to the Chelmsford Vital Records were:

Sarah b. March 25, 1660.
Mare (Mary) b. April 14, 1662.
Josiah b. May 18, 1665. He is mentioned on the records as Lieut. Josiah; d. Sept. or Oct., 1711.
Jonathan b. Oct. 8, 1667; m. (1) Elizabeth Bates[3]; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Bunker) Howard in 1724.
John b. Feb. 14, 1669; m. Elizabeth Farwell.
Samuel b. Feb. 21, 1672; m. Rachel Howard.
+(Record torn) dau. b. Sept. 3, 1677; m. CAPT. HENRY FARWELL.
Remembrance b. April 29, 1684.

J. B. Hill in his "Old Dunstable" states that Susanna Richardson who married Capt. Henry Farwell was the eighth and youngest child of Josiah and Remembrance, and that she was born in 1676. But according to the above record, she must have been the seventh child, whose name is illegible on the Chelmsford records.

"Genealogies and History of Watertown," Bond.
Savage, "Genealogical Dictionary."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Sewall, "History of Woburn."
Wyman, "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown."
E. F. Johnson, "Woburn Records."
J. B. Hill, "Old Dunstable."
Pope, "Massachusetts Pioneers."
Allen, "History of Chelmsford."

*William Underwood was a resident of Concord, Mass., as early as 1638. He m. widow Sarah Pellet. He removed to Chelmsford, in 1654. His daughter Remembrance who married Josiah Richardson, was baptized in Chelmsford, Feb. 1, 1656-7, "ae. abt. 15 yrs."

14 ISAAC FARWELL[3] (*Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1678, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. probably about 1704, Elizabeth Hyde, of Newton, Mass. She was a dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Kidder) Hyde, and was b. May 23, 1680, in Newton.

He is often mentioned between 1700 and 1719 in the land records of Middlesex County, Mass. He was of Groton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1700, when he received land in Groton by deed from his father, Ensign Joseph Farwell. He was still residing there Aug. 22, 1704, when he purchased a dwelling house and land in Dunstable, Mass. His first purchase in Medford, Mass., was May 4, 1708, when he gave a negro man named Henry for land owned by Eleazer Wyer of Medford. It is probable that he removed to Mansfield, Conn., in 1721, which was his residence until his death, June 28, 1753.

He is usually called a "brickmaker" in Middlesex County, Mass., land records, but in several instances his occupation is given as "husbandman."

Children b. in Medford, Mass.:

70		I.	Elizabeth b. June 1, 1707; d. Dec. 26, 1719, "ae 12y 6 mos 2 da." according to the records, but there is a slight discrepancy according to the date given as that of her birth.
71	+	II.	Mary b. Nov. 15, 1709; m. Edmund Hovey.
72	+	III.	John b. June 23, 1711; m. Dorothy Baldwin.
73	+	IV.	William b. Dec. 28, 1712; m. Bethiah Eldredge.
74		V.	Dorothy b. Apr. 23, 1715.
75		VI.	Isaac b. Jan. 25, 1717-18; d. Jan. 31, 1717-18.
76		VII.	Isaac prob. b. 1710; d. Apr. 1, 1713, ae. 2 yr., 11 mo. 7 da. G. R.

April 25, 1721, Isaac Farwell of Medford, Mass., bought land of George Momisco and nine other Indians. The tract is described as, lying in "Hassanimisco" in Suffolk Co. Hassanimisco afterward Grafton Mass.

He probably removed to Conn. shortly after this purchase.

Medford, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds.
Suffolk Co., Mass., Deeds.
Whitmore, "Medford Families 1855."
Suffolk Co., Mass., Deeds, vol. 36.

WILL OF ISAAC FARWELL[3]

In the name of God Amen. The Twenty sixth Day of January A D. 1747-8. I Isaac Farewell of Mansfield in the County of Windham in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, yeoman, being advanced in years and infirm of Body, but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given unto God Therefor, Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament * * * *

I give to Elizabeth my dearly beloved wife the whole and sole use and Improvement of all my estate, both real and personal, for her sole use during her natural life, excepting only my lot in the Cedar Swamp in Willington.

To my beloved son John Farewell, whom I constitute my sole executor, all my lands, messuages and tenements not otherwise disposed of, with all my personal Estate and outdoor movables not otherwise disposed of by me, to be possessed and enjoyed after my wife's decease.

To my son William Farewell, beside what I have given him by deed of gift already, the one-half part of my Cedar Swamp in Willington, to be equally divided between him and my son John Farewell upon my decease.

To my grandsons Edmund Hovey, Isaac Hovey, Aaron Hovey, James Hovey, William Hovey, and Elijah Hovey, £50 in Bills of Credit, old tenor, to be equally divided among them after my wife's decease, as they shall arrive to the age of Twenty-one years, the survivors of them to have the portions equally of any of them that shall have been deceased.

To my granddaughters Mary Hovey, Elizabeth Hovey, and Elizabeth Hide all my household goods or indoor movables, excepting wearing apparel, books, writings, money and bills of credit, at my wife's decease.

To granddaughter Elizabeth Hide £10 in Bills of Credit.

All my Books of Divinity, and all my wearing apparel to sons John and William equally, after my wife's decease.

My executor to procure and erect decent and suitable monuments at or upon mine and my wife's graves.

Isaac Farwell (Seal)

Witnesses
Edmund Freeman Jr.
William Johnson
Martha Freeman

In the body of the will the name is written Farewell, but the signature is distinctly Farwell.

The will proved at Mansfield July 10, 1753, by oaths of witnesses exhibited and allowed at Court at Lebanon July 16, 1753. Inventory taken July 10, 1753, was £104:19:11.

The receipt of Edmund Hovey, dated May 2, 1758, shows that his brothers William and Elijah had deceased since the will was made. There are other Hovey receipts.

Elizabeth Hide was of Lebanon, as shown by receipt dated Sep. 6, 1757.

Lebanon, June 20, 1758. James Wright of Lebanon and Elizabeth, his wife, said Elizabeth being one of the legatees of the last will of Mr. Isaac Farwell of Mansfield, deceased.

(Signed) Elizabeth X Hide
James Wright

Another receipt shows that Isaac Hovey was of Beverly, Mass., before Dec. 30, 1757.

HYDE LINEAGE OF ELIZABETH HYDE,

wife of Isaac Farwell[3] No. 14h

Jonathan Hyde was born in England in 1626. He was in Cambridge Village (Newton) in 1647, being one of the first settlers. With his elder brother, Samuel, he purchased in 1652, a tract of 240 acres which the two brothers owned in common until 1661. He was a large land owner,

and in some of the numerous transfers he is called "Sergeant." He m. (1) Mary, dau. of William French of Billerica. She d. May 27, 1672, and he m. (2) Jan. 8, 1673-4, Mary Rediat, dau. of John Rediat of Marlboro. Six days (date Jan. 2, 1673-4) before his second marriage he entered into a marriage contract with Mary Rediat's father and brother. This document is still extant. By its terms he made ample provision for his second wife in case she should outlive him.

By his first wife, Mary French, he had fourteen children, and seven by his second wife, Mary Rediat, so that in all he was the father of twenty-one children. Little wonder is it that one historian remarks that the posterity of these two brothers (Jonathan and Samuel) "is as the sand upon the sea shore." He died Oct. 5, 1711, ae. 85 years. His second wife died Sept. 5, 1708. His eldest son by his first wife was:

Jonathan Hyde, b. in Cambridge, April 1, 1651; m. May 6, 1673, *in* Billerica, Dorothy Kidder. He d. Aug. 2, 1731.
Their daughter
Elizabeth Hyde b. May 23, 1680; m. Isaac Farwell.

KIDDER LINEAGE OF ELIZABETH HYDE,
wife of ISAAC FARWELL[3] No. 14h

The Kidders of America descend from an old English family whose seat was at Maresfield, County Sussex. According to a pedigree prepared by Frederick Kidder (Kidder and Gould's "History of New Ipswich") the ancestry of the American emigrant is as follows:

Richard Kidder was living in Maresfield, County Sussex, England, in 1492.

His son,

Richard Kidder d. in 1549, leaving 3 children, of whom the oldest son was

Richard Kidder, who m. Margareta ——, by whom he had 7 children. He d. in 1563.

His third son was

John Kidder who m. Margaret Norman, of Little Horsted. He d. in 1599.

His oldest son was

John Kidder bp. in 1561; d. 1616; He m. Joan Beorge.

Their son

James Kidder bp. in 1595. His son,

James Kidder b. 1626, in East Grinsted, emigrated to America. He m. in 1649, Anna Moore of Cambridge. She was the daughter of Francis Moore, who received a grant of land in 1638. He was in service in King Philip's War and d. April 16, 1676, while the war was in progress. The second child of James and Anna (Moore) Kidder was

Dorothy Kidder b. 1651, in Cambridge; m. May 6, 1673, in Billerica, Mass., Jonathan Hyde, and was the mother of Elizabeth Hyde who m. Isaac Farwell.

Kidder & Gould, "History of New Ipswich, N. H."
Jackson, "History of Newton, Mass."
Paige, "History of Cambridge, Mass."
Billerica, Mass., Vital Records.

15 MARY FARWELL[3] (*Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b about 1681, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. about 1699, Deacon Thomas Colburn. He was the son of Thomas and Hannah (Rolfe) Colburn, and was b. May 14, 1675, in Chelmsford, Mass. They resided in Dunstable, Mass., where she d. Sept. 7, 1739. He m. (2) Rachel Spalding Butterfield of Chelmsford (mar. int. Nov. 1, 1740). He d. Nov. 2, 1770. He and his first wife were buried in the Little Cemetery in South Nashua, N. H. (at that time in Dunstable) where their tombstones may still be seen. His second wife d. Aug. 18, 1763, in Chelmsford.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

77 I. Elizabeth Colburn b. Sept. 24, 1700.
78 + II. Thomas Colburn b. Apr. 28, 1702; m. (1) Hannah Snow; m. (2) Mary Day.
79 III. Hannah Colburn b. Jan. 21, 1704; d. Mar. 8, 1717-18.
80 IV. Edward Colburn b. Sept. 14, 1705; d. Apr. 18, 1724.
81 V. A daughter b. Nov. 28, 1707.
82 + VI. Oliver Colburn b. Apr. 1709; m. Lucy Bowers.
83 VII. Isaac Colburn b. Dec. 28, 1711; m. Abigail —.
84 VIII. Sarah Colburn b. Jan. 2, 1714 (?).
85 + IX. Bridget Colburn b. Aug. 20, 1717; m. Col. Joseph French.
86 + X. Lucy Colburn b. 1718; m. (1) Dea. William Cummings; m. (2) Ebenezer Kendall.
87 XI. Rachel Colburn b. Sept. 18, 1721; d. Jan. 8, 1722-3.

"Colburn-Coburn Genealogy."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds and Probate.

16 SARAH FARWELL[3] (*Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1683, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. there Oct. 6, 1736, in her 54th year. She m. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 5, 1707, Jonathan Howard, son of Nathaniel* and Sarah (Parker) Howard, of Chelmsford. He m. (2) Susannah Row, of Billerica, Apr. 10, 1744. He d. in Chelmsford, Sept. 14, 1758, aged 77 years, hence b. in 1681.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

88 I. Jonathan Howard b. Apr. 4, 1708; d. Apr. 9, 1708.
89 + II. Sarah Howard b. Apr. 4, 1710; m. Ensign Samuel Barron.

---

*Nathaniel Howard, the emigrant ancestor, and grandfather of the above family, was an inhabitant of Charlestown in 1677-8, but later removed to Chelmsford. He m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Capt. Simon Willard (sometimes called "Major"). She d. Jan. 22, 1677-8, and he m. (2) July 1, 1678, Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Parker, of Chelmsford. She was b. Jan. 14, 1653-4, and d. Sept. 26, 1739. He d. Jan. 24 (or 21), 1709-10, aged about 67 years.

90 III. Jonathan Howard b. June 19, 1714; mentioned in his father's will. Prob. res. N. H.
91 IV. William Howard b. Mar. 17, 1717-18; mentioned in his father's will.
92 + V. Jacob Howard b. Oct. 12, 1719; m. Rachel Fletcher.
93 + VI. Olive Howard b. Feb. 9, 1728-9; m. (1) Thomas Read, jr.; m (2) Elijah Shattuck.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

18 WILLIAM FARWELL[3] (*Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 15 or 21, 1688, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. July 20, 1710 (William Farwell is called William Farr in the record of his marriage), in Charlestown, Mass., Elizabeth Solendine, of Dunstable, Mass. She was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Usher) Solendine, and was b. in Dunstable, June 3, 1685. They removed to Groton, Mass., where William Farwell and John Solendine purchased, Dec. 3, 1713, of Jonathan Tyng, Esq., of Woburn, Mass., "all that Farm or Tract of Land commonly called & known by the name of Nonaicoicus ffarme." This farm was in two parcels and contained by estimation, five hundred and twenty acres. In this deed William Farwell is described as of Dunstable. He probably removed to Groton shortly after this purchase.

There is no record of his death in Groton town records and no information relating to the settlement of his estate in Middlesex County, Mass., probate records. It is probable that he disposed of his property in his life time. His last sale of land was Dec. 19, 1751 (acknowledged same day), and was to his son Josiah Farwell, the consideration being £130. He d. before July 27, 1756, when his wife, called "the widow Elizabeth Farwell," d. in Harvard, Mass., "aged about 70 years."

His dau. Elizabeth is recorded as b. in Groton, but she may have been b. in Dunstable, as her father is described as of Dunstable when he purchased land Dec. 3, 1713, shortly after her birth. William Farwell d. (according to some authorities), Feb. 14, 1754.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

94 + I. Elizabeth b. Nov. 2, 1713; m. Jonathan Gates.
95 + II. William b. Feb. 1, 1714-15; m. Sarah Parker.
96 + III. John b. Oct. 16, 1717; m. (1) Sarah Sawtelle; m. (2) Eunice (Godfrey) Snow; m. (3) Lydia Taylor; m. (4) Sarah (Kaesar) Warren.
97 + IV. Oliver b. Jan. 13, 1722; m. Rejoice Preston.
98 + V. (Capt.) Henry b. July 21, 1724; m. (1) Lydia Tarbell; m. (2) Sarah Taylor; m. (3) Hannah Worster.
99 + VI. Josiah b. about 1726; m. Lydia Farnsworth.

Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
N. H. Province Deeds, vol. 28.
"N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register," vol. 60.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Butler, "History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley."

19 OLIVER FARWELL[3] (Ensign *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1692; m. about 1715, Mary Cummings, b. Apr. 25, 1692, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Warner. The parents of Priscilla Warner were Samuel and Mercy (Swan) Warner.

Mr. Farwell resided in Dunstable, Mass. He received land from his father, Joseph Farwell, on condition that he care for his parents in their old age. He survived his father less than two years, being killed by the Indians, Sept. 5, 1724, in his 33rd year, according to the tomb stone. If his age was stated correctly, he was probably born in 1691 instead of 1692.

He d. intestate, and his widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix of his estate, Aug. 20, 1725. She was still the widow of Oliver Farwell in 1730-31, for on February 10th of that year she bought land in Dunstable, of Samuel Howard. The deed states, in this transfer of land, that she was "relict widow of Oliver Farwell, late of said Dunstable." Later she m. (2) Joseph Eaton, of Reading, Mass. He afterwards resided in Lynn and Dunstable. Mrs. Mary Cummings (Farwell) Eaton d. in 1750, aged 56 years, and she is buried in the same cemetery as her first husband, Oliver Farwell and their sons Oliver and Benjamin.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

100 + I. Mary b. May 8, 1716; m. (1) Thomas Clark; m. (2) Capt. John Russell.

101 + II. Oliver b. Nov. 19, 1717; m. Abigail Hubbard.

102 III. Benjamin b. May 14, 1720; probably did not marry; d. March 20, 1772, in his 56th year, according to the printed vital records of Dunstable, Mass. Both the death and age are incorrect. May 28, 1771, Oliver Farwell, his brother, granted manumission to "Margaret, a negro girl that was lately my Brother, Mr. Benjamin Farwells, late of Dunstable, desc. One half of the said negro becoming mine." On the same day Capt. John Russell, husband of Oliver's sister Mary, signed a similar paper, he having secured a half interest in the same negro girl.

103 IV. Sarah b. May 8, 1724.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Middlesex Co., Mass., Land Records.
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
"Cummins Genealogy," 1904.

After his father's death, Oliver Farwell and his little family lived with his widowed mother in Dunstable.

On the morning of Sept. 5, 1724, word came to Dunstable that a Mr. Blanchard and a Mr. Cross, two Dunstable men who had been gathering turpentine in the woods, had not returned to their homes the evening before and it was feared that they had been killed or captured by the Indians. Accordingly a party of eleven men, among whom were Oliver Farwell and his nephew Josiah Farwell[4] No. 63, set out under the command of Ebenezer French to search for their townsmen.

Arriving at the place where Blanchard and Cross had been working, the rescuing party found evidence that the men had been taken captive. The hoops of the barrels containing the turpentine had been cut so that the turpentine had leaked out. Josiah Farwell called attention to the fact that the turpentine had not hardened and was still spreading, so that the Indians had evidently left the place but a short time, and were doubtless near by; he advised that the party advance cautiously and by a

circuitous route. He and French, however, were not on good terms, and French accused Farwell of cowardice, and, starting forward, called those of the party who were not afraid, to follow. All followed, Josiah Farwell dropping in the rear. They followed the Merrimac River to Nanticook brook, and at a point afterwards known as Thornton's Ferry, they were attacked by the Indians; the entire party, excepting Josiah Farwell, was killed.

When the fight began, Josiah Farwell sprang behind a tree, fired at the Indians, and then turned and ran. He was pursued by two Indians, but escaped and brought the sad news to Dunstable. The bodies of the murdered men were brought to Dunstable and all except French were buried in the cemetery in the south part of Nashua, eight of them in one grave according to the following inscription on one of the stones:

MOMENTO MORI
Here lies the Body
of Mr. Thomas Lund
Who Departed this
life Septr ye 5th, 1724
in the 42d Year
of his Age
this Man, with Seven
more, that lies in this
Grave; was Slew, All in
A Day, by the Indians.

Three other little stones all close together are still standing. One of them bears the following inscription:

Here Lyes ye Body
of Mr. Oliver
Farwell; Who
Decd Septembr
ye 5th 1724 in
ye 33 Year of
His Age

Old Dunstable Burying Grounds, South Nashua, N. H. (Epitaphs).
Manuscript Record, N. E. H. G. S., Boston.

CUMMINGS LINEAGE OF MARY CUMMINGS,

wife of OLIVER FARWELL[3] No. 19h

Isaac Cummings b. 1601; d. May 1677. m. ——.

His first child

John Cummings b. 1630; d. Dec. 1, 1700. m. Sarah Howlett b. ——; d. Dec. 7, 1700, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Alice (French) Howlett, of Ipswich, Mass.

Their second child

Thomas Cummings b. Oct. 6, 1658; d. Oct. 23, 1722, bur. in cemetery at So. Nashua, where his headstone still remains (1904). m. Dec. 19, 1688, Priscilla Warner b. Sept. 25, 1666, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Swan) Warner.

Their dau.

Mary Cummings b. Apr. 25, 1692. m. OLIVER FARWELL.

"Cummings Genealogy" Albert Oren Cummins, 1904.

20 MARY BATES[3] (*Mary Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 8, 1667, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. (1) about 1689, Josiah Cleveland, of Chelmsford. He was the son of Moses and Ann (Winn) Cleveland, and was b. Feb. 26, 1666-7, in Woburn, Mass. They removed to Canterbury, Conn., where he d. Apr. 26, 1709. She m. (2), as his second wife, Robert Boswell or Buswell, of Canterbury, Jan. 22, 1721-2, and d. his widow, July 20, 1743.

The births of the six older children were recorded in Chelmsford, Mass., and those of the three younger children in Canterbury, Conn. The births of Jonathan and Rachel were not recorded.

Children, first six b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

104 I. Josiah Cleveland b. Oct. 7, 1690; m. Aug. 7, 1710, Abigail Paine. He d. Feb. 9, 1750, in Canterbury. She d. Aug. 26, 1762.
105 II. Joseph Cleveland b. June 13, 1692; m. (1) May 19, 1718, Deborah Butterfield; m. (2) June 26, 1725, Mary Woodward. He d. May 11 or 12, 1752, in Canterbury.
106 III. Mary Cleveland b. Mar. 17, 1693-4; m. Jan. 30, 1715-16, Richard Smith. He d. Sept. 12, 1742, in Canterbury.
107 IV. John Cleveland b. June 28, 1696; d. July 11, 1718.
108 V. Jonathan Cleveland b. Mar. 2, 1698; d. Apr. 5, 1698.
109 VI. Henry Cleveland b. Dec. 22, 1699; m. Mar. 19, 1718-19, Lucy Fitch. He d. about 1779, probably in Mansfield.
110 VII. Jonathan Cleveland b. about 1701; d. July 15, 1713.
111 VIII. Rachel Cleveland b. about 1703; m. 1722, Jonas Spalding.
112 IX. Lydia Cleveland b. Dec. 7, 1704, in Canterbury, Conn; m. Nov. 6, 1723, Capt. Obadiah Johnson. He d. Apr. 10, 1765. She d. June 5, 1775.
113 X. Deliverance Cleveland b. July 13, 1707, in Canterbury; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1731-2, Keziah Eaton; m. (2) July 4, 1744, Rebecca Paine. He d. Feb. 1787, in Canterbury.
114 XI. Abiel (or Abigail) Cleveland b. Oct. 9, 1709, in Canterbury; m. 1727, Jedediah Smith.

"Cleveland Genealogy."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

21 JOHN BATES[3] (*Mary Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1668, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. about 1693, Deborah (——)*. He d. May 1, 1722, in Chelmsford.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

115 I. Deborah Bates b. Oct. 21, 1694; m. Jonathan Fletcher (mar. int. Nov. 8, 1719).
116 II. Edward Bates b. Apr. 14, 1696; m. Mary Snow (mar. int. Feb. 7, 1719-20). They resided in Westford, Mass. She died in Westford Feb. 7, 1776, in her 78th year. He d. before Feb. 13, 1781, when Jonathan Johnson was appointed administrator of the estate.
117 III. Hannah Bates b. Nov. 24, 1701; m. William Reed of Chelmsford (mar. int. Feb. 1719-20). They resided in Westford, Mass., and Litchfield, N. H. He d. about 1753.
118 IV. Mary Bates b. Feb. 1, 1705; m. Joseph Spalding of Groton, Mass. (mar. int. Mar. 25, 1727). He d. before Mar. 9, 1772, in Dunstable, Mass.
119 V. John Bates b. Nov. 29, 1706; d. May 22, 1724.

*Perhaps Deborah Spalding, dau. of John and Hannah (Hale) Spalding, b. Nov. 12, 1670 in Chelmsford.

120 VI. Jonathan Bates b. Mar. 31, 1709; m. Abigail Howard (mar. int. Apr. 20, 1745). He d. May 28, 1764, in Chelmsford.

121 VII. Robert Bates b. Jan. 16, 1711; m. Apr. 19, 1748, Lydia Spalding. She was b. Nov. 7, 1718, and d. July 6, 1806. He d. May 21, 1791, in Chelmsford.

122 VIII. Elizabeth (or Betty) Bates b. May 5, 1713; m. Ephraim Blood (mar. int. Jan. 15, 1731-2). She d. Dec. 28, 1771, in Chelmsford. He d. Mar. 16, 1773.

"Spalding Memorial."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

22 ELIZABETH BATES[3] (*Mary Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1671, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. there Nov. 8, 1692, Capt. Jonathan Richardson, He was the son of Josiah and Remembrance (Underwood) Richardson, (see No. 13h) and was born Oct. 8, 1667, in Chelmsford. She d. May 9, 1722, in Chelmsford, and he m. (2) May 18, 1724, in Charlestown, Mass., Mrs. Elizabeth (Bunker) Howard. He d. Feb. 18, 1753, in Chelmsford.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

123 I. Jonathan Richardson b. Dec. 28, 1693.

124 II. Elizabeth Richardson b. Oct. 19, 1696; m. Edward Colburn, of Dracut, Mass. She d. Dec. 10, 1743. He d. between June 3 and Sept. 4, 1771.

125 III. Mary Richardson b. June 26, 1699; m. Dr. Samuel Colburn, of Dracut, Mass. (mar. int. June 30, 1716). She d. Oct. 28, 1754, in Dracut. He d. there Dec. 22, 1756.

126 IV. Lydia Richardson b. July 14, 1702; m. Rev. Thomas Parker, of Dracut, Mass. (mar. int. Jan. 1, 1720-21). He d. Mar. 18, 1765, in Dracut.

127 V. Olive Richardson b. June 29, 1706; m. (1) Benjamin Adams, of Chelmsford (mar. int. Oct. 27, 1723); m. (2) Capt. John Colburn, or Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. (mar. int. Jan. 12, 1744-5). She d. Mar. 5, 1752, in Dracut. He d. there July 1, 1756.

128 VI. Thankful Richardson b. Aug. 16, 1709; m. Ezra Colburn, of Dracut, Mass. (mar. int. Feb. 1732-3). He d. 1764.

129 VII. Lucy Richardson b. Apr. 6, 1712; m. John Sprague, of Charlestown, Mass. (mar. int. Feb. 18, 1737).

130 VIII. Sarah Richardson b. ——; m. William Pierce, of Groton, Mass. (mar. int. Oct. 7, 1739). He d. in Groton, May 16, 1754, in his 41st year.

"Richardson Memorial."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
"Colburn Genealogy."
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.

23 LYDIA BATES[3] (*Mary Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1673; m. in Chelmsford, July 22, 1695, Samuel Cotton.

Child b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

131 I. Mary Cotton b. Nov. 22, 1696.

Middlesex Co., Mass. Probate Records.
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

24 SARAH BATES[3] (*Mary Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., in 1677 or 1678. The record of her birth has not been found, but she is mentioned in her father's will. She m. (1) in Chelmsford, Feb. 16, 1697, Benjamin Butterfield, the son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Underwood) Butterfield, who d. July 24, 1715, in Woburn, Mass. She m. (2) in

Chelmsford, as his third wife (int. Jan. 14, 1721-2), David Carver, of Canterbury, Conn. He d. in Canterbury, Sept. 17, 1727. She returned to Chelmsford and m. (3), as his second wife, Ensign Richard Hildreth (mar. int. Apr. 20, 1728). He d. in Chelmsford, Apr. 26, 1760. She d. there Apr. 5, 1735, "in her 58th year."

Children b. in Chelmsford, by first marriage:

132 I. John Butterfield b. Jan. 12, 1697-8; Called "Captain," d. in Chelmsford, Jan. 8, 1766, "aged 68"; m. Anna Hildreth (int. pub. Dec. 10, 1721). Anna (Hildreth) Butterfield d. Feb. 1784, aged 81.

133 II. Sarah Butterfield b. Sept. 25, 1701; d. in Chelmsford, Aug. 11, 1788, "aged 87"; m. Capt. Zachariah Richardson, of Chelmsford, who d. Mar. 22, 1776.

134 III. Mary Butterfield b. Aug. 25, 1706; d. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1770; m. Ephraim Hildreth (mar. int. Jan. 5, 1722-3), who d. in Westford, Dec. 29, 1783.

135 IV. Lydia Butterfield b. Nov. 11, 1711; d. in Chelmsford, Aug. 29, 1796; m. (mar. int. March 31, 1730), Ephraim Spalding, who d. in Chelmsford, Dec. 20 or 26, 1791.

136 V. Abiel Butterfield b. Apr. 2, 1716; m. in Westford, Feb. 3, 1736-7, John Read, jr., of Westford, b. Feb. 3, 1709; d. 1783. She was living in 1785.

By second marriage:

137 VI. Benjamin Carver b. Dec. 10, 1722, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. in Westford, Mass., July 18, 1804; m. in Westford, May 23, 1745, Edea Fletcher, who was b. April 8, 1725, in Chelmsford, and d. Aug. 9, 1813, in Westford.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Westford, Mass., Vital Records.

27 EDWARD SPALDING[3] (*Olive Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 18, 1672; d. in 1739 or 1740, ae. 67 years; m. about 1695, Mary Adams, who d. Sept. 20, 1754, ae. 78.

They resided in Chelmsford for a time and then removed to the northern part of Canterbury, Conn., and settled in what is now Brooklyn, Conn.

Children, all except the first one b. in Canterbury, Conn.:

138 + I. Benjamin Spalding b. July 29, 1696; m. (1) Abigail Wright; m. (2) Deborah Wheeler.

139 II. Elizabeth Spalding b. Aug. 15, 1698; m. William Darbe. He and his wife d. in 1770.

140 + III. Ephraim Spalding b. Apr. 3, 1700; m. Abigail Bullard.

141 + IV. Jonathan Spalding b. Apr. 15, 1704; m. Eunice Woodward.

142 + V. Ezekiel Spalding b. Sept. 8, 1706; m. Martha Kimball.

143 VI. Ruth Spalding b. Sept. 27 or 28, 1710; m. John Bacon.

144 VII. Abigail Spalding b. Mar. 10, 1713; m. Banajah Douglas.

145 +VIII. Ebenezer Spalding b. June 24, 1717; m. Mary Fasset.

146 IX. Thomas Spalding b. Aug. 7, 1719; m. Nov. 1, 1742, Abigail Brown; res. Pomfret, Conn., and Canterbury, Conn.

147 X. John Spalding b. Dec. 1, 1721.

"Spalding Genealogy."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

28 ELIZABETH SPALDING[3] (*Olive Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., March 22, 1680; m. there April 20, 1698, Ephraim Wheeler, of Concord, Mass. He was the son of Thomas Wheeler, of Concord, and his second wife, Sarah (Beers) Stearns Wheeler. He was b. July 26, 1678, in Concord. He removed to Connecticut after 1703. The date of his death is erroneously given in the Wheeler genealogy.

Children:

148 I. Elizabeth Wheeler b. Dec. 31, 1699.
149 II. Ephraim Wheeler b. March 9, 1701-2.

Concord, Mass., Vital Records.
"Wheeler Genealogy."

29 BENJAMIN SPALDING[3] (*Olive Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 6, 1685, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Oct. 21, 1708, Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Davis) Hall, of Plainfield, Conn. He d. and she m. (2) Aug. 18, 1714, Dr. William Blodgett.

Children:

150 I. Olive Spalding b. July 17, 1709.
151 II. Sarah Spalding b. Oct. 8, 1711; m. March 30, 1730, Samuel Coit. He was the son of Rev. Joseph and Experience (Wheeler) Coit. She d. July 11, 1776. He d. Oct. 4, 1792, in the part of Preston now in Griswold, Conn.

"Spalding Genealogy."
"Blodgett Genealogy."
"Coit Genealogy."

FOURTH GENERATION

31 SARAH JONES[4] (*Sarah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]) b. in Concord, Mass., June 4, 1686; m. Dec. 20, 1705, Lieut. Daniel Hoar, who was b. in Concord, Mass., about 1680, and d. there Feb. 8, 1773, aged 93 years. He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Stratton) Hoar.

Children b. in Concord, Mass.:

152 I. John Hoar b. Jan. 6, 1706-7; m. (1) June 13, 1734, Esther Pierce; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1740, Elizabeth Coolidge. He d. May 16, 1786, in Lincoln, Mass.

153 II. Sarah Hoar b. Sept. 3, 1710; m. about 1729, Capt. John Fox, then of Concord. He d. Nov. 13, 1754, in Littleton. She is mentioned in her father's will.

154 III. Daniel Hoar b. 1713; entered Harvard College in 1730 but did not graduate; m. in Concord, Nov. 24, 1743, Rebecca Brooks. He d. Dec. 3, 1780, in Westminster, Mass.

155 IV. Timothy Hoar b. 1716; m. Jan. 23, 1752, Abigail Brooks. He d. Jan. 16, 1791, in Concord.

156 V. Jonathan Hoar b. 1719; graduate of Harvard College. Class of 1740.

157 VI. Lucy Hoar b. 1724; m. Oct. 23, 1745, John Brooks. She d. in Concord, May 5, 1798.

158 VII. Elizabeth Hoar b. ——; m. Dec. 5, 1754, Jacob Whittemore, of Lexington, Mass.

159 VIII. Mary Hoar b. ——; m. May 10, 1750, Zachariah Wesson (or Weston) of Concord, afterwards of Lincoln, Mass. She d. Oct. 16, 1804. He d. June 13, 1806.

John Hoar, oldest son of the above family was in the battle of Concord, and was one of the participants whose deposition was taken regarding the conduct of the British in that battle. The evidence as contained in these depositions was transmitted to the Continental Congress and to England. By order of the provincial Congress, this report was afterwards published in a pamphlet entitled "A Narrative of the Incursions and Ravages of the King's Troops under Command of General Gage, on the Nineteenth day of April, 1775, together with the Depositions taken by Order of Congress to Support the Truth of It." There were about one hundred and twenty of these depositions.

Jonathan Hoar, fourth son of the above family, was in the provincial service during the whole of the French and Indian War.

In 1755 he went as Major to Ft. Edward; was Lieut. Col. in an expedition to Crown Point, 1756, and to aid Maj. Gen. Winslow. In 1760 he was Lieut. Col. in the expedition to Nova Scotia, sailing from Boston May 10, 1762 with 500 men, 16 of whom were from Concord. After the peace of 1763 he went to England, and was appointed Governor of Newfoundland and the neighboring provinces, but died on his passage thither in 1771.

Concord, Mass., Vital Records.
"The Hoar Family in America."
Westminster, Mass., Vital Records.
Littleton, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records.

HOAR LINEAGE OF LIEUT. DANIEL HOAR, husband of Sarah Jones[4] No. 31h

Lieut. Daniel Hoar was a descendant of the English family of that name, originally of Gloucester on the Severn. The first name of which the American family has record is that of

Charles Hoare of Gloucester who m. Margerie ——. He d. in 1636.

His son,

Charles Hoare b. in Gloucester, England. He m. in England, Joanna Hincksman, who d. in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 20, 1661.

Their son,

John Hoar b. in Gloucester, England: d. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 2, 1704. He lived in Scituate from 1643 to 1655, and went to Concord about 1660. He m. Alice ——, who d. June 5, 1696.

Their son,

Daniel Hoar b. 1650: m. Mary Stratton, July 19, 1677.

Their son,

Lieut. Daniel Hoar m. Sarah Jones, daughter of SARAH FARWELL[3] No. 16.

Nourse, Henry Stedman, "The Hoar Family in America and its English Ancestry."

32 JOHN JONES[4] (*Sarah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1689-90, in Concord, Mass.; d. March 12, 1762. He m. July 25, 1716, Anna Brooks, who d. June 9, 1753. She was the dau. of Daniel and Anna (Merriam) Brooks, of Concord, b. Feb. 21, 1695-6.

John Jones was "Ensign" of the military company.

Children b. in Concord, Mass.:

160 I. John Jones b. June 23, 1718; called "Lieutenant," in Concord records; m. July 6, 1742, Abigail Wesson. She d. Dec. 19, 1805, aged 87 years. He d. Aug. 23, 1772.

161 II. Olive Jones b. Sept. 10, 1724; m. June 14, 1759, Joseph Stow. She d. May 17, 1811. He d. before Jan. 14, 1772, when John Jones (his brother-in-law), of Concord, was appointed administrator of his estate.

162 III. Ebenezer Jones b. Dec. 8, 1726; m. Jan. 22, 1750, Mary Wheeler.

163 IV. Daniel Jones b. Dec. 28, 1728; m. Feb. 13, 1752, Rebecca Cary.

164 V. Farwell Jones b. Aug. 18, 1734; m. in Concord, Jan. 1, 1777, Hannah Hosmer. She d. Dec. 11, 1801, aged 62 years. He d. in Concord, Dec. 29, 1802.

Concord, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records.
Shattuck, "History of Concord," Mass.
Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."

34 BARTHOLOMEW JONES[4] (*Sarah Farwell*[3], *John*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1696-7, in Concord, Mass.: m. there July 4, 1723, Ruth Stow. She was the dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Merriam) Stow, and was b. Jan. 25, 1702-3, in Concord.

Bartholomew Jones d. Sept. 16, 1738. His widow m. (2) David Taylor, Feb. 5, 1746, then of Bedford, Mass. They were living in Concord March 8, 1757, when they sold land.

Children b. in Concord, Mass.:

165 I. Timothy Jones b. Apr. 17, 1725; d. Sept. 11, 1745.
166 II. Ruth Jones b. May 2, 1727; single in 1748.
167 III. Sarah Jones b. Jan. 28, 1729-30; m. Sept. 11, 1755; d. in Concord, Nov. 3, 1793.
168 IV. Mary Jones b. May 12, 1732; m. Aug. 29, 1754, Jonathan Taylor, of Bedford, Mass. They were living in Bedford in 1766.
169 V. Lydia Jones b. Aug. 7, 1734; living in 1748.
170 VI. Rebecca Jones b. July 24, 1736.
171 VII. Silence Jones b. Sept. 14, 1738; d. Oct. 1, 1738.

Concord, Mass., Vital Records.
Bedford, Mass., Vital Records.
"Merriam Genealogy."
"Wheeler Genealogy."
Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records.

36 SAMUEL WOODS[4] (*Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1690; d. Apr. 10, 1773; m. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1720, Patience Bigelow, dau. of James Bigelow and his second wife, Elizabeth (Child) Bigelow, who was b. Sept. 30, 1695. She d. Jan. 23, 1771.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

172 I. Elizabeth Woods b. Aug. 29, 1721; m. in Groton, Feb. 4, 1741-2, Ephraim Divoll, of Lancaster. She d. July 16, 1813. He d. Apr. 7, 1798, aged 84 years.
173 + II. Samuel Woods, jr. b. Dec. 2, 1722; m. Tabitha Wheeler.
174 III. Hannah Woods b. Dec. 1, 1724; m. Abraham Wheeler, of Keene, N. H. She d. Nov. 28, 1824.
175 + IV. Abigail Woods b. Dec. 11, 1726; m. Oliver Wheeler.
176 V. Eunice Woods b. Feb. 24, 1728-9; living unmarried in Charlestown, N. H., in 1776.
177 + VI. James Woods b. Oct. 22, 1731; m. Abigail Howard.
178 VII. William Woods b. Oct. 7, 1735; m. Feb. 9, 1757, Naomi Langley. She d. Sept. 8, 1815. He d. Mar. 23, 1818.
179 VIII. Mary Woods b. Mar. 16, 1738; m. Joseph Wilson, of Keene, N. H. She d. Jan. 18, or 19, 1776.

"Hist. Watertown, Mass."
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Green, "Groton, Mass."
Massachusetts Historical Series.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
Woods, "Woods Family of Groton."
Arthur O. Taylor, Boston, Mass., 1924.
Westford, Mass., Vital Records.
Keene, N. H., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Acton, Mass., Vital Records.

37 MARY WOODS[4] (*Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1693; m. John Goss, Nov. 20, 1711, in Lancaster, Mass. He was the son of Philip and Mary (Prescott) Goss, and was b. in 1692, in Lancaster. May 13, 1716, "John Goss's wife owned ye Covenant & had her children baptized William & Elizabeth." (Records of First Church, Lancaster.)

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

180 I. William Goss bp. May 13, 1716; m. June 16, 1736, Lucy Heald, of Stow, Mass.

181 II. Elizabeth Goss bp. May 13, 1716; m. Aug. 27, 1738, Barzilla Holt.
182 III. Mary Goss bp. Jan. 20, 1716-17.
183 IV. John Goss bp. Sept. 7, 1718; m. Abigail Ball of Bolton (mar. int. May 5, 1744). He d. Oct. 5, 1747, in his 30th year. She m. (2) William Fife, of Bolton (mar. int. Feb. 1752). He d. in Lancaster, May 5, 1790. She d. there Apr. 30, 1790.
184 V. Sarah Goss bp. June 26, 1720.
185 VI. Jonathan Goss b. May 18, 1725.
186 VII. Philip Goss bp. May 2, 1740, "he being dangerously sick."

Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.

38 SUSANNAH WOODS[4] (*Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1695; m. (1) John Solendine, son of John and Elizabeth (Usher) Solendine and brother of Elizabeth Solendine, wife of William Farwell[3] No. 18, who was b. in Dunstable, Mass., May 8, 1683. He d. in 1738, in Lancaster, Mass., and Susannah m. (2) in 1739 (mar. int. Feb. 19, 1739), John Haughton, or Houghton, of Bolton, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

187 I. Susannah Solendine b. Feb. 11, 1718; m. June 19, 1740, Manasseh Divoll, of Lancaster. He d. Sept. 11, 1797, in his 82nd year. She d. Apr. 17, 1806.
188 II. William Solendine b. Apr. 23, 1721; d. young.
189 III. John Solendine b. Apr. 28, 1725; d. young.
190 IV. Sarah Solendine b. May 8, 1727; d. Feb. 24, 1754, according to the town records, but alive in 1757 when her brothers agreed to pay her some 27 pounds, according to the County Probate Records.
191 V. John Solendine b. Nov. 10, 1729; m. Dorcas Whipple.
192 VI. Isaac Solendine b. Apr. 18, 1732; d. Sept. 16, 1806, probably unmarried.

"N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.," Vol. 60.
Bolton, Mass., Vital Records.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.

39 RACHEL WOODS[4] (*Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1698; m. Dec. 12, 1722, in Lancaster, Mass., Jonathan Whitcomb, of Lancaster, who d. Oct. 7, 1743, in Bolton, Mass.

Children:

193 I. Jonas Whitcomb bapt. May 19, 1723; m. May 17, 1753, Hannah Sawtelle. He d. Dec. 31, 1792, in Bolton. She d. June 27, 1796, aged 70.
194 II. Mary Whitcomb bapt. Oct. 4, 1724; m. in Bolton, Aug. 1749, John French, of Shrewsbury.
195 III. Dorothy Whitcomb b. June 2, 1726.
196 IV. Becke Whitcomb b. Jan. 16, 1727-8.
197 V. David Whitcomb b. March 6, 1729-30; m. May 31, 1753, Hannah Priest.
198 VI. Oliver Whitcomb b. Oct. 3, 1732; m. Sarah Whitney, of Stow (mar. int. Dec. 17, 1754). Lived in the part of Harvard set off as Boxboro. He d. before March 23, 1776, when the inventory of his estate was taken.
199 VII. Anna Whitcomb b. Oct. 30, 1737; m. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1756, Col. Robert Longley. He d. in Bolton, Aug. 10, 1802, aged 70. She d. there Dec. 10, 1815.

"Whitcomb Genealogy."
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Bolton, Mass., Vital Records.

40 ALICE WOODS[4] (*Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1700, in Groton, Mass.; m. Apr. 30, 1724, Peter Joslin, jr., of Lancaster, Mass., son of Capt. Peter and his second wife, Joanna ——. His birth is not recorded but he was b. about 1698. He d. —— and his widow, Alice, d. Sept. 23, 1784, in Lancaster.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

200 I. Peter Joslin b. Dec. 7, 1724; m. Jan. 5, 1748-9 Elizabeth Greenleaf, of Bolton, Mass.
201 II. Alice Joslin b. Sept. 25, 1726; m. Abijah Houghton (mar. int. Mar. 1746). She d. Feb. 5, 1808, in Lancaster. He d. June 23, 1802.
202 III. Nathaniel Joslin b. Nov. 11, 1729; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1752, Martha A. Fairbanks. She d. Feb. 13, 1768, aged 31. He m. (2) Mary ——. His widow Mary d. Feb. 18, 1825, aged 88. He d. May 27, 1806. (town record) May 28, 1806 (tombstone).
203 IV. Hester Joslin b. Sept. 11, 1731.
204 V. Joseph Joslin b. May 19, 1733; d. Dec. 2, 1735.
205 VI. Samuel Joslin b. May 19, 1738; m. Oct. 1, 1767, Abigail Wilder. She d. Aug. 8, 1814, aged 65. "Capt." Samuel d. Feb. 15, 1826.

Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
"Houghton Genealogy."

43 JOSEPH WOODS[4] (*Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 21, 1707, in Groton, Mass.; m. May 15, 1729, in Lancaster, Mass., Hannah White. He d. ——, 1745.

Children:

206 I. Joseph Woods, jr., b. April 1, 1731; m. Nov. 30, 1757, Lucy Butler.
207 II. Elijah Woods b. July 16, 1733; m. Feb. 2, 1758, Mary Godfrey.
208 III. Levi Woods b. Mar. 31, 1735; m. April 20, 1763, Tamar Houghton. He d. May 20, 1779.
209 IV. Elisha Woods b. Aug. 18, 1737; d. before 1786.
210 V. Samuel Woods b. May 20, 1739; d. April 1759.
211 VI. Jotham Woods b. March 18, 1740-1; m. Aug. 19, 1773, Mehitable Aldis; d. Dec. 9, 1799.
212 VII. John Woods b. March 14, 1744-5; m. Dec. 4, 1770, Elizabeth Nichols; d. Jan. 3, 1832.

"Woods Family of Groton, Mass."
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.

45 JOSEPH FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1696, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. in Groton, Dec. 24, 1719, Mary Gilson, of Groton, b. there Feb. 8, 1703. She was the dau. of Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth (——) Gilson.

Joseph Farwell's first purchase of land in Groton was on June 16, 1719, when he bought with his father land of William Powers, of Littleton. He bought other tracts in Groton, and he also received land in the settlement of his father's estate.

Joseph Farwell's death is not recorded in Groton town records, and there is no record of the settlement of his estate in Middlesex County, Mass. His last sale of land appears to have been Oct. 31, 1765, when he sold several tracts in Groton to his son Thomas Farwell. He acknowledged his signatures Apr. 11, 1772. (From his notebook it appears that he

lived until about the time the Revolution began—unless entries were made by others after his death. (See entry Apr. 19, 1775.)

Joseph Farwell was a deacon in the Groton church. He and his wife Mary are mentioned in the list of members June, 1761.*

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

213 + I. Anna b. Feb. 20 (or 19), 1721; m. Lieut Josiah Brown.
214 II. Isaac b. Mar. 16, 1722 (or Mar. 6, 1723); d. May 10 (or 18), 1740.
215 III. Joseph b. Sept. 20, 1725; d. probably unmarried, Aug. 27, 1758.
216 + IV. Jonathan b. May 15, 1730; m. (1) Tryphena Frost; m. (2) Eunice Hazen.
217 + V. (Dea.) Thomas b. July 30 (or 31), 1733; m. Sarah Davis.
218 + VI. Olive b. June 24, 1735; m. Barnabas Davis, jr.
219 + VII. Mary b. Sept. 4, 1738; m. Joseph Hoar.
220 +VIII. Susannah b. Aug. 8, 1742; m. John Cheney.

Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
"Gilson Genealogy."
Littleton, Mass., Vital Records.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley."
Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Church Records, "Groton Hist. Series," Green.

The following was copied from a memorandum book owned by Joseph Farwell[3] and afterwards by his son Joseph[4] father of the above family. The extract appears in Green's "Groton History Series" and was also contributed by Dr. Green to the N. E. Hist. & Genealogical Reg. (Vol. 35, page 275-6).

"The Birth of the Children of Joseph Farwell[4] (No. 45) and Mary Farwell who wear Married Decem ye 24, 1719.

Anna Farwell	Born February ye 19th 1721
Isaac Farwell	Born March ye 6th 1723
Joseph Farwell	Born September ye 20th 1725
Jonathan Farwell	Born May ye 15th 1730
Thomas Farwell	Born July ye 31th 1733
Olive Farwell	Born June ye 24th 1735
Mary Farwell	Born September ye 4th 1738
Susannah Farwell	Born August ye 8th 1742

Jont Farwell Departed Life Noum ye 29 1761 being 30 years & 14 Days old
Isaac Farwell son of Joseph and Mary Farwell Dep May ye 18th 1740 Being 17 year two months and 12 Days old.
Joseph Farwell Juner son of Jos & Mary Dept August, ye 27, 1758 being 32 years 11 months and 7 Days old'.

"The following notes are found in different leaves, scattered throughout the book, as they were left blank by the original writer:

'Joseph Farwell his Book 1745

March ye 10th 1745 Our men went out of Groton for Cap Prtoan and the City was taken ye 18 day of june 1745

*Catalogus eorum of ad Coenam dominican fuere admiss 1721
The Wife of Joseph Farwell (Church records in Groton Hist. Ser. Vol. 1, Part X, p. 36).

August ye 4 1745 We Began to sing the psalms in the meet-house by Course *subsequently the following was written underneath*, and sang them throw August ye 30th 1752, and began and sung the first psalm the first Sabbath in September 1752 *and in another place* And sung the Last psalm the last Sabbath in March 1760 and began and sang the first psalm ye first Sabbath in April 1760

May 10th pece was proclamd in Boston in New England Groton June ye 29 1750 I was chose into the office of a deacon in the first Church of Groton a for said and on the first Sabbath july 1750 waited on that Duty

In Groton January the 22, 1750-1 there was a grate storm of Rain and wind to that Degree that it Blew down 4 Barns and one house and Rent a Grate Number of Barns and other Buldings to that Degree that the oldest person Living Cant Remember the Like

May the 22d 1754 we Began to Rais our New meeting House and finished it on Satterday the 25th

May ye 30th 1754 Our Soldiers went out of Groton to Boston in order forts Cumber Land

August ye 18 1754 vpon the Lords Day mrs. Sarah Dicxinson was taken into our Church the first person that was taken into the Church in the New meeting House

November ye 15 1754 the first Sacrement of the Lords supper was Administred in the New meeting House

November ye 18th 1755, their was a tearable Earth quake about 20 minutes after 4 in the morning

on Monday the 26 of July 1756 my house was burnt down and the most of my house hold stuff burnt up *subsequently the following was written* and on Wedensday the 24 of Noumber we movd into the New House

May ye 24 1758 Capt Thomas Lawrance went out of groton in order for Canada and was slain in battle the 20. Day of July 1758

August ye 10 1763 peace was proclaimed in Boston with the French

March ye 28. 1766 Zachariah Longley was chosen a Deacon in ye first church in Groton

December ye 30, 1773 Isaac Farnsworth and Bena Bancroft wear chosen Deacons in the Church of Groton

Apriel ye 19th 1775, the Reggulars Came to Concord & kild two men & our men followed them to Charlestown & kild and wounded and took Captive Betwen three & 400'."

46 THOMAS FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1698; m. in Groton, Dec. 24, 1723, Elizabeth Pierce of Groton, Mass. She was the dau. of Ephraim and Mary (——) Pierce, and was b. July 24, 1698, in Groton, Mass. He d. Dec. 16, 1731, in Groton, and left no issue.

Child:

221 I. Thomas b. July 26, 1725; d. Sept. 8, 1725.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

47 HANNAH FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 6, 1701, in Groton, Mass.; d. May 11, 1762. She m. (1) in Groton, May 6, 1719, Eleazer Gilson, son of Joseph and Hepzibah (——) Gilson of Groton. He was b. about 1694. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1754, was proved April 27, 1754. She m. (2) as second wife, Mar. 26, 1755, Capt. Ephraim Sawtell. There were no children by the second marriage.

Eleazer Gilson was a large saw-mill owner in the early days of Groton. The records show that on Feb. 3, 1716-17 he bought a mill from Joseph Gilson, jr., and that on the same date, one from John Chamberlain; and on Dec. 7, 1726, one from Isaac Parker. He resided in that part of Groton which was set off to Dunstable in 1793.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

222 + I. Eleazer Gilson b. Feb. 19, 1720; m. (1) Mary Hall: m. (2) Sybil Lakin.
223 + II. Hannah Gilson b. Mar. 7, 1722; m. Simon Page.
224 III. Esther Gilson b. July 30, 1724; not mentioned in her father's will.
225 + IV. Eunice Glison b. Nov. 8, 1726; m. Benjamin Blood.
226 + V. Samuel Gilson b. Jan. 7, 1728-29; m. Elizabeth Shedd.
227 + VI. Simon Gilson b. Dec. 22, 1730; m. Sarah Fisk.
228 + VII. Peter Gilson b. Feb. 3, 1732-33; m. Sybil Whitney.
229 +VIII. Lydia Gilson b. Sept. 17, 1735; m. Peter Stevens.

"Gillson-Jillson Family."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Middlesex County, Mass., Land Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.

48 ELIZABETH FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1703-4, in Groton, Mass.: d. May 11, 1762; m. Dec. 22 (or 26, ch. rec.), 1722, John Stone, jr., of Groton, who was b. Sept. 23, 1699, in Groton. He was the son of John and Sarah (Nutting) Stone, of Groton, Mass. He m. (2) Rachel (Harrod) Pierce, widow of Stephen Pierce. His will dated Jan. 14, 1772, was probated Dec. 29, 1784. He resided in Groton.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

230 + I. John Stone b. Nov. 5, 1723; m. (1) Anna Pratt: m. (2) Mrs. Jerusha (Smith) Woods.
231 + II. Elizabeth Stone b. Sept. 26, 1725; m. Moses Blood.
232 + III. David Stone b. Aug. 7, 1728; m. Lydia Pratt.
233 + IV. Mindwell Stone b. Apr. 10, 1731; m. (1) Moses Wentworth; m. (2) Abraham Densmore; m. (3) —— Chaplain.
234 V. *Nathaniel Stone b. Sept. 27, 1733; d. unmarried.
235 + VI. Sarah Stone b. Oct. 20, 1735; m. William Jones.
236 VII. Thomas Stone b. May 18, 1739; mentioned in his father's will.
237 +VIII. Abel Stone b. Apr. 9, 1742; m. (1) Lydia Whitaker; m. (2) Mrs. Patience Elliott.

---

*Nathaniel Stone: Some authorities state that he m. Sybil Stone, b. Oct. 16, 1733, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Prescott) Stone, of Groton, Mass., and had children,—Nathaniel, Sybil, Hannah, Olive, Rhoda, Joseph, Molly, Isaac, Joseph—that he d. in Sept. 1811, aged 78 years. He is not mentioned in his father's will, but may have received his share of the estate before his father's death.

(Editor's Note)

In the Name of God Amen
I Edward Farwell of Groton in ye County of Middlesex
in New England Husbandman being now of a sound
and disposing mind & memory (tho weak in Body) &
Calling to mind my own Frailty & the uncertainty of my
Body do make this my last will & Testament in manner
following (viz) Principally & first of all I Commit my
Soul into ye hand of God through Jesus Christ my blessed
Lord & Saviour & my body to ye Earth to be Buried in
such Decent Christian manner as my Executrix hereafter
Named shall order nothing doubting but I shall receive
ye same again at the General resurrection through ye
Power of almighty God and touching such worldly Estate
as it hath pleased God to bless me with all I give bequeath
and Dispose of ye same as is hereafter Expressed
Imprs. I give & bequeath to my well beloved wife Hannah Farwell
all my ~~moveal~~ household furniture & moveables within
ye Doors for her to use improve & Dispose of in such
way & manner as she shall think best
Item I give & bequeath to my eldest son Edward Farwell his
heirs & assigns ye sum of twenty six pound thirteen
shillings & fourpence to be paid by my two youngest sons
David & Abel their heirs Executors or administrators within
four years from ye Date of these Presents & that to be his
full part out of my Estate
Item I give & bequeath to my Eldest Daughter ~~Lydia~~
~~Adams~~ Submit Adams her heirs or assigns five pound
six shillings & eight pence to be Paid by my two
youngest sons before named within four years from
ye Date hereof & that to be her full part ~~out of my~~
together with what she has already had out of my Estate
Item I give & bequeath to my second Daughter ~~Hannah~~ and
~~assigns~~ Hannah Adams her heirs & assigns ye sum of
six shillings to be paid her by my two ~~two~~ youngest
sons before named within four years from ye Date
hereof & that together with what she has already had
to be reckoned her full part out of my Estate
Item I give & Bequeath to my youngest Daughter Sarah
Farwell her heirs & assigns thirteen pound six shillings
& eight pence to be paid her by my two youngest sons
before named their heirs &c within one year from ye
Date of these Presents & that to be reckoned as her full
Part out of my Estate
Item I give & Bequeath to my two youngest sons David & Abel
Farwell before ~~before~~ named their heirs & assigns forever
all my land & Buildings that I shall die seized of together
with all my ~~my~~ Personal & moveable Estate that I shall
die seized of (Excepting only what is before given to my
Wife

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Photograph of the Will of EDWARD FARWELL[4] No. 49
Original on file at Middlesex Co. Court House, East Cambridge, Mass.

said wife) Provided they ye. S.d David & Abel their heirs, &c.
shall & do Pay ~~Pay~~ ye. sums before mentioned (viz) —
to my oldest Son Edward his heirs, &c. twenty six pound six
shillings & eight pence ~~from Date~~ within four years ~~after~~
from ye. Date hereof; & to my Eldest Daughter Submitt
Adams her heirs, &c. ye. sum of five pound six shillings & eight
pence within four years from ye. Date hereof; & to my second
Daughter Hannah Adams her heirs, &c. ye. sum of six shillings
within four years from ye. Date hereof; & to my youngest
Daughter Sarah Farwell her heirs, &c. ye. sum of thirteen
Pound six shillings & eight pence within one year from ye.
Date hereof; and also Pay all my just Debts & funeral
Charges & Providing also & my will & meaning is that they my
afore. two youngest Sons do & Provide all things necessary
& Convenient for me & my wife said wife Comfortable
support both in sickness & in health so long as we both
shall live & in case my S.d wife shall out live me that
then also to Provide for her Comfortable support both in
sickness & in health all that shall be necessary so long
as she shall remain my widow and also if she shall die my
widow to be at all ye. Cost of a Decent Burial for her
Further more I do by these Presents Constitute & appoint my
well beloved wife afore. to be my sole Executrix to this
my last will & testament hereby making Null
Void all other or former wills or wills by me made
ratifying & Confirming this & this only to my last
will & testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set
my hand & seal ye. 20th day of February anno Dom.d 1762
and in ye. second year of his Majesty's reign —
Signed Sealed Published Pronounced
and declared to be my last will &
testament in presence of — (Seal) JAMES

Daniel Farwell

Daniel Farwell Junr.
James Prescott

PUBLIC LIBRARY

238 IX. Esther Stone b. June 18, 1744; m. Ephraim Pierce.
239 + X. Asa Stone b. July 13, 1748; m. Patty ——.

Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley."
"Stone Genealogy" (now in ms.) 1918.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
"Pierce Genealogy."

49 EDWARD FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 12, 1706, in Groton, Mass.; m. about 1730, Hannah Russell of Groton. She was the dau. of David and Abigail (Winter) Russell and was b. June 2, 1708, in Littleton, Mass.

Edward Farwell was a blacksmith. He secured Feb. 27, 1740-1, by a deed from his brothers, a portion of his father's land holdings in accordance with the settlement of the estate as arranged by the heirs.

The date of Edward Farwell's death is not stated in Groton town records, but it was between February 20, 1762, the date of his will, and April 16, 1762, when it was proved by the testimony of one of the witnesses.

His widow m. (2) in Groton, May 5, 1767, Jonathan Farnsworth, of Harvard, Mass. He d. in Harvard Aug. 1, 1775.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

240 + I. Edward b. Nov. 21 (or 25), 1731; m. Rachel Allen.
241 + II. Submit b. Dec. 19, 1733; m. Jonathan Adams.
242 + III. Hannah bapt. Oct. 3, 1736; m. Archelaus Adams.
243 + IV. David bapt. Feb. 28, 1741-2; m. Submit Woods.
244 + V. Abel b. about 1744; m. Hannah Russell.
245 + VI. Sarah b. about 1746; m. Silas Rand.

Notes: Submit was bapt. Jan. 27, 1733-4.
Catalogus eorum q. Foedus Bap Recognovere.
Edward Farwell 1730.

Groton Hist. ser. Vol. 1, part 10.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Groton, Mass., Title Rolls.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Mass."
Green, "Groton History series."
Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds.

WILL OF EDWARD FARWELL[4]

A copy of the original instrument, of which you will find a photographic reproduction on the opposite page

"In the Name of God Amen——

I Edward Farwell of Groton In ye County of Middlesex in New England Husbandman, being now of a Sound and Disposing mind & memory (though week in Body) & Calling to mind my own Frailty & the mortality of my Body Do make this my last will & testament in manner following (viz) Principaly & first of all I Commit my Soul Into ye hands of God through Jesus Christ my only Lord & Saviour & my Body to ye Earth to be Buried in Such Decent Christian manner as my Executrix hereafter Named shall order Nothing Doubting But I shall receive ye Same again at ye General resurrection through the Power of almity God and touching such worldly Estate as it hath Pleased God to bless me with all I Give bequeeth and Dispose of the Same as is hereafter Expressed—— Imps. I Give bequeeth to my well beloved wife Hannah Farwell all my

household furniture & moveables within Doars for her use Improve & Dispose of in such way & manner as She shall think best——

Item I Give & Bequeeth to my oldes son Edward Farwell his heirs & assigns ye sum of twenty six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence to be paid by my two youngest Sons David and Abel their heirs, Executors or administrators within four years from ye Date of these Presents & that to be his full psrt out of my Estate——

Item I Give & bequeeth to my Eldest Daughter Submit Adams her heirs or assigns five pound six shillings & Eight pence to be paid by my two youngest Sons Before Named within four years from ye Date hereof & that to be her full part together with what She has alred had out of my Estate.

Item I Give & Bequeeth to my Second Daughter Hannah Adams her heir or assigns ye Sum of six shillings to be paid her by my two Youngest Sons Before Named within four years from ye Date hereof & that together with what she already had to be record her full part out of my Estate——
Item I Give & Bequeeth to my Youngest Daughter Sarah Farwell her heirs & assigns thirteen pound six shillings & Eight pence to be paid her by my two youngest Sons Before Named their heirs within one year from ye Date of these Presents & that to be of record as her full Part out of my estate——

Item I Give & Bequeeth to my two Youngest Sons David & Abel Farwell Before Named their heirs & assigns forever all my lands & buildings that I shall Die Seized of together with all my Personal & moveable Estate that I shall Die seized of (Excepting only what is Before Given to my said Wife) Provided they ye s'd David & Abel their heirs etc. Shall & Do Pay ye Sums before mentioned (viz.)——to my oldest Son Edward Farwell his heirs etc. twenty six pounds thirteen shillings & Eight pence within four years from ye Date hereof; & to my Eldest Daughter Submit Adams her heirs etc. ye Sum of five pounds, six shillings & Eight pence within four years from ye Date hereof; & to my Second Daughter Hannah Adams her heirs etc. ye Sum of Six shillings within four years from ye Date hereof: & to my youngest Daughter Sarah Farwell her heirs etc. ye Sum of thirteen Pounds Six shillings & Eight pence within one year from ye Date hereof; and also Pay all my Just Debts & funeral Charges Providing also & my will & meaning is that they my aforesaid two youngest Sons Do & Provide all things Necessary and convenient for me & my Said wife Comfortable Support Both in Sickness & In Health so long as we both Shall Live & in Case my s'd wife shall outlive me that these also to Provide for her Comfortable Support Both In Sickness & in health all that shall be Necessary so long as she shall remain my widow and also if she shall Die my widow to be at all ye Cost of a Decent Burial for her. Further more I Do by these presents Constitute & appoint my well beloved wife aforesaid to be my Sole Executrix to this my last will & testament hereby making Null & Void all other or former will or wills by me made ratifying & Confirming this & this only to be my last will & testament In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal ye 20th Day of February anno Domini 1762 and in ye second year of his Magesty's reign.

Edward Farwell seal

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declaired to be my last will & testament in Presents of

Daniel Farwell
Daniel Farwell, jur.
James Prescott.

Middlesex County Probate Court
File 5082

April 16, 1762 James Russell Esq. sworn as usual
the other witnesses to be sworn
The Executrix to appear.

RUSSELL LINEAGE OF HANNAH RUSSELL
wife of EDWARD FARWELL[4] No. 49h

William Russell and wife Martha came from England and settled in Cambridge where she was a member of the church in 1645. William Russell was a carpenter. He d. Feb. 14, 1661, and his wife m. (2) March 24, 1665, Humphrey Bradshaw, and after his death she m. (3) May 24, 1683, Thomas Hall. She d. about 1694. William and Martha Russell had children as follows:

Joseph Russell b. in England about 1636
Benjamin Russell
+John Russell b. Jan. 11, 1645; m Elizabeth Fiske
Martha Russell
Philip Russell b. about 1650
William Russell b April 28, 1655
Jason Russell b. Nov. 14 1658
Joyce Russell b. Mar. 31, 1660

Stearn's "History of Rindge, N. H.," page 667, states that William Russell had nine children. In addition to those listed above, Savage mentions as possibly belonging to this family, Phebe who d. July 8, 1642, and Thomas who d. July 21, 1653. But according to these dates both of these children died before the father, so there were only eight living at the time of his death.

JOHN RUSSELL[2] (*William*[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1645; m. Elizabeth, dau. of David Fiske. He d. March 6, 1733. (See Fiske lineage, next following.)

Their children were:

I. John Russell b. Nov. 9, 1671.
II. Thomas Russell b. Sept. 13, 1673.
III. Martha Russell b. Aug. 1 (or 13) 1675; d. Nov. 7, 1675.
IV. Benjamin Russell b. April 2, 1677.
+ V. David Russell b. ——; m. Abigail Winter.
VI. William Russell b. ——.
VII. Abigail Russell b. April 18, 1688.
VIII. Patience Russell b. ——; d. May 27, 1688.
IX. Esther Russell b. Dec. 19, 1700.

DAVID RUSSELL m. Abigail Winter. He was a farmer and resided at the "Farms" until 1715 when he removed to Concord and about 1720 to

Littleton where he was a deacon in the church. He died a short time prior to Oct. 29, 1744, when his estate was divided.

Their children were:

I. David Russell b. ——.
II. John Russell b. Dec. 1, 1702.
III. Abigail Russell b. Aug. 27, 1704; m. Isaac Preston.
+ IV. Hannah Russell b. June 2, 1708; m. (1) Edward Farwell; m. (2) Jonathan Farnsworth.
V. Jason Russell bp. July 23, 1710; d. Sept. 23, 1796, ae. 86 at Harvard.
VI. Submit Russell bp. Dec. 28, 1712; m. Jacob Warren.
VII. Amos Russell b. ——.
VIII. Sarah Russell b. ——; m. Wm. Sanderson of Harvard.
IX. Elizabeth Russell bp. July 1, 1716.
X. Esther Russell b. ——.

David Russell and John Russell, both of Littleton, yeomen, Jason Russell of Harvard, husbandmen, Isaac Preston of Littleton, currier, and Abigail, his wife, Edward Farwell, Groton, blacksmith, and Hannah, his wife, Jacob Warren, Littleton, yeoman, and Submit his wife, William Sanderson, Harvard, husbandman, and Sarah his wife, Elizabeth Russell and Esther Russell, both of Littleton, single women, quitclaim to Amos Russell rights in estate of Deacon David Russell, late of Littleton, husbandman, died seized 29 Oct. 1744.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds,
Grantors.
Vol. 45, pg. 215.

Paige, "Hist. of Cambridge, Mass."
Littleton, Mass., Town Records.
Lexington, Mass., Vital Records.

FISKE LINEAGE OF HANNAH RUSSELL
wife of EDWARD FARWELL[4] No. 49h

DAVID FISKE emigrated to America and settled at Watertown; was admitted freeman in March 1637-38. He m. in England, Sarah dau. of Edward Smith of Wrentham. His will is dated Sept. 10, 1660. Inventory of his estate made Jan. 10, 1661.

His son,

DAVID FISKE b. in England in 1624 came to America with his father. He settled in Cambridge: m. (1) Lydia Cooper, sister of Dea. John Cooper. She d. Nov. 29, 1654, and he m. (2) Sept. 6, 1655, Seaborn Wilson of Ipswich.

His daughter,

ELIZABETH FISKE m. John Russell.

For English lineage of David Fiske see other sources.

50 MARY FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Groton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1709; m. in Groton, Dec. 28, 1726, Deacon James Stone, son of John and Sarah (Nutting) Stone, of Groton. He was b. Jan. 23, 1701, and d. (Groton rec.) Feb. 27, 1783.

Middlesex probates 64:257. Will of Dea. James Stone: Mentions Wife Mary, sons James, Jonathan, Joel, Salmon and Levi: Dau. Abigail Sawtelle, Sarah Carlton, and Hannah Page.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

246 + I. James Stone, jr. b. Aug. 11, 1727; m. (1) Deborah Nutting; m. (2) Susanna Fosgate.
247 + II. Mary Stone b. Feb. 23, 1728-9; m. Elnathan Sawtell.
248 + III. Jonathan Stone b. Dec. 12, 1731; m. Susanna Moors.
249 IV. William Stone b. Feb. 27, 1733-4; probably d. in French and Indian War. Was a private in Capt. Jas. Reed's Co., & Col. Timothy Ruggles' Reg.
250 + V. Abigail Stone b. Dec. 2, 1736; m. Ephraim Sawtell.
251 VI. Sarah Stone b. June 12, 1739; m. as his second wife, Asa Carlton, June 23, 1775, in Lunenburg, Mass. He d. Jan. 28, 1802, in his 68th year.
252 + VII. Joel Stone b. May 1, 1742; m. Eunice Holden.
253 +VIII. Salmon Stone b. April 17, 1744; m. Susan Page.
254 + IX. Hannah Stone b. Oct. 29, 1747; m. Phineas Page.
255 + X. Levi Stone b. May 16, 1750; m. Lydia Ward.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Records.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
"Stone Genealogy" (now in Ms.), 1917.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial" 1879.

51 JOHN FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 23, 1711; m. (1) Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (——) Lakin, of Groton, Mass., July 10, 1735. She d. Feb. 5, 1755, ae. 42 years. He m. (2) in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 10, 1755, Susanna White, of Townsend. He resided in Littleton, Lunenburg, Groton, and Pepperell. He d. Nov. 21, 1771.

Children:

256 + I. Jane b. ——; m. William Kimball.
257 + II. Sybil b. ——; m. Wincall Wright.

By second marriage:

258 III. Thirza bap. Mar. 21, 1773.
259 IV. Olive b. ——; m. ——.
260 V. Thomas b. ——; m. Catherine ——.
261 VI. Eunice b. ——; m. Jan. 6, 1789, Ebenezer Pratt. Both of Shirley, Mass.
262 VII. Henry b. ——; m. (1) Mar. 13, int. Dec. 7, 1793, Ruth Warren; (2) Feb. 14, in Lancaster, int. Jan. 29, 1797, Damson Philips, (Phillips).

EDITOR'S NOTE: It is possible Olive, Thomas, Eunice and Henry may not be children of John Farwell[4] and wife Susanna. Record not verified.

Lunenburg, Mass., Records.
Newbury, Mass., V. R. Church Record
Will of Benj. Lakin of Groton, Mass.
Shirley Mass. Marriage Records.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS., DEEDS
Volume 46: page 287

.....Know ye that I John Farwell of Littleton.....husbandman.....for....eight hundred pounds....paid by Samuel Wood of

Woburn....do....sell convey.....and pass over unto the said Samuel Woods....a certain....farm lying in Littleton and Groton with a dwelling house and barn standing thereon....(near to the premises of Joseph Farwell and Samuel Farwell).....
The said John Farwell for myself my heirs.....do Warrant secure and defend the premises free and clear forever. In witness whereof I the said John Farwell as also Jane Farwell my wife in token of her Consent we have both of us set our hands and seals this third day of June.....A. D. 1747.

John Farwell & Seal
Jane Farwell her mark & Seal

James Fowle
Witnesses
Joseph Baker

Recorded June 4, 1747.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS., DEEDS
Volume 47: page 141

To all People before whom these Presents shall come greeting
Know ye that we Joseph Farewell, Samuel Farwell and Daniel Farewell all of Groton....husbandmen and Edward Farewell blacksmith of Groton ....for....one hundred pounds....paid by our Brother John Farewell of Littleton....husbandman....have....sold....unto him....his heirs and assigns forever ....several tracts....of land lying in Groton and Littleton....and....he the said John Farwell....shall....from time to time and forever....possess and enjoy the land....without ....the denial or contradiction of us....our heirs....or any other person.... claiming under us or under our honored father Joseph Farewell late.... Groton deceased and Hannah Farewell..widow to the aforesaid Joseph Farewell..doth..surrender....her right of dower. In witness whereof we the said Joseph Edward Samuel Daniel and Hannah have each of us hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty seventh day of February.... 1740.
Witnesses:

John Brown
Mary Farwell

Recorded January 5, 1747.

52 SAMUEL FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1714, in Groton, Mass.; d. in Townsend, July 1757; m. June 23, 1737, in Groton, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Gilson) Moors, of Groton. She was b. Feb. 5, 1718-19 and bapt. May 31, 1719. Administration on Samuel Farwell's estate was granted the widow Dec. 26, 1757. She m. (2) Dec. 14, 1759, Jason Russell, of Harvard. (See also No. 244 Abel Farwell.) Jason Russell d. Sept. 23, 1796, aged 86, in Harvard. His widow Elizabeth d. there in 1797. Samuel Farwell is given the title of General in some accounts. He may have won it by service in the French and Indian wars.

Children b. in Groton, Mass. (except youngest):

263 + I. Samuel, jr. b. April 10, 1738; m. (1) Mary Parker; m. (2) Mary Lawrence.

264 + II. Elizabeth b. Jan. 10 (or 19) 1739-40; m. Thomas Gary.
265 III. Eunice b. Oct. 12, 1741; d. young.
266 + IV. Abraham b. Aug. 18, 1743; m. Priscilla Thurston.
267 + V. (Dea.) John b. Jan. 27, 1745-46; m. Sarah Hovey.
268 VI. Sarah b. Dec. 26, 1747; d. young.
269 + VII. Lydia b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. (1) John Ireland; m. (2) Dea. Wm. Stewart.
270 +VIII. Susannah b. July 20, 1751; m. Daniel Mellen.
271 + IX. Joseph b. March 27, 1754; m. Eunice Goodridge.
272 + X. Isaac Moors b. April 12, 1757, Townsend, Mass.; m. Thankful Brigham.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley."
Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Records.
"Hist. Fitzwilliams, N. H."
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

53 DANIEL FARWELL[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 20, 1717, in Groton, Mass.; m. in Andover, July 3, 1739, Mary Moor of Andover, Mass., who was b. there July 10, 1718. She was the dau. of Timothy and Anne (Blanchard) Moor. He was a farmer and received land in 1741 from his father's estate by deed from the other heirs. He removed to Townsend, Mass., before Jan. 10, 1771, when he sold land in Townsend. He d. Jan. 15, 1808, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

273 + I. Daniel b. April 22, 1740; m. (1) Sybil Page; m. (2) Ruth Hodgskin.
274 + II. Anna b. May 4, 1742; m. Silas Snow.
275 + III. Isaac b. March 28, 1744; m. Lucy Page.
276 + IV. Timothy b. Feb. 21, 1745; m. Sarah Page.
277 + V. Mary (or Molly) b. Feb. 6, 1747; m. Moses Hale.
278 + VI. Edmund b. July 3, 1750; m. Mary Russell.
279 + VII. Zaccheus b. June 27, 1753; m. Lydia Gilson[6], No. 655.
280 +VIII. Benjamin b. July 2, 1756; m. Lucy Collier.

Birth records from Butler, "Hist. Groton, etc."
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, Farwell Memorial, 1879.

MOOR AND POOR LINEAGE OF MARY MOOR

wife of DANIEL FARWELL[4] No. 53h

Mary Moor, (Moore, More or Moar, the name being variously spelled on the early records) was descended from several of the early settlers of Andover.

DANIEL POOR, a lad of 14 years of age came from England in the "Bevis" in the year 1638. He m. in Boston, Oct. 20, 1650, Mary Farnum, their marriage being one of the first recorded in Andover. Thay had eleven children, of whom the tenth was,

PRISCILLA POOR, b. June 22, 1667. She m. Dec. 14, 1687, Abraham Moor (or Moore) an early settler of Andover, who d. Apr. 12, 1706. Their eldest child was,

TIMOTHY MOOR, b. Sept. 16, 1688. He m. May 12, 1712, Anne Blanchard, dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Lovejoy) Blanchard. Their daughter,

MARY MOOR, b. July 10, 1718; m. Daniel Farwell.

BLANCHARD LINEAGE OF MARY MOOR
wife of DANIEL FARWELL, No[4]. 53h

Through her mother, Mary Moor was descended from the emigrant Thomas Blanchard, who came from Penton, Hants, England, in the "Jonathan" from London in 1639. He settled in Braintree, but in 1651 removed to Charlestown, where he died May 21, 1654. His first wife died in England, and his second wife died on the passage to America. He brought with him five children, of whom the three eldest were doubtless by the first wife. His third child was,

SAMUEL BLANCHARD, b. in 1630. He was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1681. He removed to Andover prior to 1686. He was a selectman in Andover in 1687. He m. (1) Jan. 3, 1654-5, Mary Sweetser, and (2) June 23, 1673, Hannah Doggett, who d. July 10, 1725, ae. 79 years. He d. Apr. 12, 1707 (tombstone). One of his sons by his first wife was,

JONATHAN BLANCHARD, who d. in Andover, Oct. 19, 1742, in his 79th year (hence b. in 1663-4). He probably m. May 26, 1685, Anne Lovejoy, although on the Andover Vital Records the name of the husband of Anne Lovejoy is given as "Jonathan Blanckett." One of the children of Jonathan and Anne Blanchard was:

ANNE BLANCHARD, b. Apr. 6, 1691: m. Timothy Moor, father of Mary Moor.

Wyman, "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown."
Savage, "Genealogical Dictionary."
Bailey, "Historical Sketches of Andover."
Pope, "Pioneers of Massachusetts."
Andover, Mass., Vital Records.

56 SARAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1696: m. (int. May 1715) Capt. John Colburn, son of Ezra and Hannah (Varnum) Colburn, of Dracut, Mass., who was b. in Chelmsford, Apr. 15, 1690, and d. in Dracut, July 1, 1756. She d. in Dracut, Sept. 13, 1738, in the 42nd year of her age. He m. (2) Olive (Richardson) Adams (mar. int. Jan. 12, 1744-5). He d. July 1, 1756, in Dracut.

Children b. in Dracut, Mass:

281 I. John Colburn b. Feb. 4, 1715-16.
282 II. Sarah Colburn b. Nov. 4, 1719.
283 III. Phineas Colburn b. May 6, 1725.
284 IV. Uriah Colburn b. Sept. 30, 1726.
285 V. Joshua Colburn b. Aug. 13, 1728; m. (mar. int. Sept. 12, 1747) Hannah Richardson. He d. Oct. 4, 1763, in Dracut. She m. (2) Elijah Hildreth.

Editors Note: The Family name Colburn is often spelled Coburn.

"Colburn-Coburn Genealogy."
Dracut, Mass., Vital Records.
"Richardson Memorial."

58 HANNAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1702-3, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. (1) in Chelmsford, Jonathan Parkhurst of Chelmsford (mar. int. June 7, 1724). He was the son of Ebenezer and Mary (——) Parkhurst, and was b. Dec. 2, 1701. He d. Mar. 25, 1737, and she m. (2) Robert Reading (mar. int. May 28, 1743). He was buried Jan. 21, 1797, aged 85 years. She d. Sept. 24, 1768.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass., by first marriage:

286 I. Jonathan Parkhurst b. May 12, 1725; m. June 28, 1748, Bridget Butterfield; removed to Wilton, N. H.

287 II. Josiah Parkhurst b. Dec. 15, 1728; m. June 15, 1758, Elizabeth King in Littleton, Mass.

288 III. Hannah Parkhurst b. Dec. 31, 1729; m. Josiah Parker (mar. int. July 9, 1757); they removed to Monson, N. H.

289 IV. Elizabeth Parkhurst b. Dec. 27, 1731; m. Feb. 21, 1758, John Baldwin, jr., of Billerica, Mass. He d. Dec. 4 or 5, 1800, in Billerica. She d. there Sept. 25, 1803.

290 V. John Parkhurst b. Jan. 23, 1733-4; m. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 15, 1763, Elizabeth Bowers of Billerica. He d. in Lexington, Mass., July 2, 1812. She d. July 18, 1822, aged 83 years.

291 VI. Mary Parkhurst b. Dec. 28, 1736; m. Amos Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. (mar. int. July 4, 1761). He d. about 1809.

By second marriage:

292 VII. Sarah Reading b. Mar. 9, 1743-4; d. Aug. 22, 1748.

293 VIII. Bridget Reading b. June 11, 1745; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Isaac Clark. She was buried May 14, 1795, in Chelmsford. He d. there Feb. 4, 1804.

"Richardson Memorial."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
"Parkhurst Genealogy."

59 MARY RICHARDSON[4] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 11, 1705; m. (int. pub. Dec. 19, 1724) Jacob Blodgett (or Blodget) son of William and Mary (Warren) Blodgett, b. March 23, 1702-3, in Chelmsford, Mass.

Children:

294 I. Zaccheus Blodgett b. March 17, 1726-7; killed by Indians July 5, 1748.

295 II. Oliver Blodgett b. March 24, 1727-8; m. June 15, 1756, Rebecca Butterfield.

296 III. Nehemiah Blodgett b. ——1732; removed to Farmington, Me.

Blodgett, I. D., "Asahel Blodgett of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H."
"Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records."
"Richardson Memorial."

60 JOHN RICHARDSON[4] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1711, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Esther Pierce of Chelmsford (mar. int. Dec. 15, 1733). She was the dau. of Stephen and Esther (Fletcher) Pierce, and was b. Apr. 24, 1711, in Chelmsford. He d. Aug. 28, 1764, in Chelmsford. His widow was buried there Sept. 2, 1803.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass:

297 I. Silas Richardson b. Aug. 21, 1734; m. Dec. 7, 1769, Lydia Fletcher; removed to New Ipswich, N. H.; will dated Aug. 12, 1774, proved April 18, 1775.

298 II. Esther Richardson b. June 11, 1736; m. Jan. 7, 1762, Stephen Spalding.
299 III. Elizabeth Richardson b. Mar. 2, 1738; m. Feb. 23, 1758, William Adams. He d. Oct. 20, 1766, in Chelmsford, and she m. (2) Mar. 9, 1769, Samuel Perham. She d. Dec. 24, 1820, in Chelmsford.
300 IV. Sarah Richardson b. Apr. 28, 1740; m. Feb. 12, 1767, John Colburn, jr., of Dracut. He d. Apr. 1810, in Tyngsborough, Mass. She d. there Oct. 10, 1809.
301 V. Mary Richardson b. May 15, 1742; m. Capt. Nathaniel Holden. He d. Jan. 21, 1817, in Tyngsborough, Mass. She d. Aug. 11, 1804.
302 VI. Sybil Richardson b. May 19, 1744; m. in Dunstable, Mass., Mar. 3, 1768, Joseph French, jr.
303 VII. Tabitha Richardson b. June 10, 1746; m. Feb. 25, 1766, Oliver Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass.
304 VIII. John Richardson b. Apr. 8, 1748; d. before Jan. 12, 1785.
305 IX. Abi Richardson b. Sept. 23, 1751; living in 1765 when her father's estate was settled. A "Mrs. Abi Richardson" m. Lt. Nehemiah Blodgett, of Sandy River, Apr. 24, 1782, in Dunstable, Mass.
306 X. Rebecca Richardson b. Aug. 19, 1753; m. Mar. 11, 1779, Francis Davidson. She was buried Dec. 31, 1779, in Chelmsford, Mass.

"Colburn-Coburn Genealogy."
"Holden Genealogy."
"Richardson Memorial."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Tyngsborough, Mass., Vital Records.
"Spalding Genealogy."

61 HENRY RICHARDSON[4], (*Elizabeth Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1714: m. Priscilla Spaulding, who was b. in Chelmsford, July 24, 1713.

Children b. in Westford, Mass:

307 I. Lydia Richardson b. Oct. 11, 1738; d. May 31, 1775; m. May 21, 1761, Jacob Chamberlain.
308 II. Olive Richardson b. Apr. 24, 1742; m. July 22, 1771, Abel Adams.
309 III. Luke Richardson b. Mar. 6, 1744-5; m. Jan. 7, 1768, Sarah Minot.
310 IV. Elizabeth Richardson b. Dec. 12, 1747; m. Oct. 22, 1770, Issachar Keyes, of Westford, Mass.
311 V. Sarah Richardson b. Aug. 2, 1750; m. as his second wife, Nov. 22, 1779, David Fletcher, b. June 8, 1752, in Westford, Mass.

Westford, Mass., Vital Records.

62 HENRY FARWELL[4] (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1696; m. Esther (Blanchard) French, widow of Ebenezer French, and the daughter of Capt. Joseph and Abiah (Hassell) Blanchard, of Dunstable, Mass. She was b. July 24, 1699.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

312 + I. Eleazer b. Oct. 7, 1726; m. Mary Cummings.
313 II. Esther b. May 16, 1730.
314 + III. Olive b. July 19, 1732; m. Nathaniel Carlton, jr.
315 + IV. Elizabeth (or Betty) b. about 1736; m. Benjamin Marshall.

"History of Dunstable, Mass."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Cummins, A. O. "Genealogy," 1904.

63 LIEUT. JOSIAH FARWELL[4] (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1698; was killed May 28th, 1725, in the Indian fight at Peqwacket. He m. Hannah Lovewell, dau. of John and

Elizabeth (Sylvester) Lovewell. (See History of Dunstable for Lieut. Josiah Farwell's service.)

After the attack by the Indians in which they captured Nathan Cross and Thomas Blanchard and killed all the rescuing party excepting Lieut. Josiah Farwell (see account under No. 19, Oliver Farwell). John Lovewell, Josiah Farwell and Jonathan Robins petitioned the General Assembly to raise a company and go on an expedition against the Indians. The permission was granted. John Lovewell was made Captain of the Company and Josiah Farwell Lieutenant. In the encounter with the Indians at Peqwacket, Capt. Lovewell's Company was defeated, and Lieut. Farwell was shot through the body and mortally wounded. His men tried to get him home, but knowing that he could not live, he bravely insisted that they should leave him in the woods and hasten their escape. Accordingly they built him a camp, and they provided it with such comforts as were possible, and continued their journey home. The next spring his friends went to the camp, which they readily found by means of the handkerchief which Lieut. Farwell had tied to a sapling as a signal. They also found his remains and buried them in the forest.

Child:

316 + I. Hannah b. in Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 27, 1722-3; m. John Chamberlain.

Hill, "Old Dunstable."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

64 JONATHAN FARWELL[4] (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., July 24, 1700; was drowned in Amoskeag Falls about 1730; m. in Charlestown, Mass., May 29, 1723, Susanna Blanchard, dau. of Joseph and Abiah (Hassell) Blanchard, and sister of Esther who m. his brother Henry No. 62. She was b. in Dunstable, March 29, 1707.

Jonathan Farwell lived on a part of the farm afterwards belonging to Col. Bancroft. On this farm there had once been a trading house belonging to the Indian trader Cromwell. In a field on this farm, Jonathan Farwell once found a large sum of money, supposed to have been hidden by Cromwell. Col. Bancroft later found a similar deposit. While plowing in the field his plow struck a stone,—an unusual occurrence. Col. Bancroft began digging and soon unearthed a pot of money. For many years the remains of Cromwell's camp could be seen in this field near where the money was found. Jonathan Farwell fought in the Indian wars and was carried to Canada, but escaped and came back home.

His widow m. (2) Thomas Chamberlain.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

317 + I. Susanna b. Jan. 17, 1723-4; m. Capt. Jonathan Butterfield.
318 + II. Rachel b. Feb. 19, 1727-8; m. Col. Nehemiah Lovewell.
319 + III. Jonathan, jr. b. Aug. 28, 1729; m. Mary Johnson.

Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Rec. Vol. 25, pg. 269.

Guardianship to Jonathan in his eighteenth year, and Rachel in her twenty-first year of age, minor children of Jonathan Farwell, late of Dunstable, decd. was committed to Henry Farwell of said town Gentleman. Bond £300 17 June 1748.

Hill, "Old Dunstable."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

65 SUSANNAH FARWELL[4] (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1702-3, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. about 1724, Deacon Benjamin Brown, of Reading, Mass. He was the son of Nicholas and Rebecca (Nichols) Brown, and was b. Feb. 21, 1701-2, in Reading.

Deacon Brown's will, dated Dec. 19, 1765 (with codicil Dec. 5, 1767) was presented for probate Apr. 19, 1768. He d. Apr. 1, 1768. The inventory of his estate amounted to £812 4s. He mentions his wife, sons Benjamin, Joseph and Thomas; daughters Susanna Appelton, Tabitha Newhall and Sarah Eaton. Son Benjamin was Executor. From the probate it appears that his dau. Tabitha m. Nehemiah Newhall, not Jeremiah Newhall, as stated in Reading vital records.

Susanna, widow of Deacon Benjamin Brown, d. in 1778. The name is often spelled Browne in early records.

Children b. in Reading, Mass.:

320 + I. Susanna Brown b. Dec. 10, 1725; m. Nathaniel Appelton.
321 + II. (Col.) Benjamin Brown b. Mar. 22, 1728; m. (1) Hannah Swain; m. (2) Elizabeth Wiley.
322 III. Sarah Brown b. Mar. 15, 1729-30; d. Apr. 2, 1730.
323 IV. Thomas Brown b. Sept. 25, 1733; d. May 3, 1734.
324 + V. Tabitha Brown b. Mar. 29, 1737; m. (1) Nehemiah Newhall. (2) Nathaniel Browne Dodge.
325 VI. Nicholas Brown b. Jan. 22, 1739-40; d. young.
326 + VII. Joseph Brown b. May 10, 1743; m Mary Eaton
327 +VIII. Sarah Brown b. Mar. 28, 1746; m. Edmund Eaton.
328 + IX. Thomas Brown b. Aug. 18, 1748; m. Hannah Putnam.

Eaton, "History of Reading."
Reading, Mass., Vital Records.

BROWN LINEAGE OF DEA. BENJAMIN BROWN
husband of SUSANNAH FARWELL[4] No. 65h

Nicholas Brown of Inkburrow, Worcester Co., England. m. Jane, dau. of Thomas Side.

Their son

Nicholas Brown, b. in England, migrated to New England, was first of Lynn, Mass., afterwards of Reading, Mass. He d. Apr. 5, 1673, in Reading. m. Elizabeth———
b.
d. Nov. 1, 1674, Reading, Mass.

Their son

Joseph Brown b. Dec. 10, 1647, in Reading. m. May 26, 1674, Elizabeth Bancroft. She was the dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Bancroft, and was b. Dec. 7, 1653, in Reading. He d. Oct. 16, 1723.

Their son

Nicholas Brown, b. Sept. 22, 1677, in Reading. m. in 1700, Rebecca Nichols.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

House built by Capt. Ebenezer Farwell[7] No. 2204, Vassalboro, Maine.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Great House, or "Seven Oaks," built on his Crown Grant by Isaac Farwell[4] No. 66, in Vassalboro, Maine, about 1770.

Their son
Dea. Benjamin Brown b. Feb. 21, 1701-2 m. Susannah Farwell.

Eaton, "Hist. Reading, Mass."
Reading, Mass., Vital Records.

66 ISAAC FARWELL[4] (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 4, 1704; m. intention, Chelmsford rec. reads, Isaac Farwell of Dunstable and Sarah Howard. She was born at Charlestown Sept. 25, 1703, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bunker) Howard of Charlestown. Nathaniel Howard d. Oct. 26, 1720 and his widow Elizabeth (Bunker) m. (2) May 8, 1724, Capt. Jonathan Richardson. Isaac Farwell d. 1795 "Seven Oaks," Vassalboro, Me.

Isaac Farwell in 1723 was one of the six Dunstable men in the company of Lieutenant Jabez Fairbanks scouting up and down the Nashua River. Upon petition of the Selectmen of Dunstable, they were all discharged to guard at home. He must have removed to New Hampshire before 1740, for his son Ebenezer was born there that year. His name is given in the French and Indian War 1744, Monson, N. H. (part of old Dunstable) and on the tax list of 1753. He inherited a comfortable fortune from his father and after the death of his mother, more was added. It is shown by deeds that he was of Monson, from 1740 to 1760.

In one deed in 1747 he sold land to Peter Powers of Hollis, in Monson formerly laid out to his father Capt. Henry Farwell. Leaf (Relief) his daughter was a witness. In 1756 he sold 113 acres. In 1760, Isaac and Sarah Farwell sold to Thomas Parker of Litchfield 300 acres of land in Monson. Ebenezer, his son, is mentioned as a witness.

This is supposed to be shortly before they removed to Vassalboro, Me. where they went after the Indian troubles were over.

The family tradition says that Isaac Farwell with his family "came up the river in a packet" which could be accomplished by their coming down the Merrimac and taking a packet at Newburyport. This was about 1760-64. He was one of the founders of Vassalboro, and helped induce others to go there. He had been given a grant of land by King George III, "for services rendered the Crown" so read the deed with the King's big red seal. This deed or grant was kept at "Seven Oaks" but was loaned to some one connected with a Maine paper published in Augusta, for an historical article and was lost. Mrs. Margaret (Chase)[8] De Forest remembers seeing the official document. Mr. James Frederick Farwell[8] remembers his father having it. Through the Kennebec Purchase Isaac Farwell acquired three miles square at the Seven Mile Brook, making in all nine miles square. He is mentioned on a petition in Vassalboro 1766 with his sons Bunker, Isaac jr. and Ebenezer.

Isaac Farwell's first habitation on his land in Maine was a stone cache, now in the rear of Capt. Ebenezer Farwell's house and used as a dairy. He soon built a grist mill, saw mill and brick kilns on the Brook. His later residence was built on the Crown grant, called the "Great

House" or "Seven Oaks" and was built for his son Ebenezer, with whom he and his wife were to make their home. Perhaps wife Sarah died and he may have married Elizabeth —— (no record has been found to prove this) and it is possible he had the name Bunker as a middle name, for his grandmother was a Bunker and there were other marriages of close kin into the Bunker family, for in the old Brown cemetery, near Vassalboro, is recorded on stones, the following: "Elizabeth, wife of Bunker Farwell, b. 1707, d. 1785. Bunker Farwell, b. 1704, d. 1795" (note, exact dates of Isaac's birth and death). We quote from a letter of a direct descendant who has always resided there: "All I know is that there were two unmarked graves in the Farwell row and years ago when my uncle James D. Farwell came home on a visit, wanting to put up some stones, and as there were no records of the two, he took the name of Bunker and another for his wife, and it is my opinion those were the graves of Isaac Farwell and his wife."

As no will of Isaac Farwell is found and as he gave land and built "Seven Oaks" for his younger son Ebenezer with whom he made his home, it is more than probable, he gave an equal amount to his other sons before his death.

Children, I-VII born in Dunstable, Mass., others in New Hampshire (family Bible record):

329 I. Elizabeth b. Mar. 10, 1726; d. Nov. 1, 1727.
330 II. Josiah b. Aug., 19, 1728, Dunstable V. R. and Bible Record of Isaac Farwell[4]; d. Sept. 11, 1751 (prob. in N. H). Record in same Bible, now in possession of George R. Tower, a direct lineal descendant of Isaac Farwell[4].
331 III. Relief (Leaf in Vital Records) b. Oct. 4, 1730.
332 + IV. Bunker b. Jan. 28, 1732; m. Mary ——.
333 + V. Abigail b. Mar. 11, 1734; m. (1) Levi Richardson; m. (2) Ebenezer Bacon.
334 + VI. Isaac jr. b. Feb. 28, 1736; m. Mary Horn.
335 VII. Jane b. Feb. 18, 1737.
336 +VIII. Ebenezer b. June 9 or Mar. 21, 1740; m. Jane Howard.
337 IX. Susanna b. Dec. 9, 1742.
338 X. Sarah b. Mar. 7, 1745.
339 XI. Molly b. Nov. 22, 1750; m. Mr. Bowers.

Dunstable Vital Records.
Wymans's "Charlestown, Mass."
Ramsdell, "Milford, N. H."
Isaac Farwell's Family Bible, property of George R. Tower.
Cheshire Co. Deeds, N. H.
Mrs. Welch's Ms.

BUNKER LINEAGE OF SARAH HOWARD
wife of ISAAC FARWELL[4], No. 66h

The Bunker, Bon coeur, family is said to have been of French Huguenot blood. Jonathan and George Bunker came from England in 1634, and settled in Charlestown, Mass.

George Bunker was a large land owner, owning a lot on Bunker Hill running over its summit, hence the name. It was in the family before and after the Revolutionary War. He left his property to his sons.

m. (1) Judith Toppsfield of England, d. 1660.
m. (2) Margaret Horn d. 1686

Their children

Benjamin Bunker b. 1635.
+Jonathan Bunker, b. 1638,
Mary Bunker.
Martha Bunker m. John Starr.
Elizabeth Bunker m. Edward Bent.

Their son

Jonathan Bunker b. 1638 m. Jan. 30, 1662, Mary Howard.

Their children

Jonathan Bunker b. 1666-7.
Mary Bunker b. 1668, m. Ezekiel Richardson, b. Sept. 3, 1667, Chelmsford.
Benjamin Bunker b. 1672; d. ——.
Benjamin Bunker.
+Elizabeth Bunker.

Their dau.

Elizabeth Bunker b. ——. m. (1) Feb. 27, 1695, Nathaniel Howard, jr., b. Nov. 9, 1671, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Willard) Howard. Sarah Willard was dau. of Major Simon Willard who was son of Simon Willard. Nathaniel Howard, jr. d. Oct. 26, 1720.
m. (2) May 8, 1724, Capt. Jonathan Richardson a brother to Susannah Richardson who m. Capt. Henry Farwell[3].

Their dau.

Sarah Howard b. Sept. 25, 1703, Charlestown, Mass. m. about 1725 Isaac Farwell.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.
Chelmsford Records.
Wyman's "Charlestown."
Frothingham, "Charlestown."

67 SARAH FARWELL[4] (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1706; m. about 1729, Henry Parker, of Dunstable, Mass. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Howard) Parker, and was b. Jan. 21, 1705, in Dunstable. They removed to Wilton, N. H. He built the first bridge over the Souhegan River in Wilton, N. H.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

340 I. Sarah Parker b. June 9, 1730.
341 II. Henry Parker b. Dec. 15, 1732; was killed during the French and Indian War in the massacre at Fort Edward.
342 + III. Josiah Parker b. Jan. 6, 1737; m. Phebe ——.
343 + IV. Benjamin Parker b. Oct. 3, 1740; m. Hannah Hardy.
344 V. Susanna Parker b. Jan. 3, 1744.
345 VI. Tabitha Parker b. probably in Wilton, as the Dunstable Records make no mention of her.

In the History of Wilton it is stated that the three daughters lived on the homestead from which it may be inferred that they never married.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
"Hist. Wilton, N. H."

68 ELIZABETH FARWELL[4] (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., in 1715; m. there about 1733, Lieut. Timothy Bancroft, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Abigail (Eaton) Bancroft, who was b.

Dec. 14, 1709-10, in Dunstable. He settled in Old Dunstable and owned the Bancroft farm on the main road, the first farm south of the line of Nashua; the province line ran in 1741 passed through his farm leaving a portion in New Hampshire. He was often chosen to town offices and on committees in the business of the town of Dunstable, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Farwell) Bancroft d. Sept. 23, 1754, in her 39th year. Her tombstone is in Nashua, N. H., which was, at the time of her death, in Dunstable township, Mass.

Timothy Bancroft m. (2) Nov. 6, 1755, Mary Newhall. He d. Nov. 21, 1772, in Dunstable, Mass. i. e., the part of Dunstable, which is now included in Tyngsboro, Mass.

Children b. Dunstable, Mass.:

346 I. Timothy Bancroft b. Nov. 23, 1733; d. Aug. 12, 1754; unmarried.
347 + II. Elizabeth Bancroft b. Dec. 16, 1735; m. Ezra Thompson.
348 + III. (Col.) Ebenezer Bancroft b. Apr. 1, 1738; m. Susanna Fletcher.
349 + IV. Abigail Bancroft b. May 9, 1740; m. Silas Thompson.
350 + V. Sarah Bancroft b. Sept. 6, 1743; m. James Robertson.
351 + VI. James Bancroft b. Oct. 26, 1745; m. Lucy Whitney.
352 + VII. Lois Bancroft b. May 10, 1748; m. Samuel Pearson.
353 +VIII. Jonathan Bancroft b. Aug. 11, 1750; m. Martha Green.
354 + IX. Hepzibah Bancroft b. June 5, 1753; m. (1) Samuel Cook; m. (2) John Pratt.

Lieut. Bancroft had two children by his second marriage.

BANCROFT LINEAGE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY BANCROFT

husband of ELIZABETH FARWELL[4], No. 68h

Lieut. Thomas Bancroft b. 1622, in England; d. Aug. 19, 1691. He joined the Reading Settlement about 1652.

m. (1) Jan. 31, 1647, Dedham, Mass., Alice Bacon, b. ——; d. Jan. 29, 1648.
m. (2) Sept. 15, 1648, Elizabeth Metcalf, dau. of Miguel and Sarah Metcalf, b. Oct. 4, 1626 St. Benedicts, Co. of Norfolk, Eng.; d. May 11, 1711, Reading, Mass.

Their 10th son 2nd mar.

Captain Ebenezer Bancroft b. Apr. 26, 1667, Lynn, Mass.; d. June 6, 1717.

m. May 19, 1692, Abigail Eaton, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Kendall) Eaton of Reading, Mass., b. 1676; d. Mar. 24, 1716.

Their son

Lieut. Timothy Bancroft

m. (1) Elizabeth Farwell

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
MacKenzie, "Colonial Families of the U. S., 1917, Vol. 4."

69 HANNAH FARWELL[4] (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. April 4, 1719, Dunstable, Mass.; m. (1) in Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 13, 1737-8, Jerahmeel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Shedd) Cummings, of Groton, b. Oct. 10, 1711, who d. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 21, 1747. (For lineage of Jerahmeel Cummings, see under Frederick Henry Farwell[9], No. 4191h.) She m. (2) in Hollis, N. H., Deacon Stephen Jewett, the son of Aquila and Martha (Pearson) Jewett, of Hollis, N. H. He was b. Dec. 28, 1727, in

Rowley, Mass., and d. May 23, 1803, in Hollis, N. H. She d. Dec. 10, 1793.

Children by first marriage:

355 + I. Hannah Cummings b. July 13, 1737; m. James Hobart.
356 + II. (Rev.) Henry Cummings b. Sept. 16, 1739; m. (1) Anna Lambert: m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Lambert) Briggs; m. (3) Sarah Bridge.
357 + III. (Capt)., Jotham Cummings b. Dec. 29, 1741; m. Anna Brown[6], No. 575.
358 + IV. Caty (Catherine) Cummings b. Feb. 28, 1744; m. Thomas Pratt.
359 + V. Betty (Elizabeth) Cummings b. July 17, 1746; m. Caleb Woods.

By second marriage:

360 + VI. (Dea.) Stephen Jewett, jr. b. Oct. 14, 1753; m. Elizabeth Poole.
361 + VII. Rebecca Cummings Jewett b. Jan. 14, 1756; m. Lieut. Oliver Bacon.
362 +VIII. Noah Jewett b. Feb. 11, 1758; m. Lydia Boynton.
363 + IX. Jonathan Jewett b. July 25, 1760; m. Sarah Stearns.
364 X. Lois Jewett b. May 21, 1763; d. in Hollis, N. H., unmarried, aged about 30 years.

Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."
Old Ms. record supplied by M. B. F., from Mr. Stewart.
"Cummings Memorial."
"Jewett Genealogy."

71 MARY FARWELL[4] (*Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1709; d. Jan. 27, 1746; m. Feb. 8, 1727-8, Edmund Hovey, son of James and Deborah (Barlow) Hovey, of Mansfield, Conn., who was b. July 10, 1699, in Malden, Mass. He m. (2) Apr. 16, 1747, Anne, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Arnold) Huntington. Late in life removed from Mansfield, Conn., to Norwich, Vt., where he died Jan. 21, 1788. By his second marriage he had 5 children, Anne, William, Priscilla, (b. Apr. 17, 1751; d. May 1, 1847; m. (1) —— Whittaker, and (2) John Slafter, husband of her deceased half-sister Elizabeth Hovey, No. 372) Amos and Mary.

Children, 1st mar. b. in Mansfield, Conn.:

365 + I. Edmund Hovey b. Nov. 19, 1728; m. (1) Mary Gilbert: m. (2) Margaret Knowlton.
366 II. Isaac Hovey b. Aug. 7, 1730; d. Aug. 1761 (63), probably unmarried.
367 III. Mary Hovey b. Nov. 8, 1732; d. Dec. 6, 1749, unmarried.
368 + IV. Aaron Hovey b. Apr. 22, 1735; m. (1) Olive Farwell[5], No. 372; (2) Abigail Freeman.
369 V. James Hovey b. Aug. 14, 1737; d. Jan. 8, 1766, unmarried.
370 VI. William Hovey b. May 29, 1740; d. Apr. 28, 1748.
371 VII. Elijah Hovey b. Sept. 30, 1741; d. Mar. 22, 1747-8.
372 +VIII. Elizabeth Hovey b. June 22, 1744; m. John Slafter.

"Hovey Book."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mansfield, Conn., Vital Records.
Medford, Mass., Vital Records.
Will of Isaac Farwell, Mansfield, Conn., 1747-8.

72 JOHN FARWELL[4] (*Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Medford, Mass., June 23, 1711; d. Oct. 7, 1756; m. June 7, 1739, Dorothy Baldwin, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Kidder) Baldwin. She was b. July 28, 1719, in

Billerica, Mass. She d. June 16, 1815. He d. Oct. 7, 1756, in Mansfield, Conn.

Children b. in Mansfield, Conn.:

373 + I. Olive b. July 24, 1740; m. her cousin Aaron Hovey[6], No. 368.
374 + II. John b. Sept. 5, 1742; m. Esther Dimmick.
375 III. Isaac b. Feb. 7, 1744-5; m. Nov. 23, 1769, Mary dau. of Skiff Freeman. He d. Apr. 13, 1833, in Dorset, Vt. His wife Mary d. there May 20, 1807. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and also in the Revolution. No issue.
376 + IV. Thomas b. June 7, 1751; m. Hannah Topliff.
377 + V. Asa b. Jan. 4, 1757; m. Keziah Freeman.

Estate of John Farwell of Mansfield 1757. No will, but inventory, distribution and one receipt. Division pursuant to order of Court of Probate held at Lebanon Sept. 1, 1760. The distribution dated Sept. 26, 1760 is to Dorothy Farwell, widow and relict, to John Farwell, eldest son of deceased, to Isaac Farwell son of the deceased, to Thomas Farwell son of the deceased, to Asa Farwell son of the deceased, to Olive Farwell daughter of the deceased. On Oct. 6, 1760, the sons John and Isaac were minors, but the daughter Olive is of age. The inventory, taken March 7, 1757, was £543,00,9.

Medford, Mass., Vital Records.
Mansfield, Conn., Vital Records.
George DeForest Farwell, Seattle, Washington, 1916.
"Hovey Book."
Mrs. Horace Greeley Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1916.

BALDWIN LINEAGE OF DOROTHY BALDWIN
wife of JOHN FARWELL[4], No. 72h

JOHN BALDWIN, probably of Hertfordshire, England, settled in Billerica, Mass., as early as 1655; m. May 1655, Mary Richardson, who was the dau. of Thomas and Mary Richardson, of Woburn, Mass.

Their son

JOHN BALDWIN, b. Sept. 25, 1665; m. Feb. 5, 1689-90, Sarah Heyward (or Heywood), of Concord, Mass.

Their son

THOMAS BALDWIN, b. March 15, 1696-7; m. Dorothy Kidder.

Their daughter

DOROTHY BALDWIN, b. July 28, 1719; m. John Farwell. (Compiled from "Baldwin Genealogy".)

KIDDER LINEAGE OF DOROTHY BALDWIN
wife of JOHN FARWELL[4], No. 72h

Dorothy Kidder, wife of Thomas Baldwin, and mother of Dorothy Baldwin, who m. John Farwell, was descended from the emigrant James Kidder. (See English lineage of James Kidder, given under record of

Isaac Farwell, No. 14h.) Dorothy Kidder's line of descent from the emigrant James is as follows:

JAMES KIDDER m. Anna Moore.

Their son

EPHRAIM KIDDER b. Aug. 31, 1660; m. in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 1 or 4, 1685, Rachel Crosby. (See Crosby lineage.)

Their daughter

DOROTHY KIDDER b. in Medford, Sept. 2, 1696; m. Thomas Baldwin. (She was a niece of the Dorothy Kidder who m. Jonathan Hyde, and therefore a cousin of Elizabeth Hyde, who m. Isaac Farwell No. 14h.)

Their daughter

DOROTHY BALDWIN m. John Farwell.

CROSBY LINEAGE OF DOROTHY BALDWIN
wife of JOHN FARWELL[4], No. 72h

SIMON CROSBY embarked from England for New England in the "Susan and Ellen," April 18, 1634. He was then 26 years of age. He brought with him his wife Ann Brigham, ae 25 years, and son Thomas, aged 8 weeks. He settled in Cambridge, where his son,

SIMON CROSBY was b. in August, 1637. He was one of the early settlers of Billerica, Mass., and was the first inn-keeper in that town; was representative in 1690-91, 1697-98. He m. July 15, 1659, Rachel Brackett, dau. of Richard and Alice Brackett, of Braintree. (Richard Brackett in his will mentions his son-in-law, Simon Crosby.)

Their daughter

RACHEL CROSBY m. Ephraim Kidder.

Their daughter

DOROTHY KIDDER m. Thomas Baldwin.

Their daughter

DOROTHY BALDWIN m. John Farwell.

Pope, "Pioneers of Massachusetts."
Paige, "History of Cambridge."
Kidder and Gould, "History of New Ipswich, N. H."
Billerica, Mass., Vital Records.

73 WILLIAM FARWELL[4] (*Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1712, in Medford, Mass.; removed to Mansfield, Conn., with his parents about 1722. He was admitted freeman in Conn., Apr. 25, 1738: m. Nov. 7, 1744, Mansfield, Conn., Bethiah Eldredge. She was the dau. of

Elisha and Dorcas (Mulford) Eldredge[3], Elisha[2], William[1], and was b. about 1726.

William Farwell removed from Mansfield, Conn., to Walpole, N. H., between June 29, 1760 and Oct. 29, 1763. He then settled in Westminster, Vt., previous to Mar. 6, 1766, and removed to Charlestown, N. H., before Aug. 15, 1768. He d. in Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1801, and his widow d. there Jan. 5, 1812.

Children b. in Mansfield, Conn., except four youngest:

378	I.	William b. Apr. 4, 1746; d. Apr. 9, 1749.
379	+ II.	Bethiah b. Sept. 18, 1747; m. Joel Holton.
380	+ III.	William b. Jan. 6, 1748-9; m. Phebe Crosby.
381	+ IV.	Elizabeth b. Aug. 1, 1751; m. Elijah Parker.
382	V.	Jemima b. Apr. 5, 1753; d. young.
383	+ VI.	Elisha b. July 1, 1754; m. Sarah Parker.
384	+ VII.	Joseph b. Mar. 29, 1756; m. Polly Carpenter.
385	VIII.	John b. June 30, 1758; m. Phebe Spofford; removed to Genesee County, N. Y. No issue.
386	IX.	Dorothy b. June 29, 1760; d. in Westminster, Vt.
387	+ X.	Isaac b. Oct. 29, 1763, in Walpole, N. H., m. Prudence Allen.
388	XI.	David b. Mar. 6, 1766, in Westminster, Vt., when he was a young man he went to Canada, (probably Stanstead) and remained there several years: afterward lived in Rochester, N. Y., and probably in Wheatville, N. Y. He is supposed to have married in Wheatville. Late in life he removed to Hillsdale County, Michigan, and d. in Jonesville, Mich., about 1855.
389	+ XII.	Jesse b. Aug. 15, 1768, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Abigail Allen.
390	+XIII.	Eldredge, usually known as "Judge Eldredge," b. Mar. 6, 1770, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. (1) Polly Richardson; m. (2) Mrs. Submit (Lee) Andrews.

ELDREDGE (also written Eldred, Eldrech, Eldridg and Eldridge)
LINEAGE OF BETHIAH ELDREDGE
wife of WILLIAM FARWELL[4], No. 73h

WILLIAM ELDREDGE was in Yarmouth, Mass., in 1645. He m. Anne, dau. of William Tamesin. He d. in Nov. 1679.

Their son

ELISHA ELDREDGE d. in Welfleet, Mass., Oct. 14, 1739, in his 87th year.

His son

ELISHA ELDREDGE b. about 1690; d. in Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1754; m. Dorcas Mulford.

Their daughter

BETHIAH ELDREDGE b. about 1726; m. William Farwell.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Eldredge Genealogy," by Zoath S. Eldredge.
Mansfield, Conn., Vital Records.
Medford, Mass., Vital Records.

78 THOMAS COLBURN[4] (*Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1702, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. (1) Hannah Snow, who d. in Hudson, N. H. (at that time called Nottingham West), Mar. 26, 1756, aged 53 years, 3 months and 6 days. He m. (2) Mary Day. He and his son Thomas were killed by lightning, Aug. 30, 1765. He was Captain of

militia in Hudson, and was a prominent citizen. His widow m. (2) Major Samuel Moore, previously of Litchfield, N. H. He d. about 1784, and she d. Aug. 30, 1818, aged 93 years.

Children:

391 I. Thomas Colburn b. Nov. 12, 1761; killed by lightning Aug. 30, 1765.
392 II. Isaac Colburn b. Jan. 25, 1763; m. about 1785, Lydia Davis. She was b. Feb. 21, 1763, and d. Dec. 25, 1847. He d. Dec. 12, 1830.
393 III. Zaccheus Colburn b. Feb. 16, 1765; m. Apr. 29, 1788 Rachel Hill. She was b. Apr. 10, 1765, and d. Sept. 23, 1840. He d. Oct. 10, 1851, in Hudson.

"Colburn-Coburn Genealogy."
"History of Hudson, N. H."

82 OLIVER COLBURN[4] (*Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. —, 1709, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Lucy Bowers, of Chelmsford, Mass. (mar. int. Apr. 6, 1734). She was the dau. of Jerahmeel and Sarah (——) Bowers, and was b. July 21, 1715, in Chelmsford, Mass.

"Capt." Oliver Colburn, as he is called in Dunstable records, d. in 1781. The family history states that his widow d. Aug. 3, 1819.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

394 I. Lucy Colburn b. ——; m. Charity Lund; resided in Merrimac, N. H.
395 II. Bridget Colburn b. Dec. 11, 1736; m. Joseph Ayres; d. Feb. 7, 1798, ae. 69 yrs.
396 III. Oliver Colburn b. Aug. 7, 1738; d. July 13, 1752.
397 IV. Mary Colburn b. Dec. 2, 1740; d. Mar. 11, 1745-6.
398 V. Sarah Colburn b. Nov. 12, 1744; m. Feb. 8, 1770, David Hawks.
399 VI. Betty Colburn b. Feb. 10, 1747.
400 VII. Thomas Colburn b. Mar. 19, 1749; d. June 17, 1775, in Battle of Bunker Hill.
401 VIII. Sybel Colburn b. Feb. 10, 1751; m. Samuel Worcester.
402 IX. Jerahmeel Colburn b. May 19, 1743 in a garrison during an Indian raid; m. Elizabeth Davis; resided in Hollis, N. H., and in Paris, Maine; removed to Ohio.
403 X. Mary Colburn b. July 19, 1755.
404 XI. Oliver Colburn b. June 14, 1761; m. Feb. 16, 1790, Mary Holden; resided in Tyngsborough, Mass. She was b. May 21, 1767, and d. March 15, 1849. He d. Oct. 2, 1825.
405 XII. Francis Colburn b. Nov. 1, 1762; m. Mary Brooks; d. 1786, in Dunstable. She was b. Sept. 11, 1765, and d. Feb. 6, 1852.

"Colburn-Coburn Genealogy."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex Co., Mass. Deeds.

85 BRIDGET COLBURN[4] (*Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1717, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Col. Joseph French. She d. Oct. 29, 1735, in her 20th year, according to her tombstone. He d. Mar. 21, 1776, in his 63rd year. He was b. July 28, 1713.

Child:

406 I. Isaac Colburn French b. May 26, 1734; d. Aug. 4, 1753.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

86 LUCY COLBURN[4] (*Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. 1718; m. (1) (mar. int. pub. July 12, 1734), Dea. William Cummings, who resided in Groton, Mass. He was b. July 29 (27) 1712, the son of John and Elizabeth (Adams) Cummings, of Chelmsford, Mass., who became an early settler of Westford, Mass. He d. Sept. 9, 1759, and she m. (2) Feb. 23, 1762, Ebenezer Kendall, both of Hollis, N. H. He was a deacon in the church in West Dunstable precinct in 1745. He lived in the region known as "One Pine Hill." It was a point of long dispute between Hollis and Dunstable whether the people residing there should belong to one or the other town, but in 1763 it was added to Hollis. He was an ensign in the Company commanded by Capt. Peter Powers in the war of 1755.

Children:

407 + I. Ebenezer Cummings b. Apr. 17, 1735; m. Elizabeth Abbott.
408 + II. Lucy Cummings b. Apr. 18, 1737; m. Stephen Powers.
409 + III. Bridget Cummings b. Sept. 16, 1739; m. John Atwell.
410 + IV. William Cummings b. Oct. 12, 1741; m. (1) Mehitable Eastman; m. (2) Mrs. Martha Johnson.
411 + V. Elizabeth Cummings b. Jan. 11, 1743-4; m. Francis Powers.
412 + VI. Philip Cummings b. Nov. 26, 1745; m. Mary Carter, or McCaster.
413 VII. Rebecca Cummings b. May 11, 1748.
414 VIII. Caleb Cummings probably belongs here—"Samuel Tarbell was made guardian of Caleb, son of William Cummings of Dunstable in 1770."
415 IX. Joshua Cummings bap. Feb. 20, 1757, Hollis, N. H.; d. same day.

Geo. Mooar, 1903, "Cummings Memorial."
Cummins, Albert Oren, "Cummings Genealogy," 1904.

89 SARAH HOWARD[4] (*Sarah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 4, 1710; m. (int. Nov. 22, 1730) in Chelmsford, Ensign Samuel Barron, son of Samuel and Mary (Stearnes) Barron, who was b. June 4, 1706; d. Mar. 15, 1771, aged 65 years. She died in Chelmsford, Feb. 26, 1756.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

416 I. Martha Barron b. Feb. 24, 1730-1; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1758, Adam Air of Boston; m. (2) Hugh Cargill.
417 II. Mary Barron b. Sept. 24, 1732; m. Isaac Stokes, Boston and Easton, Mass.
418 III. Sarah Barron b. Oct. 9, 1734; m. Jan. 1756, Zebediah Richardson of Woburn, Mass. She d. Mar. 17, 1756.
419 IV. Jane Barron b. Dec. 1, 1736; bur. Nov. 8, 1768.
420 V. Susanna Barron b. Apr. 26, 1738; d. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Mar. 21, 1758, Benjamin Chamberlain 3rd.
421 VI. Elizabeth Barron } Twins b. May 2, 1742. m. Apr. 12, 1774, Silas Pierce. She d. Mar. 23, 1786;
422 VII. Olive Barron } Twins b. May 2, 1742. d. Nov. 16, 1760.
423 VIII. Rhoda Barron b. Oct. 14, 1744; d. Nov. 3, 1749.
424 IX. Isaac Barron b. Sept. 13, 1747; d. about 1786; m. Bathsheba Rich.
425 X. Eliseus Barron b. Aug. 24, 1749.
426 XI. Joanna Barron b. Nov. 24, 1750; d. Dec. 8, 1790: m. (1) May 24, 1781, William Sprague of Templeton, Mass., who d. Feb. 6, 1782; m. (2) May 23, 1786, Capt. Norman Clark, of Princeton, Mass., who d. Feb. 24, 1799.

427 XII. Lydia Barron b. Oct. 16, 1753; d. Jan. 1809; m. David Hill, of Boston.

Above record contributed by Dr. John B. Brainerd of Boston, Historian of the Barron Family.
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

92 JACOB HOWARD[4] (*Sarah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1719; m. there Feb. 6, 1745, Rachel Fletcher, daughter of Josiah and Johanna (Spalding) Fletcher, b. Jan. 14, 1723-4, in Chelmsford; d. July 24 or 25, 1814. He d. March 26, 1798.

The will of Jacob Howard, of Chelmsford, was lodged April 7, 1798.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

428 I. Rachel Howard b. Nov. 6, 1745; unmarried in 1792.
429 II. Willard Howard b. Mar. 26, 1748; d. Jan. 1, 1837, unmarried.
430 + III. Sarah Howard b. May 24, 1751; m. John Cummings.
431 IV. Joanna Howard b. Nov. 26, 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1764.
432 V. Abigail Howard b. June 27, 1757; d. Aug. 5, 1764.
433 + VI. Jacob Howard, jr. b. Aug. 30, 1765; m. Rachel Farnum.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
"Fletcher Genealogy."
"Cummings Genealogy," Moars.
Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.

93 OLIVE HOWARD[4] (*Sarah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1728-9; m. (intentions Feb. 21, 1746-7) Thomas Read, jr., of Westford and Townsend. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Fletcher) Read, of Chelmsford. He d. in Townsend, Mar. 11, 1772. Widow Olive Read m. (2) Feb. 1776, in Townsend, Elijah Shattuck.

Children b. in Westford, Mass.:

434 I. Sarah Read b. April 25, 1747.
435 II. Jacob Read b. Mar. 18, 1748-9.
436 III. Catherine Read b. Oct. 13, 1750; m. Jan. 19, 1773, Jotham White, of Townsend.
437 IV. Thomas Read b. Aug. 28, 1752.
438 V. Hannah Read b. May 4, 1754.
439 VI. Rachel Read b. Aug. 12, 1756; d. July 27, 1783.
440 VII. Martha Reed b. Mar. 18, 1758; m. Oct. 7, 1777, Moses Warren, of Townsend.
441 VIII. Levi Read b. Feb. 5, or 15, 1760; (bp. Feb. 10, 1760?).
442 IX. Howard Read b. Feb. 26, 1762.

b. in Townsend, Mass.

443 X. Joel Read b. Sept. 5, 1763.
444 XI. Benjamin Read b. Mar. 19, 1765; d. 1801, Townsend, Mass.
445 XII. Olive Read b. Sept. 22, 1767.
446 XIII. Lydia Read b. Feb. 13, 1770.
447 XIV. Elijah Read b. Aug. 22, 1772.

In some records the names of the parents of Thomas Reed are given as "John and Jane Reed," but this is an error. That he was the son of Thomas and Sarah Reed is proven by a deed on record in Middlesex County, Mass.

"History of Westford, Mass."
"Read Genealogy."
Townsend, Mass., Vital Records.
Westford, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex County, Mass., Deeds.

94 ELIZABETH FARWELL[4] (*William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1713, in Groton, Mass.; m. there Jan. 12, 1730-1, Jonathan Gates, then of Stow, Mass., afterwards of Harvard, Mass. He was the son of Isaac and Mercy (Benjamin) Gates of Stow, and was b. about 1706. He d. Dec. 24, 1772, in Harvard. A widow Gates d. Feb. 1, 1792, in Harvard.

Children b. in Stow, Mass.:

448 I. Olive Gates b. 1731; d. in Harvard, Mar. 27, 1746.
449 II. Hannah Gates b. Oct. 2, 1733; d. in Harvard, Aug. 30, 1739.
450 + III. Elizabeth Gates b. Oct. 8, 1736; m. Jacob Holmes. b. in Harvard, Mass.
451 + IV. Jonathan Gates b. May 27, 1738; m. (1) Mary Shedd; m. (2) Elizabeth ——.
452 + V. Hannah Gates b. Oct. 29, 1740; m. William Burt.
453 VI. Mercy Gates } Twins b. May 30, 1743; d. Nov. 11, 1756.
454 VII. Eunice Gates } Twins b. May 30, 1743; d. June 10, 1743.
455 +VIII. Henry Gates b. June 19, 1745; m. Lois Whitcomb.
456 + IX. Josiah Gates b. Sept. 26, 1747; m. Elizabeth Moore.
457 + X. John Gates b. Oct. 31, 1749; m. Catherine Coolidge.
458 XI. Olive Gates bp. Nov. 3, 1751.
459 + XII. Susanna Gates b. Oct. 13, 1753; m. Oliver Fairbanks.
460 XIII. Rachel Gates b. Jan. 18, 1756.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Stow, Mass., Vital Records.
"Stephen Gates and Descendants," 1898.

95 WILLIAM FARWELL[4] (*William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1714-15, in Groton, Mass.; m. in Kensington, N. H., Dec. 5, 1738, Sarah Parker, dau. of Phineas and Abigail (Scripture) Parker, who was b. Nov. 27, 1719, in Groton.

William Farwell's will was dated June 9, 1775, and filed Feb. 28, 1776. He was called Lieut. Farwell in 1761. His widow d. June 19, 1806, in Lancaster, Mass.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

461 + I. Eunice b. Apr. 20, 1742; m. Jonathan Conant.
462 + II. Elizabeth b. Apr. 13, 1744; m. Samuel Gould.
463 III. Henry b. May 15, 1764. He was a soldier in the American Revolution, and d. during the war. An agreement of his heirs was made Oct. 18, 1780.
464 + IV. Sarah b. Nov. 28, 1748; m. John Todd.
465 + V. Susannah b. Jan. 28, 1751; m. John Soledine.
466 VI. Phineas b. ——; d. before Sept. 20, 1780, when Simon Daby of Harvard, Mass., was appointed administrator of his estate; b. in Shirley, Mass.
467 VII. Sybil b. Jan. 1, 1757; m. Jan. 23, 1785, in Boston, Mass., Joseph Patterson.
468 VIII. William b. Sept. 23, 1761; he chose Capt. Longley as his guardian, May 2, 1778. While a resident of Shirley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1786, he sold land to John Todd, of Shirley.

William Farwell, Shirley, Gentleman, to William Baker, Shirley; lnad in Shirley, 28 April, 1761, signed by William Farwell and Sarah Farwell.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds.
Vol. 60, pg. 442,

William Farwell, Groton, husbandman, to Nathaniel Parker, Groton, 28 Oct. 1765. Ackj. same day.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds,
Vol. 64, pg. 348.

Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Shirley, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex County, Mass., Deeds.

96 JOHN FARWELL[4] (*William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1717; m. (1) in Groton, July 15, 1742, Sarah Sawtell, of Groton, dau. of Capt. Ephraim and Abigail (Farnsworth) Sawtell, b. Oct. 7, 1722, and d. in Harvard, Mass., May 23, 1761; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1762, Eunice (Godfrey) Snow, widow of Peter Snow of Harvard, Mass. She d. in Harvard, Dec. 17, 1767; m. (3) Lydia Taylor, of Townsend, Dec. 4, 1770; she d. in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 11, 1772 or 1773; m. (4) Sarah (Keazer) Warren of Townsend, Mass., widow of Ephraim Warren, March 26, 1778. She d. Aug. 14, 1810, aged 77 years. Mr. Farwell d. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 17, 1814 (not Dec. 17, 1815, as stated upon the family monument in Harvard cemetery).

The report of the "Committee to seat the meeting house" of Harvard, May 21, 1750, shows that John Farwell's seat was "in the fifth seat Below" and in the seating in 1766, his seat was in the "fore seat in the Side (gallery)".

On Dec. 5, 1774, the resolutions of the Continental Congress were read and approved at a town meeting in Harvard, and a committee was appointed to draft a "Covenant" for the town of Harvard. This covenant was a declaration of Harvard's intention to support the Continental Congress. After the acceptance of the covenant, John Farwell was appointed one of a committee of ten to inspect breaches of the covenant. He is also named as one of the fifteen largest tax-payers in Harvard. He was a selectman in 1769-70 and a licensed inn-keeper in 1772-4.

Excerpt from will of JOHN FARWELL of Harvard, Massachusetts.

Mentions wife Sarah; son David; dau. Sibel, wife of William Farwell; dau. Sarah, wife of Thomas Willard; dau. Molly, wife of John Conn, Jr.; dau. Lydia, wife of Timothy Stone; dau. Eunice, wife of Gladwin Chaffin; dau. Betsey Farwell. Will dated May 2, 1800; filed Dec. 28, 1814. Probated May 16, 1815. Betsey Farwell m. Phineas Holden and settles estate under this name, Mrs. Betsey Holden of Shirley, Mass.

Children b. Harvard, Mass., by first marriage:

469 I. Child } Twins b. ——. d. March 26, 1745, very young.
470 II. Child } d. March 26, 1745, very young.
471 + III. Sybil b. Jan. 28, 1746-7; m. William Farwell[5], No. 483. For family see No. 483.
472 IV. Child b. ——; d. March 3, 1749.
473 + V. Sarah b. July 9, 1750; m. Thomas Willard jr.

474	VI.	Child b. ——; d. Jan. 22, 1752.		
475	+ VII.	David	Twins b. May 12, 1754	m. (1) Hannah Taylor, (2) Nancy Leason.
476	VIII.	John Sawtell		He was a soldier in the Revolution. He d. May 1, 1778.
477	IX.	Child b. ——; d. Feb. 9, 1756.		
478	X.	Child b. ——; d. Mar. 5, 1757.		

By second marriage:

479 + XI. Eunice b. March 17, 1763; m. Gladwin Chaffin.
480 XII. Betsey bapt. Dec. 17, 1767; m. April 7, 1813, as his second wife, Phineas Holden.
481 +XIII. Mary (Polly) bapt. Dec. 17, 1767; m. John Conn.

By third marriage:

482 +XIV. Lydia bapt. Aug. 29, 1773; m. Dea. Timothy Stone.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
"Holden Genealogy."
Seymour A. Farwell, Charlestown, Mass., 1919.
Nourse, "Hist. Harvard, Mass."
Shirley, Mass., Town Records.
Townsend, Mass., Town Records.
"N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register," 1927.

97 OLIVER FARWELL[4] (*William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1722, in Groton, Mass.; m. there July 22, 1742, Rejoice Preston. He was one of the petitioners in 1747 for the organization of the southwest part of Groton into a separate precinct. He was living in Groton Jan. 24, 1771, when he sold land in Groton to Jabez Keep and Leonard Keep, of Harvard, Mass. June 30, 1777, then of Chesterfield, N. H., he sold several tracts of land in Groton and Harvard to Moody Chase, of Sutton, Mass. He signed the "Association Test" in Chesterfield, N. H., and was living there in 1802.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

483 + I. William b. Dec. 12, 1744; m. Sybil Farwell[5] No. 471.
484 + II. (Col.) Isaac b. Dec. 8, 1746; m. Abigail Willard.
485 + III. Jonathan b. Sept. 25, 1748; m. Priscilla Smith.
486 + IV. Abigail b. about 1750; m. Jonathan Wetherbee.
487 + V. Benjamin b. about 1752; m. Edee Holden.
488 + VI. Levi b. 1754; m. Judith Bingham.
489 + VII. Mercy b. about 1756; m. Caleb Wetherbee.
490 VIII. Olive b. about 1758; m. Dec. 18, 1782, Levi Simonds.
491 IX. Elizabeth b. about 1760; m. Mar. 10, 1784, John Hill.
492 X. Calvin b. about 1762; m. Mar. 26, 1789, Sally Smith.

"Hist. Cheshire County, N. H."
"New Hampshire State Papers."
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Holden Memorial."
F. R. Farwell, Watertown, N. Y., 1914.

98 CAPT. HENRY FARWELL[4] (*William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 21, 1724, Groton, Mass.; m. (1) in Groton, Dec. 6, 1749, Lydia Tarbell, b. Oct. 9, 1727, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Farnsworth) Tarbell, (the Lydia who is given as "Ledy,''dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth,

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Gravestone of CAPT. HENRY FARWELL[4] No. 98,
in Cemetery at Groton, Mass.

in Groton, Mass., vital records). After her death he m. (2) on June 3, 1761 (Westford records), June 4, 1761 (Groton records), Sarah Taylor, of Westford, Mass. She d. Sept. 15, 1799, aged 66, and, according to an entry on the Groton records, he m. (3) Oct. 12, 1800, Hannah Worster, of Groton. He d. Jan. 9, 1804 ("in 81st year"). His tombstone is in Groton cemetery. His widow m. Capt. Jonathan Fletcher, of Dunstable (mar. int. April 27, 1806). Capt. Fletcher was b. March 30, 1741, and d. March 30, 1813.

Children by first marriage, b. Groton, Mass.:

493 I. Anna b. Oct. 17, 1750; d. Feb. 20, 1754.
494 II. Samuel b. May 21, 1752; prob. d. in infancy.
495 III. William b. Feb. 16, 1754.

By second marriage:

496 IV. Lydia b. Oct. 25, 1762; d. Dec. 16, 1763.
497 + V. Sarah b. Dec. 4, 1763; m. James Brazer.
498 VI. Lydia b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. (1) in Groton, Dec. 25, 1788, John White of Pepperell, Mass.; m. (2) Joseph Sawtelle.
499 + VII. Jonathan b. Dec. 6, 1767; m. Sybil Sawtelle.

Capt. Henry Farwell was a soldier in the French and Indian War and also served in the Revolution. He was in command of a company of Minute Men who marched from Groton in response to the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was severely wounded by a musket ball which passed through his body, and lodged near his spine. He was carried off the field for dead but soon regained consciousness and uttered the memorable words, "I am not dead and shall not die until I see my country free."

The ball which wounded Capt. Farwell was extracted and he had it engraved with the date 1775. After his death this relic was in the possession of his son Jonathan, who left it to his son James Brazer Farwell, from whom it was stolen by a thief who entered the house one day while Mr. Farwell and his family were absent.

"Fletcher Genealogy."
Greene, "Groton History Series."
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
"Farnsworth Memorial," 1898.

99 *JOSIAH FARWELL[4] (*William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1726, Groton, Mass. He is probably named for his cousin Lieut. Josiah Farwell[4], No. 63 (*Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), the hero of Peqwacket, who had been killed the year before by the Indians. Josiah m. Dec. 15, 1750, †Lydia Farnsworth, b. July 25, 1730, Lunenburg, Mass.,

*This Josiah Farwell[4] (*William*[3]) who m. Lydia Farnsworth has been confused with Josiah Farwell[5] (*Isaac*[4].) The Josiah, son of Isaac, whose birth is rec. in Dunstable Vital Records, died Sept. 11, 1751, as recorded in the Family Bible of his father, Isaac Farwell[4]. The Bible is now in the possession of George R. Tower, a lineal descendant.

†Ebenezer Farnsworth[3] (*Mathias, jr*[2]. *Mathias*[1]) who m. Elizabeth Whitney had, as 8th child, a Lydia Farnsworth, b. Dec. 20, 1729, Groton, Mass., who m. (1) Dec. 12, 1754, Jonathan Tarbell, son of Thomas and Abigail (Blood) Tarbell; m. (2) Jonathan Lawrence. This Lydia Farnsworth has sometimes been confused with the Lydia Farnsworth who m. Josiah Farwell, No. 99.

fifth child of Isaac and Sarah (Page) Farnsworth of Lunenburg (*Isaac Farnsworth*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Mathias*[1]). Sarah Page was dau. of Samuel Page of South Carolina.

Josiah Farwell with his wife Lydia resided for a short time at Townshend, Mass., then removed to Groton. In a list of marriages in the history of Townshend, Josiah's name is written Jonah.

In the Farwell Memorial, Holton says Elijah Scott, husband of Clarissa Farwell[6], No. 1471, gives William[3] a son Josiah, which we have found right and proven by deeds and land transfers quoted:

Dec. 19, 1751, William Farwell, yeoman of Groton, "sells to my son Josiah Farwell, husbandman, for £130 land in Groton," several pieces—ack. same day.

Middlesex deeds. Vol. 53.

Mar. 17, 1762, Josiah Farwell, Groton, husbandman, to Ebenezer Farnsworth: land in Groton: mentions his father William Farwell; signed by Josiah Farwell and Lydia Farwell, her mark. Wit. Solomon Farnsworth, Caleb Trobridge. One piece of land is described as follows: this piece of Land is what my hon'd Father, William Farwell, late of s'd Groton, dec'd purchased of Benjamin Chase and wife.

Middlesex deed. Vol. 79.

Dec. 10, 1764, Josiah Farwell, then of New Flamstead (New Hampstead?) N. H. yeoman, sold to his brother Oliver Farwell of Groton, for £93, 10s, 8d, 2 pieces of land in Groton; signed by Josiah Farwell and Lydia his wife, her mark. Wit. John Warner, John Chandler, ack. by Josiah Farwell, Dec. 11, 1764.

Middlesex deeds. Vol. 61.

Josiah Farwell afterwards lived in Charlestown, N. H. The town history states he came from Chester, Vt. in 1766. It is stated in Mrs. Welch's records that he and his wife went to Maine when their son Henry was a lad, that he remained, but the parents returned to New Hampshire, which is quite probable as all their older children had married and resided in or near Charlestown. There is considerable uncertainty as to the date of his death; according to Mrs. Welch's record he d. in Charlestown, N. H. It should be noted that his dau. Deborah was bap. in Groton, after his removal to New Hampshire.

Children b. in Groton, Mass., except last three:

500 + I. Lydia b. Oct. 23, 1751; m. Moses Willard.
501 II. Hannah b. July 31, 1753; d. Sept. 1, 1753.
502 + III. Josiah, jr. b. Sept. 1, 1754; m. (1) Susannah ——; (2) Mary Latham.
503 + IV. Mary b. Nov. 8, 1756; m. Calvin Judevine.
504 + V. Anna b. abt. 1761; m. Frederick Locke.
505 + VI. Oliver b. June 17, 1763; m. Eusebia Grout.
506 + VII. Deborah bap. Nov. 3, 1765; m. Nathan Allen.
507 +VIII. Hannah b. July 26, 1767, probably in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Benjamin Labaree.
508 + IX. Olive b. abt. 1769; probably in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Rufus Labaree.
509 + X. Henry b. prob. in 1770; m. (1) Anne Pattee; m. (2) Margaret Pattee.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Deeds.
Mrs. Welch's Manuscript.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
"Farnsworth Memorial," 1897.
Fairfax, Vermont, Vital Records.
"History of Thomaston, Maine."

100 MARY FARWELL[4] (*Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 8, 1716, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. (1) about 1789, Thomas Clark, of Tewksbury, Mass. He was the son of Capt. Jonas and Elizabeth (——) Clark, and was b. Aug. 14, 1713, in Chelmsford, Mass. He d. in Tewksbury, May 14, 1753, and she m. (2) Dec. 31, 1755, as his second wife, Capt. John Russell, of Littleton, Mass. After his death she returned to Tewksbury and died there Oct. 4, 1797.

Children b. in Tewksbury, Mass.:

510 I. Oliver Clark b. July 2, 1741; d. July 17, 1741.
511 + II. Thomas Clark b. Dec. 2, 1743; m. Lydia Fletcher.

Tewksbury, Mass., Vital Records.
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Records.

101 OLIVER FARWELL[4] (*Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1717, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 25, 1738, Abigail Hubbard, of Lunenburg. She was the dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Brown) Hubbard, and was b. in Groton, Mass., June 25, 1721. She d. Aug. 18, 1789, in Tyngsborough, Mass.

In a deed dated Aug. 16, 1762, and recorded in Middlesex County, Mass., land records, he is called Oliver Farwell of Dunstable. In another deed, Oct. 6, 1763, his residence is given as Merrimack. May 28, 1771, he granted manumission to a negro girl, Margaret, who had formerly been owned by his brother Benjamin Farwell. In the settlement of Benjamin's estate, Oliver received a half interest in her, and his brother-in-law, John Russell, received the other half interest. In this record he is called "of Merrimack, N. H."

May 4, 1782, Oliver Farwell, Dunstable, yeoman, for "Love, good will and affection" deeded four tracts of land to his son John Farwell of Dunstable, Gentleman.

According to his tombstone in South Nashua, N. H., he d. Feb. 12, 1808, aged 92. His wife was buried in the same cemetery. He lived on the same farm all his life, probably. Changes in boundaries of towns account for apparently different residences at different periods. He was a volunteer at Lexington and Concord.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

512 + I. Rebecca b. Oct. 9, 1739; m. Gen. Jonathan Blanchard.
513 + II. (Lieut.) Oliver b. June 28, 1741; m. Abigail Danforth.
514 + III. Mary b. Jan. 10, 1745; m. Capt. Noah Lovewell.
515 + IV. Abigail b. Apr. 13, 1747; m. Deacon Samuel Wilkins.
516 V. Joseph b. ——; d. Nov. 1, 1750.
517 VI. Joseph b. June 22, 1751; d. Apr. 13, 1754.

518 VII. Sarah b. Apr. 3, 1753; d. Oct. 2, 1754.
519 +VIII. (Dea.) John b. Dec. 8, 1755; m. (1) Elizabeth Hunt Smith; m. (2) Dorothy Porter.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Land Records.
"Hist. Dunstable, Mass."
Stearns, "Thirty Dunstable Families."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.

HUBBARD LINEAGE OF ABIGAIL HUBBARD
wife of OLIVER FARWELL[4], No. 101h

John Hubbard, of Concord, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn., was probably a son of George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard (proof not conclusive) who was b. in England about 1630, and came with his parents to America about 1633. He m. about 1648-9, Mary (Merriam? probably) of Concord. They had nine children, of whom the fourth one was

JONATHAN HUBBARD b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 3, 1658-9; m. in Concord, Mar. 15, 1681-2, Hannah Rice, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (King) Rice, of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., and granddaughter of Edmund and Tamazin Rice. Jonathan Hubbard d. in Concord, July 17, 1728.

His eldest son

JONATHAN HUBBARD b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 18, 1683; m. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 26, 1704, by Jonas Bond, Esq., Rebecca Brown. He lived in Groton and Townsend; at the latter place he was selectmen, major, deacon, and town treasurer. He was also one of the original founders of Rindge, N. H.

His daughter

ABIGAIL HUBBARD m. OLIVER FARWELL.

"Hubbard Genealogy."
"One Thousand Years of Hubbard History."

138 BENJAMIN SPALDING[4] (*Edward Spalding*[3], *Olive Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 29, 1696 at Chelmsford, Mass.; m. (1) Mch. 7, 1719-20 Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Wright, of Chelmsford. She d. Jan. 6, 1727, and he m. (2) Oct. 30, 1727, Deborah Wheeler.

Children b. in Plainfield, Conn.:

520 I. Benjamin Spalding b. Feb. 22, 1721; d. Mar. 19, 1807, Moretown' Vt.; m. Jan. 29, 1756 Rachel Crary or McCrary, dau. of John and Prudence. She was b. Jan. 20, 1729; d. July 14, 1824 at Syracuse, N. Y.
521 II. Abigail Spalding b. Feb. 20, 1723.
522 III. Olive Spalding b. Jan. 25, 1725.
523 IV. Ebenezer Spalding b. Dec. 8, 1726; d. Mch. 26, 1727.
524 V. Asa Spalding b. Mch. 26, 1729; d. about 1776; m. Sept. 4, 1755, Grace, dau. of Samuel Rowland, of Fairfield, Conn.; was graduated from Yale College in 1752.
525 VI. Oliver Spalding b. Jan. 25, 1731; d. Feb. 24, 1731.
526 VII. Mary Spalding b. Jan. 17, 1732; m. Feb. 20, 1754, Rev. David Sherman Rowland.
527 VIII. Sarah Spalding b. Dec. 6, 1733.

528 IX. David Spalding b. Mch. 27, 1736.
529 X. Alice Spalding b. ——; d. Jan. 6, 1808: m. Mch. 26, 1759 Isaac Morgan. He was a commissary in the Revolutionary War. A part of Lafayette's army was quartered for a few days on his farm and the bed room in which the General slept, is still known as the Lafayette room.

"Spalding Genealogy."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

140 EPHRAIM SPALDING[4] (*Edward Spalding*[3], *Olive Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. April 3, 1700 in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Abigail Bullard of Plainfield, Conn., where they settled and where all their children were born. She d. July, 1789. Mr. Spalding d. in 1770.

Children:

530 I. John Spalding b. Aug. 8, 1724; d. May 29, 1768; m. Jan. 22, 1744, Elizabeth Sanger, who died April 14, 1808, at Plainfield, N. H.
531 II. Phineas Spalding b. Mch. 25, 1726; d. Aug. 18, 1751. His widow m. a Mr. Stow, of Granville, Mass.
532 III. Reuben Spalding b. Feb. 26, 1728; d. at Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 1755 Mary, dau. of Timothy and Mary Pierce. She was b. Nov. 15, 1728: d. 1826.
533 IV. Josiah Spalding b. Dec. 7, 1729; d. at Ashford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1809: m. Dec. 24, 1755.
534 V. Ezekiel Spalding b. Sept. 30, 1731; m. Mch. 26, 1754, Sarah Morgan.
535 VI. Peletiah Spalding b. Mch. 19, 1734; d. Oct. 3, 1750.
536 VII. Abigail Spalding b. Mch. 16, 1736; m. May 19, 1756, Capt. Samuel Hall.
537 VIII. Oliver Spalding b. Sept. 30, 1739; d. at Scipio, N. Y. May, 1795-6; m. June 17, 1762 Mary Watter, of Preston, Conn. She was b. May 12, 1740; d. Apr. 24, 1781.
538 IX. Mary Spalding b. May 16, 1744; m. May 16, 1762 John Larrabee.
539 X. Ephraim Spalding b. May 24, 1747; d. 1811; m. May 20, 1773, Esther Snow, who d. July 17, 1806 in her 61st year. He m. 2nd. Sept. 1, 1808, Hannah Stowell. She d. Mch 9, 1823 in her 65th year.

Josiah, the fourth child of the above family, was the father of 6 sons and 4 daughters all of whom married. One of his sons, Solomon[6], was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1785, studied for the ministry and was ordained an evangelist, but failing health prevented him from accepting a pastorate. About 1799 he removed to Salem, Ohio, to look after some business interests which he owned in partnership with his brother, Josiah. As a means of diversion, during a period of ill health, he wrote a novel entitled "Historical Novel" or "Manuscript Found." It was suggested by the opening of a mound in the Ohio Valley in which were found human bones and other relics. About 1814 Solomon removed to Pittsburgh and while there, Sidney Rigdon, then a printer, but afterwards celebrated as the founder of the Mormon Sect, borrowed the manuscript of the novel from Spalding. Rigdon and his employer wished to print it but Spalding refused to allow it to be published. It is believed, however, that Rigdon later surreptitiously obtained the original, and used it as the basis of the Mormon Bible.

"Spalding Memorial."

141 JONATHAN SPALDING[4] (*Edward Spalding*[3], *Olive Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1704; m. Eunice, dau. of David Woodward, of Plainfield, Conn.

Child:

540 I. Edith Spalding b. Oct. 24, 1726.

"Spalding Genealogy."

142 EZEKIEL SPALDING[4] (*Edward Spalding*[3], *Olive Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1706, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1737, Martha Kimball. Res. in Canterbury, now Brooklyn, Conn.

Children all b. in Canterbury, Conn.:

541 I. Mehetabel Spalding b. Aug. 26, 1738.
542 II. Elizabeth Spalding b. July 24, 1749.
543 III. Ezekiel Spalding } Twins b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. same day.
544 IV. Infant dau. Spalding }
545 V. Lydia Spalding b. Jan. 3, 1759; d. July 31, 1759.

"Spalding Genealogy."

145 EBENEZER SPALDING[4] (*Edward Spalding*[3], *Olive Farwell*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 24, 1717 at Canterbury, Conn.; d. June 18, 1794; m. Feb. 24, 1743 Mary, dau. of Josiah Fasset. She was b. Sept. 17, 1723; d. May 22, 1790. Res. in Canterbury, now Brooklyn, Conn.

Children b. in Canterbury (now Brooklyn, Conn.):

546 I. Mary Spalding b. Dec. 6, 1743; d. Feb. 10, 1820: m. Oct. 6, 1762, Daniel Cady of Brooklyn, Conn.
547 II. Ebenezer Spalding b. Nov. 15, 1745; d. July 13, 1746.
548 III. Samuel Spalding b. June 22, 1747; d. Sept. 19, 1754.
549 IV. Priscilla Spalding b. June 8, 1749; d. Dec. 8, 1850.
550 V. Ebenezer Spalding b. July 13, 1751, was drowned Jan. 2, 1788; m. May 29, 1783 Molly Payne, dau. of Solomon and Polly (Bacon) Payne of Canterbury, Conn. They settled in Canterbury, Conn.
551 VI. Lydia Spalding b. Apr. 30, 1753; d. Sept. 17, 1754.
552 VII. Sarah Spalding b. Mch. 15, 1755; d. Dec. 11, 1775.
553 VIII. Asa Spalding b. May 20, 1757; d. Aug. 13, 1811, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1787 Lydia Shipman of Norwich, Conn. He was graduated from Yale College in 1778; received the degree of A. M. from Harvard University 1791 and studied law under Judge Adams of Litchfield.
554 IX. (Dr.) Rufus Spalding b. Jan. 8, 1760; d. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Jan. 10, 1782, Lydia, dau. of David Paine, of Canterbury. She d. Dec. 10, 1834.
555 X. Luther Spalding b. Mch. 22, 1762; d. Feb. 3, 1838, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Mch. 24, 1796, Lydia Chaffer of Canterbury. She d. June 1, 1847.

"Spalding Genealogy."

FIFTH GENERATION

173 Samuel Woods, jr.[5] (*Samuel Woods*[4], *Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1722, Groton, Mass., m. Sept. 22, 1747, at Westford, Mass., Tabitha Wheeler.

About 1760 they removed from Groton to Keene, N. H.

Children, first six b. at Groton, Mass., others Keene, N. H.:

556 I. Maria (Moriah) Woods b. June 23, 1748.
557 II. Rebecca Woods b. Mar. 24, 1750.
558 III. Samuel Woods 3rd. b. Apr. 14, 1753, served in the Revolution; d. Apr. 26, 1777, at Keene, N. H.
559 IV. Sarah Woods b. Apr. 3, 1756.
560 V. Mary Woods b. Dec. 1, 1757; d. Sept. 15, 1758.
561 VI. Hannah Woods b. Oct. 11, 1759.
562 VII. Eunice Woods b. July 17, 1762.
563 VIII. John Woods b. July 4, 1764.
564 IX. James Woods b. Jan. 2, 1767.
565 X. Susanna Woods b. Mar. 26, 1770.

Butler "History, Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
Woods, "The Woods Family of Groton, Mass."

175 Abigail Woods[5] (*Samuel Woods*[4], *Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1726, Groton, Mass.; m. in Groton, Nov. 25, 1747, Oliver Wheeler of Acton, Mass. who d. July 31, 1804. She d. Aug. 14, 1786, both are buried in cemetery at North Acton. He was a Rev. soldier. In the proceedings at the centennial celebration of Concord fight Apr. 19, 1875 is the following: "In front of the table of the president of the day was placed a collection of relics, among which was the sword of Oliver Wheeler of Acton, worn by him Apr. 19, 1775."

Children, they had nine born to them, among whom were:

566 Joel Wheeler b.—; a soldier of the Revolution.
567 Asa Wheeler b.—; a soldier of the Revolution.
568 VIII. Abigail Wheeler[6] b. Jan. 1, 1766; m. Apr. 23, 1789, John Taylor of Carlisle, Mass. They had nine children and lived in Plymouth and Sherburne, Vt. Their 5th child Nathan Taylor[7] was b. Aug. 9, 1799; d. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Mary Walton, b. Rindge, N.H. Apr. 25, 1802, d. July 10, 1891. Her grandfather William Walton was one of the Minute Men at Battle of Lexington, and a lineal desc. of Rev. William Walton of Marblehead, Mass. Nathan and Mary (Walton) Taylor had three children. Their 3rd child, Abby Patience Taylor[8], b. Mar. 11, 1828, Plymouth, Vt., m. Jan., 1849, Rev. Ora James Taylor, b. Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 5, 1825, d. Feb. 24, 1797, Somerville, Mass., where she d. April 21, 1920, "just 299 years and 4 months after her Mayflower ancestor, Degory Priest, landed at Plymouth Rock."

They were the parents of four children. Their son, Arthur O. Taylor[9], b. Oct. 28, 1858, Ludlow, Vt., m. Oct. 3, 1883, Lucy Mitty Hannum, b. Oct. 1, 1864, Weston, Vt. and d. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 29, 1897. They had four children: Spencer Hannum Taylor[10] and Chester Hannum Taylor[10], twins, b. May 20, 1884; Gladys Foster Taylor[10], b. Dec. 26, 1890: Evelyn Pease Taylor[10],

b. Jan. 29, 1896, d. Jan. 8, 1900. Chester Hannum Taylor[10], d. Feb. 12, 1886.

Spencer Hannum Taylor[10] resides in Acton, Mass. He m. in Somerville, Mass., May 1, 1911, Katherine Copeland, who was b. in Scotland. They have had three children: Spencer Copeland Taylor[11], b. Mar. 14, 1912, Orison Leckie Taylor[11], b. in 1913, d. July 10, 1917; Marguerite Hannum Taylor[11], b. July 31, 1917.

Mr. Arthur O. Taylor, Boston, Mass., 1924.

177 JAMES WOODS[5] (*Samuel Woods*[4], *Hannah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1731; m. Abigail Howard of Groton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1760. He served in the Revolution and lived at Groton in 1790.

Children:

569 I. James Woods b. April 19, 1761.
570 II. Nahum Woods b. Nov. 14, 1763.
571 III. Jotham Woods b. March 3, 1766.
572 IV. Abigail Woods b. Jan. 30, 1769.
573 V. Rachel Woods b. April 9, 1771; m. Sept. 3, 1816, Bill Wright Stevens of Dunstable, Mass.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."

213 ANNA FARWELL[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 19 or 20, 1721; m. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1741, Lieut. Josiah Brown, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Brown, of Rowley and Littleton, Mass., who was b. in Rowley, May 3, 1720; and d. in Plymouth, Mass., 1787 or 1788. They removed to the part of the district of Dunstable which was incorporated as Hollis, N. H., in 1746. Lieut. Josiah Brown was styled "of Littleton" in a conveyance of land in 1741. Soon after that date he removed to Hollis. Apr. 9, 1758 he was commissioned by Gov. Benning Wentworth, an ensign in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, Col. John Hart's Regiment. This regiment was in service from April to October 1758. He was commissioned a lieutenant in the militia, May 24, 1765. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, N. H., and came hither with the first settlers in 1764, and about this date he purchased the full interest of four other grantees, and several allotted tracts of land in the township. At the organization of the 11th Regiment he was commissioned by Gov. John Wentworth an ensign of the Plymouth Company under Col. John Fenton. The commission is dated Aug. 16, 1774. He was one of the founders of Plymouth, and the story of his life is a part of the history of the town.

Children b. in Hollis, N. H.:

574 + I. Elizabeth Brown b. Oct. 14, 1742; m. (1) Zachariah Parker; m. (2) Judge Samuel Emerson.
575 + II. Anna Brown b. Oct. 23, 1744; m. Capt. Jotham Cummings[5] No. 357.
576 III. Josiah Brown b. Sept. 24, 1746; d. Apr. 14, 1753.
577 + IV. Molly Brown b. Sept. 4, 1748; m. Charles Clark.
578 + V. Joseph Brown b. Nov. 8, 1750; m. Susannah Dearborn.
579 + VI. Olive Brown b. Nov. 1, 1752; m. Samuel Marsh.
580 VII. Susannah Brown b. Aug. 20, 1754; m. Mar. 31, 1774, Joseph Hicks.
581 +VIII. Sarah Brown b. Jan. 3, 1757; m. Joshua Fletcher.
582 + IX. Josiah Brown b. Jan. 31, 1759; m. Rachel Fellows.

"Hist. Hollis, N. H."
Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth, N. H.," Vol. 2.

216 JONATHAN FARWELL[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., May 15, 1730; m. (1) in Groton, Nov. 22, 1752, Tryphena Frost, dau. of John and Ruth (Scripture) Frost, who was b. May 6, 1731, in Groton. She d. Mar. 9, 1757, in Harvard, Mass. He m. (2) in Harvard, June 28, 1758, Eunice Hazen, of Stow, Mass. She was the dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Harriman) Hazen, and was b. about 1736, probably at Rowley, Mass.

Jonathan Farwell was a miller by trade, and owned land and a corn mill in the town. He d. Nov. 29, 1761, in Groton. His widow m. (2) in Lancaster, Mass., May 25, 1763, Nathaniel Willard, of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster for a number of years and then removed to New York State, where she d. in November, 1808. He d. Jan. 1813.

The inventory of the estate of Jonathan Farwell was taken Jan. 26, 1762. His wife was appointed administratrix, with Samuel Hazen and Joseph Farwell as bondsmen. Besides land, a corn mill, and household possessions, there was mention of a "Red Cloak" and "Riding Whood Bonnet."

Children by second marriage, b. in Groton, Mass.:

583 + I. Joseph b. Aug. 26, 1759; m. Mary (Molly) Haskell.
584 + II. Leonard b. Oct. 2, 1760; m. Sarah Merriam.

Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Butler, "Hist. Concord, Mass."
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
"Willard Genealogy."
Stow, Mass., Vital Records.

217 DEACON THOMAS FARWELL[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., July 30 or 31, 1733; m. Jan. 8 or 31, 1760, in Harvard, Mass., Sarah Davis. She was the dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Willard) Davis, and was b. Mar. 22, 1742, in Harvard. They resided in Groton until about 1790, when they removed to Washington, N. H. He d. there Feb. 20, 1825. His wife d. Feb. 28, 1813. They were admitted to full communion in the Groton Church May 24, 1767. They were dismissed to the church in Washington, N. H., July 18, 1790.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

585 + I. Ephraim b. Oct. 31, 1760; m. Anna Bartlett.
586 II. Thomas b. Jan. 26, 1763; m. in Groton, Feb. 28, 1788, Sally Waite. He d. May 27, 1829, without issue. He is called Thomas Farwell, jr., of Washington, N. H., in the record of his marriage.
587 + III. Joseph b. May 13, 1765; m. (1) Levina Ames; m. (2) Mrs. Matilda Reed.
588 + IV. Sarah b. Jan. 9, 1768; m. William Lawrence.
589 + V. Levi b. Nov. 7, 1770; m. Sarah Smith.
590 + VI. William b. Mar. 26, 1780; m. Rebecca Smith.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Shattuck, "Hist. Concord, Mass."
Paige, "Hist. Cambridge, Mass."
Potter, "Old families of Concord, Mass."

DAVIS LINEAGE OF SARAH DAVIS

wife of DEACON THOMAS FARWELL[5], No. 217h

Dolor Davis m. Margery Willard, a sister of Major Simon Willard. He d. in 1673, in Barnstable, Mass.

Their son

LIEUT. SIMON DAVIS b. 1636 or 1637; m. Dec. 12, 1660, in Concord, Mass., Mary Blood, who was b. July 12, 1640, in Concord, Mass. He d. there June 14, 1713.

Their son

EBENEZER DAVIS b. June 1, 1676, in Concord, Mass.; m. (1) Dinah ——. He d. Mar. 30 or 31, 1753, in Harvard, Mass.

Their son

ELEAZER DAVIS b. Mar. 4, 1703, in Concord, Mass.; m. Sarah Willard, Nov. 29, 1732, in Harvard, Mass. She was bapt. May 22, 1715, and d. Feb. 3, 1746-7. He d. Mar. 26, 1762, in Harvard, Mass.

Their daughter

SARAH DAVIS married Deacon THOMAS FARWELL.

218 OLIVE FARWELL[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 24, 1735, in Groton, Mass.; m. there Apr. 19, 1758, as his second wife, Barnabas Davis, jr. They settled in Littleton, Mass., but afterwards resided in Concord, Mass. He was a cooper. He d. before June 6, 1785, when Thomas Farwell, of Groton, signed bond as administrator.

Barnabas Davis, son of Barnabas and Hannah (Powers) Davis, was b. Sept. 14, 1733, in Littleton, Mass. His first wife was Ruth Gilson.

Children b. in Littleton, Mass.:

591 I. Mary Davis b. Nov. 24, 1758, in Littleton; bapt. in Groton, Mass.
592 II. Hannah Davis bapt. June 23, 1765.
593 III. Thaddeus Davis bapt. Apr. 17, 1768.
594 IV. Abijah Davis bapt. Feb. 25, 1770.

Groton, Mass., Ch. Records.
Littleton, Mass., Vital Records.
Concord, Mass., Town Records.

219 MARY FARWELL[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1738, in Groton, Mass.; m. in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1760, by the Rev. Daniel Rogers, to Joseph Hoar, of Littleton, He was the son of Benjamin and Esther (——) Hoar, and was b. Feb. 20, 1735-6, in Littleton.

Children b. in Littleton, Mass.:

595 I. Betty Hoar b. July 16, 1765.
596 II. Joseph Hoar b. Oct. 7, 1767.

Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Littleton, Mass., Vital Records.

220 SUSANNAH FARWELL[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Ensign Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1742; m. April 6, 1763, *John Cheney, of Groton, Mass. She d. in Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 17, 1776. He was the son of Moses and Abigail Whitmore Cheney, and was b. Aug. 26, 1740, in Newton, Mass. He d. Feb. 23, 1831.

Children:

597 + I. John Cheney b. July 29, 1763; m. Abigail Blodget.
598 II. Susannah Cheney b. May 27, 1765; m. Oct. 26, 1784, William Parker, of Groton, Mass.
599 + III. Molly Cheney b. Sept. 13, 1767; m. William Blodget.
600 IV. Luther Cheney b. Apr. 2, 1770; d. young.
601 V. Tirza Cheney b. Mar. 17, 1773; d. 1775.
602 + VI. Luther Cheney b. July 7, 1775; m. Anna Richardson.

Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Mass."
"Cheney Genealogy."

222 ELEAZER GILSON[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1720, in Groton, Mass.; m. (1) in Groton, West Parish, July 21, 1748, Mary Hall. She d. and he m. (2) Oct. 30, 1758, Sybil Lakin. His will dated June 10, 1777, mentions his wife and all his children. He d. before July 5, 1777, when his eldest son signed a paper giving his assent to probate of will.

Children by first marriage, b. in Pepperell, Mass.:

603 I. Mary Gilson b. Oct. 1749; m. Feb. 15, 1770, Joseph Leslie, of Hollis, N. H.
604 II. Catherine Gilson b. Nov. 1751.
605 III. Lydia Gilson b. Dec. 1753.
606 IV. Eleazer Gilson b. Mar. 1756; m. Hannah Shattuck. He d. Dec. 21, 1852, in Brookline, N. H.

By second marriage:

607 V. Nathaniel Gilson b. Sept. 17, 1759; m. ——Tarbell.
608 VI. Elizabeth Gilson b. Feb. 9, 1762.
609 VII. Peter Gilson b. Feb. 28, 1764.
610 VIII. James Gilson b. Apr. 4, 1766; went to Hartland, Vt.
611 IX. Sybil Gilson b. Aug. 31, 1768.
612 X. Hannah Gilson b. Jan. 8, 1770.
613 XI. Susanna Gilson b. Aug. 8, 1772.
614 XII. Anna Gilson b. Jan. 19, 1776.

Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
"Farnsworth Memorial."
"Gillson-Jellson Genealogy."
Records of Wm. Spooner of Plymouth, Mass.
Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."

223 HANNAH GILSON[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1722; m. Oct. 8, 1741, by Jonas Preston, Justice of the Peace at Westford, to Simon Page. They resided in Groton and Shirley, Mass.

---

*John Cheney, father of the above family, served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. The Dunstable, Mass., records show that he m. (2) June 23, 1777, Mrs. Elizabeth Blodgett, and (3) on June 25, 1789, Elizabeth Swallow, dau. of Lieut. Amaziah Swallow.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

615 I. Simon Page, jr. b. June 6, 1742; m. Elizabeth Moors, Jan. 15, 1767.
616 II. James Page b. Apr. 22, 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1775.
617 III. Hannah Page b. May 31, 1746.
618 IV. Lydia Page b. Dec. 10, 1748.
619 V. Jonas Page b. Sept. 2, 1750; m. Lucy Holden (mar. int. Nov. 24, 1775).
620 VI. Betty Page b. May 22, 1752; probably d. young.

Children b. in Shirley, Mass.:

621 VII. Abel Page b. Aug. 15, 1759; m. June 22, 1786, Lydia Cook, of Groton.
622 VIII. Peter Page b. Sept. 9, 1761; was drowned July 8, 1773.
623 IX. Eunice Page b. July 24, 1763; d. Apr. 30, 1767.
624 X. Betsey Page b. Apr. 27, 1765; d. Jan. 10, 1776.
625 XI. Oliver Page b. Apr. 17, 1767; m. (1) Esther Kemp, of Groton, (mar. int. Mar. 13, 1791); m. (2) Mrs. Rebecca (——) Sawyer, of Groton (mar. int. Sept. 23, 1827).

Shirley, Mass., Vital Records.
"Gillson-Jillson Genealogy."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

225 EUNICE GILSON[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1726, in Groton, Mass.; m. May 29, 1746, in Westford, Mass., Benjamin Blood, of Groton. He d. before Mar. 16, 1769, when his widow signed bond as administratrix of his estate.

Benjamin Blood, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Shattuck) Blood, was b. Aug. 22, 1719.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

626 I. Eunice Blood b. July 9, 1747; m. in Groton, Nov. 17, 1768, John Bancroft.
627 II. Benjamin Blood b. July 1, 1749.
628 III. Edmund Blood b. June 16, 1751; m. Nov. 24, 1772, in Groton, Catherine Blood. He resided in Townsend.
629 IV. Deborah Blood b. Oct. 1, 1753.
630 V. Joshua Blood b. Jan. 26, 1756.
631 VI. Rachel Blood b. Apr. 13, 1758.
632 VII. Ann Blood b. Nov. 20, or 29, 1760.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.

226 SAMUEL GILSON[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1728-29, in Groton, Mass.; m. Feb. 20, 1752, in Pepperell, Mass., Elizabeth Shedd. She was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Shedd, and was b. Sept. 1, 1733, in Groton, Mass. He was killed in the battle of White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1776. His widow Elizabeth and oldest son, Samuel, settled his estate. All of the children were living May 14, 1788. His widow m. (2) Capt. John Nutting, of Pepperell, Mass.

Children b. in Pepperell, Mass.:

633 I. Samuel Gilson b. Dec. 23, 1752, was of Chelmsford in 1810.
634 II. Elizabeth Gilson b. Dec. 19, 1754; m. —— Crosby.
635 III. Sarah Gilson b. Jan. 18, 1757; m. —— Brown.

636 IV. Rachel Gilson b. Dec. 13, 1759.
637 V. John Gilson b. Mar. 7, 1762; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1788, Lucy Darby or Derby. She d. Aug. 10, 1834, and he m. (2) Mrs. Hardy, of Hudson, N. H.; resided in Hudson, N. H., Hancock, N. H., and Merrimack, N. H. He d. Jan. 4, 1847, in Merrimack, and was buried in Hancock, N. H.
638 VI. Hannah Gilson b. May 26, 1764.
639 VII. Joel Gilson b. Mar. 26, 1767.
640 VIII. Alice Gilson b. Apr. 12, 1769.
641 IX. Mary Gilson b. May 7, 1771.
642 X. Rebecca Gilson b. June 20, 1773.
643 XI. Joseph Gilson b. July 30, 1775.

"Gillson-Jillson Genealogy."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
"Shedd Genealogy."
"Hist. of Hancock, N. H."

227 SIMON GILSON[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1730; m. Apr. 14, 1756, Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Lawrence) Fisk, or Fiske, of Pepperell. She was b. Oct. 7, 1736, in Groton.

Children b. in Pepperell, Mass.:

644 I. Jonas Gilson b. Dec. 19, 1756; d. Oct. 1, 1757.
645 II. Sarah Gilson b. Aug. 24, 1758.
646 III. Peter Gilson b. Jan. 21, 1761; d. Nov. 15, 1763.
647 IX. Hannah Gilson b. May 1, 1763.
648 V. Simon Gilson b. Aug. 9, 1765; d. Mar. 10, 1770.
649 VI. Eunice Gilson b. Aug. 1, 1767.
650 VII. David Gilson b. Sept. 21, 1769.
651 VIII. Submit Gilson b. Aug. 11, 1771.
652 IX. Josiah Gilson b. Oct. 27, 1773; d. Mar. 14, 1776.
653 X. Simon Gilson b. Apr. 24, 1777.

"Gillson-Jillson Genealogy."
Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."

228 PETER GILSON[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1732-33; m. May 27, 1756, Sybil, dau. of Thomas and Submit (Parker) Whitney, who was b. Mar. 31, 1739. He d. in Groton, Dec. ——, 1760.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

654 I. Sybil Gilson b. Jan. 18, 1757; m. Levi Woods.
655 + II. Lydia Gilson b. Aug. 28, 1759; m. Zaccheus Farwell[5]. For family see No. 279h.

"Gillson-Jillson Genealogy."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Whitney Genealogy."
Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."

229 LYDIA GILSON[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1735; m. there Sept. 27, 1759, Peter Stevens.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

656 I. John Stevens b. May 12, 1760.
657 II. Peter Stevens b. Mar. 23, 1762.
658 III. Simon Stevens b. Apr. 2, 1764.

Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."

230 JOHN STONE[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1723; m. (1) July 7, 1747, in Groton, Mass., Anna Pratt, who d. Nov. 10, 1756. He m. (2) Jan. 11, 1759, Jerusha, dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna Smith; and widow of John Woods. She was b. June 21, 1732. Removed to Chester, Vt.

Children by first marriage, b. in Groton, Mass.:

659 I. Abraham Stone b. May 8, 1748.
660 II. John Stone b. June 17, 1750.
661 III. Israel Stone b. Feb. 17, 1752.
662 IV. Nathaniel Stone b. Dec. 11, 1754; d. Nov. 14, 1756.
663 V. Anna Stone b. June 4, 1756; d. Oct. 29, 1756.

By second marriage:

664 VI. Anna Stone b. July 6, 1760.

Butler, "Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
"Stone Genealogy" (now in ms).

231 ELIZABETH STONE[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1725, in Groton, Mass.; m. June 27, 1745, in Groton, Moses Blood. He was the son of John and Joanna (Nutting) Blood, and was b. Nov. 25, 1724, in Groton. They resided in Groton and Pepperell. He d. in Pepperell before Oct. 9, 1792, when his widow Elizabeth and sons Moses and Abel requested that Sewall Blood be appointed administrator of the estate. The widow is described as "very infirm and sickly."

Children b. in Pepperell, Mass.:

665 I. Elizabeth Blood b. July 6, 1746.
666 II. Sarah Blood b. Mar. 16, 1748; probably m. in Pepperell, Aug. 23, 1768, Elijah Ames.
667 III. Moses Blood b. Apr. 29, 1750; m. Elizabeth ——.
668 IV. Abel Blood b. Sept. 17, 1752; m. Abigail ——. Resided in Groton and Shirley, Mass.
669 V. Anna Blood b. Apr. 7, 1755: d. young.
670 VI. Rachel Blood b. Nov. 11, 1757.
671 VII. Anna Blood b. Sept. 15, 1760.
672 VIII. Nathaniel Blood b. Aug. 21, 1762.
673 IX. Sewall Blood b. May 24, 1765; m. Molly ——.
674 X. Mary Blood b. Apr. 4, 1770.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Pepperell, Mass., Vital Records.

232 DAVID STONE[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1728; m. April 1, 1752, Lydia Pratt. He d. Dec. 8, 1755.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

675 I. Lydia Stone b. Mar. 12, 1753; mentioned in her grandfather's will, 1772.
676 II. Anna Stone b. Aug. 16, 1755 (probably born 1754); d. May 7, 1756.
677 III. David Stone b. Feb. 19, 1756; d. Nov. 6, 1756.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley."
"Stone Genealogy" (now in ms.), 1918.

233 MINDWELL STONE[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1731, in Groton, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1747-8, Moses Wentworth. He was the son of Aaron and Elizabeth Wentworth and was b. Sept. 3, 1726, in Norwich, Conn. He d. May 27, 1773, in Harvard, and she m. (2) Apr. 30, 1776, in Harvard, Abraham Densmore, of Temple, N. H. After his death, in Walpole, N. H., she m. (3) —— Chaplain, of Cavendish, Vt. She d. in Alstead, N. H.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

678 I. Elizabeth Wentworth b. Jan. 11, 1748-9; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1770, in Harvard, Oliver Sanderson, of Harvard, Mass. He d. Jan. 5, 1805, and she m. (2) Nov. 1815, Jonas Baker, of Shirley, Mass., who d. Mar. 6, 1829. She d. Mar. 2, 1843.

679 II. Eunice Wentworth b. Dec. 18, 1750; m. Samuel Downs, of Cavendish, Vt.

680 III. Phebe Wentworth b. Feb. 26, 1753; m. in Harvard, July 19, 1773, Aaron Hodgkins, of Fitchburg, Mass. (afterwards of Walpole, N. H.).

681 IV. Edmund,or Edward, Wentworth b. 1760; m. Esther Whitney (mar. int. Feb. 25, 1786).

682 V. Oliver Wentworth b. Feb. 8, 1762; d. in Groton, Mass. June 21, 1856, childless; m. 1815, Eunice (Nutter) Worcester. She d. in 1824.

683 VI. Susanna Wentworth b. Feb. 9, 1764; m. Sept. 9, 1790, Samuel Dudley. Lived in Mount Holly, Vt.

685 VII. Asa Wentworth b. June 10, 1766; m. Oct. 17, 1790, Lydia Robbins. She d. Sept. 20, 1842. He d. May 6, 1862, in Felchville, Vt.

685 VIII. Moses Wentworth bp. May 18, 1773, in Harvard; m. Ann Hony. She d. Sept. 26, 1842. He d. Feb. 5, 1848, in East Constable, N. Y.

686 IX. Mary, or Polly, Wentworth bp. May 18, 1773, in Harvard; m. James Perry, and removed to Canada.

"Wentworth Genealogy."
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Harvard, Mass., Church Records.

235 SARAH STONE[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1735; m. Feb. 15, 1763, William Jones, of Lunenburg, Mass. He was b. May 11, 1737, and was the son of William and Sarah (Locke) Jones, who were m. in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1733.

Children b. in Lunenburg, Mass.:

687 I. John Jones b. May 22, 1764.
688 II. William Jones b. May 15, 1765.
689 III. Sarah Jones b. Apr. 5, 1766.
690 IV. Emma Jones b. Jan. 29, 1769.
691 V. David Jones b. Mar. 30, 1773.
692 VI. Abigail Jones b. June 22, 1775.

Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.

237 ABEL STONE[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. April 9, 1742, in Groton, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1763, Lydia Whitaker, and with his wife and three children removed to Rindge, N. H., in 1768. His wife d. April 3, 1812, and he m. (2) June 28, 1812, Mrs. Patience Elliot, of Croydon, N. H., who d. in Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 10, 1852, aged 80 years. He d. June 15, 1835, in Plainfield.

Lieut. Abel Stone was a selectman in 1776, a member of Capt. Hale's Company in 1775, and an ensign in Starks' Brigade in 1777, and probably removed from Rindge about 1780.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

693 I. Betty Stone b. Dec. 25, 1763.
694 II. Abel Stone b. March 8, 1765.
695 III. Lucy Stone b. Aug. 12, 1766.

Children b. in Rindge, N. H.:

696 IV. David Stone b. Apr. 29, 1768.
697 V. Oliver Stone b. Mar. 25, 1770.
698 VI. Eli Stone bp. Sept. 17, 1774.
699 VII. Hannah Stone bp. Sep. 10, 1775.
700 VIII. Lucy Stone bp. Sept. 16, 1777.
701 IX. Enoch Stone bp. Jan. 24, 1779.
702 X. Enos Stone bp. Jan. 24, 1779.

Stearns, "Hist. of Rindge, N. H., 1875."
Stone Genealogy (now in ms.) gives dates of death of 1st wife and of Abel Stone; also of 2nd marriage.

239 ASA STONE[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 13, 1748, in Groton, Mass.; m. Patty —— about 1772.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

703 I. John Stone b. ——; d. Sept. 28, 1784.
704 II. Rachel Stone b. ——; d. Nov. 7, 1784.
705 III. Asa Stone b. Jan. 21, 1777.
706 IV. Patty Stone b. Mar. 15, 1779; d. Aug. 15, 1782.
707 V. Emma Stone b. June 10, 1781.
708 VI. William Stone b. June 3, 1783; d. Feb. 11, 1784.
709 VII. William Stone b. Feb. 26, 1785.
710 VIII. Patty Stone b. Sept. 5, 1787.
711 IX. Sukey Stone b. Nov. 21, 1789.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."

240 EDWARD FARWELL[5] (*Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 21 or 25, 1731; m. in Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 9, 1768, Rachel Allen, dau. of Benjamin and Eunice (Gale) Allen. She was b. in Lincoln, Mass., June 25, 1747.

Edward Farwell was a resident of Townsend, Mass., at the time of his marriage. He removed to Mason, N. H., where he d. Aug. 25 or 28, 1819. Perhaps he resided in Ashby, Mass., for a short time. July 24, 1798 an Edward Farwell of Ashby, yeoman, disposed of his interest in some land. Before he removed to Mason, N. H., he sold the land where he lived, "in the southwestern part of Townsend," to William Hobart, Sept. 13, 1785. (The History of Mason states that Edward Farwell lived in Groton, Townsend and Mason, and that he served in the Revolution under Capt. S. Weston. See "Hist. of Mason" by Hill.)

Children:

712 I. Edward b. Jan. 16, 1769; drowned when a child.
713 + II. Eunice b. Sept. 27, 1770; m. Lieut. John Sherwin.
714 + III. Lucy b. Feb. 21, 1773; m. Joseph Lawrence.
715 IV. Beulah b. about 1775; m. Zebulon Barrett, of Stoddard, N. H.
716 + V. Anna b. Apr. 3, 1777; m. Deacon Hezekiah Richardson.

717 + VI. Allen b. Nov. 26, 1779; m. Betsey Lawrence.
718 + VII. Benjamin b. 1785; m. Sarah Winship.
719 +VIII. Abel b. 1788; m. (1) Sarah Huston; m. (2) Susan Blood.

Edward Sherman Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., July 1915.
Charles Rodney Farwell, 1916.

241 SUBMIT FARWELL[5] (*Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1733; m. in Groton, April 30, 1752, Jonathan Adams, of Concord, Mass. In 1764 Jonathan Adams, then of Groton, Mass., cooper, and Submit, his wife, sold to Thomas White seventy acres of land in said town.

Jonathan Adams m. (2) Feb. 19, 1776, Ruth Whitney, and died in Lunenburg, June 17, 1813, aged 88 years. His will mentions his five children and a grandson, Jonas Adams Woodbury.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

720 I. Submit Adams b. June 3, 1753; m. in Harvard, Dec. 5, 1771, Coleman Saunderson.
721 II. Alice Adams b. Jan. 19, 1756; m. in Harvard, Mar. 14, 1776, James Willis. They resided in Lunenburg in 1790.
722 III. Jonathan Adams b. Mar. 5, 1759; m. Elizabeth Gary.
723 + IV. Sarah Adams b. about 1761, bap. Apr. 15, 1762; m. (1) John Woodbury: m. (2) Timothy Austin: m. (3) Capt. Ephraim Fairbanks.
724 V. Edward Adams b. about 1765; m. Mehitable Messer.

Middlesex Deeds 62, 281.
Worcester, Mass., Probate Records, No. 314.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.

242 HANNAH FARWELL[5] (*Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), bapt. Oct. 3, 1736: m. Archelaus Adams. They resided in Townsend, Mass.

Children:

725 I. Peter Adams b. Feb. 25, 1761.
726 II. Hannah Adams b. March 25, 1763.
727 III. Archelaus Adams b. Oct. 18, 1765.
728 IV. Abel Adams b. July 21, 1767.
729 V. Samuel Adams b. June 5, 1770.
730 VI. Sarah Adams b. Apr. 25, 1774.
731 VII. John Adams b. Apr. 7, 1777.

Townsend, Mass., Vital Records.

243 DAVID FARWELL[5] (*Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), bapt. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1741-2; m. there June 26, 1764, Submit Woods, who was b. Feb. 18, 1748-9. She was the dau. of Reuben Woods and his wife, Mrs. Submit (Parker) Whitney, dau. of James and Abigail (Prescot) Parker, and widow of Timothy Whitney.

Very little information concerning David Farwell is found in public records. He is mentioned in Middlesex County land records, in which his occupation is given as a cooper. He and his wife, Submit, disposed of some of their interests in her father's estate June 21, 1775. She is called a widow, Jan. 22, 1778, when she sold for £30, rights in her father's estate, and also interest in widow's dower rights. She was living in

Groton Sept. 17, 1783, when she petitioned that she be granted a letter of administration on the estate of her son David Farwell.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

732 I. David b. May 25, 1765; a soldier in the American Revolution; d. before Sept. 17, 1783.
733 II. Betty bapt. Apr. 19, 1767.
734 III. Peter bapt. May 21, 1769.
735 IV. Submit bapt. Apr. 14, 1771.
736 V. Reuben } Twins bapt. Apr. 4, 1773.
737 VI. Hannah }

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.

244 ABEL FARWELL[5] (*Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1744; m. June 14, 1769, in Bolton, Mass., Hannah Russell. In the marriage record her name is erroneously given as Hannah Daby. She was the dau. of Jason and Elizabeth (Parker) Russell, and was b. Aug. 22, 1749, in Harvard, Mass. Mrs. Farwell d. near Rochester, in Monroe County, N. Y.

Abel Farwell is called a cooper in Middlesex County land records. He resided in Groton for about fifteen years after his marriage, when he removed to Ludlow, Vt., and afterwards to Mount Holly, in Rutland County, Vermont. While living in Mount Holly, Jan. 26, 1797, he and his wife disposed of all their interest in the estate of her father, Jason Russell, late of Harvard, Mass., deceased, to Edmund Farwell, of Harvard. Mr. Farwell d. in Mt. Holly, Vt., after Dec. 10, 1817, which is the date he made his will.

Abel Farwell served in the American Revolution as a private in Capt. Thomas Warren's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment, the company return being dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains." In the census of 1790 he is mentioned as living in Ludlow, Vt. This is about ten miles from Mount Holly.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

738 I. Lemuel b. Jan. 4, 1770; bapt. Mar. 25, 1770.
739 II. Solomon } Twins b. Feb. 29, 1772. d. young.
740 + III. Abel } m. Anna Burke.
741 + IV. Solomon b. Mar. 23, 1774; bapt. Mar. 27, 1774; m. Sabina B. Burlingame.
742 + V. Leonard b. Apr. 16, 1776; m. Susanna Pratt.
743 + VI. Russell b. June 4, 1778; m. Polly White.
744 + VII. Hannah b. May 17, 1781; m. Peter Bent.
745 +VIII. Betsey b. July 15 or 16, 1783; m. Levi Moors.
746 + IX. (Capt.) James b. Dec. 14, 1784; m. (1) ——; (2) Rebecca Cady.
747 + X. Lucy b. July 1, 1788; m. David Alton.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
"Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution."
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley."

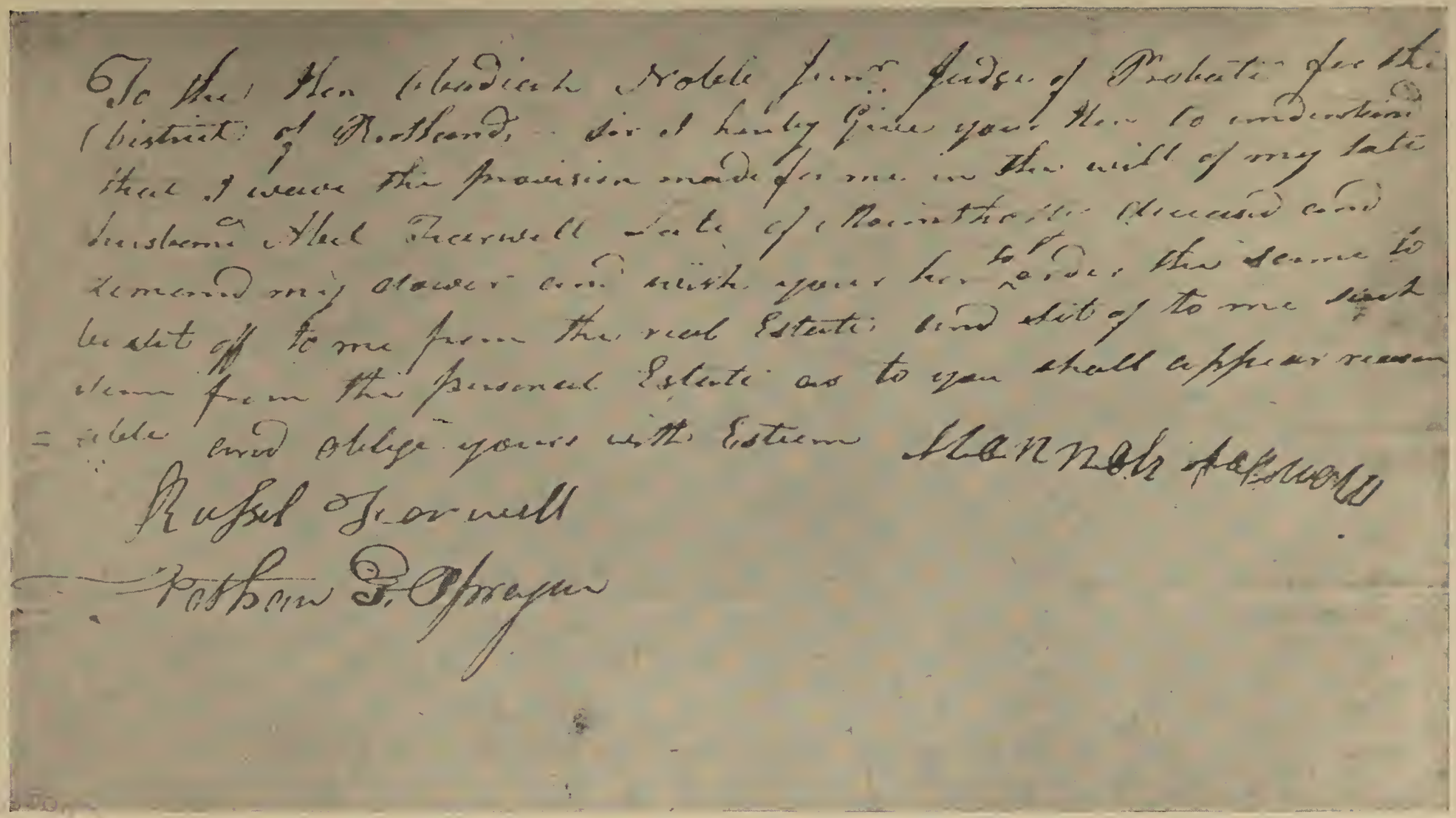
In the name of God Amen. — I Abel Farwell
of Mountholly in the county of Rutland and State of
Vermont, being weak in body, but of sound and perfect
mind and memory, do make and publish this my last
will and testament in manner and form following,
that is to say. I give to my beloved wife Hannah
Farwell all my Estate both real and personal, that
shall remain after the payment of my just debts
and funeral Charges) for her to use, improve and dis-
=pose for her support during her natural life, and at
the decease of my said wife, I order and direct that
my household furniture be Equally divided betwee
my three daughters (viz) Hannah Berts, Betsey Moo
and Lucy Otton and lastly as to all the rest resid
=ue and remainder of my Estate Either real or personal
of what kind or nature soever I give to my five
Sons (viz) Abel, Solomon, Leonard, Russell & James
to be Equally divided between them at the decease
of my wife as aforesaid, and I do by these presents
appoint my beloved wife Hannah Farwell Sole Executr
=ix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking
all former wills by me made. — In witness whereof
I do hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day
of December in the year of our L[illegible] one thousand
Eight hundred and seventee[illegible]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Abel Farwell to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in [illegible] the presence of the testator

Abel Farwell
Mark
Oliver Garrey
John Crowley
Royal Crowley

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Photograph of the Will of ABEL FARWELL[5] No. 244, of Mt. Holly, Vt.
Original on file in County Court House, Rutland, Vt.



To the Hon Obediah Noble Judge of Probate for the District of Rockland, Sir I hereby give you Here to understand that I waive the provision made for me in the will of my late husband Abel Farwell late of Rockland deceased and demand my dower and with your hon order the same to be set off to me from the real Estate and set off to me such sum from the personal Estate as to you shall appear reasonable and oblige yours with Esteem Hannah Farwell

Russel Farwell

Rufus F. Sprague

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Photograph of the Waiver of Will of ABEL FARWELL[5] No. 244,
by his widow Hannah (Russell) Farwell.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, DEEDS, Vol. 69, page 375

Know all men by these presents that I Abel Farwell of Groton, County Middlesex in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Husbandman, In Consideration of the Just Sum of fifty five pounds lawful money to me in hand paid before the Delivery hereof by David Farwell of Groton aforesaid, Cooper, have given, granted, bargained and sold and do by These presents give grant bargain sell aliene & fully and freely & absolutely convey and confirm unto him the said David Farwell his heirs and assigns forever all the right Title and Interest that I now have or ever shall have in and to the real Estate whereof my hon'r'd Father Edward Farwell late of Groton aforesaid dec. died Seized and posseesd of as the same Lands and Premises are devised and given to me by the said Edward Farwell in and by his last Will and Testament and recorded in the Probate Court of ye said County of Middlesex Reference thereunto being had will more fully appear. To Have and to Hold the said granted & bargained Premises together with all their appurtenances free of all Incumbrances whatsoever to him the said David Farwell his heirs and assigns as an absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple forever and I the said Abel Farwell for myself and heirs Executors and administrators do covenant and Engage the above demised premises to him the said David Farwell his heirs and assigns against the Lawful Claims and demands of all Persons whatsoever forever hereafter to warrant secure and defend by these presents. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of December anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight and in the year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George third by the Grace of God, etc. Abel Farwell Seal

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of Reuben Woods Thomas White Jonathan Adams

April 26, 1769, the Abel Farwell above mentioned appeared personally & owned the above written Instrument to be his free act and Deed

I Dummer Rogers J. P.

Mid. Cam. August 16, 1769 Rec & Rec.
John Foxcroft.

RUSSELL LINEAGE OE HANNAH RUSSELL
wife of ABEL FARWELL[5], No. 244h

For details of the first three generations, see record and lineage under Edward Farwell (No. 49h).

WILLIAM RUSSELL and wife Martha came from England and settled in Cambridge, and were members of the church in 1645.

Their son

JOHN RUSSELL m. Elizabeth Fiske (see her lineage given under Edward Farwell (No. 49h).

Their son

DAVID RUSSELL m. Abigail Winter.

Their son

JASON RUSSELL b. about 1710, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. in Harvard, Mass., Sep. 23, 1796. He m. Elizabeth Parker, who d. Nov. 27, 1757, ae. 40 yrs. 4 mos., hence b. in 1717.

Their children were:

Sybil Russell b. Dec. 31, 1737.
Parker Russell b. June 21, 1741; d. May 7, 1745.
Parker Russell b. May 16, 1746; d. Nov. 16, 1750.
+Hannah Russell b. Aug. 22, 1749; m. Abel Farwell.
Elizabeth Russell } b. Sep. 20, 1752. m. Roger Bigelow.
Mary Russell } b. Sep. 20, 1752. m. Edmund Farwell, No. 278.
Lucy Russell b. Apr. 13, 1755.

Hannah Russell, fourth child of the above family, married her cousin, Abel Farwell; her father, Jason Russell, and Abel's mother, Hannah Russell, being brother and sister.

Jason Russell's name appears several times on the Harvard records. The "Report of the Committee to seat the Meeting House" (May 21, 1750) shows that his seat was in the second seat in the side gallery, and in the re-seating (May 19, 1766) his seat was in the "fore seat in the side gallery." He was ensign of the second company, Harvard Militia, and was selectman 1767-8. In 1752-3 he was one of the licensed inn-holders.

The following deed preserved in the Worcester Register is evidence of Hannah Russell's parentage and of her marriage to Abel Farwell:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

that I Hannah Farwell wife of Abel Farwell of Mount Holly in the County of Rutland State of Vermont and Elizabeth Biglow wife of Rogers Biglow of Harvard in the County of Worcester & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Spinsters for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and Eighty nine pounds one shilling and six pence paid to us by Edmund Farwell of Harvard in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman have remised released and forever quitclaim—and by these presents do for ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators release and forever quitclaim unto the said Edmund Farwell his heirs and Executors and administrators all our right title and demands and all our part and share of our Hond Father Jason Russells (late of Harvard deceasd estate and all our part of the farm which we supposed came by our Hond Mother and was to descend to her heirs lying in Harvard aforesaid to him the said Edmund Farwell his heirs and assigns (forever) to their use and benefit forever.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty sixth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety seven.

Signed sealed & Delivd

in the presence of us	Abel Farwell	(seal)
Benja Kimball	Hannah Farwell	(seal)
Lemuel Stone	Roger Bigelow	(seal)
	Elizabeth Bigelow	(seal)

Worcester ss. Jany 26th 1797 personally appeared Abl Farwell Hannah Farwell Roger Bigelow & & Elizabeth Bigelow and acknowledged the above instrument to be their act and deed.

Before me Benjn Kimball Just Peace

Recd. March 9th 1801

Entd & Exam pr Danl Clap Regr.

Worcester, ss. A true copy of Record, recorded with Worcester District Deeds, Book 142, page 435.

Attest: Daniel Kent, Register

(Deed located and certified copy furnished by Miss M. B. Fairbanks.)

245 SARAH FARWELL[5] (*Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., about 1746; m. in Harvard, Feb. 22, 1763, Silas Rand, of Harvard, Mass. His will was made Dec. 1, 1819, and probated Mar. 3, 1829. His sons deceased. There is mention of a grandson, William Taylor. Silas Rand was the son of Jonathan and Abigail (Whitney) Rand, and was b. June 2, 1739, in Harvard, Mass.

Children:

748 + I. Sarah Rand b. Nov. 28, 1763; m. Israel Taylor.
749 + II. Jonathan Rand b. Jan. 28, 1767; m. Mercy Taylor.
750 + III. Silas Rand bp. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Betsey Farnsworth.
751 + IV. Hannah Rand bp. Nov. 15, 1778; m. Daniel Forbush.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.

246 JAMES STONE jr.[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1727; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1748, Deborah Nutting. She was the dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Green) Nutting, of Groton, and was b. Sept. 30, 1728. She d. Nov. 2, 1774. He m. (2) Feb. 13, 1777, in Bolton, Mass., Susanna Fosgate. He lived in Harvard and d. there June 24, 1788.

Children:

752 I. James Stone b. May 31, 1749, in Groton; d. May 21, 1789.
753 II. Jonathan Stone b. Oct. 24, 1750, in Groton; m. Mar. 18, 1773, Jemima Longley, of Groton.
754 III. Lemuel Stone b. Aug. 23, 1753, in Groton; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Martha Fullam.
755 IV. Mary Stone b. Sep. 27, 1755, in Harvard.
756 V. Deborah Stone b. Aug. 16, 1757, in Harvard; m. Nov. 20, 1777, James Farmer.
757 VI. William Stone b. Apr. 20, 1759, in Harvard; d. July 18, 1779 in the battle of King's Ferry, N. Y.
758 VII. Eunice Stone b. Jan. 10, 1760, in Groton.
759 VIII. David Stone b. Oct. 20, 1761, in Harvard; m. Nov. 19, 1788, Lucy Sampson.
760 IX. Annis Stone b. Mar. 24, 1763, in Harvard; m. Jan. 13, 1785, Ebenezer Bridge.
761 X. Lucy Stone b. Oct. 16, 1765, in Harvard; m. Feb. 8, 1790, Stephen Lawrence. She d. June 22 or 23, 1801.
762 XI. Hannah Stone b. Sep. 28, 1767, in Harvard; d. unmarried, July 4, 1847.
763 XII. Phineas Stone b. Apr. 29, 1769, in Harvard; m. May 22, 1794, Sarah Mead.
764 XIII. Josiah Stone b. Apr. 1, 1771, in Harvard; m. Sep. 13, 1797, Sally Daby.

Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Mass."
"Stone Genealogy" (now in ms.), 1917.

247 MARY STONE[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1728-9; m. Mar. 5, 1752, Elnathan Sawtell, son of Hezekiah and Joanna (Wilson) Sawtell, of Shirley. He was b. Oct. 21, 1728, and d. intestate in Shirley, Mass., before Nov. 10, 1758. Bond of widow Mary given January 1, 1759.

Children b. in Shirley, Mass.:

765 I.* Elnathan Sawtell b. Sep. 14, 1753; m. Ruth ——. He d. Aug. 31, 1836. She d. Dec. 16, 1831.
766 II. Joseph Sawtell b. Nov. 25, 1755.
767 III. Molly Sawtell b. Sep. 13, 1757; m. Jan. 26, 1775, Samuel Boyden, son of Josiah and Jane (——) Boyden. He was b. May 25, 1751, and d. Nov. 23, 1780.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
Probate Records, Middlesex Co., Mass.

248 JONATHAN STONE[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1731; m. July 9, 1755, Susanna Moors, dau. Abraham and Elizabeth (Gilson) Moors, of Groton, Mass., who was b. Aug. 4, 1735. He removed to Waterford, Maine, in 1796. Dismissed to the church in Waterford, October 12, 1801.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

768 I. Susanna Stone b. Dec. 3, 1756; m. Oct. 18, 1785, Africa Hamlin, b. Jan. 27, 1758.
769 II. Jonathan Stone b. Apr. 19, 1758; m. Catherine Willard.
770 III. Eunice Stone b. Feb. 10, 1760; m. Nov. 1, 1781, William Park, jr.
771 IV. Molly Stone b. Dec. 26, 1761; d. June 17, 1762.
772 V. Solomon Stone b. Feb. 7, 1763; m. Hepsibah Treadwell.
773 VI. Moses Stone b. Nov. 4, 1764; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1789, Polly Hamlin; m. (2) Ruth Porter.
774 VII. Molly Stone b. Feb. 7, 1767; bp. Aug. 2, 1778.
775 VIII. Amos Stone b. ——.
776 IX. Sally Stone b. May 9, 1769.
777 X. Oliver Stone b. Nov. 27, 1770; d. Aug. 4, 1775.
778 XI. Abraham Stone b. Dec. 6, 1772; d. Aug. 4, 1775.
779 XII. Oliver Stone b. Nov. 16, 1778; m. Sally Jewett.
780 XIII. Thurzah Stone bp. Nov. 5, 1780.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Mass."
"Moars (Moors) Genealogy, Bost.," 1901.
"Stone Genealogy" (now in ms.), 1918.

250 ABIGAIL STONE[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1736; m. Dec. 22, 1757, Ephraim, son of Hezekiah and Joanna (Wilson) Sawtell, of Groton. He was b. Jan. 18, 1734.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

781 I. Abigail Sawtell b. Nov. 3, 1758.
782 II. Lucy Sawtell b. Jan. 20, 1760.
783 III. Josiah Sawtell b. Jan. 30, 1762; d. young.
784 IV. Molly Sawtell b. Dec. 3, 1763.
785 V. Eli Sawtell b. Nov. 26, 1765.
786 VI. Josiah Sawtell b. Jan. 24, 1768.
787 VII. Ephraim Sawtell b. June 23, 1770.
788 VIII. Sarah Sawtell b. Nov. 20, 1772.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
Stone Genealogy (now in ms.), 1918.

---

*"Obediah Sawtelle was appointed guardian of Elnathan Sawtelle, in 19th year, Oct. 30, 1771."

252 JOEL STONE[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 1, 1742; m. Jan. 31, 1765, Eunice Holden. He d. Aug. 19, 1806. Resided in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1790; later removed to Waterford, Maine.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

789 I. Joel Stone b. Oct. 30, 1765; m. Lucinda Parkhurst.

b. in Harvard, Mass.

790 II. William Stone b. Dec. 10, 1767.
791 III. Mille Stone b. May 25, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1771.
792 IV. Mille Stone b. June 20, 1773.
793 V. Polly Stone bp. Aug. 12, 1775.
794 VI. Eunice Stone b. Oct. 12, 1778; d. Sep. 4, 1779.

Stone Gen. (now in ms.) 1918.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

253 SALMON STONE[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1744; m. Nov. 11, 1767, Susan Page, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Shedd) Page, b. June 29, 1747. He d. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 4, 1831. He removed to Rindge, N. H., in 1769 and became one of the prominent citizens of the town. He rendered conspicuous service in the War of the Revolution. He was a selectman in Rindge in 1777, and held many other positions of trust and responsibility.

Children all but first child b. in Rindge, N. H.:

795 I. Ede Stone b. June 24, 1768; d. Oct. 29, 1768.
796 II. Ede Stone b. July 28, 1769; m. Oct. 19, 1787, Amos Darling, of Andover. They had seven children.
797 III. Susanna Stone b. Oct. 28, 1770; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1792, James Reed: m. (2) May 2, 1834, John Fenno; d. May 11, 1840. By first marriage, 2 children.
798 IV. Eunice Stone b. Mar. 25, 1772.
799 V. Permelia Stone b. Apr. 29, 1773; m. Oct. 28, 1796, Jonathan Hubbard. Moved to New York. They had 5 children.
800 VI. Charlotte Stone b. Nov. 12, 1774; d. Mar. 11, 1790.
801 VII. James Stone b. Feb. 26, 1776.
802 VIII. Polly Stone b. Nov. 2, 1777; m. May 1, 1804, Sewell Fletcher.
803 IX. Salmon Stone b. Dec. 15, 1778.
804 X. Eli Stone b. Oct. 7, 1780.
805 XI. Lucy Stone b. July 15, 1782.
806 XII. Sardine Stone b. Apr. 29, 1784; m. Mehitable Buswell. Removed to Vermont. They had 13 children.
807 XIII. Rebecca Stone b. Aug. 5, 1787.
808 XIV. Sophia Stone b. Apr. 19, 1789.

"Stone Genealogy" (now in ms.) 1918.
Stearns, "Hist. Rindge, N. H., 1875."

254 HANNAH STONE[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1747; m. Feb. 2, 1769, Phineas Page, of Shirley, Mass., b. May 24, 1745.

Children b. in Shirley, Mass. (except Augustus Dole Page, b. in Groton, Mass.):

809 I. Theophilus Page b. Dec. 12, 1769.
810 II. Phineas Page b. Nov. 5, 1771; d. May 22, 1772.
811 III. Phineas Page b. Mar. 16, 1773.
812 IV. Levi Page b. Aug. 18, 1775.

813 V. Edmund Page b. Mar. 3, 1778; m. Feb. 1806, Betsey Dwight. (?)
814 VI. Ede Page b. July 19, 1780; m. Dec. 10, 1803, John Rockwood (?) of Groton, Mass.
815 VII. Eli Page b. Sep. 19, 1783; m. June 19, 1810, Clarissa Harkness, of Lunenburg, Mass. (?)
816 VIII. Walter Page b. Nov. 15, 1785.
817 IX. Augustus Dole Page b. Mar. 12, 1799 (?) 1789 (?) in Groton.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."

255 LEVI STONE[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 16, 1750; d. Feb. 4, 1830; m. *Lydia Ward, who d. Feb. 13, 1830.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

818 I. Sally Stone b. Dec. 24, 1776.
819 II. Lydia Stone b. Jan. 22, 1778.
820 III. Lucy Stone b. Nov. 8, 1779; d. Aug. 24, 1781.
821 IV. Lucy Stone b. Jan. 1, 1782.
822 V. Levi Stone b. Mar. 17, 1784.
823 VI. Betsey Stone b. Mar. 28, 1786.
824 VII. James Stone b. Apr. 28, 1788.
825 VIII. Hannah Stone b. Dec. 9, 1789; d. Sep. 27, 1792.
826 IX. John Stone b. Jan. 11, 1792; d. May ——, 1812.
827 X. Samuel Stone b. Dec. 1, 1798.

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
"Stone Genealogy" (now in ms.), 1918.

256 JANE FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1760, William Kimball, son of Ephraim and Mary (Whittier) Kimball, who was b. in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 29, 1740. With his two sons, Eliphalet and Ansel, he was in Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery during the Revolutionary War. In 1779 they were engaged to serve through the war from Charlestown, N. H. William Kimball and Jane Farwell were both of Lunenburg, Mass., at the time of their marriage.

Children:

828 I. Mary Kimball b. Jan. 6, 1761, in Lunenburg, Mass.
829 II. Eliphalet Kimball b. Dec. 9, 1762, in Ashburnham, Mass.
830 III. Ansel (or Hansel) Kimball b. Sep. 6, 1765.
831 IV. William Kimball, jr. b. Jan. 17, 1767, in Springfield, Vt.
832 V. Edmund Kimball b. Sep. 7, 1771, in Springfield, Vt.

"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Kimball Family," Vol. 1.

257 SYBIL FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Apr. 7, 1758, in Lunenburg, Mass., Wincall Wright, son of Ebenezer and Deborah Wright. He was b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 8, 1731.

Children recorded Dunstable, Mass.:

833 I. Oliver Wright b. Mar. 10, 1759.
834 II. Sybil Wright b. Dec. 28, 1760.
835 III. Frances Wright b. Nov. 14, 1763.

---

*Stone Genealogy (now in ms.), 1918, gives maiden name of wife of Levi Stone.

836 IV. Mary Wright b. June 15, 1765; m. Jan. 17, 1790, Amos Kinney of Acworth.
837 V. Esther Wright b. June 14, 1767.
838 VI. Wincall Wright, jr. b. Oct. 11, 1769; m. Nov. 21, 1793, Lydia Pollard.
839 VII. Deborah Wright b. Aug. 13, 1771.
840 VIII. Elizabeth Wright } Twins, b. Jan. 14, 1774.
841 IX. Olive Wright } d. young.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.

263 SAMUEL FARWELL, JR[5]. (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1738, where he resided in the early part of his life. He was a cooper by trade. In 1760 he stated in a deed that he was the eldest son of his father Samuel Farwell, and there with released all claim and right to his father's estate.

In 1800, Mr. Farwell and his second wife, Mary, were living in the town of Westford, "near the mill pond," as stated in a deed, when he transferred land to his son, Samuel Farwell, jr.

He was married (1) in Concord, Mass., by John Cuming, Esq., Dec. 9, 1765, to Mary Parker. He m. (2) May 2, 1774, Mary Lawrence, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hildreth) Lawrence, of Westford. The records of Westford mention the death of a Mr. Farwell May 30, 1824, who is supposed to be the one born in 1738. A Mrs. Farwell, probably his wife, died May 29, 1831.

Children by first marriage:

842 + I. Peter b. in 1768; m. Lydia Adams.
843 II. Mary bp. Feb. 26, 1769; m. in Stoddard, N. H., Mar. 19, 1789, Jacob Copeland, of Stoddard, N. H.
844 III. Bridget bp. July 29, 1770; m. Oct. 17, 1791, in Stoddard, N. H., Phineas Richardson.

By second marriage:

845 + IV. Samuel 3rd b. abt. 1779; m. Mary Parker.

Westford, Mass., Vital Records.
"Hist. of Westford, Mass."
N. H. State Vital Records.
C. H. Farwell, Kittery, Maine, 1879.

264 ELIZABETH FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1739-40 (Jan. 10, Farwell Memorial), Groton, Mass.; m. Feb. 21, 1760, Thomas Gary, of Lunenburg, Mass. She resided in Townsend, Mass., at the time of her marriage.

rem. to Westmoreland N H — march

Children:

846 I. Benjamin Gary b. Sep. 19, 1760, in Lunenburg, Mass., bp. May 25, 1766. rem to Westmoreland NH
847 II. John Gary bp. Apr. 27, 1766.
848 III. Elizabeth Gary bp. May 25, 1766.

Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.

266 ABRAHAM FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1743; m. Priscilla Thurston, of Fitchburg,

Mass. (mar. int. July 14, 1770). She was the dau. of Deacon John and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston, and was b. about 1751, in Rowley, Mass. He held the office of highway surveyor in Fitchburg, and was a member of the school committee. He d. Aug. 29, 1829, in Fitchburg. His wife d. there Dec. 30, 1837.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

849 + I. Hepzibah b. Oct. 15, 1770; m. Simeon Farwell[6]. For family see No. 885h.
850 + II. Samuel b. Nov. 10, 1772; m. Abigail Calif.
851 III. Abraham b. Aug. 16, 1774.
852 + IV. Josiah b. Feb. 9, 1777; m. Mary Hews.
853 + V. (Dea.) Abel b. Feb. 11, 1780; m. (1) Sally Badcock; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy (Brown) White.
854 VI. Miriam T. b. May 9, 1782; d. Oct. 22, 1806, unmarried.
855 VII. Levi b. Oct. 19, 1784; m. May 21, 1818, in Cambridge, Mass., Mrs. Prudence Boardman, widow of Richard Boardman. Mr. Farwell was a merchant and a prominent citizen of Cambridge, Mass. He d. May 27, 1844. She d. Aug. 21, 1847. He leaves his sister, Susan Cowdin, $1000.00 in his will, and a bequest to Newton Theological Seminary.
856 VIII. Joseph b. Jan. 22, 1787; d. Apr. 20, 1836, in Fitchburg.
857 + IX. Susanna b. in 1789; m. Nat. Cowdin.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass."
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. XXXII.
"Thurston Genealogy."
Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate.

267 DEACON JOHN FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1745-6; m. Mar. 16, 1769, in Lunenburg, Mass., Sarah Hovey. She was the dau. of Abijah and Lydia (Graves) Hovey, and was b. Nov. 19, 1746, in Boxford, Mass. He was a resident of Fitchburg at the time of his marriage.

Deacon John Farwell held a number of local offices in Fitchburg. He was a warden, town collector, tithing-man, member of the school committee, and highway surveyor. He served as a corporal in the American Revolution, in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Wood, of Fitchburg, Mass. He d. Apr. 28, 1806, in Fitchburg, and his wife d. there Apr. 23, 1829.

Abstract of will of John Farwell: mentions wife Sarah: Abel Cowdin, only heir to daughter Sarah Cowdin, deceased, not of age; four sons, John, Joseph, Abraham Moors, and James. Dated April 24, 1806; filed May 20, 1806, Fitchburg, Mass.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass., excepting first one:

858 + I. Sarah b. July 21, 1769, in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. Angier Cowdin.
859 + II. John b. Mar. 23, 1775; m. Hannah Thurston.
860 + III. Joseph b. Jan. 17, 1777; m. Polly Kimball.
861 + IV. Abraham Moors b. Nov. 28, 1780; m. Lydia Jackson.
862 + V. (Ensign) James b. Apr. 19, 1785; m. Martha Stone.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Hist. Fitchburg, Mass."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Raymond E. Farwell, Wells River, Vt., 1917.

269 LYDIA FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1749, in Groton, Mass.; m. (1) in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1767, John Ireland, who was b. Sept. 25, 1748, in Needham, Mass. She m. (2) Dec. 26, 1805, Deacon William Stewart, who was b. in 1737. His first wife was John Ireland's sister, Abigail.

Children b. Lunenburg, Mass.:

863 + I. Lydia Ireland b. May 6, 1767; m. Benjamin Eaton.
864 II. John Ireland, jr. b. May 27, 1768; m. (int. Mar. 15, 1789), Sally Hunt, of Canaan, Maine.
865 + III. Eunice Ireland b. Dec. 16, 1769; m. Amasa Stewart.
866 IV. Mindwell Ireland b. Jan. 6, 1772; m. (int. Mar. 15, 1789) Levi Emery. He d. Apr. 24, 1857. She d. Apr. 16, 1857.
867 V. Sarah Ireland b. Nov. 1, 1775; m. (int. July 16, 1793) Samuel Webb, Canaan, Me.
868 + VI. Joseph Ireland b. Nov. 16, 1776; m. Olive Moore.

George S. Stewart, Cambridge, Mass.
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Canaan, Maine, Title Rolls.

270 SUSANNAH FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., July 20, 1751; m. Jan. 21, 1771, in Fitchburg, Mass., Daniel Mellen, of Holliston, Mass. He was bap. Apr. 6, 1749, and was the son of Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Mellen, of Framingham, Mass., and a grandson of Simon and Mary Mellen, who settled in Framingham in 1687.

They resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H. Susannah (Farwell) Mellen d. June 5, 1775, and her husband m. (2) Hannah Goodrich, and they had four children.

Children:

869 + I. Sarah Mellen b. Nov. 21, 1771; m. Jacob Townsend.
870 II. Susannah Mellen b. June 7, 1773; d. Jan. 18, 1793, unmarried.
871 + III. Hannah Mellen b. May 27, 1775; m. Levi Fiske.

Norton, "Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H."

271 JOSEPH FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1754; m. Aug. 27, 1777, in Fitchburg, Mass., Eunice Goodridge, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Martin) Goodridge, who was b. May or August 6, 1757, in Lunenburg, Mass. He was a resident of Fitzwilliam, N. H., at the time of his marriage. He served in the American Revolution, and was a member of the body guard of Gen. George Washington for a time.

Joseph Farwell removed to New York State. He d. in Bridgewater, N. Y., in March, 1813. His wife d. in Manlius, N. Y., in March, 1811.

Children b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

872 I. Joseph bap. Jan. 10, 1779.
873 II. Eunice bap. Oct. 15, 1780.
874 III. Susanna bap. Mar. 30, 1783.
875 IV. Tryphosa bap. Jan. 8, 1786.

"Goodrich Genealogy."
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Norton, "Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H."

272 DR. ISAAC MOORS FARWELL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1757 (private record says April 11), in Townsend, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1785, in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Thankful Brigham, dau. of Major Asa and Mary (Newton) Brigham, who was b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 13, 1760.

Dr. Isaac Moors Farwell was educated at Dartmouth College, and studied medicine with Dr. Preston, of New Ipswich, N. H. He lived for a time in Whitestown, N. Y. Later he removed to Paris, N. Y. He d. Aug. 11, 1840, in Paris, N. Y. His widow d. there July 28, 1849. He served as a selectman in Fitzwilliam, N. H., for one year.

Children:

876 + I. Lyman b. Oct. 21, 1786, Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. Theodosia Abbott (or Abbot).
877 + II. (Dr.) Moors b. Oct. 13, 1789, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Sarah Howe Jewett.
878 + III. Eli b. Mar. 4 or 14, 1791, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. Margaret Adaline Brayton.
879 + IV. Samuel b. May 17, 1795, in Paris, N. Y.; m. Philomela Trowbridge.
880 V. Arethusa b. May 14, 1797.
881 + VI. Fanny b. Sep. 17, 1798, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. Samuel Paddock.
882 VII. Roxanna b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. ——Tooker.
883 VIII. Susan b. Mar. 16, 1802; m. ——Ramsey.

Frederick Richmond Farwell, Watertown, N. Y., 1914.
Horace S. Farwell, DuBois, Neb., 1918.
Mrs. Nancy J. Doak McHard, Preemption, Ill., 1918.
Miss Rachel Gould Bagg, New Hartford, N. Y.
"Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H."
Mrs. John A. Law, Pittston, Pa., 1918.

BRIGHAM LINEAGE OF THANKFUL BRIGHAM
wife of DR. ISAAC MOORS FARWELL[5], No. 272h

Thomas Brigham, b. in England, settled in Watertown, Mass., 1635, on land afterward set to Cambridge. Made freeman 1636. Was selectman several years; d. Dec. 8, 1653. m. Mercy Hurd, b. in England. abt. 1637

Their children were:

Mary Brigham.
+Thomas Brigham b. abt. 1641.
John Brigham.
Hannah Brigham.
Samuel Brigham.

Their son

Thomas Brigham b. abt. 1641; d. Nov. 25, 1717, Marlborough, Mass. m. Mary Rice, b. Sept. 19, 1646, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice.

Their children were:

Thomas Brigham.
Nathan Brigham.
David Brigham d. young.
Jonathan Brigham.
+David Brigham.
Gershom Brigham.
Elnathan Brigham.
Mary Brigham.

Their son

David Brigham b. Apr. 12, 1678; d. June 26, 1750. Settled in Westborough, Mass.

m. (1) Deborah Howe, b. ——; d. Oct. 11, 1708.
m. (2) 1709, Mary (Leonard) Newton, b. ——; d. Dec. 1, 1748.

Their children were:

John Brigham.
David Brigham d. young.
David Brigham.
Silas Brigham.
Jemima Brigham.
Deborah Brigham.
Levi Brigham.
Jonas Brigham.
+Asa Brigham.

Their son

Major Asa Brigham b. Dec. 2, 1721. Mr. and Mrs. Brigham were received by the Church in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 10, 1775, from Shrewsbury, Mass. He was in Col. Moses Nichols Regiment in Gen. Stark's Brigade 1777; d. Nov. 6, 1777.

m. Mary Newton, b. ——; d. Dec. 17, 1795.

Their children were:

Alpheus Brigham.
Mary or Molly Brigham.
Leonard Brigham.
Levina Brigham.
(Capt.) Stephen Brigham.
Elizabeth Brigham.
Asa Brigham.
+Thankful Brigham.
Lyman Brigham.
Josiah Newton Brigham.

Five sons served in the American Revolution.

Their dau.

Thankful Brigham. m. Dr. Isaac Moors Farwell.

"Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H.," 1888.
Frederick Richmond Farwell, Watertown, N. Y., 1915.
Brigham, "Hist. of the Brigham Family."

273 DANIEL FARWELL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1740, in Groton, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1763, in Groton, Sybil Page, dau. of John and Mary (Parker) Page, who was b. Aug. 28, 1740, in Groton. They lived in Townsend, Mass., for about seven years after their marriage, and then removed to Fitchburg. She d. in Fitchburg, Sept. 26, 1804. He m. (2) Aug. 27, 1805, Ruth Hodgskin, who d. Oct. 12, 1816. She was the dau. of Hezekiah and Ruth (Kimball) Hodgskin, and was b. Apr. 22, 1740. He d. in Ipswich, Mass., May 27, 1815. His son Asa was appointed administrator of his father's estate, and seven children are mentioned in the settlement.

Daniel Farwell held a number of local offices in Fitchurg. He was a town collector, highway surveyor, and a member of the meeting house committee in 1794, and of the school committee in 1795.

Children recorded in Townsend, Mass.:

884 + I. Sybil b. Apr. 29, 1765; m. Jacob Osborne.
885 + II. Simeon b. Aug. 15 or Oct. 23, 1766; m. Hepzibah Farwell[6], No. 849.

886 + III. Asa b. July 15, 1768; m. Vashti Carter.
887 + IV. Molly or Polly b. July 24, 1770; m. John Hartwell.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

888 + V. Daniel b. May 14, 1772; m. Dorcas Wetherbee.
889 VI. Benjamin b. Apr. 15, 1774; d. in summer of 1776.
890 + VII. Levi b. Mar. 23, 1776; m. (1) Betsey Carter; m. (2) Beatrice Carter.
891 VIII. Anna b. July 23, 1778; d. aged one week.
892 + IX. Anna b. Apr. 9, 1780; m. (1) Thomas Carter; m. (2) Nathaniel Carter.

"Hist. Fitchburg, Mass."
Townsend, Mass., Town Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial."

274 ANNA FARWELL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 4, 1742; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1760, Silas, son of William and Elizabeth (Stephens) Snow, who was b. Nov. 29, 1733, in Lunenburg, and d. Sept. 16, 1806. Mrs. Anna (Farwell) Snow d. Sept. 10, 1834. They resided in Lunenburg and Fitchburg, Mass.

The will of Silas Snow of Lunenburg, Mass., mentions wife Anna, sons Silas, Timothy, Daniel, William, Benjamin, and daughters Polly Stewart, Anna Wallis, Eunice Brewster, Phebe Carter, Betty Work, and Abigail Whitney.

Worcester Co., Mass., Probate Records,
Nov. 17, 1807.

Children:

893 I. Molly Snow b. Sep. 8, 1761; d. Oct. 1761.
894 II. Molly Snow b. June 11, 1763; m. Sep. 19, 1782, Phineas, son of Phineas and Anne (Ireland) Stewart, who was b. Oct. 27, 1760; d. in Moscow, Me., Apr. 22, 1853. She d. May 15, 1842.
895 III. Silas Snow, jr. b. May 16, 1765; m. June 23, 1791, Ruth Jones, who was b. Mar. 3, 1768, and d. July 17, 1860. He d. Jan. 21, 1856.
896 IV. Anna Snow b. Mar. 16 or 25, 1767; m. June 5, 1788, Ebenezer Wallis, of Lunenburg, Mass., who d. Nov. 8, 1835. She d. Aug. 5, 1826.
897 + V. Eunice Snow b. June 9, 1769; m. Edmund Brewster.
898 VI. Daniel Snow b. June 2, 1771; m. Martha Stewart. Removed to Bloomfield, Maine.
899 VII. Phebe Snow b. Dec. 29, 1772; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1789, Frederick Carter, who d. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 17, 1823; m. (2) Ebenezer Wallis, former husband of her deceased sister, Anna Snow.
900 VIII. Betsey Snow b. June 12, 1775; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1791, Isaac Work or Works, m. (2) John Proctor, who d. Dec. 21, 1858. She d. Dec. 28, 1858.
901 IX. William Snow b. Sep. 15, 1777; m. ——. Was shot in Richmond, Va., Feb. 15, 1817.
902 X. Timothy Snow b. Nov. 6, 1779; m. (1) Sep. 5, 1802, Lucy Caldwell, bap. Sep. 5, 1784, the dau. of Jacob and Patience (Sanderson) Caldwell, of Lunenburg, Mass. She d. Jan. 15, 1818 and he m. (2) Feb. 7, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben and Betsey Gassett, of Townsend, Mass. She d. June 22 or 23, 1864. He d. Apr. 20, 1853.
903 XI. Benjamin Snow b. Jan. 11, 1781, or Jan. 7, 1782; m. (1) Alfreda Hall, who d. in Westmoreland, N. H. He m. (2) Martha, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Tuttle) Fox, who was b. Oct. 14, 1781, and was the widow of Zabdiel Boyston, Adams, Mass. He m. (3) Sep. 18, or Oct. 7, 1839, Anna Stearns, b. Apr. 29, 1794; d. May 20, 1874. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 6, 1869.

904 XII. Abigail Snow b. June 15, 1783; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1801, Zachariah Whitney, jr., who was b. Feb. 10, 1777. They resided in Cavendish, Vt. He d. Apr. 22, 1804, and she m. (2) Abraham Dunsmore. She d. in Feb. 1865, in Cavendish, Vt.

Proceedings of the Fitchburg, Mass. Historical Society, Vol. 2.
"Brewster Genealogy," 1908.
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Stearns Genealogy."

275 ISAAC FARWELL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1744, in Groton, Mass.; m. there Dec. 6, 1770, Lucy Page, dau. of John and Mary (Parker) Page, who was b. in June 1750, in Groton. They resided in New Ipswich, N. H. He d. before May 27, 1786, in New Ipswich. She m. (2) in Groton, July 6, 1790, David Davis. She d. Dec. 27, 1814, in Groton.

Isaac Farwell was a soldier in the American Revolution. He and his brother, Timothy Farwell, were members of the same company. After Isaac Farwell died "his brother Daniel Farwell of Fitchburg, Mass., took home with him his brother's widow, Mrs. Lucy Page Farwell and her children, Lucy, Luther, John and Daniel, but they did not remain long and returned to New Ipswich."

Daniel Farwell, son of Isaac, chose Benjamin Page of Groton as guardian. Bond of Benjamin Page given Oct. 22, 1800.

Children b. in New Ipswich, N. H.:

905 + I. Lucy b. Nov. 3, 1771; m. Porter Flint.
906 II. Isaac b. May 1, 1773; living in 1791.
907 + III. Mela (Mille) b. Dec. 22, 1774; m. Jesse Davis.
908 + IV. Emma b. Oct. 7, 1776; m. Benjamin Holden.
909 + V. John b. in 1778; m. Arethusa Whitney.
910 + VI. Luther b. July 3, 1780; m. Hannah Pollard.
911 VII. Daniel Moors b. in 1783; m. June 7, 1808, Louisa Atherton, dau. David and Esther (Atherton) Atherton, b. May 11, 1787; d. June 24, 1861, in Harvard, Mass. He d. June 18, 1860, in Harvard.
912 VIII. Timothy (?) b. ——.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Fitchburg, Mass., Town Records.
New Hampshire State Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Massachusetts State Records.

276 TIMOTHY FARWELL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1745, in Groton, Mass.; m. there Oct. 3, 1771, Sarah Page, of Groton. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Page, and was b. Dec. 5, 1750, in Groton. They removed to New Ipswich, N. H. He was one of the patriotic company which marched from that town Apr. 20, 1775, at the beginning of the American Revolution. His will, dated Sept. 13, 1798, was probated Apr. 17, 1799. He mentions therein his wife Sarah, daughter Sarah Woods, aged father, Daniel Farwell, and sons, Silas, Isaac, and Henry.

Children b. in New Ipswich, N. H.:

913 + I. Sarah b. Sep. 25, 1772; m. Ebenezer Woods, jr.
914 + II. Henry b. Feb. 22, 1774; m. Mrs. Mary (Barrett) Lamson.

915 III. Timothy b. Sep. 3, 1776; probably d. young.
916 IV. Benjamin b. Feb. 15, 1779; probably d. young.
917 V. Silas b. Apr. 24, 1781; m. Sally Williams, Feb. 4, 1804. He d. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1856.
918 VI. Isaac b. May 6, 1787; d. Feb. 4, 1828, in Waterford, Vt.

Groton, Mass., Historical Series.
Farwell Ms.
Town Book, Groton, Mass.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 64.

277 MARY (or Molly) FARWELL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1747, in Groton, Mass.; m. April 10, 1776, Moses Hale, son of Ambrose and Joanna Hale, who was b. probably in Harvard, Mass., in 1750 or 1755. He is named in his father's will. He was a soldier in the Revolution, marched on the alarm of Lexington, 1775.

Child b. in Worcester, Mass.:
919 I. Child Hale b.—.

Howell, G. R., "Descendants of Thomas Hale", 1889.

278 EDMUND FARWELL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., July 3, 1750; m. in Harvard, Mass., July 15, 1773, by Rev. Dana Johnson, Mary Russell, who was b. Sept. 20, 1753, in Harvard. She was the twin sister of Elizabeth Russell, and dau. of Jason and Elizabeth (Parker) Russell, of Littleton and Harvard, Mass. She d. Dec. 14, 1833.

Edmund Farwell was a farmer and lived in a number of places, Fitchburg, Groton, and Haverhill, Mass., and in New Ipswich, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary War. He d. in March, 1843.

For Mary Russell's lineage, see under Abel Farwell[5] No. 244h and Edward Farwell[4] No. 49h.

Children:
920 I. Mary (Polly) b. July 2, 1775 in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Thomas Leggett 3rd, of Sterling, Oct. 6, 1795, in Harvard, Mass.
921 II. Edmund b. Nov. 14, 1777, in New Ipswich, N. H.
922 + III. Daniel Moors b. May 6, 1780, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Susan Estabrook.
923 IV. Lucinda (Lucy) bp. July 16, 1786, in Groton, Mass.; m. Joseph Jefts, June 12, 1810, in Harvard, Mass.
924 + V. Richard b. July 23, 1789, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Caroline Maria Brigham.
925 + VI. Joseph b. May 14, 1790-1, in Fitchburg, Mass., m. Cyrene Davis.

Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Cutler, "Historical Homes of Middlesex Co., Mass.," 1908.
Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
Charles B. Farwell, Sturgis, So. Dak., 1907.
R. A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

279 ZACCHEUS FARWELL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., June 27, 1753; m. in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 18, 1780, Lydia Gilson[6] No. 655 of Pepperell, the dau. of Peter and Sybil (Whitney)

Gilson. She was b. Aug. 28, 1759. He served the town of Fitchburg, Mass., as highway surveyor, and as a member of town committees.

He served in the Revolutionary War, first in the regiment of Col. James Prescott, and then in Col. William Prescott's regiment, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass. June 28, 1811.

Zaccheus Farwell and Lydia, his wife, owned the covenant in the Groton church Dec. 9, 1781. His widow married, as his second wife, Sept. 13, 1820, in Fitchburg, Oliver Haskell, of Templeton, Mass. She d. November 29, 1847, in Waltham, Mass.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

926 + I. Lydia b. Nov. 7, 1780; m. George Washington Chaplin.
927 + II. William b. Apr. 20, 1783; m. (1) Lucy Whittemore; m. (2) Marian Cronkbite.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

928 + III. Sally b. Dec. 24, 1784; m. Samuel Kimball.
929 + IV. Zacheus jr. b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. Harriet Finch.
930 + V. Peter b. Dec. 9, 1790; m. Catherine Graves.
931 + VI. Isaac } Twins b. Apr. 7, 1794. { m. (1) Abigail Moore; m. (2) Sarah Allen: m. (3) Mrs. Lydia E. (Strong) Robinson.
932 + VII. Jacob { m. (1) Anna Moore: m. (2) Dorcas Moore: m. (3) Mrs. Frances P. (Stratton) Adams.
933 VIII. Lucy } Twins b. Apr. 12 or 13, 1799 { m. —— Sullivan; d. in Richmond, Va.
934 IX. Lyndia { m. —— Chaplin, d. Apr. 8, 1841, in Dorchester, Mass.
935 X. Mary Ann b. Mar. 10, 1804; m. David Haggerton (mar. int. Jan. 1, 1825). She d. Jan. 14, 1874.

J. W. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1917, 1924.
Edgar W. Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1917.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.
"Adams Genealogy."

280 BENJAMIN FARWELL[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Ensign Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 2, 1756, in Groton, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1780, Lucy Collier. She was the dau. of Jonathan Collier and was b. in 1754. She was admitted to full communion in the Groton church Aug. 28, 1785.

Benjamin Farwell resided in Groton until 1798, when he removed to Mount Holly, Vt. The following year he settled in Poultney, Vt. He d. in 1823, and his wife d. in 1826. He was a soldier in the American Revolution, serving several enlistments in Massachusetts regiments. He fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill under Col. Prescott, and a granite monument erected by his grandson in his honor stands in the cemetery in Poultney, Vt.

See also John Gould Farwell[6] No. 937h for further information.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

936 I. Benjamin b. 1781, bp. Sep. 11, 1785, accidentally drowned at Glens Falls, N. Y. He left a widow and one daughter. "Died. In Poultney, on the 3rd July, child of the widow Farwell aged 4 yrs."
937 + II. John Gould b. Nov. 15, 1783; m. Lucy Laraway.
938 + III. Solomon b. Nov. 28, 1785; m. (1) Sidney Gorham; m. (2) Louisa Pond.
939 IV. Lucy b. Mar. 14, 1788; m. Jonathan Gates. They lived in the western part of the State of New York.
940 V. Elizabeth b. in 1790, bp. Sep. 16, 1792; d. in Poultney, Vt., July 10, 1806.

Mrs. Jenks L. Fifield, Verona, Ill., 1917.
Fonrose Farwell, Poultney, Vt., 1917.
"Hist. Poultney, Vt."
Groton, Mass., Town Records.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

312 ELEAZER FARWELL[5] (*Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1726; m. Mary Cummings, who was b. Sept. 3, 1739. She was the dau. of Leonard Cummings and his wife Jane. See under Frederick Henry Farwell[9] No. 4191h for Cummings lineage.

Eleazer Farwell served as one of Rogers' Rangers in the French and Indian War, from June to Dec. 1756. He probably served at another time also. Some of the lists of Rogers' Rangers were destroyed. He was a farmer and probably resided in that part of Dunstable, Mass., which was set off as Tyngsboro, where he d. Feb. 21, 1805. His wife d. May 20, 1806.

Children:

941 + I. Eleazer b. Aug. 18, 1759; m. (1) Esther Woods; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Brown.
942 II. Thomas (?) b. ——; m. Catherine ——, issue: Darius b. Feb. 28, 1783; Jonas, b. Feb. 8, 17–, Dunstable.
943 + III. Henry b. Sept. 1, 1765; m. Sarah Colburn.
944 + IV. Leonard b. Jan. 10, 1768; m. (1) Fanny York; m. (2) Lois Clark; m. (3) Susannah Powers.
945 + V. James Cummings b. Mar. 11, 1772; m. Nancy Davidson.
946 + VI. Joseph b. Aug. 12, 1777; m. Sally Savage.

"Cummings Genealogy," A. O. Cummins, 1904.
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Mass."
New Hampshire State Report.
Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.
"Military Hist. New Hampshire," Vol. 2.
Boston Transcript.
"Colonial Families of the U. S."

314 OLIVE FARWELL[5] (*Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 19, 1732; m. Nov. 1, 1756, Nathaniel Carlton, jr. He was b. in Bradford, Mass., removed to New Ipswich, N. H., from Lunenburg, Mass. They were dismissed to the church in New Ipswich, July, 1761.

Children bap. in Lunenburg, Mass.:

947 I. Olive Carlton bap. Oct. 15, 1758.

948 II. Esther Carlton bap. Oct. 15, 1758.
949 III. Henry Carlton bap. Feb. 1, 1761.

Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Cunningham Families."

315 ELIZABETH (or Betty) FARWELL[5] (*Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. presumably about 1736, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 14, 1754, Benjamin Marshall, of Chelmsford. He d. Nov. 24, 1812, in Dunstable. She d. there Aug. 13, 1823.

Child:

950 + I. Betty Marshall b. Nov. 13, 1754; in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Jonas French.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

316 HANNAH FARWELL[5] (*Lieut. Josiah*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 27, 1722-3; m. John Chamberlain, son of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Hill) Chamberlain, who was b. Feb. 11, 1706, in Chelmsford, Mass.

On the 13th of July, 1733, Mr. Chamberlain purchased of Jonathan Richardson, of Chelmsford, and Benjamin Adams, of Nottingham, N. H., one hundred acres called "the Mill Lot," lying in Naticook Farms, on the east side of the Merrimack River. In 1734 he removed to Souhegan Falls, in Merrimack, N. H., where he erected the first mills there. He was a provisional representative from Merrimack, from 1756 to 1775 inclusive. John Chamberlain was commissioned captain about 1746, and was known as "Capt. John," and also as "Souhegan John" until his death in 1792.

Mrs. Hannah (Farwell) Chamberlain received from her grandfather, Capt. Henry Farwell, £300 at his death. She d. in Merrimack, in ——.

Children b. in Merrimack, N. H.:

951 I. Abigail (Nabby) Chamberlain b. ——; m. Joseph Whiting, June 11, 1761.
952 II. Rachel Chamberlain b. ——.
953 III. Susie Chamberlain b. ——.
954 IV. Josiah Chamberlain b. ——.
955 V. Rebecca Chamberlain b. ——.
956 VI. Silas Chamberlain b. ——; settled on Isaiah Herrick's place; afterwards left Merrimack.
957 + VII. Joseph Chamberlain b. ——; m. ——.
958 VIII. Thomas Chamberlain b. ——.
959 IX. Samuel Chamberlain b. ——.

Chamberlain, "One Branch of the Descendants of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn," 1644.
Middlesex County, Mass., Deeds.
Hurd, "Hist. Hillsborough County."

317 SUSANNA FARWELL[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1723-4, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Capt. Jonathan Butterfield, of Dunstable. He was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Butterfield, and was b. July 11, 1713-14, in Chelmsford.

Capt. Jonathan Butterfield and wife Susanna were living in Dunstable Feb. 21, 1763, when they sold land in Dunstable. (The witnesses were Jonathan and Eleazer Farwell.)

Children:

960 I. Jonathan Butterfield b. in 1741-2; d. in Dunstable July 13, 1752, in his 11th year.
961 II. Elizabeth Butterfield bp. Apr. 1, 1744, in Chelmsford.
962 III. Thomas Butterfield bp. June 29, 1746, in Chelmsford.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Land Records.
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

318 RACHEL FARWELL[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 19, 1727-8; m. there Nov. 24, 1748, Col. Nehemiah Lovewell, who was b. in Dunstable, Jan. 9, 1726-7. He was the son of Capt. John Lovewell, who distinguished himself in the Pigwacket Indian fight. In 1756 Nehemiah Lovewell was Lieut. in Col. Blanchard's Regiment, and Captain in 1756 and 1760. He settled in Dunstable, but some years later removed to Corinth, Vt., where he d. March 23, 1801.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

963 I. Catherine Lovewell b. June 17, 1749; m. Major John Taplin.
964 II. Susannah Lovewell } Twins b. July 22, 1750 d. Oct. 26, 1758.
965 III. Hannah Lovewell } Twins b. July 22, 1750 d. Oct. 31, 1758.
966 IV. Nehemiah Lovewell, jr. b. July 1, 1752; m. Betsey Haseltine.
967 V. Betsey Lovewell b. June 25, 1754; m. Mansfield Taplin.
968 VI. Henry Lovewell b. Jan. 9, 1757; d. in Orleans Co., N. Y., 1812.
969 VII. Zaccheus Lovewell b. Nov. 8, 1758; m. (1) Hepsibah Taplin; m. (2) Irene Lyman Loveland.
970 VIII. Jonathan Lovewell b. Nov. 7, 1760; m. Sophie Taplin.
971 IX. Robert Lovewell b. Oct. 1, 1762; m. Polly Taplin.
972 X. Vodica Lovewell b. Apr. 18, 1764; m. John Lovewell.
973 XI. John Lovewell b. Mar. 18, 1766; m. Sarah (Drew) Bailey.
974 XII. Joseph Lovewell b. Jan. 6, 1768.
975 XIII. Rachel Lovewell b. June 8, 1770; m. Samuel Hillard.

Stearns, "Thirty Dunstable Families."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

319 JONATHAN FARWELL, jr.[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., August 28, 1729; m. in Dunstable, Feb. 19, 1761, Mary Johnson. He is recorded as living in Dunstable in 1769. A deed given in 1711 shows that Jonathan Farwell of Newbury, Vt., sells 250 acres of land in Bath, N. H., to Timothy Bedell. His wife Mary joins in the deed. He had bought the land in 1769 of John Sawyer.

Child b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

976 + I. Rachel b. Apr. 10, 1762; m Jonathan Harris.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

320 SUSANNA BROWN[5] (*Susannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1725, in Reading, Mass.; m. (int. Apr. 27, 1745), Nathaniel Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., who d. Feb. 16, 1789. She d. Nov. 2, 1807.

Children:

977 I. Nathaniel Appleton, jr. bp. May 11, 1746; d. young.
978 II. Nathaniel Appleton, jr. bp. Mar. 6, 1747; d. Aug. 1747.
979 III. Benjamin Appleton bp. Apr. 22, 1750; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Mary Tilton; d. Nov. 10, 1825. She d. Oct. 3, 1845.
980 IV. Susanna Appleton bp. Oct. 21, 1752; d. July 1764.
981 V. Sarah Appleton bp. Mar. 16, 1755; d. young.
982 VI. Oliver Appleton bp. Nov. 27, 1757; m. Dec. 19, 1790, Sarah Cogswell, who d. Apr. 26, 1846. He d. Dec. 11, 1797.
983 VII. Eunice Appleton bp. May 4, 1760; m. Nov. 24, 1778, Ephraim Fellows; d. May 7, 1838. He d. Feb. 5, 1810.
984 VIII. Sarah Appleton bp. Feb. 10, 1765; m. Nov. 2, 1793, John Winn, of Salem.
985 IX. Susanna Appleton bp. Aug. 16, 1767; m. Oct. 21, 1798, Jeremiah Choate Underhill, who d. May 17, 1830. She d. Jan. 29, 1840.
986 X. Lucy Appleton b. Dec. 31, 1771; d. Feb. 10, 1792.

"Appleton Genealogy", 1874.
Ipswich, Mass., Vital Records.

321 COL. BENJAMIN BROWN[5] (*Susannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Reading, Mass., Mar. 22, 1728; m. (1) June 20, 1749, Hannah Swain, probably dau. of Thomas and Hannah Swain, b. Aug. 26, 1731, and d. June 12, 1771. He m. (2) Feb. 20, 1772, Elizabeth Wiley. He d. 1801.

Benjamin Brown was Lieut. Col. in Col. Jonathan Fox's (2nd Middlesex Co.) Regt., also in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment in the Revolution.

Children by first marriage, b. in Reading, Mass.:

987 I. Benjamin Brown, jr. b. Mar. 30, 1752; d. Apr. 13, 1752.
988 II. Hannah Brown b. May 6, 1753; probably d. young.
989 III. Benjamin Brown, jr. b. May 26, 1754.
990 IV. Nathaniel Brown b. June 14, 1756.
991 V. William Brown b. Apr. 1, 1758.
992 VI. Hannah Brown b. May 7, 1760.
993 VII. Nicholas Brown b. in 1762; d. Nov. 8, 1776.

By second marriage:

994 VIII. Dorothy Brown } Twins, b. Nov. 16, 1772 d. Aug. 21, 1778.
995 IX. Farwell Brown } Twins, b. Nov. 16, 1772 m. Nov. 13, 1794, Hannah Bancroft.
996 X. Joseph Warren Brown b. Oct. 24, 1775; d. Oct. 25, 1776.

Reading, Mass., Vital Records.

324 TABITHA BROWN[5] (*Susannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1737, in Reading, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1755, in Reading, Nehemiah Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. He was the son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Breed) Newhall, and was b. Aug. 26, 1728, in Lynn. He d. Jan. 5, 1776, in Lynn (now Lynnfield, Mass.), and she m. (2) Feb.

15, 1780, Nathaniel Brown Dodge, of Winchester, Cheshire County, N. H. She d. Dec. 7, 1819, in Underhill, Vt.

Children by first marriage, b. in Lynn, Mass.:

997 I. Nehemiah Newhall, jr. b. July 17, 1756; d. before Oct. 16, 1788.
998 II. Susannah Newhall b. July 9, 1758; m. June 28, 1781, John Smith, of Danvers, Mass. She d. Mar. 19, 1835. He d. Feb. 6, 1798.
999 III. Lucia Newhall b. July 15, 1760; m. July 7, 1785, Jedediah Shirtliff, of Hardwick, Mass. She d. Apr. 5, 1838. He d. Mar. 26, 1845, in Hardwick.
1000 IV. Eunice Newhall b. Aug. 10, 1762; single in 1788.
1001 V. Benjamin Newhall b. ——; d. without issue before Oct. 16, 1788.
1002 VI. Joseph Newhall bp. Oct. 12, 1766; lived in Reading and in Danvers. Administration of his estate granted Jan. 2, 1798.
1003 -VII. Reuben Newhall bp. Jan. 8, 1769; m. Polly ——. Lived in South Reading, Mass.
1004 VIII. James Newhall bp. July 14, 1771; m. Oct. 9, 1792, Content Mansfield.
1005 IX. Thomas Newhall bp. Sep. 19, 1773; a seaman. Administration of his estate granted Nov. 4, 1802.

Children by second marriage:

1006 X. (Rev.) Nathaniel Brown Dodge b. June 5, 1781, in Winchester, N. H.; m. Sally Gale, Mar. 22, 1803. He d. Sep. 3, 1848, in Little Osage, Mo. She d. Dec. 20, 1866.
1007 XI. Tabitha Dodge b. July 18, 1783; d. Apr. 22, 1788.

"The Newhall Family."
Lynn, Mass., Vital Records.
"Dodge Genealogy."

326 JOSEPH BROWN[5] (*Susannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 10, 1743, in Reading, Mass.; m. Dec. 1763, Mary Eaton, of Lynn, Mass.

Children b. in Lynnfield, except son Nicholas, who was b. in Reading, Mass.:

1008 I. Mary Brown b. Feb. 15, 1765; d. ——.
1009 II. Joseph Brown jr. b. July 11, 1766.
1010 III. Nicholas Brown b. Feb. 16, 1769.
1011 IV. Mary Brown b. Mar. 2, 1772.
1012 V. Benjamin Brown b. Nov. 20, 1775.
1013 VI. Oliver Brown b. Jan. 13, 1777.
1014 VII. Jacob Brown b. Nov. 5, 1780.

(Lynnfield was part of Lynn until 1814. A district in 1782.)

Reading, Mass., Vital Records.
Lynnfield, Mass., Vital Records.

327 SARAH BROWN[5] (*Susannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Reading, Mass., Mar. 28, 1746; m. Dec. 2, 1766, Edmund Eaton.

Children b. in Reading, Mass.:

1015 I. Edmund Eaton, jr. b. Oct. 12, 1767.
1016 II. Benjamin Eaton b. Dec. 5, 1769.
1017 III. Polly Eaton b. Nov. 13, 1776.
1018 IV. Hannah Eaton b. Jan. 28, 1779.
1019 V. Joseph Eaton b. July 24, 1784.

Reading, Mass., Vital Records.

328 THOMAS BROWN[5] (*Susannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 18, 1748; m. Oct. 20, 1774, Hannah Putnam.

Children b. in Reading, Mass.:

1020 I. Hannah Brown b. Oct. 7, 1776.
1021 II. Thomas Brown, jr. b. Oct. 3, 1779.
1022 III. Joshua Putnam Brown b. June 11, 178-.

Reading, Mass., Vital Records.

332 BUNKER FARWELL[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1733 (Bible Rec.), Dunstable, Mass.; m. Mary (——). He was in military service during the French and Indian War; was a member of the famous "Rangers," and at Crown Point 1755. He may have been married when his parents removed to Maine. He was in Vassalboro, Me., before 1787, for on Sept. 21 of that year he bought 16 acres of land in what is now Pittston and is spoken of in the deed as being a resident of Vassalboro. There is on record in Lincoln Co. a warranty deed from Jethro Gardner of Vassalboro to Bunker Farwell, dated Jan. 24, 1791, consideration £50, for five acres, more or less on Seven Mile Brook part of front lot No. 58, Winslow's survey of 1761. At a meeting held in Vassalboro Mar. 2, 1780, a Committee of Safety and Correspondence was chosen or elected by the voters of the town, and four men were chosen, Daniel Fairfield, Daniel Jackson, Nathaniel Waters and Bunker Farwell.

In the census of 1790, he is listed in Vassalboro as having two boys over 16 yrs. besides himself, wife and three daughters.

In 1797 he was in Augusta, Me. Descriptive inventory of his estate: as follows, 1 dwelling, 1 barn, 180 acres of land, 4 acres of hilltop, seven acres of mowing, 1 horse, 2 oxen, 6 cows and $400 at interest.

From Probate Records of Lincoln Co.:

Bunker Farwell, late of Augusta, Mary Farwell of Augusta, widow, and Ebenezer Farwell of Vassalboro, Administrators Jan. 16, 1798. John Jones of Augusta and Ichabod Thomas of Sidney, sureties. Inventory by William Howard, John Jones and Samuel Coleman, all of Augusta, Apr. 9, 1798, $2,449.96.

Bunker Farwell resided where the Homan place is now, further up the river from his father.

Children:

1023 I. Son
1024 II. Son

3 daughters:

1025 III. One, Mary b. 1786; m. Feb. 5, 1804 Ephraim Ballard, jr., b. Mar. 30, 1779, d. 1829. Was an engineer and built the Kennebec River Bridge, 1818.
1026 VI. Isaac, a minor, "son of Bunker Farwell late of Augusta. Amos Partridge of Augusta, guardian Apr. 9, 1808. Ephraim Ballard jr., Augusta, administrator, June 18, 1814." (When he came of age.) Court of Probate, Kennebec Co., Me.

Isaac Farwell[4]. Family Bible.
Vassalboro Town Records.
Lincoln Co., Maine, Deeds and Probate.

333 ABIGAIL FARWELL[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Mar. 11, 1734; m. (1) Levi Richardson, b. Feb. 8, 1733-4 of Samuel Richardson lineage; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., 1762, Ebenezer Bacon, of Sidney and Vassalboro, Maine, who was b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 15, 1736, and d. in 1798. Will dated Feb. 12, 1798; probated Aug. 2, 1798. His widow was living in 1800. Ebenezer Bacon appears as enlisted in Capt. Joseph Winslow's regiment May 31, 1754, and was in service four months and 2 days. In 1775 he enlisted in Capt. William Lithgow's Company, and was in service at Ft. Halifax, Maine, until Apr. 19, 1755; one of the constables of Vassalboro, July 13, 1755; in 1777 was a tithing man, and in 1778 Surveyor of Highways. June 23, 1779 he was a delegate to the County Convention to take measures against the British landing at Penobscot.

Children by first marriage:

1027 + I. Joseph Richardson b. Jan. 5, 1754, in Woburn, Mass.; m. Jerusha A. Reed; d. Winslow, Maine, 1796.
1028 II. Hannah Richardson b. July 14, 1758. Farwell family Bible in possession of Mr. George R. Tower.

Children by second marriage:

1029 III. Frances Bacon b. June 21, 1763; m. Aug. 20, 1786, Joseph Thomas.
1030 + IV. Ebenezer Farwell Bacon b. Sep. 13, 1765; m. Hannah Lovejoy.
1031 V. William Bacon b. Mar. 9, 1768; m. Dec. 1, 1794, Abigail Lovejoy, dau. of Abial Lovejoy.
1032 VI. Abigail Bacon b. Aug. 23, 1770; m. (1) Sep. 14, 1786 (?) Winthrop Robinson; m. (2) Elnathan Sherwin.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.
"Colonial Families of the U. S.," ed. by Geo. N. Mackenzie, Vol. 6. 1917.
"Bacon Genealogy."
"Richardson Genealogy."
William Lincoln Palmer, Boston, Mass., 1923.

334 ISAAC FARWELL jr.[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1736, Dunstable, Mass.; m. probably Apr. 24, 1768-9, Mary Horn (Dover, N. H. Record). Rem. to Vassalboro, Me., where his father was living. Vassalboro was divided into 18 school districts in 1787. The town at that time embraced the present town of Sidney, which made a town 8 x 10 miles or having an area of 80 sq. miles—40 sq. miles on each side of the Kennebec River—9 school districts on either side. Isaac Farwell was school agent for district No. 5 on the east side of the river, which is the Vassalboro of to-day.

In the Lincoln Co. Reg. of Deeds is found among others:

"Know ye, that we the Proprietors of the Kennebec purchase at our meeting held in Boston, 19th day of June A. D. 1789, have voted, granted and assigned to Isaac Farwell of Vassalboro, in the Co. of Lincoln yeoman, his heirs and assigns forever a lot of land situated, lying, and being in Vassalboro aforesaid and on the Easterly side of Kennebeck River in the fourth range of Lots in said Vassalboro, containing 200 acres, being lot No. 6 as delineated on the Proprietors' plan made by John Jones, Surveyor of Mar. 1774, upon following conditions; viz, that said Isaac Farwell build a house, not less than 20 ft. square and 7 ft. stud clear; bring to tillage 5

acres of the land within three years, and actually live on the premises, himself or his heirs for seven years, after the expiration of the three years; that he work upon the Ministerial lot or in building the house for public worship of God, two days in a year for ten years; also two days in a year upon the public roads, reserving to this propriety all mineral rights.

Henry Alline, Clerk of said Propriety

Rec. June 4th, 1793 entered and examined by Tho' Rice, Reg'r."

In census of 1790, Isaac Farwell is listed of Vassalboro town, having one son over 16 yrs., none younger, and five females, his wife and four daughters presumably, and four other free persons. He lived on the hill below his father—opposite the Sibley place.

Children, perhaps these, among others, but records not verified:

1033 I. Relief b. ——; perhaps m. George Goodwin. See family in records of Farwells of untraced lineage.

1034 II. Jeremiah b. 1768-9; m. Ruth (Horn?). Gravestone records, Riverside, Vassalboro, Me. "Capt. Jerh. Farwell d. Jan. 18, 1855, ae. 87 yrs." "Ruth, his wife, d. Nov. 26, 1844, ae 69 yrs."

Isaac Farwell[4] Family Bible. Lincoln Co., Maine Deeds.
Vassalboro Town Records. Mrs. Welch's Ms.

336 EBENEZER FARWELL[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 9, 1740; m. Nov. 17, 1771, Jane Howard, b. May 1, 1741-2 probably Georgetown, Me., dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Margaret (Lithgow) Howard of Ft. Halifax, Me. He brought his bride to "Seven Oaks" in Vassalboro, which was built on the original Crown Grant of land given his father Isaac. The name came from the natural location of seven beautiful white oak trees surrounding the house. (See illustration No. 66h.) A descendant who was born in the house writes (1927): "the last of the seven oaks was cut down only a few years ago and it was a monster tree for these parts, nearly five feet through the center; but it was so badly decayed it was unsafe, so had to go."

The house was unusually well furnished with imported carpets and fine furniture, for that time, due no doubt to the Howard family whose business was shipping and importing. Some of the furnishings are kept as choice heirlooms by descendants. A Farwell coat of arms, blazoned three escallop shells, with helmet above, visor down, hung on the walls in "Seven Oakes" before 1810, and later a white dove as a crest was added. It is said that when Mrs. Elizabeth (Horn) Farwell saw it, she remarked "a dove, better have been an eagle."

Ebenezer Farwell was one of the selectmen of the town of Vassalboro in 1772 and 1773, and appears again 1793. He was town Treasurer 1782 and Justice of the Peace 1798-1805. While filling the latter office, he married a hundred couples.

September 27, 1785, Ebenezer Farwell was on a Committee petitioning for a road from Buckstown, now Buckport, to Ft. Western, now Augusta, Me.

He is mentioned as guardian of John Howard of Hallowell, Maine; as commissioner to examine claims in another case, as surety for Joseph

Battle, late of Farmington; and as executor of the will of Ebenezer Bacon of Sydney in 1798 (his brother-in-law).

He d. July 10, 1807 at "Seven Oaks," Vassalboro, and Mrs. Jane (Howard) Farwell d. same place Dec. 13, 1806.

He left no will but his son William was administrator of his estate, recorded Oct. 27, 1807. In the census of 1790, he is listed as having in his household 3 boys over 16, 1 under 16, 2 daughters besides his wife.

Children b. "Seven Oaks," Vassalboro, Me. as recorded in Family Bible of Isaac Farwell[4] No. 66:

1035 + I. (Capt.) William (named for his mother's uncle, Col. William Lithgow) b. June 21, 1773; m. Elizabeth Horn.
1036 + II. Elizabeth b. Nov. 11, 1775; m. Capt. James Howard Patterson.
1037 + III. Sarah b. Mar. 10, 1778; m. Capt. James Dumeresq.
1038 + IV. Margaret b. Mar. 21, 1781; m. Hon. Job Nelson.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.
Probate Rec. of Lincoln Co.
Vassalboro Town Records.
Farwell Family Bible.

HOWARD AND LITHGOW LINEAGE OF JANE HOWARD, wife of EBENEZERFARWELL[5] No. 336h

Samuel Howard b. 1701, came with his brother James, b. 1704, to Boston, Mass. They are said to have been born in Ireland, but are spoken of as English gentlemen. They two, with five others, were deputed to select a place for settlement. They were so impressed with the advantages of St. Georges river, they gave it the preference. In 1735 they with 27 others (including David Patterson) entered into a contract with Gen. Waldo, to settle on his land in Maine. Samuel Howard had lot No.18, his brother James No.17, and David Patterson No. 35. The next year they erected log houses. The Howards were ship owners, owning as many as 15 vessels at one time and controlled the shipping on Kennebec River. Samuel Howard was made Lieutenant at Fort Halifax, built 1754, now Winslow. Lieut. Samuel Howard and brother James were chosen on a Com. of Correspondence and Inspection May 1, 1775. After the Revolution he settled at Cuchnoc, on lot No. 1, west side, which was granted to him in 1778. The Howards were Episcopalians. He d. Apr. 22, 1785, and was bur. in the old Fort burying ground, Augusta, Me., where there are tombstones for him and his wife.

m. *Margaret Lithgow of Ft. George, dau. of Robert and —— (MacCurdy) Lithgow, who were originally from Co. Lanark, Scotland. They came from Ireland to Boston in the ship of their personal friend, Robert Temple, 1718-20, with their children, William (b. 1715, Ireland) and Margaret. Robert Lithgow bought land and first settled at Topsham, Me. He served our Country ten years as gunner, Capt. Gyles Co. 1723, in Capt. Woodside's Co. 1724, Capt. Larrabee's Co. 1730. They went to live their latter years with their son William at the Fort. Mrs. Margaret (Lithgow) Howard d. Oct. 24, 1799, ae. 93, bur. with her husband at old Fort burying ground.

Note: "Our Howards claimed to have descended directly from the Duke of Norfolk. On their old silver are the arms and crests of the Duke. This silver is owned by a descendant living in Augusta, Me."

---

*Margaret Lithgow's brother, William Lithgow, who m. Sarah Noble, dau. of Col. Arthur Noble, was Captain in command of Ft. George, (Richmond, Me.). In 1754 was given command as Col. of Fort Western, Augusta, Me. and Ft. Halifax by Gov. Shirley. He was Major of the 11th Mass. Infantry Battalion, Jan. 1, 1777-79, during the Revolution. He also helped the American cause by giving $40,000 from his strong box. No return was ever made or expected. His son Gen. William Lithgow was on Washington's staff and stands with him in the picture, "Crossing the Delaware." Authority, Town Record of Hallowell, Me.

Their children were:

Margaret Howard.	m. Ezekiel Pattee (called Gen.) bro. to Ebenezer Pattee who married Mary Stinson.
Jane Howard.	m. EBENEZER FARWELL.
Betsey Howard.	d. unmarried.
Sally Howard.	m. John Lee of Wiscasset, Me.
Martha Howard.	m. her cousin, Col. William Howard, son of James Howard.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.
"North's Hist. of Augusta, Me."
"Hist. of Ft. Western and Ft. Halifax," Winslow.
"Hist. of Maine."
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 29, Jan. 1898 for Lithgow records.

342 JOSIAH PARKER[5] (*Sarah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 6, 1737. He removed with his parents to Wilton, N. H. He m. in Wilton, about 1764, Phebe ——. On July 16, 1776, he was mustered as Corporal in Capt. William Barron's Company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment for the Ticonderoga campaign. He d. in Castleton, Vt., on the return trip, Oct. 22, 1776.

Children:

1039 I. Josiah Parker jr. b. Oct. 28, 1765; m. June 5, 1788, Eunice Pierce.
1040 II. Phebe Parker b. Feb. 27, 1767.
1041 III. Henry Parker b. Dec. 28, 1768; d. Feb. 24, 1769.
1042 IV. Henry Parker b. Jan. 24, 1770.
1043 V. Samuel Parker b. Aug. 17, 1772.
1044 VI. Farwell Parker b. Nov. 6, 1774.
1045 VII. John Brown Parker b. Apr. 2, 1777; d. Apr. 16, 1777.

"Hist. of Wilton, N. H."

343 BENJAMIN PARKER[5] (*Sarah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 3, 1740; m. about 1770, Hannah Hardy. He d. Dec. 4, 1847, in Wilton, N. H. She d. there Feb. 11, 1852, aged 75 years.

Children:

1046 I. Hannah Parker b. Apr. 3, 1771; m. Nov. 12, 1789, Elias Holt.
1047 II. Benjamin Parker, jr. b. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Aug. 25, 1799, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Hartshorn, who was b. Mar. 2, 1776, and had children: Loammi who married and settled in Wilford, Hannah who married Daniel Dutton, and Abiah H. who m. Joseph Howard.
1048 III. Rebecca Parker b. Jan. 6, 1776; d. Feb. 8, 1852.
1049 IV. Mary Parker b. Mar. 17, 1779.
1050 V. John Hardy Parker b. Aug. 11, 1785.

"History of Wilton, N. H."
Wilton, N. H., Inscriptions.

347 ELIZABETH BANCROFT[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 16, 1735; m. Ezra Thompson. She d. Mar. 26, 1756. He m. (2) July 31, 1759, in Woburn, Mass., Mary Wyman.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

1051 I. Elizabeth Thompson } d. unmarried.
1052 II. Judith Thompson } Twins b. Mar. 17, 1756; m. Timothy Hill (mar. int. June 1, 1776.)

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

348 COL. EBENEZER BANCROFT[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Apr. 1, 1738; m. May 5, 1763, Susannah Fletcher, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Underwood) Fletcher, who was b. Oct. 27, 1743; d. Oct. 4, 1823.

Ebenezer Bancroft was Ensign in the French and Indian War in 1757, and Lieut. in 1760; was Captain in Colonel Bridge's regiment in the Battle of Bunker Hill; was Major and served at White Plains under Col. Brooks, who was afterwards Governor of Massachusetts. Col. Bancroft was also Lieut. Col. in command of troops from Middlesex County stationed in Rhode Island in 1781. He distinguished himself by his skill and bravery in the Battle of Bunker Hill. On account of the injuries he received in this battle he was granted a pension, first by the State of Massachusetts and afterwards by the United States. He lived on a portion of his father's farm in Dunstable. He d. Sept. 22, 1827.

Children:

1053 I. Elizabeth Bancroft b. Mar. 2, 1764; d. July 14, 1859; m. (mar. int* Oct. 23, 1784) Joseph Butterfield. No issue.

1054 II. Susannah Bancroft b. May 26, 1766; d. July 8, 1838; m. Rev. David Howe, of Williston, Jan. 26, 1796.

1055 III. Chloe Bancroft b. Nov. 8, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1807; m. Mar. 31, 1791, Oliver Richardson.

1056 IV. Rebecca Bancroft b. Mar. 5, 1771; d. July 12, 1797; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1790, Samuel Howard; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1795, Rev. Ebenezer Hill.

1057 V. Lucy Bancroft b. June 7, 1773; d. Apr. 14, 1849; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1795, Gardner Towne, who d. Dec. 16, 1815; m. (2) Capt. Levi Warren.

1058 VI.* Mary Dandridge Bancroft b. Nov. 21, 1775; d. Nov. 21, 1859; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1795, Jonathan Barron; m. (2) Benjamin Brooks.

1059 VII. Ebenezer Bancroft, jr. b. Oct. 19, 1778; d. May 6, 1858; m. Mar. 11, 1805, Hannah Towne, sister of Gardner Towne, who m. Ebenezer's older sister, Lucy.

1060 VIII. Joseph Farwell Bancroft b. Oct. 22, 1783; d. July 8, 1850; m. June 30, 1814, Sarah Tyng Farwell, (No. 1625). No issue.

Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
"Fletcher Genealogy."
Mackenzie, "Colonial Families of the U. S."

349 ABIGAIL BANCROFT[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., May 9, 1740; d. Mar. 28, 1818; m. Silas Thompson, who d. Apr. 25, 1806. They lived in Chesterfield, N. H.

---

*The following paragraph regarding Mary Dandridge Bancroft's baptism occurred in the Essex Gazette of Jan. 18, 1777:—

"Jan. 7. This morning the sixth daughter of Capt. Bancroft of Dunstable was baptized by the name of Mary Dandridge, the name of Gen. Washington's lady. The child was dressed in buff and blue with a sprig of evergreen on its head, emblematic of His Excellency's provincial affection."

The name of "Gen. Washington's lady" however, was Martha, not Mary.

Col. Bancroft appears to have lived in the part of Dunstable which became the town of Tyngsboro.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

1061 I. Anna Thompson b. May 26, 1756; d. May 11, 1784; m. Philip Barrett, of Hinsdale.
1062 II. Silas Thompson, jr. b. Apr. 1, 1758; d. June 11, 1764.
1063 III. Abigail Thompson b. June 15, 1760; d. Feb. 4, 1800; m. Joseph Howe.
1064 IV. Sarah Thompson b. Sep. 6, 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Charles Carpenter.

b. in Chesterfield, N. H.:

1065 V. Rebecca Thompson b. Jan. 13, 1765; d. Nov. 25, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1794, John Kendall, b. Feb. 25, 1763; d. Mar. 22, 1833.
1066 VI. Josiah Thompson b. June 18, 1767; m. Esther Gates.
1067 VII. Mary Thompson b. Mar. 21, 1769; d. May 1, 1854; m. Aaron Carpenter.
1068 VIII. James Thompson b. Mar. 21, 1771; d. Feb. 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Margaret Robertson.
1069 IX. Silas Thompson, jr. b. Feb. 14, 1773; d. Nov. 10, 1857; m. (1) Katy Carr; m. (2) Nancy Jackson. He emigrated to New York State, and settled in Herkimer County about 1795. At that time he had nothing but his axe and knapsack. By energy and thrift he accumulated a fortune of $100,000.
1070 X. Elizabeth Thompson b. May 4, 1775; m. Reuben Andrews.
1071 XI. Judith Thompson b. June 4-14, 1777; d. Nov. 14, 1860; m. John Pierce, who was b. June 1, 1780; d. Apr. 27, 1857. Resided in Chesterfield.
1072 XII. Ruth Thompson b. July 26, 1779; d. Mar. 16, 1847; m. Charles Hunt.
1073 XIII. Samuel Thompson b. Dec. 4, 1781; d. Nov. 11, 1851; m. Esther Pierce.
1074 XIV. Timothy Thompson b. Nov. 17, 1784; d. Aug. 14 or Sep. 1, 1864; m. Esther Phillips.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."
Randall, "Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."

350 SARAH BANCROFT[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 6, 1743; d. June 28, 1798; m, Mar. 27, 1766, James Robertson, who was b. Mar. 8, 1741, in Waltham, Mass. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary (——) Snow, in 1800. He was a farmer, and settled in Chesterfield, N. H., where he d. Mar. 19, 1830.

Children:

1075 I. Elizabeth Robertson b. Feb. 10, 1767; m. in 1789, Calvin Holmes.
1076 II. James Robertson, jr. b. Oct. 31, 1768; m. (1) Edee ——, who d. Jan. 9, 1808, aged 38; m. (2) Mrs. Susannah Jackson, widow of Jacob Jackson, who d. May 17, 1833. He d. Feb. 15, 1836.
1077 III. Sarah Robertson b. Mar. 24, 1770; m. Ebenezer Bromley; resided in Beekmantown, N. Y.
1078 IV. Anna Robertson b. Oct. 7, 1771; m. Daniel G. Gould, and removed to Fredonia, N. Y.
1079 V. Lois Robertson b. Apr. 15, 1773; d. Mar. 27, 1802.
1080 VI. Infant } Twins b. May 17, 1775; d. unnamed.
1081 VII. Infant }
1082 VIII. Lucy Robertson b. July 21, 1776; d. aged 4 mo.
1083 IX. Timothy Robertson b. Apr. 9, 1778; d. Feb. 2, 1815; m. (1) Betsey Symonds; m. (2) Oct. 12, 1807, Lucinda, No. 1110, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Bancroft, of Tyngsborough.
1084 X. Lucy Robertson b. Oct. 17, 1779; m. in 1799, Gardner Farr. She d. in 1838.
1085 XI. Sybil Robertson b. May 28, 1781; m. in 1805, Rev. Martin Rutter.
1086 XII. Hannah Robertson b. Jan. 17, 1784; m. Rev. Jonathan Nichols, of Thompson, Conn.

1087 XIII. Alexander Robertson b. Sep. 19, 1785; d. Dec. 29, 1869; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1817, Lucinda (Bancroft) Robertson, No. 1110, widow of his brother Timothy; m. (2) Nancy Dutton. Resided in Chesterfield.

1088 XIV. Ebenezer Robertson b. July 7, 1787; d. Apr. 22, 1882; m. Feb. 28, 1810, Phila Walker, who was b. Apr. 24, 1790. Resided in Chesterfield.

Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."
Randall, "Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H."

351 JAMES BANCROFT[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 26, 1745; d. Mar. 2, 1832, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Lucy, dau. of James and Lucy Whitney, who d. May 22, 1840, aged 85 1-2 years.

James Bancroft was in the secret service in the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer, and resided in Nelson, N. H. and Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

1089 I. Timothy Bancroft d. young.
1090 II. Lucy Bancroft d. young.
1091 III. Polly Bancroft d. young.
1092 IV. James Bancroft, jr. b. Jan. 11, 1779; d. May 15, 1865; m. Fanny Kendall, of Rockingham, Vt., where they resided for many years, and later removed to St. Charles, Ill. He was a teacher, and for many years had a private school at the latter place.
1093 V. John Bancroft b. Jan. 18, 1781; d. in Boston, June 25, 1823.
1094 VI. Charles Bancroft b. May 4, 1783; d. Feb. 13, 1856; m. Oct. 20, 1805, Sally Preston. Resided in Broome Co., N. Y.
1095 VII. Hepzibah Bancroft b. Oct. 1, 1785; m. July 23, 1804, Eleazer Albee; resided in Rockingham, Vt.; d. Mar. 22, 1833.
1096 VIII. Lucy Bancroft b. Jan. 23, 1788; m. Henry Read; resided in Medina, N. Y.
1096A IX. Mary Bancroft b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. George G. Bradshaw of Montpelier, Vt.
1097 X. Timothy Bancroft b. 1793; d. Feb. 2, 1801.
1098 XI. Thomas Bancroft b. 1795; d. Mar. 22, 1801.
1099 XII. Lois Bancroft b. July 17, 1797; m. Samuel Walker, of Paris, N. Y. Rev. Charles Bancroft Walker, of Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y., was their son.

Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."

352 LOIS BANCROFT[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., May 10, 1748; m. Oct. 6, 1767, Samuel Pearson, of Reading, Mass.

Children b. in Reading, Mass.:

1100 I. Lois Pearson b. Nov. 7, 1768.
1101 II. Samuel Pearson, jr. } Twins b. Aug. 24, 1770.
1102 III. Timothy Pearson }
1103 IV. Jonathan Pearson b. Dec. 16, 1776.

Reading, Mass., Vital Records.

353 JONATHAN BANCROFT[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 11, 1750; d. May 11 or July 11, 1815; m., in Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 6, 1773, Martha Green, of Groton, who was b. Apr. 30, 1749; d. Mar. 10, or 15, 1843. She was the dau. of Isaac and Martha (——) Green, of Groton.

Jonathan Bancroft was known as Deacon Jonathan. He lived beside his brother, Col. Ebenezer, on a portion of their father's farm in Dunstable. He served in the Revolutionary War as Sergeant in Capt. Leonard Butterfield's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 1, Page 564.)

J. B. Hill, in his "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable," says he served as Sergeant in Capt. John Ford's Co., "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution," Vol. 1, page 564, gives this last service to Jonathan Bancroft of Chelmsford, and states that he enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service 1 mo. 8 days, marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army. It is quite probable that Jonathan of Dunstable and Jonathan of Chelmsford were one and the same, and that the company in which he enlisted the second time was enrolled at Chelmsford.

Children:

1104 I. Jonathan Bancroft, jr. b. Feb. 9, 1774; m. (mar. int. May 30, 1798) Sarah Taylor, of Dracut. He was a farmer and lived on the old Bancroft farm. He d. Sep. 14 or 24, 1838.

1105 II. Isaac Bancroft b. Apr. 29, 1776; m. Mar. 5, 1799, Mercy Coburn; removed to Springfield, Ill.

1106 III. Martha Bancroft b. Oct. 29, 1778; m. Feb. 6, 1797, Aaron Parlin.

1107 IV. Mary Bancroft b. Jan. 31, 1781; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Ebenezer Swan, who d. Sep. 17, 1785. She d. Apr. 29, 1859.

1108 V. Timothy Bancroft b. Apr. 9, 1783.

1109 VI. Elizabeth Bancroft b. July 3, 1785; m. Philip Clement, and removed to Brockville, Canada. She d. June 10, 1851.

1110 VII. Lucinda Bancroft b. Oct. 2, 1787; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1807, Timothy Robertson, (No. 1083); d. Sep. 28, 1842, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1817, Alexander Robertson, No. 1087.

b. in Tyngsborough, Mass.:

1111 VIII. Sarah Bancroft b. Dec. 7, 1789; m. May 20, 1813, Nathan Jones; settled in Mt. Vernon, but later removed to Belleville, Canada.

1112 IX. Timothy Bancroft b. Feb. 22, 1792; settled near Liberty, Clay County, Mo., d. July 4, 1832-33, being one of the early victims of cholera. He m. Aug. 25, 1825, Nancy Bodkin Davis.

1113 X. Benjamin Bancroft b. Sep. 13, 1796; studied medicine with Dr. Daniel Adams, author of Adams' Arithmetic; was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1823. Settled first in Londonderry, N. H., but removed to Chesterfield and later to Wethersfield (Holland) Wyoming County, N. Y. He m. Emily, dau. of Ormus Doolittle, who was b. in Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1811. He d. May 3, 1865. Their seven children were all baptized and confirmed at St. Clement's Church, Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.

Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."
Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.

354 HEPZIBAH BANCROFT[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 5, 1753; m. (1) Mar. 7, 1771, Samuel Cook; resided in Windsor, N. H., where he d. and she m. (2) John Pratt (mar. int. June 11, 1779), and removed to Reading, Mass., where she d. Dec. 21, 1782, in her 30th year.

Child by second marriage, b. in Reading, Mass.:

1114 I. Mehitable Pratt b. Mar. 17, 1780.

Reading, Mass., Vital Records.

355 HANNAH CUMMINGS[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 13, 1737; m. in Hollis, Jan. 27, 1762, James Hobart, son of Peter Hobart, b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1738-9. He was an early settler in Plymouth, N. H., and a selectman in 1780. He served in the Revolution in 1777, in Captain Willoughby's Company. In the early Plymouth records he is styled Capt. James Hobart. He d. in Berlin, Vt., Feb. 25, 1834. She d. in Berlin, Vt.

Children:

1115 I. James Hobart b. Aug. 2, 1766; d. July 16, 1862.
1116 II. Sally Hobart b. in 1773; m. Job Poor; d. Oct. 12, 1811.

Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth, N. H."

356 REV. HENRY CUMMINGS[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Hollis, N. H., or Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 16, 1739. He graduated from Harvard College in 1760; taught school in Reading in 1761; was ordained in Billerica, June 26, 1763. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Harvard College in 1800. He d. in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 5, 1823, and was buried in Billerica. He m. (1) May 19, 1763, Anna, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lambert, of Reading, Mass., who was b. Feb. 7, 1738-9, and d. January 5, 1784. He m. (2) Nov. 14, 1786, the sister of his first wife, Mrs. Margaret (Lambert) Briggs, who d. June 2 or 8, 1790-91. He m. (3) Sept. 19, 1791, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Sarah (Stoddard) Bridge, of Chelmsford, Mass., who was b. July 23, 1742 and d. Feb. 25, 1812.

Children all by first marriage, b. in Billerica, Mass.:

1117 I. Ann Cummings b. July 31, 1768; d. Oct. 14 or 18, 1793.
1118 II. Frances Cummings b. Apr. 7, 1770; m. May 10, 1789, Dr. William Wilkins.
1119 III. Elizabeth Cummings b. Aug. 15, 1772; m. Dec. 25, 1800, Lewis Gould.
1120 IV. Henry Cummings b. Sep. 9, 1774; d. unmarried in 1828-29.
1121 V. John Cummings b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. about 1858. His wife Polly is mentioned in his father's will.

N. B. The marriages of Frances and Elizabeth Cummings are reversed in "Old Dunstable" by J. B. Hill. This history states that Frances m. Lewis Gould and Elizabeth m. Dr. William Wilknis.

—EDITOR

Moars, "Cummings Genealogy."
Hist. "Hollis, N. H."
Hill, "Reminiscences of Old Dunstable."

357 CAPT. JOTHAM CUMMINGS[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in West Dunstable (now Hollis, N. H.), Dec. 29, 1741; m. in Hollis, April 27, 1763, Anna Brown[6] No. 575. He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Plymouth, removing from Hollis in 1764. He served in Col. Goffe's regiment from April 7 to Nov. 27, 1760, in the final and successful expedition to Canada.

At the date of the charter of Plymouth, Jotham Cummings was 21 years of age. He was one of the grantees, and an early member of the church. He removed to Plymouth in 1764. He lived in Rumney from

the autumn of 1766 to 1773. During the years following, he was a citizen of that town. He was a selectman 1780-1788, and was frequently appointed on committees. He also served as sheriff for three years. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution in 1775 and subsequently a captain of the Plymouth Company of Col. Hobart's regiment. He d. April 14, 1808. Mrs. Anna (Brown) Cummings d. Nov. 8, 1829.

Children:

1122 I. Anna Cummings b. Mar. 11, 1764; m. in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 18, 1783, John Phillips, of Alexandria, N. H. He served 6 rs. as a drummer in the Rev. War.
1123 II. Jotham Cummings, jr. b. Nov. 6, 1766, in Rumney, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Senter.
1124 III. Henry Cummings b. Nov. 5, 1768, Rumney, Vt.; m. Jane Merrill.

b. Plymouth, N. H.

1125 IV. Jerahmael Cummings b. Dec. 9, 1771; m. Mary Taylor.
1126 V. Jonathan Cummings b. Feb. 16, 1774; m. Ruth George.
1127 VI. Joseph Farwell Cummings b. Sept. 16, 1776; m. Susanna Senter.
1128 VII. Leonard Cummings b. Jan. 17, 1779; m. Hannah Cheney.
1129 VIII. Kate Cummings b. Aug. 2, 1781; m. Walter Harriman.
1130 IX. Noah Cummings b. Apr. 2, 1784; m. Elizabeth Connor.
1131 X. William Cummings b. Sept. 24, 1786; m. Sally Hazeltine.

Cummins, A. O. "Cummings Genealogy," 1904.
Stearns, "History of Plymouth," 1906.

358 CATY (CATHERINE) CUMMINGS[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 28, 1744; m. Sept. 27, 1764, Thomas Pratt, of Hollis. She d. ——, and he m. (2) Apr. 13, 1779, Anna Lawrence, of Groton, Mass.

Children b. in Hollis, N. H.:

1132 I. David Pratt b. June 2, 1765; m. Aug. 18, 1789, Elizabeth Spalding.
1133 II. Caty Pratt b. May 9, 1767.
1134 III. Hannah Pratt b. July 29, 1769.
1135 IV. Jerahmael Cummings Pratt b. Apr. 12, 1772.
1136 V. Betty Pratt b. Jan. 13, 1774.
1137 VI. Molly Pratt b. June 19, 1776.

"Hist. of Plymouth, N. H."
"Hist. of Hollis, N. H."

359 BETTY (ELIZABETH) CUMMINGS[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Hollis, N. H., July 17, 1746; m. Nov. 26, 1767, Caleb Woods, who was b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1736-7: d. in Dunstable, Mass, Aug. 13, 1822. She d. in Dunstable, Jan. 8, 1837. Caleb Woods was a great-grandson of the emigrant ancestor, Samuel Woods, who was a member of a train band in Watertown, Mass., in 1653, and a resident of Groton in 1662.

Children:

1138 I. Caleb Woods, jr. b. Sep. 4, 1768; m. June 25, 1789, Abigail Woods.
1139 II. Betty Woods b. May 16, 1770; m. Mar. 8, 1792, William Fitch.
1140 III. Stephen Jewett Woods b. Nov. 24, 1771; m. Martha Eaton.
1141 IV. Caty (Catharine) Woods b. Sep. 12, 1773; m. Dec. 6, 1798, John Wright.
1142 V. Althea Woods b. July 23, 1775; m. (1) David Gould; m. (2) Joseph Winn.

1143 VI. Noah Woods b. Aug. 23, 1777; d. unmarried Oct. 16, 1829.
1144 VII. Jonas Woods b. Mar. 24, 1779; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1802, Eunice Lakin; m. (2) Mar. 31, 1818, Sally or Sarah Sawtell.
1145 VIII. Rebecca Woods b. Mar. 29, 1781; m. June 2, 1807, Dr. Jacob Patch.
1146 IX. Henry Farwell Woods b. June 10, 1784; d. unmarried, Apr. 8, 1809.
1147 X. Hannah Farwell Woods b. Aug. 11, 1786; d. June 1, 1793.

WOODS LINEAGE OF CALEB WOODS,
husband of Betty (Elizabeth) Cummings[5] No. 359h

SAMUEL WOODS m. Alice Rushton; both b. about 1636.

Their son

NATHANIEL WOODS b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1667-8; m. four times. Fourth son by first wife, Eleanor, was:

ISAAC WOODS b. Feb. 20, 1699-1700; m. Sept. 21, 1725, Abigail Stevens, dau. of John and Sarah (Snow) Stevens, of Chelmsford, b. Aug. 13, 1702; d. in Groton, Dec. 24, 1781. He d. Mar. 31, 1775; was lieutenant of militia.

Their seventh son was:

CALEB WOODS, who m. Betty (Elizabeth) Cummings, dau. of HANNAH FARWELL[4] No. 69

Butler, "Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley."
Woods, "The Woods Family, of Groton, Mass."

360 DEACON STEPHEN JEWETT, JR.[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1753; m. Nov. 16, 1778, Elizabeth Poole, of Hollis, N. H., dau. of William and Hannah (Nichols) Poole, b. July 18, 1753. He d. Feb. 22, 1829. She d. Dec. 6, 1838.

Children:

1148 I. Elizabeth Jewett b. June 18, 1779; m. Feb. 12, 1806, Artemas Thayer. She d. Feb. 12, 1813.
1149 II. Stephen Jewett b. July 7, 1781; m. Elizabeth Barker. He d. Sep. 22, 1861.
1150 III. Nancy Jewett b. May 11, 1783; m. July 31, 1814, Benjamin Smith.
1151 IV. Hannah Jewett b. Feb. 17, 1785; m. Apr. 2, 1807, Nathan Thayer. She d. Mar. 17, 1824.
1152 V. William Poole Jewett b. Feb. 26, 1787; d. July 11, 1788.
1153 VI. William Poole Jewett b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. Apr. 12, 1789.
1154 VII. Sarah Jewett b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. Apr. 18, 1814, Deacon William Emerson. She d. Aug. 14, 1837.
1155 VIII. Mary, or Polly Jewett b. July 8, 1792; m. Mar. 27, 1825, Nathan Thayer. She d. Oct. 16, 1832.
1156 IX. Noah Jewett b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. May 21, 1841, unmarried.
1157 X. Samuel Gibson Jewett b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. May 2, 1872.

"Jewett Genealogy."
Worcester, "Hist. Hollis, N. H."

361 REBECCA CUMMINGS JEWETT[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1756, in Hollis, N. H.; m. there Mar. 8, 1785, Lieut. Oliver Bacon, son of Rev. Jacob and Mary Bacon, of Plymouth, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and lived in Jaffrey, N. H., where he died March 25, 1835. She d. there June 25, 1843.

Children b. in Jaffrey, N. H.:

1158 I. Jacob Bacon b. Dec. 11, 1786; m. Betsey Sawyer.
1159 II. Mary Bacon b. May 2, 1788; d. Jan. 2, 1881, unmarried.
1160 III. Rebecca Bacon b. May 20, 1790; d. Mar. 23, 1875, unmarried.
1161 IV. Child Bacon b. Dec. 2, 1792; killed by lightning July 2, 1801.
1162 V. Jonathan Jewett Bacon b. May 26, 1795; m. Sally Patrick.

"Hist. Plymouth, N. H."
"Jewett Genealogy."

362 NOAH JEWETT[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1758, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Lydia Boynton. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and a soldier in the Revolutionary War, from Hollis, and served five months at White Plains, under Col. Baldwin, in the Continental Army. Pay roll of "Capt. Wm. Peoch's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt. (1776) Noah Jewett pd. 6£. (N. H. S. P.). He settled at Stratham, N. H., where he was a member of the Congregational Church. Later removed to Cornish, Maine. He found no church there, but a few scattered Baptists with whom he united, and largely by his efforts and generosity they built a Baptist Church of which he was deacon. He was one of the founders of Cornish, Maine, a carpenter by trade, and in the year 1800 built the first Cornish Meeting House. Deacon Jewett was a genuine Puritan, possessing the strong religious zeal characteristic of his time. He had not only the failings, but the virtues of the Puritan believer, was fully conscious of the importance of his sacred office, claimed a share of that deference supposed to be due to the dignitaries of the period.

In person he was said to be small, of swarthy complexion, and led forward by an enormous nose, a facial appendage that has been duplicated by some of his descendants, who are supposed to be proud of this inheritance.

Children b. in Cornish, Maine:

1163 I. Sally Jewett b. ——; m. Enoch Barker, of Cornish.
1164 II. Noah Jewett b. ——; m. Betsey Bryant. He was a sea-captain and a runner of the embargo in 1812 to the Bermuda Islands.
1165 III. Lydia Jewett b. ——; m. J. Clark, of Cornish.
1166 IV. Stephen Jewett b. ——; m. Betsey Bennett.
1167 V. Eliza Jewett b. ——; m. Dr. Bucknell, of Cornish.
1168 VI. John Jewett b. Aug. 14, 1795; m. Betsey Barker.
1169 VII. Hannah Jewett b. ——; m. Eben Barker, of Cornish.
1170 VIII. Harriet Jewett b. ——; d. unmarried.
1171 IX. Mary Jewett b. ——; m. ——Pike.

"Hist. Plymouth, N. H."
"Jewett Genealogy."
"Saco Valley Settlements."

363 JONATHAN JEWETT[5] (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 25, 1760. Enlisted twice in the Revolutionary War, serving in the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, and in the Rhode Island campaign in 1778. He m. in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1784, Sarah Stearns, dau. of Samuel Stearns. He was taxed in Plymouth 1781-1785. He subsequently lived in Bridgewater, where he d. in 1833.

Children:

1172 I. Sarah Jewett b. ——.
1173 II. Hannah Jewett b. ——; m. Nov. 10, 1814, Levi Gordon, of New Hampton.
1174 III. Eunice Jewett b. ——; m. Thomas Nutting. He d. Mar. 1, 1857. She d. Apr. 2, 1866.
1175 IV. Lois Jewett b. ——; m. John March. He was b. Jan. 27, 1795.

Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth, N. H."

365 EDMUND HOVEY[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1728; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1749, Mary, dau. of Noah Gilbert; she d. Nov. 3, 1754, and he m. (2) May 16, 1758, Margaret Knowlton. She was b. in Manchester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1735, and d. Oct. 2, 1798, in Norwich, Vt. He d. Feb. 14, 1767, in Manchester, Mass.

Children by first marriage, b. in Mansfield, Conn.:

1176 I. Mary Hovey b. Oct. 29, 1750; d. Oct. 15 or 19, 1754.
1177 II. Elijah Hovey b. Apr. 17, 1752; d. Oct. 21 or 25, 1754.
1178 III. Sarah Hovey b. Jan. 2, 1754; d. Oct. 25, 1754.

By second marriage:

1179 IV. Roger Hovey b. Feb. 20, 1759; m. Feb. 6, 1783, Martha Freeman He d. May 19, 1839.
1180 V. Nathaniel Hovey b. Jan. 25, 1761, in Manchester, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Seaver.
1181 VI. Isaac Hovey b. Oct. 24, 1763; m. Oct. 23, 1790, Elizabeth Clark.
1182 VII. James Hovey b. in 1765; d. Sep. 1765, aged two months.
1183 VIII. Sarah Hovey b. Oct. 22, 1766.

"The Hovey Book."
Mansfield, Conn., Vital Records.
Windham, Conn., Probate Records.

368 AARON HOVEY[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 22, 1735; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1761, his cousin Olive Farwell[5] (No. 373). She d. and he m. (2) Feb. 18, 1768, Abigail Freeman, dau. of Edmund and Martha (Otis) Freeman. She was b. May 20, 1743, and d. in North Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 12, 1831. He d. there Mar. 10, 1812.

Children by first marriage, b. in Mansfield:

1184 I. Olive Hovey b. Oct. 30, 1761.
1185 II. Mary Hovey b. Apr. 11, 1764.

By second marriage:

1186 III. Martha Hovey b. Dec. 9, 1768.
1187 IV. Abigail Hovey b. May 9, 1770.
1188 V. Aaron Hovey b. June 22, 1774.
1189 VI. Hannah Hovey b. Nov. 17, 1778.
1190 VII. Edmund Hovey b. Nov. 23, 1782.

"The Hovey Book."
Mansfield, Conn., Vital Records.

372 ELIZABETH HOVEY[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 22, 1744; m. Mar. 26, 1767, John Slafter.

Children:

1191 I. Christiana Slafter b. Feb. 6, 1768; d. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Dr. Richard Crafts Seaver.

1192	II.	Asahel Slafter	Twins b. May 6, 1770; d. May 12, 1770.
1193	III.	Asaph Slafter	Twins b. May 6, 1770; d. same day.
1194	IV.	Farwell Slafter b. June 13, 1771; d. June 22, 1771.	
1195	V.	Edmund Farwell Slafter b. July 26, 1772; d. Mar. 17, 1812; m Clarissa Tolman.	
1196	VI.	John Slafter b. Oct. 31, 1776; d. Nov. 21, 1856; m. Persis Grow.	
1197	VII.	Sylvester Slafter b. June 30, 1780; d. May 9, 1850; m. (1) Mary Armstrong Johnson; m. (2) Anna White.	
1198	VIII.	Elijah Slafter b. Jan. 9, 1784; d. July 29, 1864; m. Olive Grow.	

When the French and Indian War broke out, John Slafter, then a lad 16 years of age, enlisted as a drummer boy in a company commanded by Capt. Israel Putnam. He also served with Rogers' Rangers in the campaign undertaken for the reduction of Crown Point in 1755. With other Provincial troops he was discharged in the autumn, but he re-enlisted from year to year until the surrender of the French at Montreal, Sept. 8, 1760. He was one of the first settlers of Norwich, now Vt.

In the spring of 1767 John Slafter returned to Mansfield and was married. A month later he and his young wife, with several families who were removing to the new settlement, set out for Norwich. They left Mansfield on Thursday, April 23, and rowed in log canoes up the Connecticut River. Each Saturday night they moored their canoes in some sheltered spot, where they remained until Monday morning. As the river current was very strong at that season of the year they were only able to make about 8 or 9 miles per day, so that they did not reach Norwich until May 10.

When the Revolutionary War broke out, Mr. Slafter thought it unsafe for his wife and two little children to remain at Norwich which was constantly exposed to attacks from Indians, and it was decided that they should return to their kinsfolk in Connecticut. Accordingly, on the 5th of July, 1776 (the day after the signing of the Declaration of Independence) Mrs. Slafter set out on horseback with her two children, 4 and 8 years of age. Mr. Slafter accompanied them across the river and then returned to his home to harvest his crops. His diary contains this entry:

"July 5, 1776, Elizabeth, Christiana and Farwell set out for Mansfield, driven off by fear of the Indians."

The following October, a son was born to them at Mansfield, the only one of their children not born in their own home on the banks of the Connecticut.

At one time during the Revolution, the Council of Safety appointed Mr. Slafter to take charge of and confiscate the property of the Tories in his vicinity. The records of Norwich show him to have been active in all religious and public affairs in the town.

On October 16, 1780, the town of Royalton was raided by the Indians, the supplies of food destroyed, and the inhabitants, mostly women and children, left destitute. When the news reached Mr. Slafter, he and his wife spent the night baking bread, and early next morning he loaded the bread and other supplies on his horse and led him through the forests for a distance of 15 or 20 miles to carry relief to these unfortunate settlers.

Mr. Slafter was deeply interested in the establishment of Dartmouth College, and in addition to subscribing generously to the building, he transferred to the trustees a tract of land.

His wife, Elizabeth Hovey (mother of all his children) d. Jan. 6, 1811, and he m. (2) Oct. 5, 1815, her half-sister Priscilla (Hovey) Whittaker. He d. Oct. 8, 1819.

John Slafter is said to have acted as Adjutant in Gen. Stark's regiment in the Battle of Bennington. He returned home after the battle, but joined the army again and was present when Burgoyne surrendered. In after years he used to tell how, during the French and Indian War the King's troops sometimes played "Yankee Doodle" in derision; and that it was particularly gratifying to him on the occasion of Burgoyne's surrender, to see His Majesty's troops march to the same tune and lay down their arms.

SLAFTER LINEAGE OF JOHN SLAFTER,
husband of Elizabeth Hovey[5] No. 372h

JOHN SLAFTER who settled in Lynn, Mass., about 1680.

His son

SAMUEL SLAFTER b. Aug. 1696: m. Dorothy, dau. of Robert and Dorothy (Farrar) Fenton, of Mansfield, Conn.

Their 9th child was

JOHN SLAFTER b. May 26, 1739; m. Elizabeth Hovey, dau. of MARY FARWELL[4] No. 71

"Slafter Memorial."
"The Hovey Book."

373 OLIVE FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mansfield, Conn., July 24, 1740; m. Aaron Hovey.

For her family see Aaron Hovey[5] No. 368.

374 JOHN FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1742, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. there Aug. 25, 1763, Esther Dimmick. She was the daughter of Shubael and Esther (Pierce) Dimmick, and was b. Jan. 4, 1743, in Mansfield. In 1767 they removed to Dorset, Vt., where he d. Aug. 24, 1823. She d. there Aug. 11, 1831.

The farm on which John Farwell settled in 1772 is still owned by his descendants. He was a constable in 1772, a position of honor at that time. It is said that he collected a tax of one cent an acre on land in Dorset to assist in paying the expenses of the Revolutionary War.

Children:

1199 + I. Rhoda b. June 16, 1764; m. Victory Sykes.
1200 + II. John b. Feb. 28, 1767, Dorset, Vermont; m. Anna Sargent.
1201 III. Olive b. July 1, 1769; probably d. young.
1202 + IV. Jeduthan b. Oct. 22, 1771; m. —— Bloomer.

b. in Dorset, Vt.:

1203 + V. Eliphalet b. June 6, 1772 or June 1, 1774; m. Clarinda Kent. (Eliphalet b. June 6, 1772, according to tombstone. Date probably incorrect.)

1204 + VI. Isaac b. July 14, 1779; m. (1) Phebe Allen; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Harmon) Farwell.

1205 + VII. Dorothy b. Sep. 5, 1782; m. Rev. David McCullough.

1206 VIII. Abigail, or Nabby } Twins b. Apr. 9, 1786 m. Dr. —— Baker, of Canton, N. Y.

1207 IX. Esther } d. unmarried.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt.
Mansfield, Conn., Vital Records.
Dorset, Vt., Town Records.

376 THOMAS FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 7, 1751, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. there Apr. 26, 1781, Hannah Topliff. She was the dau. of Calvin and Jerusha (Bicknell) Topliff and was b. in Mansfield, Feb. 5, 1763. He d. May 1, 1831. She d. Apr. 1, 1822.

Their children, Thomas, Asa, John, Hannah, Jerusha, Olive, Chrissa, Caroline and Dorithy were all baptized in Mansfield, Apr. 8, 1803.

Children b. in Mansfield, Conn.:

1208 + I. Thomas, jr. b. Apr. 16, 1782; m. Eunice ——.

1209 + II. Asa Baldwin b. Nov. 25, 1784; m. Eliza Isham.

1210 + III. John b. Oct. 5, 1786; m. (1) Almira Williams; m. (2) Elizabeth Card.

1211 IV. Hannah b. Dec. 17, 1788; probably d. before 1831; not mentioned in her father's will.

1212 V.* Jerusha b. probably in 1790; will dated 1859, proved 1863; unmarried.

1213 + VI. Olive b. ——; m. Bezaleel Storrs.

1214 VII. Chrissa b. ——; m. —— Tidd.

1215 VIII. Caroline b. ——; probably d. before 1831; not mentioned in her father's will.

1216 + IX. Dorithy b. in 1801; m. Josephus Gurley.

1217 + X. Isaac bp. Apr. 28, 1805; m. Christian Noble.

Will of THOMAS FARWELL[5] No. 376h

Thomas Farwell of Mansfield. Will dated Jan. 6, 1831, presented and approved June 13, 1831.

To son Asa the whole of my farm east of the meeting house in Mansfield which I have purchased of Widow Abigail Parish.

To my son John $25; to his son Thomas $25 when he is twenty-one years of age. To my daughter Crissa Tid $50. To Josephus Cornelius Gurley $50 when he is twenty-one. To son Isaac my home farm on which I live at the time when this instrument is dated, together with the buildings, on condition that he pay the legacies herein and provide support for my daughter Jerusha during her life and pay to my daughter Olive $50 within five years from my decease, and to her son Henry $50 when he is twenty-one years of age. To my son Isaac all my household furniture, apparel, stock farming utensils and other movable property. Sons Isaac and Asa to be executors. Inventory $2426.36.

Will of *Jerusha Farwell, who d. unmarried, dau. of Thomas Farwell[5] No. 376:

Jerusha Farwell of Mansfield. Will dated Feb. 11, 1859, proved by witnesses Feb. 11, 1859, but not offered for probate until some time in 1863. "To my brother Isaac Farwell of Mansfield all my property, consisting principally of a note against my said brother Isaac, which note I put in the hands of my brother Asa Farwell of Hartford for safe keeping." Brother Isaac to be executor.

Jerusha X Farwell

Miss Constance Farwell, Old Lyme, Conn., 1924.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vermont, 1917.
Mansfield, Conn., Vital Records.
Windham County, Conn., Vital Records.
Mansfield, Conn., Second Church Records.
Granger Farwell, Chicago, Illinois, 1917.
"Noble Genealogy."
"Cleveland Genealogy."
"The Topliff Family."
Connecticut Probate Records.

377 ASA FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 4, 1757; m. there Mar. 23, 1780, Keziah Freeman. She was the dau. of Skiff and Anna (Sargent) Freeman, and was b. Apr. 24, 1761, in Mansfield. They settled in Dorset, Vt., where he d. June or Jan. 16, 1815. She d. there Dec. 2, 1843.

Asa Farwell kept the inn in Dorset, Vt., in 1777, where the Kellogg house now stands. He served in the army in Rhode Island, at White Plains, while the British took possession of New York.

Children b. in Dorset, Vt.:

1218 + I. Skiff b. Dec. 22, 1780; m. Elizabeth Harmon.
1219 + II. Gurden b. Nov. 4, 1782; m. Anna Farnsworth.
1220 III. Asa b. June 2, 1791; d. Sep. 1, 1809.

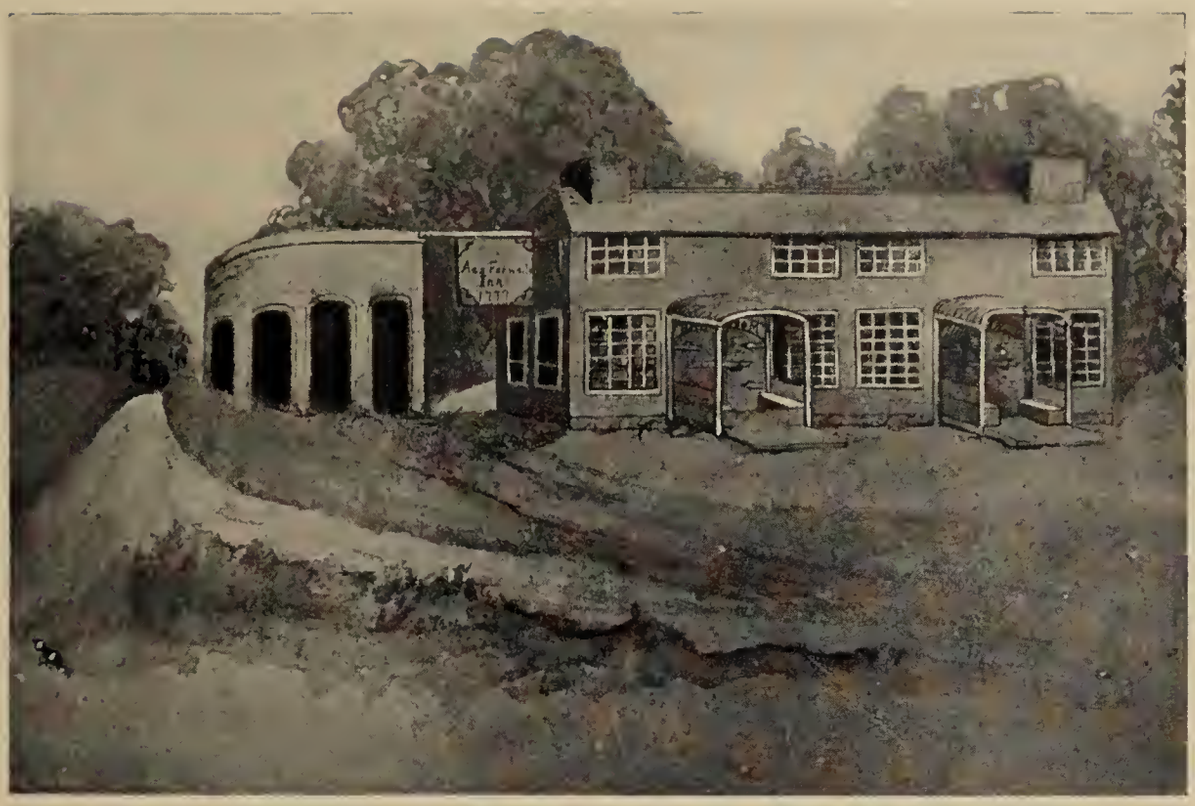
"Sargent Genealogy."
Rev. Asa Farwell, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.
"Freeman-Freeman Genealogy."
Geo. De Forest Farwell, Seattle, Washington, 1917.

379 BETHIAH FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in West Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1747; m. Joel Holton, of Westminster, Vt. Joel Holton was the son of John and Mehitable (Alexander) Holton, of Northfield, and he was b. July 10, 1738. They settled in Westminster, Vt., where she d. Aug. 21, 1821.

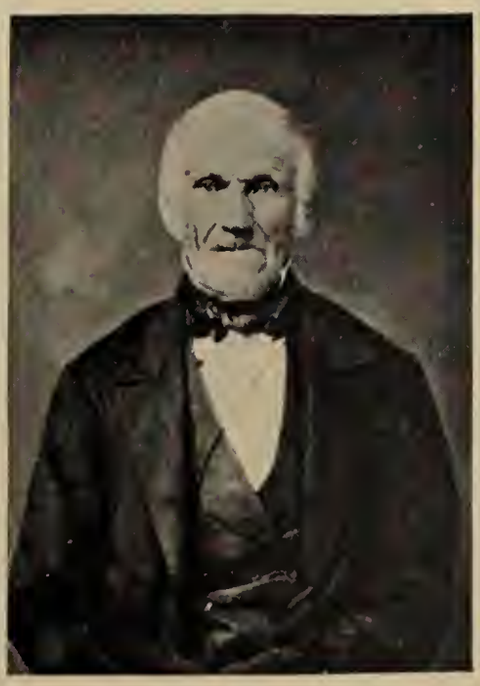
Children:

1221 + I. Joel Holton b. Oct. 5, 1769; m. Phebe Parsons.
1222 + II. William Holton b. July 26, 1771; m. (1) Olive Rockwood Wilson; m. (2) Mrs. Keziah Shaw.
1223 + III. Zoheth Holton b. Jan. 21, 1773; m. Amanda Loomis.
1224 IV. Jemima Holton b. Jan. 18, 1775; d. Aug. 18, 1777-8.
1225 + V. John Holton b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Harriet Richards Dorr.
1226 + VI. Alexander Holton b. Jan. 19, 1779; m. Harriet Warner.
1227 VII. Erastus Holton b. Feb. 6, 1781; d. Feb. 12, 1781.
1228 +VIII. Bethiah Holton b. Mar. 7, 1782; m. John White.
1229 IX. Erastus Holton b. Feb. 19, 1784; d. May 3, 1800.
1230 X. Jemima Holton b. May 28, 1786; d. July 7, 1865.
1231 XI. Elisha Holton b. May 1, 1788; d. Feb. 1, 1790.
1232 + XII. Isaac Holton b. Mar. 13, 1790; m. Phebe Arnold.

Sanderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
Hist. Westminster, Vt.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.



The Inn kept by ASA FARWELL[5] No. 377, Dorset, Vt.,
where Gen. George Washington was a guest about 1777.



GURDEN FARWELL[6] No. 1219
of Dorset, Vt.

380 WILLIAM FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 6, 1748-9; m. Oct. 29, 1771, in Mansfield, Phebe Crosby, b. Dec. 22, 1749 in Mansfield, Conn. She was the dau. of Edward and Experience Crosby of Charlestown, N. H., where he lived for many years.

William Farwell is said to have been the first person in Charlestown to embrace the doctrine of Universalism. It is related that at a time when he was greatly concerned about spiritual matters, two men came one day to Charlestown for the purpose of hunting deer, and went to Mr. Farwell's house to board. That evening he was singing to one of his children the hymn beginning "When shepherds watched their flocks by night," and when he came to the stanza closing with the lines,

"Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind,"

one of the hunters asked him if he really believed that the glad tidings "were for all mankind," and proceeded to explain the doctrine of Universalism. Mr. Farwell was greatly impressed, and at length accepted the belief. He then began preaching, first in the private houses in Charlestown, and then in the neighboring towns. He went to Boston at one time and preached in the pulpit of the Rev. Murray, who received him with great kindness. After accepting Universalism he became convinced that the war was wrong, and that no Christian should engage in it. He therefore refused to discharge even the military duties required of all citizens. This refusal eventually led to his imprisonment in the Charlestown jail. His imprisonment only strengthened his views, however, and after his release he was more zealous than ever in his opposition to war and military service. He died in Barre, Vermont, Dec. 11, 1823. His widow died there July 27, 1835, aged 85.

Children, not a complete list, order of birth unknown:

1233 + I. Lemuel b. 1775; m. Patience Walker.
1234 + II. Gladden b. Oct. 27, 1778, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Mehitable (Farwell?)
1235 III. William b. ——.
1236 + IV. Jemima b. May 7, 1781; m. Benjamin Walker.
1237 V. Thomas? b. ——; m. Susanna Fish.
1238 + VI. John b. 1784; m. Abigail Howland.

Note:—There was possibly a son Jesse. Editor.

Albert L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1925.
"Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.
Saunderson, "Hist. of Charlestown, N. H."
Mrs. Louise E. Spalding, Blackfort, Idaho, 1927.

381 ELIZABETH FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 1, 1751 (Mansfield record, or Aug. 12, new style); d. Sept. 9, 1840; m. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 3, 1769, Elijah, son of Isaac and Mary Parker, b. July 4, 1750; d. Dec. 25, 1804.

Children:

1239 I. Isaac Parker b. Apr. 9, 1770.
1240 II. Dolly (or Dorothy) Parker b. May 15, 1772; m. (1) Lemuel Cone, of Westminster, Vt.; m. (2) Benjamin Bellows, of Charlestown, N. H., July 24, 1791.
1241 III. Elizabeth Parker b. Apr. 14, 1774; d. Mar. 20, 1791.
1242 IV. Jacob Parker b. May 25, 1776.
1243 V. Elisha Parker jr. b. June 26, 1778.
1244 VI. Ora Parker b. Mar. 30, 1780.
1245 + VII. David Parker b. Apr. 4, 1782; m. Fanny Jones.
1246 VIII. Polly (or Mary) Parker b. June 19, 1784.
1247 IX. Enos Parker b. May 1, 1786.
1248 X. Patty (or Martha) Parker b. Mar. 7, 1788.
1249 XI. Phineas Parker b. Apr. 21, 1790.
1250 XII. Sophia Parker b. Feb. 7, 1792.
1251 XIII. John Parker b. Feb. 17, 1794.
1252 XIV. Sarah Parker b. Mar. 9, 1797.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
Mansfield, Conn., Vital Records.

383 ELISHA FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., July 1, 1754; m. about 1775, Sarah Parker, and lived in Charlestown, N. H., Springfield and Georgia, Vt. Later they removed to Genesee County, N. Y., where he d. about 1826. He lived in Springfield in 1784.

While residents of Vermont, Elisha Farwell and his wife, Sarah, in 1784, joined with her brother and sister, Thomas and Mary Parker, in selling land in Charlestown which had belonged to their father, Lieut. Isaac Parker. Elisha Farwell served in the war of the American Revolution in Col. Benj. Bellowes' Reg. N. H. Militia, Sept. 21, Oct. 17, 1777, in the Continental Army at Saratoga, under command of Gen. Gates.

Children first four b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

1253 I. Sally b. July 28, 1776.
1254 II. Elisha b. Nov. 26, 1777.
1255 + III. Isaac b. June 4, 1780; m. Susanna Cox.
1256 IV. Polly b. Aug. 9, 1782.
1257 + V. John b. May 10, 1785, in Springfield, Vt.; m. Sophia Toule.
1258 VI. William b. Mar. 4, 1787, in Springfield, Vt.
1259 + VII. Dorothy b. in 1788; m. Joseph Cox.
1260 +VIII. Francis b. May 6, 1791, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Esther Farnsworth.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
Harry Farwell, Detroit, Mich.
Bible Records of Savira Farwell Frost, now in possession of Mrs. C. N. Ofield, Flint, Michigan, 1927.
New Hampshire State Records: "Soldiers in the Revolution."

384 JOSEPH FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1756; m. Polly, dau. of Amos and Polly (Gould) Carpenter, of Westminster, Vt., who was b. in 1763. They settled first in Charlestown, N. H., but later removed to Dalton, N. H., where he d. Nov. 15, 1833. His wife d. July 30, 1813.

The census of 1790 mentions Joseph Farwell of Charlestown, N. H. The family, including parents, consisted of two males over sixteen, two males under sixteen, and two females. The following list of children is probably incomplete.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H., except last one:

1261 + I. Joseph, jr. b. Apr. 6, 1781; m. Polly Glidden.
1262 II. Polly b. Feb. 16, 1792.
1263 III. Ira b. Sep. 29, 1796.
1264 IV. Ora b. in Dalton, N. H.; m. Sep. 4, 1831, Edmund Hurlbutt.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
"Carpenter Genealogy."

387 ISAAC FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 29, 1763; m. Nov. 6, 1785, Prudence, dau. of Benjamin and Peggy (Spafford) Allen, of Charlestown, N. H., who was b. May 14, 1769. They removed from Charlestown to Rochester, Vt., and in 1805 went to Clarkson, Genesee County, N. Y., and from there in 1826 to Stephenson County, Illinois, where Isaac Farwell d. Feb. 18, 1846. His wife d. Nov. 17, 1848. They removed from Charlestown after April 20, 1790, as he sold land there on that date. "Isaac Farwell and his brother, John, purchased land in 1805 in Township 4, upon the Triangle, Phelps and Gorham Purchase, Genesee County, N. Y."

Children:

1265 I. Katherine b. Sep. 8, 1786.
1266 II. Amanda b. June 28, 1788.
1267 III. William b. Sep. 22, 1790.
1268 + IV. Gustavus Adolphus b. Aug. 6, 1792; m. Ellen Thura Griswold.
1269 V. Matilda b. June 17, 1794; m. ——Daggett.
1270 + VI. Lydia b. June 15, 1796; m. (1) Samuel Luther; m. (2) William Covy.
1271 + VII. Eldredge b. May 25, 1798; m. ——.
1272 VIII. Electa Allen b. July 27, 1800; d. before Aug. 7, 1859.
1273 + IX. Betsey b. June 23, 1802; m. Ira Glidden.
1274 + X. Isaac b. May 14, 1804; m. ——.
1275 + XI. Harmonia b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. —— Wright.
1276 XII. Seth B. b. May 16, 1809; lived in Holley, N. Y., Brockport, N. Y., and in Freeport, Illinois. He went from Freeport, Ill., to Kansas, and thence about 1851 to California. He lived in San Francisco and was one of the Commissioners appointed by the President to adjust the involved Spanish land titles, serving from 1854 to 1856. He went from San Francisco to Nevada. In 1858 he was one of a Carson Valley committee formed to secure a territorial government. He d. in Carson City about 1863, and was buried with Masonic honors.
1277 XIII. Russell b. Aug. 17, 1811.
1278 +XIV. Cynthia b. Nov. 13, 1813; m. (1) Comfort Glidden; m. (2) William Sumner.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Cora C. Farwell, Atchison, Kansas, 1922.
Mrs. Hattie E. Harrington, Burley, Idaho, 1922.
Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1923.
Mrs. Laura Farwell Young, Marion, N. Y., 1901.
"Records of the Descendants of Wm. Sumner of Dorchester, Mass.," 1879.
George W. Chamberlain, Malden, Mass., 1925.
"Glidden Genealogy" (in ms., 1925).

389 JESSE FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 15, 1768; m. Mar. 13, 1792, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Peggy (Spafford) Allen and sister of Prudence Allen, his brother Isaac's wife. She was b. Feb. 8, 1774.

Jesse Farwell passed his whole life in North Charlestown, N. H., and sustained a high reputation for integrity and uprightness. He was a Universalist of the Murray school. He d. Oct. 28, 1844.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

1279 I. Bethia b. Dec. 3, 1793; d. June 12, 1874.
1280 + II. Peggy b. Oct. 17, 1795; m. Asa Meecham.
1281 + III. William b. Aug. 11, 1797; m. Sophia Willard Putnam.
1282 IV. Melinda b. in 1799; d. May 11, 1803.
1283 V. Horace b. June 20, 1802; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1834.
1284 + VI. George b. June 27, 1804; m. Aurilla Brownell.
1285 + VII. Lewis b. Sep. 16, 1806; m. Sylvia Sturtevant.
1286 +VIII. Melinda b. July 16, 1809; m. Joseph B. Denison.
1287 IX.* Eldredge b. Mar. 13, 1812; m. (1) Lucy Barden; m. (2) Nancy Hathaway.
1288 + X. Matilda b. Aug. 30, 1814; m. Seth Meacham.

George Farwell, Detroit, Michigan, 1915.
"Hist. Charlestown, Mass."

390 JUDGE ELDREDGE FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 6, 1770; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1799, in Fairfield, Franklin County, Vt., Polly, dau. of John Richardson, who was b. in 1782, and d. in Clarendon, Genesee Co. (now Orleans Co.), New York, Oct. 1821; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1823, in Barre, Vt., Submit (Lee) Andrews (widow), dau. of Judge John and Sarah (Wheat) Lee, of Barre, Vt. He d. Oct. 15, 1843, and is buried in the Christian grave yard, Clarendon, N. Y.

LAND TRANSFERS:

1821 "Eldredge Farwell Grantor—Joseph Sturges
1822 The state of Connecticut for $100 to Eldredge Farwell of Clarendon, County of Genesee, New York, 132 acres. Recorded Sept. 6, 1822.
1822 This indenture made Oct. 9, 1822, between Joseph Sturges of Clarendon, County Genesee, N. Y. and Eldredge Farwell, part lot, township 3 of 100,000 acre tract in Clarendon, 47 50-100 rods. Recorded Oct. 17, 1822."

Deed on file Batavia, New York

Children b. in Carlton, N. Y.:

1289 + I. Susanna b. Jan. 1801; m. Remick Knowles.
1290 II. William b. Aug. 1802; d. 1838, unmarried.
1291 + III. Mary Ann b. May 1804; m. Amos Glidden.

b. in Half Moon, N. Y.:

1292 + IV. Harry b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Hannah Glidden.
1293 + V. George Washington b. Feb. 1, 1809; m. Betsey Merriman.

b. in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.:

1294 + VI. Eldredge jr. b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. Laura Montraville Baldwin.

---

*Eldredge Farwell, ninth child of the above family, removed in 1835 to Buffalo, N. Y., where in 1837 he opened an establishment for the manufacture of coffins. In 1843 he was alderman of the old Fifth Ward. He was chairman of the committee of schools in the Common Council, and took an active part in establishing and maintaining the public schools. He removed to Chicktowaga where he remained a few years. While there he served for some time as a member of the Board of Supervisors of the town. He afterwards returned to Buffalo, and at the time of his death—Jan. 27, 1864—he was one of the commissioners of Erie County Penitentiary.

Village Inn kept by George Washington Farwell[6] No. 1293,
at Farwell's Corners, now Clarendon, N. Y.

Old Mill at Clarendon, N. Y., built in 1813 by
Judge Eldredge Farwell[5] No. 390.

b. in Clarendon, N. Y.:

1295 + VII. Elisha b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Goddard.
1296 +VIII. Horace b. Aug. 11, 1816; m. Frances Hibbard Wood.

"Eldredge Farwell was born in Vermont (should be N. H.) in 1770. Some time previous to 1811 Mr. Farwell located near Clarkson village on the Ridge Road, but removed in that year to the town of Clarendon, then an unbroken wilderness, where he built the first saw mill in that town on Sandy Creek. This saw mill made the first boards in that region. In 1813 he built a grist mill on the same stream, which was the pioneer grist mill in that town.

On the organization of Orleans County, Mr. Farwell was appointed in 1825 as one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held five years. The village sometimes called Farwell's Mills, in the town of Clarendon, was so named in his honor, he being the first settler there."

Arad Thomas, "Pioneer Hist. Orleans Co., N. Y.," 1871.

One of Mr. Farwell's descendants writes that the spelling of the name Eldredge was changed by Judge Eldredge Farwell. The name was his mother's maiden name, and originally spelled Eldridge.

—EDITOR

Mrs. Charles Milliman, Holley, N. H., 1823.
Henry Copeland, Clarendon, N. Y., 1918.
Mrs. Thomas K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1917, 1918.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans Co., N. Y."
Mark Lee Luther, New York City, 1923.

407 EBENEZER CUMMINGS[5] (*Lucy Colburn*[4], *Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1735; m. June 1, 1758, Elizabeth Abbott, of Andover, Mass., and Hollis, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Hollis, in 1777 for three years. He d. of smallpox June 1, 1778.

Mrs. Cummings m. 2nd Dea. Thomas Merrill of Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

1297 I. Elizabeth Cummings b. Nov. 23, 1759; m. Henry Lovejoy. Res. in Wilton, N. H. Had seven children. She d. Oct. 13, 1812.
1298 II. Ebenezer Cummings b. Sept. 15, 1761; m. Hannah Washer. He d. Oct. 7, 1842, in Wisconsin. Had 9 ch.
1299 III. Abigail Cummings b. July 9, 1763; m. Joseph Sevey of Bartlett, N. H. She d. Nov. 14, 1801. Had four children.
1300 IV. Bridget Cummings b. June 16, 1765; d. Jan. 24, 1786.
1301 V. Lucy Cummings b. July 9, 1767; m. 1793, Maj. Peter Pevey, of Wilton, N. H. Res. in Greenfield, N. H. One child.
1302 VI. Mary Cummings b. Oct. 22, 1769; m. William Bixby of Francistown, N. H.
1303 VII. Jacob Abbott Cummings b. Nov. 2, 1772; m. Aug. 23, 1809, Elizabeth Merrill of Haverhill, Mass. He d. Feb. 1820. Had two children.
1304 VIII. Sarah Cummings b. Feb. 28, 1775; d. at a very old age, unmarried.

"Cummings Genealogy," Albert Oren Cummins, 1904.

408 LUCY CUMMINGS[5] (*Lucy Colburn*[4], *Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. April 18, 1737; m. Jan. 5, 1757, Stephen Powers, son of Capt. Peter and Anna (Keys) Powers, b. Oct. 28, 1729, in Coos Co., N. H. He was a soldier in his father's company in 1755.

Lucy (Cummings) Powers d. July 15, 1775, in Hollis, N. H.

Children:

1305 I. Lucy Powers b. Oct. 20, 1758; m. Gen. Steele of Peterboro, N. H.
1306 II. Stephen Powers b. April 13, 1761; d. Apr. 11, 1854.
1307 III. Rebecca Powers b. Apr. 30, 1763; m. Jonathan Barnes of Pepperell, Mass.
1308 IV. Peter Powers b. Apr. 29, 1765; m. (1) Feb. 1791, Lucy Lee. She d. Feb. 12, 1813; and he m. (2) Louisa —— who d. Jan. 26, 1857, Pittsfield, Vt. He d. Apr. 11, 1854.
1309 V. Bridget Powers b. Sept. 5, 1767. Went to Canada; d. unmarried.
1310 VI. Caleb Powers b. Sept. 15, 1769; removed to Canada.
1311 VII. William Powers b. Dec. 28, 1771; m. Parmelia Wright of Pepperell, Mass., b. Apr. 19, 1774, she d. Nov. 27, 1864.
1312 VIII. Catherine Powers b. May 1, 1775; m. —— Toole, of Canada.

"Cummings Genealogy," Albert Oren Cummins, 1904.

409 BRIDGET CUMMINGS[5] (*Lucy Colburn*[4], *Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1739; m. Nov. 13, 1760, John Atwill of Hollis, N. H.; he was said to be the eighth settler in Hollis, and lived south of Long Pond. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and in 1781 his name appears on a committee of three to hire money to meet the town quota of soldiers.

Children b. in Hollis, N. H.:

1313 I. John Atwill b. June 6, 1761; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1786, Rebecca Lawrence; m. (2) Tabitha Fairchild. 1 child.
1314 II. William Cummings Atwill b. May 7, 1763; d. Jan. 6, 1778.
1315 III. Nathan Atwill b. June 15, 1766.
1316 IV. Jonathan Atwill b. Feb. 21, 1768.
1317 V. Bridget Atwill b. May 14, 1770.
1318 VI. Ebenezer Atwill b. Nov. 22, 1772.
1319 VII. Josiah R. Atwill b. Mar. 27, 1775.
1320 VIII. James Atwill b. Feb. 3, 1777; m. March 4, 1798, Sarah Lawrence.

"Cummings Genealogy," Albert Oren Cummins, 1904.

410 WILLIAMS CUMMINGS[5] (*Lucy Colburn*[4], *Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1741, in Groton, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1765, Mehitable Eastman of Hollis, N. H., b. June 25, 1746, dau. of Lieut. Amos and Mehitable (Bradley) Eastman. She d. Sept. 24, 1800. He m. (2) Mrs. Martha Johnson, of Enfield, who d. in 1850.

Mr. Cummings removed to Hollis, N. H. about the year 1760; he was master of the Hollis Grammar School in 1775; was town clerk and first selectman, 1771-2, and again in 1782-88, inclusive. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, 1776-9.

Children b. in Hollis, New Hampshire:

1321 I. William Cummings b. Jan. 17, 1768; d. Dec. 22, 1817, in Middlebury, Vermont.
1322 II. Jonathan Cummings b. Aug. 2, 1770; m. Aug. 2, 1807, Rachel Foster of Fishing Creek. He d. May 5, 1825. Had eight children.
1323 III. Daniel Cummings b. July 6, 1772; m. July 11, 1816, Susan Pratt.
1324 IV. Leonard Cummings b. Apr. 19, 1774; d. May 10, 1810.
1325 V. Caleb Eastman Cummings b. Jan. 9, 1776; m. Oct. 27, 1801, Hannah Calef, d. March 1, 1842 in Ohio. Had seven children.
1326 VI. Sarah Cummings b. Dec. 18, 1777; m. Feb. 21, 1796, Richard Ransome Smith.

1327 VII. Elizabeth Cummings b. Apr. 15, 1780; m. Aug. 8, 1802, Sherburn Sleeper.
1328 VIII. Molly Cummings b. May 18, 1782; m. Oct. 27, 1803, Benjamin Woodman.
1329 IX. Bradley Cummings b. April 12, 1784; m. Jan. 13, 1811, Delight Newcomb of Boston. He d. Mar. 31, 1829. She d. July 4, 1872. Had eight children.
1330 X. Hannah Cummings b. July 17, 1786; m. Sept. 2, 1810, James Colburn.
1331 XI. Luther Cummings b. May 6, 1789.

"Cummings Genealogy," Albert Oren Cummins, 1904.

411 ELIZABETH CUMMINGS[5] (*Lucy Colburn*[4], *Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1743-4; m. May 5, 1763, Francis Powers, the sixth son of Capt. Peter and Anna (Keyes) Powers, b. July 15, 1742, Coos Co., N. H. He was a soldier in 1760, in the march under Col. Goff to Crown Point. Mr. Powers d. 1796 and Mrs. Powers the same year, in Hollis, N. H.

Children:

1332 I. Francis Grant Powers b. Jan. 8, 1764; d. at Crown Point during the Revolution.
1333 II. Elizabeth Powers b. March 5, 1766; m. —— Kemp, of Hebron, N. H.
1334 III. Anna Powers b. Feb. 3, 1768, d. young.
1335 IV. Philip Powers b. Aug. 17, 1769. Went to the Mississippi valley with wife and children.
1336 V. Anna Powers b. Apr. 13, 1771; m. Simon Roby of Dunstable, N. H., where they had a family.
1337 VI. Fanny Powers b. Apr. 4, 1773; m. —— Doble. Removed to Maine, where they had a family.
1338 VII. Lucy Powers b. June 1, 1776; d. young.
1339 VIII. Lucy Powers b. Mar. 13, 1779; m. —— Hoar, of Dublin, N. H. Removed to Maine. Had a family.
1340 IX. James Powers b. Sept. 15, 1781. Went to Maine.
1341 X. Phebe Powers b. Jan. 1, 1784.
1342 XI. Francis Powers b. Apr. 3, 1787. Went to Boston and Charlestown. Had a family.
1343 XII. Levi Powers b. Mar. 19, 1791. Went to Boston and Charlestown.

"Cummings Genealogy," Albert Oren Cummins, 1904.

412 PHILIP CUMMINGS[5] (*Lucy Colburn*[4], *Mary Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1745, in Groton, Massachusetts; m. Mary McCaster or Carter, b. Nov. 15, 1751 and d. Oct. 2, 1815. He served in the army of the Revolution in 1775. Resided in Hollis and Peterboro, N. H., and later removed to Cortland Co., N. Y., about 1805. Mr. Cummings d. March 26, 1826.

Children b. in Hollis, N. H.:

1344 I. Philip Cummings b. Oct. 1, 1770; m. Nov. 9, 1794, Hepzibah Mason, b. Nov. 2, 1770. Res. in Genesee Co., N. Y. (1820). He d. Aug. 4, 1824. She d. 1824. Had eight children.
1345 II. Thomas Cummings b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Jan. 5, 1773.
1346 III. Edward Cummings b. Nov. 17, 1774; m. Nov. 17, 1801, Sally Farr, b. Oct. 9, 1784; d. Oct. 12, 1826. He d. July, 1846.
1347 IV. Caleb Cummings } Twins b. Oct. 16, 1776.
1348 V. Joshua Cummings } m. Mary Kelsey. He d. in Homer, N. Y. June 13, 1848. Had eleven children.
1349 VI. Polly Cummings b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. Jan. 2, 1848.

1350 VII. Lucy Cummings b. Oct. 24, 1780.
1351 VIII. Rebecca Cummings b. July 15, 1783; m. Samuel Adams; d. Apr. 30, 1849.
1352 IX. Leonard Cummings b. July 9, 1785; d. Dec. 22, 1842.
1353 X. William Cummings b. Apr. 7, 1788; d. May 1788.
1354 XI. William Cummings b. Apr. 18, 1789; d. Oct. 1871.
1355 XII. Betsey Cummings b. July 28, 1791; d. in Oct. 1823.

"Cummings Genealogy," Albert Oren Cummins, 1904.

430 SARAH HOWARD[5] (*Jacob Howard*[4], *Sarah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 24, 1751, Chelmsford, Mass.; m. June 8, 1776, John Cummings of Dunstable, Mass., b. Jan. 13, 1753, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (French) Cummings. The Howards claimed royal descent. He lived on the old homestead in Dunstable (now Tyngsboro) upon which his father had resided, and d. there June 5, 1808.

Mrs. Sarah (Howard) Cummings d. Mar. 15, 1845, ae. 94 years.

Children:

1356 I. (Lieut.) John Cummings b. Aug. 27, 1777; m. May 27, 1806; Sally, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Taylor) Cummings, who was b. Nov. 25, 1785 and d. Feb. 17, 1882. He d. Apr. 1, 1866. Res. on the same farm his father and grandfather did in Dunstable. Left issue.
1357 II. (Lieut.) Willard Cummings b. July 25, 1779; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1801, Polly, dau. of Isaac and wid. Sarah Lund (Whitney) Pike, who was b. May 20, 1781; m. (2) Solinda Pettingell. Res. near the old homestead. He d. Dec. 6, 1856. Left issue.

"Cummings Genealogy," A. O. Cummins, Montpelier, Vt., 1904.

433 JACOB HOWARD, JR.[5] (*Jacob Howard*[4], *Sarah Farwell*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., August 30, 1765; m. May 1, 1796, Rachel Farnham.

Children:

1358 I. Clarissa Howard b. ——.
1359 II. Caroline Howard b. ——.
1360 III. Mary Howard b. ——.
1361 IV. Harriet N. Howard b. ——.

Middlesex County Court Records, Mass.
Will of Willard Howard, filed Feb. 14, 1831.

450 ELIZABETH GATES[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1736, in Stow, Mass.; m. July 2, 1767, in Harvard, Mass., Jacob Holmes, of Worcester, Mass.

Children b. in Worcester, Mass.:

1362 I. Sarah Holmes b. July 12, 1768.
1363 II. Elizabeth Holmes b. Feb. 22, 1770.
1364 III. Lucy Holmes b. Aug. 30, 1774.
1365 IV. Mary Holmes b. Oct. 8, 1776.
1366 V. Jacob Holmes b. Nov. 8, 1778.
1367 VI. Isaac Holmes b. July 16, 1780.

Stow, Mass., Vital Records.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Worcester, Mass., Vital Records.
"Gates Genealogy."

451 JONATHAN GATES[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 27, 1738; m. (1) May 21, 1761, Mary Shedd. He m. (2) Elizabeth ——.

Children by first marriage:

1368 I. Jonathan Gates b. Sep. 27, 1762, in Harvard, Mass. Removed to New York State; m. Zurriah Gates.
1369 II. Zaccheus Gates bp. June 5, 1774.
1370 III. Ebenezer Shedd Gates bp. June 5, 1774.
1371 IV. John Gates bp. June 5, 1774.
1372 V. Henry Gates bp. Apr. 21, 1774.
1373 VI. Sarah Gates bp. Apr. 28, 1776.

By second marriage:

1374 VII. Freedom Gates bp. Aug. 2, 1778.
1375 VIII. Thankful Fletcher Gates bp. Oct. 8, 1780.

D. A. R. Lineage Book.
Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.

452 HANNAH GATES[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1740, in Harvard, Mass.; m. there May 21, 1761, William Burt. She d. July 15, 1824. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. June 4, 1811, aged 81 years. They resided in Harvard.

Children:

1376 I. Mary Burt b. ——; d. in Harvard, Sep. 11, 1849, aged 84 years; unmarried.

Perhaps others.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

455 HENRY GATES[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 19, 1745; m. Lois Whitcomb, dau. of William and Hannah (Daby) Whitcomb. She was baptized Mar. 22, 1747. He d. Nov. 11, 1807. She d. Jan. 16, 1812.

Children b. in Ashburnham, Mass.:

1377 I. Hannah Gates bp. Sep. 23, 1770.
1378 II. Lois Gates bp. Sep. 22, 1771; m. Lyman Fletcher.
1379 III. Molly Shedd Gates bp. Mar. 21, 1773; m. Joseph Davis.
1380 IV. Henry Gates bp. Aug. 6, 1775; m. (1) Prudence Priest; m. (2) Ruth Lawrence.
1381 V. Hosea Gates bp. June 15, 1777; d. Mar. 24, 1835.
1382 VI. Persis Gates b. Apr. 16, 1779; bp. June 6, 1779; m. Mar. 31, 1801, Edward Maynard.
1383 VII. William Gates b. Oct. 13, 1782; bp. Dec. 22, 1782; m. Sep. 6, 1807, Betsey Hosley.
1384 VIII. Jonathan Gates bp. June 4, 1786.

Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.

456 JOSIAH GATES[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1747, in Harvard, Mass.; m. Sept. 25, 1770, Elizabeth Moore. He was a soldier in the American Revolution.

Child:

1385 I. Elizabeth Gates bp. Sep. 1, 1771, in Harvard, Mass.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

457 JOHN GATES[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1749; m. Catherine Coolidge (mar. int. Feb. 28, 1773).

Children b. in Ashburnham, Mass.:

1386 I. Katy Gates b. Sep. 15, 1773; m. Melzer Hudson.
1387 II. Levi Gates b. Aug. 27, 1775; m. Hannah Horsley.
1388 III. Lucy Gates b. Sep. 16, 1778; m. Luther Brooks, Aug. 21, 1800.
1389 IV. Betty Gates b. Dec. 18, 1780; m. (1) Josiah Wheeler; m. (2) Joseph Merriam, jr.
1390 V. John Gates, jr. b. Mar. 28, 1783; m. Lucy Pierce (mar. int. Aug. 27, 1808).
1391 VI. Sally Gates b. Apr. 7, 1785.
1392 VII. Ezra Coolidge Gates b. July 26, 1787; m. Mary or Margaret Parris; d. Dec. 30, 1872 in Boston.
1393 VIII. Amy Gates b. May 22, 1790; d. July 4, 1794.
1394 IX. Nancy Gates b. Mar. 18, 1792; d. Dec. 13, 1796.
1395 X. Asa Gates b. Feb. 18, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1794.
1396 XI. Amy Gates b. May 4, 1795; m. Samuel Beal.
1397 XII. Loring Gates b. Sep. 30, 1797; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Nancy Adams.

Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.

459 SUSANNA GATES[5] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1753, in Harvard, Mass.; m. there Mar. 3, 1772, Oliver Fairbanks, then of Lancaster. He resided in the part of Lancaster which was set off as Sterling. He d. Apr. 29, 1829, in Sterling.

Children:

1398 I. Oliver Fairbanks bp. Nov. 8, 1772, in Lancaster; d. Jan. 28, 1786, "aged 13 years."
1399 II. Susan Fairbanks bp. Oct. 9, 1774, in Lancaster; d. Jan. 13, 1786, "aged 13 years."
1400 III. John Fairbanks b. in 1775; m. Sally Phelps. She d. Jan. 14, 1859.
1401 IV. Sena Fairbanks b. in 1777; d. in 1786.
1402 V. Ephraim Fairbanks b. in 1779.
1403 VI. Paul Fairbanks b. in 1781; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1801, Catherine Phelps, who d. June 9, 1811; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1812, Arethusa Ross. She d. Apr. 2, 1824; m. (3) Mrs. Patience (——) Richardson. She d. Sep. 23, 1858. He d. in Sterling, July 12, 1859, aged 78 years.
1404 VII. Artemas Fairbanks b. in 1781; d. when about four months old.
1405 VIII. Jonathan Fairbanks b. in 1783; m. Asenath Wilder. He d. July 28, 1823, in Athol, Mass. She m. (2) Oct. 16, 1827, Elijah Nichols, of Royalston, Mass. She d. Aug. 19, 1847, in Royalston.
1406 IX. Oliver Fairbanks } Twins b. Mar. 21, 1788 { m. Priscilla Bennett. He d. July 28, 1858. She d. in Rutland, Mass.
1407 X. Susanna Fairbanks } Twins b. Mar. 21, 1788 { m. in 1806, Darius Darling. She d. in Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1885. He d. in Holden, Mass, Aug. 15, 1860.

"Fairbanks Genealogy."
Athol, Mass., Vital Records.
Royalston, Mass., Vital Records.

461 EUNICE FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 20, 1742, in Groton, Mass.; m. (int. Dec. 24, 1763) in Lunenburg, Mass., Jonathan, son of Israel and Martha (Lamson) Conant, who was b.

in Acton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1732-3. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Moved to Reading, Vermont

Eunice Farwell was of Shirley, Mass., at time of her marriage. Jonathan Conant, then of Ashburnham, Mass.

Children b. in Ashburnham, Mass.:

1408 I. William Conant b. Aug. 17, 1765.
1409 II. Jonathan Conant, jr., b. Jan. 14, 1767; m. Nov. 6, 1794, Hannah Shaw.
1410 III. Israel Conant b. Oct. 3, 1768.
1411 IV. Henry Conant b. probably in Vermont, and became a Justice of the Peace in Reading, Vermont.

Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.
"Conant Genealogy."

462 ELIZABETH FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1744; m. in 1768, Samuel Gould, of Shirley, Mass., who was bap. Dec. 23, 1739. He was buried May 23, 1785.

Children b. in Shirley, Mass.:

1412 I. Betty Gould b. Jan. 29, 1769.
1413 II. Lydia Gould b. Sep. 24, 1770.
1414 III. Sarah Gould b. Oct. 23, 1772; d. same day.
1415 IV. Molly Gould b. Feb. 28, 1776.

Children b. in Lunenburg, Mass.:

1416 V. Phinehas Farwell Gould b. Oct. 25, 1778.
1417 VI. Hannah Gould b. Mar. 11, 1781.
1418 VII. Sarah Gould bp. Dec. 11, 1785.

"Family of Zaccheus Gould, 1895."
Shirley, Mass., Vital Records.

GOULD LINEAGE OF SAMUEL GOULD,
husband of ELIZABETH FARWELL[5] No. 462h

ZACCHEUS GOULD b. 1589, came to New England about 1638; d. in Topsfield, Mass., 1668.

His son

JOHN GOULD b. 1635; m. Sarah Baker; d. Jan. 26, 1709-10.

His son

SAMUEL GOULD b. Mar. 9, 1669-70; m. Margaret Stone. He d. Dec. 1724.

His son

JONATHAN GOULD b. Mar. 5, 1709; bap. Sept. 4, 1709; m. Lydia Smith. He d. Oct. 7, 1758.

His son

SAMUEL GOULD bp. Dec. 23, 1739; m. ELIZABETH FARWELL.

464 SARAH FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1748, in Groton, Mass.; m. (int. April 14, 1775) John Todd, then of Lancaster, Mass. They lived in Shirley, Mass., for a number of

years, and afterwards returned to Lancaster. She d. his widow, July 4, 1829, at the home of Mr. Robert Phelps, in Lancaster, Mass.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

1419 I. Polly Todd b. ——; m. Nov. 24, 1794, Robert Phelps, son of Sergt. Robert and Rachel (Richardson) Phelps, who was b. Feb. 27, 1768, in Lancaster, and he d. there Jan. 9, 1834.

1420 II. Nancy Todd bap. Sept. 1, 1811, and admitted to the church the same date.

Census of 1790.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
"Phelps Genealogy."

465 SUSANNA FARWELL[5] (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1751; m. (int. May 8, 1773) John, son of John and Dorcas (Whipple) Solendine, b. in Shirley, Mass., May 22, 1753. They resided in Lancaster, Mass., where she d. Mar. 4, 1808. He d. Feb. 25, 1807.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

1421 I. John Solendine, jr. b. 1774; d. Nov. 2 or 4, 1825, ae 51.

1422 II. Susanna Solendine b. 1775; d. Mar. 24, 1847, aged 73; m. Dec. 19, 1795, Calvin Wilder, who d. Apr. 5, 1832.

1423 III. Manassah Solendine b. in 1780; m. Jan. 1, 1804, Deborah Fairbanks, who d. Nov. 8, 1827. He d. Aug. 16, 1832.

1424 IV. Mary Ann Solendine b. in 1794; d. Feb. 25, 1807.

Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
"New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register," Vol. 60.

471 SYBIL FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 28, 1746-7; m. William Farwell.

For family see WILLIAM FARWELL[5] No. 483.

473 SARAH FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 9, 1750, in Harvard, Mass.; m. May 3, 1768, Thomas Willard, jr, of Harvard. He was b. Apr. 13, 1749. They removed to Chesterfield, N. H. He was Corporal in an expedition with the Northern army, Oct. 2 to 26, 1777, Revolutionary War.

Children:

1425 I. Stephen Willard b. Oct. 17, 1768; m. Jan. 14, 1793, Molly Henry.

1426 II. Sarah Willard b. Sep. 1, 1770; m. Mar. 29, 1796, as his second wife, Abel Fletcher.

1427 III. Rebecca Willard b. May 9, 1773; m. June 20, 1790, Levi Buttrick.

1428 IV. Hannah Willard b. Mar. 1, 1775.

1429 V. Sybil Willard b. Nov. 15, 1781; m. 1799, Bunker G. Hubbard.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
"Willard Genealogy."

475 DAVID FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 12, 1754; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1773, Hannah Taylor, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Burge) Taylor, who d. Feb. 12, 1795, aged 39 years (according to monument, which appears to be correct); m. (2)

Dec. 18, 1815, Nancy Leason (usually written Gleason), dau. of George and Betty (Saunderson) Gleason. He d. in Harvard (according to epitaph) May 7, 1839, "ae. 83." He probably had a wife between 1796 and 1814.

In 1785 David Farwell was paid by the town of Harvard for rebuilding the town's share of the "Shabbikin Bridge."

David Farwell was a Revolutionary soldier, the record of his service being as follows:

"Private, Capt. James Burt's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 13 days: also Capt. Samuel Hill's Company, Col. Josiah Whiting's regiment; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777; 24 days under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, with Northern Army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 day expedition; also receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Farwell and others by the selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three months.

("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War," Vol. 1, pg. 557.)

Children by first marriage:

1430 I. Daniel Taylor b. Sept. 17, 1774.
1431 II. John b. in 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1778 (mentioned on monument).
1432 III. Sarah bp. Jan. 18, 1778; probably d. young.
1433 IV. John b. Sep. 22, 1779; probably d. young.
1434 V. William b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. Feb. 24, 1797.
1435 VI. Sally b. Apr. 16, 1784; d. in Harvard, Nov. 1, 1848, unmarried.
1436 VII. Luther b. Feb. 23, 1787; d. Jan. 13, 1873; m. Bethia W. Turner, July 15, 1830. She d. Mar. 6, 1874. No issue.
1437 VIII. Sewall b. Oct. 22, 1789; was living Mar. 4, 1822.
1438 + IX. Stedman b. Aug. 15, 1792; m. Mary Catherine Campbell.
1439 X. Infant probably b. and d. Feb. 1795.
1440 XI. Child, name unknown, d. Sept. 10, 1778.

By second marriage:

1441 + XII. David b. Mar. 17, 1815; m. Julia Bucklin Locke.
1442 +XIII. John b. July 27, 1816; m. Sarah Elizabeth Wood.
1443 +XIV. William b. about 1819; m. Mary Ann Hadley.

Seymour A. Farwell, Charlestown, Mass., 1915.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Nourse, "Hist. of Harvard, Mass."
"Wood Genealogy."

479 EUNICE FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 17, 1763; m. Dec. 30, 1789, Gladwin Chaffin, who was b. Nov. 20, 1768, in Acton, Mass., and d. Feb. 10, 1813, aged 44 years. She d. Jan. 13, 1813.

Children b. in Harvard, Mass.:

1444 I. Betsey Chaffin b. Feb. 22, 1790; m. John Hill, jr.
1445 II. Sally Chaffin b. Apr. 5, 1791; m. Jonathan B. Symonds.
1446 III. Eunice Chaffin b. Jan. 8, 1793; m. William Davis.
1447 IV. John Farwell Chaffin b. Oct. 1794; d. Feb. 1795.
1448 V. Harriet Chaffin b. Dec. 29, 1796; m. Jonas Bateman.
1449 VI. John Farwell Chaffin b. May 17, 1798; m. Rebekah Pollard.
1450 VII. Nancy Cleverly Chaffin b. Apr. 13, 1801; m. Hosea Fessenden.
1451 VIII. William Farwell Chaffin b. Jan. 14, 1804; m. Louisa Shattuck.
1452 IX. Joseph Chaffin b. Mar. 13, 1807; m. (1) Julia Farnsworth; m. (2) Elizabeth (Hildreth) Wilder.

Chaffin, "The Chaffins of America."
Nourse, "Hist. Harvard, Mass."

481 MARY (POLLY) FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) b. in Harvard, Mass., and bapt. Dec. 17, 1767, on the day of her mother's death. She m. July 31, 1787, John Conn (John[3], George[2], John[1]) of Ashburnham, Mass., who was b. Aug. 6, 1768, and d. May 3, 1803. She d. Oct. 1, 1830.

Children:

1453 I. Child Conn d. July 7, 1790, an infant.
1454 + II. Lydia Conn b. 1790; m. Charles Munroe.
1455 III. John Conn b. Jan. 30, 1794; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1816, Eunice Rice, who d. June 26, 1828. He m. (2) Sept. 19, 1829, her sister, Matilda Rice, who d. April 7, 1881. He d. April 1, 1864.

Harvard, Mass., Town Records.
Ashburnham, Mass., Town Records.
"Hist. Ashburnham, Mass."
"N. E. Hist. and Gen. Magazine," 1926.

482 LYDIA FARWELL[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Harvard, Mass., and bap. Aug. 29, 1773. She m. in Groton, Mass., May 27, 1794, Deacon Timothy Stone, of Groton and Harvard, Mass., and New Ipswich, N. H. He was the son of Jonas and Rebekah Stone, b. Jan. 22, 1771. She d. Sept. 24, 1825.

Children:

1456 I. Zoa Stone b. Dec. 31, 1797; m. May 30, 1820, Ephraim Sawtell; d. Dec. 19, 1868.
1457 II. Isaac Newton Stone b. Dec. 23, 1799; m. (int. Aug. 10, 1832), Lucy Dickson.
1458 III. Benjamin Franklin Stone b. Jan. 29, 1802; m. May 10, 1829, Mary Hale.
1459 IV. Samuel Freeman Stone b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. (int. Mar. 20, 1839) Sarah Robinson.

"Stone Genealogy" (in Ms.) 1918.

483 WILLIAM FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1744, in Groton, Mass.; m. Dec. 5, 1765, in Harvard, Mass., his second cousin, Sybil Farwell. (See No. 471 for her record.) They removed to Chesterfield, N. H., about 1770, and some years later to Swanton, Vt., where he d. Oct. 13, 1829. She d. June 29, 1828.

William Farwell was a soldier in 1775. He sold his wall pew, No. 10, in the Chesterfield church, to Ebenezer Stearns, in 1804.

William Farwell, of Chesterfield, Gent. sold to Ebenezer Stearns one half of the old grist mill which he owned in company with his honored father Oliver Farwell, and the privilege of one half the stream: and one third part of the new saw mill which he owned in company with Jonithan and Calvin Farwell, and also one third part of a water privilege in connection therewith, March 19, 1802.

March 22, 1802
Cheshire Co., N. H., Deeds 39:253.

Children b. in Harvard, Mass.:

1460 + I. Hannah b. Feb. 14, 1766; m. John Brown.
1461 II. Oliver b. Aug. 21, 1768.

Cheshire County, N. H., Deeds.
Nourse, "Hist. Harvard, Mass."
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

484 COL. ISAAC FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1746; m. Abigail Willard, dau. of Lieut. Moses and Susanna (Hastings) Willard.

Capt. Isaac Farwell was a Revolutionary soldier and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill; was First Lieutenant in Capt. John Marcy's Company, No. 10, Col. James Reed's (3rd N. H.) Regiment. Nov. 7 or 8, 1776, he was commissioned Captain of Company No. 1, 1st N. H. Regiment, commanded first by Col. John Stark, and afterwards by Col. Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, mentioned as Captain of Company No. 7 in 1778; Company No. 2, in 1781. He retained the command of his Company until November, 1782. His tombstone in the Charlestown Cemetery bears the following inscription:

"In memory of Col. Isaac Farwell, who, having in an eight years vigorous war bravely combatted the enemies of his country, fell a victim to the last of his enemies, to whom the bravest and weakest must finally submit, on the 31st of December, 1791, in the 47th year of his age." Another authority gives the date of his death as the 3rd of December, 1791.

Administration of the estate of Col. Isaac Farwell, late of Charlestown, granted to Abigail, his widow, whose bondsmen were John Willard (also an administrator), Benjamin Moore and Jonathan White. Dated January 7, 1792. His heirs were his widow Abigail, and three daughters, Sophia, Merriam and Betsey, who sometimes wrote her name Eliza. Moses Willard was the guardian in 1793.

The widow of Isaac Farwell married, for her second husband, John Oliver, who d. in Charlestown in 1798. Her will was made Oct. 17, 1817, and probated May 6, 1818. It gives this information: She mentions son-in-law Jason Wetherbee, daughter Sophia (his wife), daughter Merriam Farwell, granddaughter Sophia Billings, wife of Oel Billings, daughter Betsey Mower (wife of Levi Mower), their heirs, Sister Polly Huntoon, John Johnson, grandson Isaac Farwell Wetherbee.

Children:

1462 + I. Sophia b. in 1775; m. Jason Wetherbee.
1463 II. Merriam b. Sep. 9, 1780, in Charlestown; d. in Charlestown, unmarried.
1464 III. Betsey (Eliza) b. Oct. 14, 1782, in Charlestown; m. Levi Mower of Royalton, Vt., May 12, 1807.

Saunderson, "Hist. Littleton, N. H."
Charlestown Records.
Records from Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Office.

485 JONATHAN FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1748; d. Jan. 18, 1819; m. Aug. 26, 1771, Priscilla, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Bixby) Smith. She was b. July 10, 1751, and d. Aug. 4, 1828. Resided in Chesterfield, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolution. A private 6th Co. Col. Ashley's Regiment,

N. H. Militia. Pay roll dated Chesterfield, Feb. 3, 1778. Discharged July 11. Service thirteen days.

Children b. in Chesterfield, N. H.:

1465 I. Jonathan b. Dec. 15, 1772.
1466 + II. Nathan b. Mar. 30, 1775; m. Nancy Day.
1467 + III. Henry b. Apr. 10, 1777; m. Sally (Sarah) Rust.
1468 IV. Oliver b. Apr. 7, 1779; m. Fanny Atherton, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy Atherton. He d. Apr. 17, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt. She d. there Aug. 23, 1816.
1469 V. Priscilla b. May 20, 1781; m. Nov. 7, 1804, James Johnson.
1470 + VI. Lucina b. Dec. 24, 1783; m. Asa Fullam.
1471 + VII. Clarissa b. May 26, 1786; m. Elijah Scott.
1472 VIII. Axafilena b. June 25, 1788; m. Elijah Lovell, jr., May 9, 1814, in Reading, Vt.
1473 IX. Azuba b. June 18, 1791; m. Apr. 21, 1819, as his second wife, Ebenezer Stearns. He d. Oct. 11, 1825. According to the History of Chesterfield, his children were by his first wife.
1474 + X. Laura (Laurane) b. Feb. 12-19, 1794; m. Timothy Lovell.
1475 XI. Arad b. Mar. 11, 1797; moved to Maine.

EXTRACTS FROM ORIGINAL RECORDS, Chesterfield, N. H.

"Administration of estate of Jonathan Farwell of Chesterfield was granted to his widow Priscilla, Oct. 20, 1819, with Oliver Brown and Leonard Sanderson on the bond."

Administration of estate of Priscilla Farwell, widow, of Chesterfield, granted to Otis Amidon, Sept. 2, 1828. Her son Nathan declines to be administrator, and affirms that no other son resides in the State. Mr. Amidon went to Rockingham and Chester in 1829 to look up and take charge of the property. He found that on settlement of the estate the sum of $302.75 remained in his hands, which he distributed to the legal heirs as follows: To Nathan Farwell; Priscilla Johnson, wife of James Johnson; Henry Farwell; Clarissa Scott, wife of Elijah Scott; Azuba G. Stearns, widow of Ebenezer Stearns; Laura Lovell, wife of Timothy Lovell; and to the heirs of Lucina Fullam, $37.84 each.

LINEAGE OF PRISCILLA SMITH,
wife of JONATHAN FARWELL[5] No. 485h

ROBERT SMITH, of Boxford,

His son

EPHRAIM SMITH,

His son

NATHAN SMITH, m. Rebecca Bixby,

Their daughter

PRISCILLA SMITH m. JONATHAN FARWELL.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Chesterfield, N. H. Records.
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."
Lapham, "Hist. Norway, Maine," 1886.
"Rust Family," 1891.
"N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.," Boston.

486 ABIGAIL FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., about 1750; m. May 11, 1772, in Groton, Jonathan Wetherbee, of Harvard, Mass. He held various public offices, and was

a Colonel of the military organization after the Revolutionary War. He d. in Harvard, June 23, 1811, aged 63. In his will, probated in Worcester County, Mass., he mentioned his wife Abigail and all the children who are listed, except the oldest daughter, Polly.

Children b. in Harvard, Mass.:

1476 I. Polly Wetherbee b. Sep. 14, 1772.
1477 II. Jonathan Wetherbee b. ——; m. Nov. 2, 1806, Mary Grey Stetson.
1478 III. Sally Wetherbee b. ——; m. Apr. 24, 1800, in Brookfield, Mass., William Davis, of Rutland, Vt.
1479 IV. Nabby Wetherbee b. ——; m. Sep. 24, 1801, Jason Reed, jr., of Rutland, Mass.
1480 V. Rejoice Wetherbee b. ——; m. Apr. 12, 1803, Warren Olds.
1481 VI. Clarissa Wetherbee b. ——; m. Feb. 7, 1814, Peter How, of Rutland, Mass.
1482 VII. Eusebia Wetherbee b. in 1790; d. in Rutland, Mass., Apr. 8, 1833.
1483 VIII. Melinda Wetherbee b. July 28, 1793; m. Jan. 3, 1814, Luther Whitney. She d. May 4, 1847, in Harvard. He d. Mar. 12, 1871.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
"Whitney Genealogy."

487 BENJAMIN FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1752 in Groton, Mass.; m. (mar. int. Aug. 27, 1774) Edee Holden, b. June 10, 1755, dau. of Philemon and Lucy (Walker) Holden; removed to Chesterfield, N. H. He d. in 1804. The will of Benjamin Farwell, of Chesterfield, Gentleman, mentions beloved wife Edee, son Enos, dau. Edee, son Presson, and son-in-law Solomon Lincoln. It was dated Feb. 16, 1804, and probated April 4, 1804. Mrs. Edee (Holden) Farwell m. (2) Joel Whitney.

Children:

1484 + I. Presson b. Dec. 7, 1777, in Groton; m. Betsey Cummings.
1485 + II. Enos b. May 6, 1779; m. Louisa Davis.
1486 + III. Edee b. Apr. 14, 1781; m. (1) Solomon Lincoln; m. (2) Elnathan Gorham.
1487 IV. Melinda b. Feb. 1, 1784; d. young.

Enos Farwell and wife Louisa convey to Mrs. Edee Whitney of Chesterfield, and widow Edee Lincoln of Westmoreland, all right and title to the farm of Benjamin Farwell, 17 February, 1807. 23 April, 1808. Presson Farwell, Joel Whitney, Witnesses.

Farwell Ms.
"Holden Genealogy."
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."
"New Eng. Gen. & Hist. Register," Vol. 56.
Cheshire County, N. H. Deeds and Probate Records.
Shirley, Mass., Vital Records.
Whittemore Bible Records.

488 LEVI FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1754; m. Judith Bingham, Apr. 27, 1780, in Chesterfield, N. H. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. In 1831 Mrs. Judith (Bingham) Farwell, widow of Levi Farwell, was living in Westmoreland, N. H., when

she deeded land to her son-in-law, Samuel Pierce. He d. Feb. 20, 1813, in Westmoreland. She d. there Aug. 19, 1831, aged 76.

Children b. in Chesterfield, N. H.:

1488 + I. Lemuel b. Sep. 18, 1780; m. (1) Zilpha Albee; m. (2) Mrs. Waity Walker.
1489 II. Abigail b. June 22, 1783; m. Oct. 16, 1803, Capt. Samuel Pierce. Res. Westmoreland, N. H. She d. Mar. 25, 1860. He d. Dec. 1, 1860.
1490 + III. *Lydia b. June 16, 1785; m. Dr. Joseph Converse.
1491 IV. Judith b. Nov. 30, 1787.
1492 V. Joanna b. Feb. 9 or 19, 1790; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Fortunatus Gleason, jr., who was b. Jan. 25, 1792, in Westmoreland, N. H. He was the son of Fortunatus and Esther (Bemis) Gleason.

Chesterfield, N. H., Vital Records.
"Converse Family," 1897.
"Gleason Genealogy," 1909.
Westmoreland, N. H., Cemetery Inscriptions.

489 MERCY FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1756 in Groton, Mass.; m. intention, Oct. 16, 1779, Caleb Weatherbee. She was of Chesterfield, N. H., at the time of her marriage. They were listed in the 1790 census as living in Harvard, Mass.; he was of Westminister, Worcester Co., 1804, and in Chesterfield, 1808.

Mercy Wetherbee of Chesterfield sold land as widow of Caleb Wetherbee in 1833.

Children:

1493 I. Louisa Wetherbee b. ——; m. 1817 Peter Albee, b. Dec. 17, 1788, son of Peter and Rhoda (Penniman) Albee. His first wife was Esther Penniman, m. 1810, d. 1815.
1494 II. Caleb Wetherbee b. 1804; d. 1823.

There may have been other children.

Harvard, Mass., V. R.
Cheshire Co., N. H. Deeds.

497 SARAH FARWELL[5] (*Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1763; m. Aug. 23, 1781, in Groton, James Brazer, then of Groton. They settled in Groton, where she d. Apr. 11, 1810. He m. (2) Apr. 10, 1811, Mrs. Hannah Pierce, who d. Apr. 14, 1826. He d. Nov. 10, 1818. James Brazer, or "Squire" Brazer, as he is designated on the Groton records, was a prominent merchant of Groton. He was one of the founders of the Groton Academy, and built the house just south of the Academy and now belonging to it, where he lived until his death. His second wife was also deeply interested in the institution, and at her death made a bequest to it of nearly five thousand dollars. He was Justice of the Peace in Groton in 1802, 1808 and 1816; Repre-

*Chesterfield records give Joseph Mead as the husband of Lydia Farwell. This is probably incorrect.

—EDITOR

sentative to the General Court in 1810, and commissioner to qualify civil officers in 1805.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

1495 + I. William Farwell Brazer, bap. Mar. 31, 1782; m. Phebe Varnum.
1496 + II. Sarah Taylor Brazer bap. Feb. 10, 1788; m. John Stuart.

Green, "Groton History Series."

499 JONATHAN FARWELL[5] (*Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1767, in Groton, Mass.; m. there June 25, 1801, Sybel Sawtell, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bennett) Sawtell, who was b. Dec. 6, 1763, in Groton. Mar. 19, 1806, he sold his home farm in Groton, previously owned by his father, and removed to Milford, N. H. He was a farmer and a man of some importance, as he is called "Esquire" in 1821, when he and his wife gave power of attorney to Jerome Gardner of Harvard to sell their interest in the estate of her father, Richard Sawtell.

Jonathan Farwell and his wife owned the covenant in the Groton church, July 3, 1803. He d. Apr. 1, 1845, in Milford, N. H. His wife d. there Mar. 25-26, 1839.

Children b. in Groton, Mass., except Abigail:

1497 + I. Clara b. May 16, 1802; m. Daniel Hopkins May.
1498 II. Henry bp. July 24, 1803.
1499 + III. James Brazer b. May 11, 1805; m. Sophia Hutchinson.
1500 + IV. Abigail b. Apr. 18, 1807, in Milford, N. H.; m. Albion Squires.

"Hist. of Milford, N. H.," 1901.
Mrs. Emily Henderson, Needham, Mass., 1917.
Fred A. Farwell, Milford, N. H., 1916.
"Hist. Medford, N. H."

500 LYDIA FARWELL[5] (*Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1751, in Groton, Mass.; m. in Charlestown, N. H., July 19, 1769, Moses Willard, son of Lieut. Moses and Susanna (Hastings) Willard, who was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 15, 1738. Mrs. Lydia (Farwell) Willard d. Apr. 28, 1837. Moses Willard d. Aug. 17, 1822, in Charlestown.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

1501 + I. Marcion Willard b. Dec. 20, 1769; m. Mary (Polly) Baker.
1502 + II. Orpha Willard b. Sep. 25, 1771; m. (1) Oliver Coombs; m. (2) Lazarus Shurtleff.
1503 + III. Moses Willard b. Dec. 10, 1773; m. Peggy Glidden.
1504 + IV. Lydia Willard b. May 18, 1778; m. Phineas Hutchins, jr.
1505 + V. Nancy Willard b. Nov. 24, 1784; m. Josiah Whittemore.
1506 + VI. Abel Willard b. Aug. 3, 1788; m. Fanny Grout.
1507 + VII. Levi Willard b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. Phebe Carriel.

"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
"Willard Genealogy."
"Shurtleff Genealogy."

502 JOSIAH FARWELL, JR.[5] (*Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1754, in Groton, Mass.; m. publishment May 10, 1780, Winslow, Me., (1) Susannah ——.

According to Mrs. Welch's notes, Josiah Farwell jr., went to Maine and settled in Winslow, which was incorporated in 1771. Originally Waterville, which is just across the Kennebec River, was part of Winslow until it was incorporated as a town in 1802. His young brother, Henry, came to him there, before settling in Unity, Me. Josiah Farwell was chosen a town warden of Winslow, Feb. 28, 1784; a surveyor of highways Mar. 1785; a surveyor of lumber, Mar. 5, 1787. The name Josiah Farwell jr., is affixed to a petition among "Winslow yeas" in the "Collections of the Maine Historical Society, Documentary History." This was about 1787 or 1788. He was chosen tax collector and town constable Mar. 9, 1790, serving one year. He is listed in the census of 1790, of Winslow, as having a wife and two sons under sixteen. His name is found in old records of the Registry of Deeds, Lincoln Co. of date Jan. 26, 1786. After the death of his wife, he probably returned to New Hampshire for we next find him there where he m. (2) June 21, 1795, in Charlestown, Mary Latham.

Children first marriage b. Winslow, Me.:

1508 I. Joseph b. Aug. 2, 1783.
1509 II. Isaac b. July 10, 1786.

Children second marriage b. Charlestown, N. H.:

1510 III. Mary b. Feb. 15, 1796.
1511 IV. William Henry b. Feb. 1797.
1512 V. Sabra b. Apr. 19, 1799.

Winslow, Me. Town Records.
"History of Charlestown, N. H."
Mrs. Welch's Ms.

503 MARY FARWELL[5] (*Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1756; m. Calvin Judevine.

Children:

1513 + I. Luther Judevine b. ——; m. Prudence Hutchins.
1514 II. Betty or Betsey Judevine b. Dec. 27, 1779; m. July 25, 1798, Bulkley Holton, son of Capt. Jonathan and Hannah (Olcott) Holton. They lived for a time in Charlestown, N. H., and then removed to Thetford, Vt.
1515 III. Joseph Judevine b. Jan. 14, 1782; m. Hannah Powers.
1516 IV. Josiah Judevine b. June 18, 1785.
1517 + V. Moses Judevine b. May 17, 1789; m. Abigail Hubbard.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

504 ANNA FARWELL[5] (*Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1761; m. as his first wife, Frederick Locke, son of Lieut. Joshua and Abigail (Maynard) Locke, who was b. in Westboro, Mass., June 6, 1758. They were m. in 1793, and settled in Acworth, N. H. He m. (2) Lucy Graves, and removed to Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

1518 I. Henry Locke b. Sept. 4, 1799; m. Artemisia Westcott.
1519 + II. Melinda Locke b. Mar. 9, 1804; m. Horace Frost.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

505 OLIVER FARWELL[5] (*Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 17, 1763, in Groton, Mass.; m. in Charlestown, May 19, 1790, Eusebia Grout, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Willard) Grout, who was b. Mar. 29, 1767. They removed to Fairfax, Vt., where he d. Oct. 1, 1826. She d. Aug. 1825. He is listed in census of 1790 as of Fairfax.

Children b. in Fairfax, Vt.:

1520 I. Susanna b. Nov. 20, 1790; d. unmarried, Aug. 24, 1832, in Fairfax, Vt.
1521 II. Dau. (unnamed) b. Oct. 27, 1791.
1522 III. Son (unnamed) b. July 26, 1792.
1523 IV. Mary, or Polly, b. Nov. 17, 1793; d. young.
1524 V. Mary, or Polly, b. Mar. 12, 1795; d. Sept. 8, 1798.
1525 VI. Willard b. May 4, 1797.
1526 VII. Dorothy, or Dolly, b. Sep. 8, 1799; m. in Fairfax, Nov. 7, 1819, Archibald Ferguson.
1527 VIII. James b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. Jan. 30, 1825, Mandana Castle. They removed to Wisconsin.
1528 IX. Sophia b. June 18, 1805; m. May 17, 1827, in Fairfax, Salmon Gilmore. They settled in Waterville, Vt.
1529 X. Mary b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Mar. 27, 1825, in Fairfax, Rufus Hill. They removed to Wisconsin.
1530 XI. Henry b. Aug. 28, 1811; settled in Manchester, N. H.

Fairfax, Vt., Town Records.
Erastus Safford, Fairfax, Vt., 1917.
Tombstone Inscriptions.
"White Genealogy," Myra L. White.

506 DEBORAH FARWELL[5] (*Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), bp. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1765; m. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 22, 1786, Nathan Allen, who was b. in Charlestown, May 4, 1768.

Nathan Allen was selectman of Charlestown continuously from 1811 to 1824, excepting in the years 1819 and 1820.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

1531 + I. Betsey Allen b. Feb. 1787; m. Richard Kimball.
1532 + II. Peggy Allen b. Oct. 3, 1788; m. Josiah Hubbard.
1533 III. Benjamin Allen } Twins, d. young, buried in same grave.
1534 IV. Fanny Allen }
1535 + V. Charles Allen b. May 8, 1794; m. Elizabeth White.
1536 VI. Hannah Allen b. May 12, 1796; m. Nov. 4, 1821, Luman H. Farnsworth.
1537 VII. Caleb Allen b. July 3, 1798; settled in Wheatland, N. Y.
1538 VIII. Luke Allen b. May 8, 1800; m. Sciena Putnam, and settled in Illinois.
1539 + IX. Fanny Allen b. July 20, 1802; m. Rand White.
1540 X. Sophia Allen b. Nov. 29, 1804; m. Richard Holden, probably son of Timothy and his second wife, Mary (Page) Holden. Settled in Chicago.
1541 XI. James Allen b. Mar. 26, 1807; m. and settled in Libson, N. H.
1542 XII. Lydia Allen b. Sep. 16, 1809; m. Charles Kavanagh and settled in Chicago.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

ALLEN LINEAGE OF NATHAN ALLEN, husband of DEBORAH FARWELL[5] No. 506h

EDWARD ALLEN said to have been a soldier under Cromwell, and came to this country after the restoration. Was of Ipswich in 1670, and one of the Committee for settling Suffield, Conn., where he received a grant of 60 acres of land, and where he d. Nov. 22, 1696. He m. Nov. 24, 1658, Sarah Kimball, who d. June 12, 1690. The youngest of their eleven children was:

CALEB ALLEN b. Mar. 31, 1685. A weaver by trade; lived in Suffield, Enfield and Northfield; d. at the latter place Sept. 23, 1761; m. in 1721, Hannah Eaton, of Haverhill, Mass., who d. June 8, 1786, aged 88 years. The third of their seven children was:

BENJAMIN ALLEN b. in 1724; was a soldier in the French and Indian War; served in Capt. Phineas Stevens' Company, Mar. 10 to Oct. 20, 1748; m. Nov. 6, 1751, Peggy Spafford, dau. of John and Hannah (Tyler) Spafford. Their fifth child was:

NATHAN ALLEN b. May 4 or 24, 1768: m. DEBORAH FARWELL.

"Kimball Genealogy."
"Spofford-Spafford Genealogy."
"Hist. Suffield, Conn."
"Saunderson, History of Charlestown, N. H."

507 HANNAH FARWELL[5] (*Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 26, 1767; m. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 30, 1783, Benjamin Labaree, son of Peter and Ruth (Putnam) Labaree, b. Nov. 17, 1762, in Charlestown, where he d. in Feb. 1834. Mrs. Labaree d. Dec. 4, 1843.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

1543	I.	Cynthia Labaree b. July 1784; d. Nov. 25, 1810.
1544	II.	Mary Labaree b. May 1786; m. Aug. 1816, Joseph Smith, of Eaton, Canada; d. in Nov. 1824.
1545	III.	Hannah Labaree b. 1788; m. in July 1823, Pliny Hibbard, of Montreal, Can. She d. Feb. 12, 1874.
1546	+ IV.	Susan Labaree b. Sep. 17, 1790; m. Isaac Abbott.
1547	+ V.	James Labaree b. Nov. 18, 1792; m. Harriet Grout.
1548	+ VI.	Lucretia Labaree b. Dec. 1794; m. Otis Freeman Batchelder.
1549	VII.	Alpha Labaree b. June 17, 1797; d. Mar. 1800.
1550	+VIII.	Sarah Labaree b. May 1, 1799; m. Jonas Tufts.
1551	+ IX.	Benjamin Labaree, jr., b. June 3, 1801; m. (1)Eliza Paul Capen; m. (2) Mrs. Susan Freeman Fairbank.
1552	X.	Amanda Malvina Labaree b. Mar. 11, 1805; m. Dec. 1828, Horace Hutchinson, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1841.
1553	XI.	Clarissa Labaree b. Dec. 1807; m. in Apr. 1835, William Goffe, of Bedford, Mass.; she d. Nov. 1844.

"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
"Hist. Littleton, N. H."

508 OLIVE FARWELL[5] (*Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1769, probably in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Sept. 6, 1786, in Charles-

town, Rufus Labaree, son of Peter and Ruth (Putnam) Labaree, b. July 20, 1764.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

1554	I.	John Labaree b. June 5, 1787.
1555	II.	Theodosia Labaree b. June 8, 1789.
1556	III.	Sophia Labaree b. Mar. 20, 1791.
1557	IV.	Henry Labaree b. Nov. 25, 1792.
1558	V.	Benjamin Labaree b. June 14, 1794.
1559	VI.	Patty Labaree b. Apr. 14, 1796.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

509 HENRY FARWELL[5] (*Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. prob. in 1770, Charlestown, N. H.; m. (1) July 19, 1789, Anne Pattee, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Stinson) Pattee of Winslow, Me. She was b. Oct. 17, 1763, probably Arrowsic, Me. and d. in Unity, Me., Nov. 26, 1807. He m. (2) in 1808, Margaret Pattee, a sister of his first wife, who was b. Feb. 18, 1787 and d. in Rockland, Me., Jan. 8, 1865. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch says in her records that when Henry was a young lad he went to Maine with his parents (probably on a visit to his kinsfolk, the Isaac Farwells[4], No. 66. Henry liked it so well he remained but his mother being homesick, his parents returned to New Hampshire, where most of their children and grandchildren lived. Henry first settled in Winslow, Me., then removed to Unity, Me., where he purchased land and settled on the farm afterwards owned by a Mr. Ordway, opposite Mr. Frank Munseys. He then lived on the farm later owned by the late Hon. Joseph Farwell, where he, with his father-in-law, Ebenezer Pattee, built grist mills, and the place became known as Farwells Mills. Mr. Farwell d. May 19, 1864-5, a very old man in the nineties. Some histories give May 1, 1772, as date of his birth, but internal evidence shows this date to be wrong.

Children by first marriage, b. Unity, Me.:

1560	+	I.	Lydia Farnsworth b. Oct. 16, 1790; m. Joseph Rich.
1561	+	II.	(Rev.) Josiah b. Sept. 26, 1791; m. Susan Storer.
1562	+	III.	Betsey b. Dec. 20, 1793-4; m. (1) Samuel Cates; m. (2) Levi Dyer.
1563	+	IV.	Ebenezer Pattee b. July 29, 1796; m. Relief Gulliver.
1564		V.	Antiope b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. Daniel McManus or McManners of Unity. She d. Apr. 3, 1847.
1565	+	VI.	Oliver b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Nancy Barker.
1566	+	VII.	Henry, jr., b. Mar. 17, 1803; m. Louisa Wright.
1567		VIII.	Margaret Pattee b. May 19, 1805; m. John Woodsam of Michigan City, Indiana. She d. Nov. 16, 1863, Decatur, Mich.
1568		IX.	William (Stinson) b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. Nov. 5, 1807.

By second marriage:

1569	+	X.	Jewett	m. (1) Harriet White; (2) Sarah Woods Emerson.
1570		XI.	Harriet M.	Twins b. Nov. 2, 1808 d. Nov. 2, 1808.
1571		XII.	Anne b. Mar. 11, 1810; d. Oct. 26, 1838 in Rockland, Me.	
1572	+	XIII.	(Hon.) Nathan Allen b. Feb. 24, 1812; m. Jerusha Glover Thomas.	
1573	+	XIV.	(Hon.) Moses Willard b. June 14, 1814; m. (1) Eliza White; m. (2) Mary Eliza Daniels.	
1574	+	XV.	(Hon.) Joseph b. Sept. 12, 1816; m. (1) Abby A. R. Spofford; m. (2) Mrs. Samantha O. (Sylvester) Crockett.	

1575 XVI. William Stinson b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. May 28, 1819.
1576 XVII. Eliza Tappan b. July 16, 1820; m. Sept. 5, 1850, Charles R. Willard, b. Sept. 20, 1814 in Warwick, Mass.
1577 XVIII. Thomas Rice b. Jan. 15, 1823; d. May 23, 1833-5, Unity, Me.
1578 +XIX. Charles A. b. Feb. 15, 1826; m. Martha Shannon Blair.
1579 + XX. Louise Violet b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. (1) Amos Muzzey; m. (2) George Washington Whitney.
1580 +XXI. Deborah Allen b. Mar. 4, 1831; m. Richard Allen Milliken.

"History of Unity, Me.,"
"Bangor, Me. Hist. Mag.,"
Eaton, "Hist. Thomaston, Rockland and S. Thomaston, Me.," 1865.
"Pattee Gen." by W. T. Eustice, 1897 (typewritten).
Winslow Town Records.
Miss Ellen R. Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1915.

PATTEE LINEAGE OF ANN PATTEE AND MARGARET PATTEE,

her sister, 1st and 2nd wives of HENRY FARWELL[5] No. 509h

The name is variously spelled Pettee, Paty, Petty, Patty, Pitee and Patee.

According to family tradition, the progenitor of this family was a French Hugenot who settled on the Isle of Jersey, when he fled from France.

Sir William Pattee was a physician to Cromwell under the Commonwealth and later to Charles II, also. He was one of the founders of the Royal Society established by the physicians and was knighted in 1660. He was a copious writer on political economy and is mentioned as an authority in Macaulay's "History of England."

His son

Peter Pattee b. 1644-8 Lansdowne, Eng. In 1669 he settled in Viginia. In 1676-7 he removed to Haverhill, Mass. and res. there the remainder of his life. He established the first ferry there which is still called "Pattees Ferry." In 1677 he took the prescribed oath of allegiance and fidelity to England. He is said to have been the father of twenty two children by his 2nd mar. Eight were b. in Haverhill, between 1683-1696. He d. Oct. 19, 1724, Haverhill, Mass.

m. (1) ——.
m. (2) Nov. 8, 1862 Sarah Gile of Salisbury, Mass., b. Mar. 1, 1657-8, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Davis) Gile.

Eleven of the children, second marriage were

Richard Pattee b. before 1683.
Moses Pattee b. July 28, 1683, d. 1683.
Benjamin Pattee b. Sept. 4, 1684, d. 1685.
Jeremiah Pattee b. 1685.
Peter Pattee b. ——.
Samuel Pattee b. Aug. 24, 1687.
Hannah Pattee b. June 13, 1689.
Seth Pattee b. ——.
Mary or Mercy Pattee b. June 13, 1691.
Jemima Pattee b. Nov. 27, 1693; d. 1694.
+Benjamin Pattee b. May 15, 1696.

Their son

Capt. Benjamin Pattee b. May 15, 1696, in Haverhill, Mass., d. Dec. 15, 1787, Arrowsic, Me. Captain of a sailing vessel; did Rev. service in Nixon's Reg. 1775.

m. Patience Collins, b. ——; d. Dec. 30, 1784, Arrowsic, Me., dau. of John (b. 1636 Eng.) and Mehitable (Giles) Collins, and gr. dau. of John (b. 1604 Eng.) and Joan Collins. Mehitable's father was Sir Edmund Giles of Co. Devon, England, who is named on Plymouth Charter, 1620.

Their son

Ebenezer Pattee b. Feb. 21, 1739-40, Gloucester, Mass., or Arrowsic, Me.; d. Sept. 1825, Unity, Me., bur. in the Farwell Mills burying ground. He was associated with Henry Farwell, his son-in-law, in the building of Farwell Flouring Mills.

m. (pub. May 24, 1761, Georgetown, Arrowsic Island) Mary or Mercy Stinson, b. Nov. 18, 1747, Arrowsic, Is., d. May 23, 1807, Unity, Me., dau. of William and Elizabeth Stinson, and gr. dau. of James and Jane (Houston, b. Bellamore, Ire.) Stinson, a Scotch-Irish man who settled at Merry Meeting Bay (near Bath, Me.) in 1718 with his wife and children.

Their children were:

+Anne Pattee b. Oct. 19, 1763
Mary Pattee b. ——; m. Amos Jones.
Elizabeth Pattee b. Feb. 8, 1772; m. Rev. Daniel Lovejoy.
Abigail Pattee b. ——; m. Joshua Sinclair.
Jane Pattee b. June 1, 1774; d. Feb. 20, 1849, Unity.
Ebenezer Pattee b. ——; d. unmarried.
Antiope Pattee b. ——; m. George Dyer.
Rachel Pattee b. ——; m. Charles Whitney.
Relief Pattee b. ——; d. young.
Parthenia Pattee b. ——; m. William Heard.
+Margaret Pattee b. Feb. 18, 1787.

Their daughters

Anne Pattee b. Oct. 18, 1763; d. Nov. 26, 1807.

m. HENRY FARWELL as 1st. wife, July 19, 1789.

Margaret Pattee b. Feb. 18, 1787; d. Jan. 8, 1865.

As 2nd wife in 1808.

"Pattee Genealogy," by W. T. Eustice 1899 (typewritten).
Boston Transcript, 1927.
Mrs. Welch's Ms.

511 THOMAS CLARK[5] (*Mary Farwell*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1743, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 25, 1765, Lydia Fletcher, dau. of *Andrew and Lydia (Howard) Fletcher, b. Jan. 29, 1746-7, in Chelmsford. She d. Jan. 11 or 12, 1826, in Tewksbury. He d. there June 9, 1823. He was a deacon of the church in Tewksbury.

December 13, 1780, Thomas Clark of Tewksbury, acting as attorney for his mother, Mary Russell, widow of Capt. John Russell, late of Littleton, gave a receipt to heirs.

Abstract of will of Thomas Clark, Gentleman, of Tewksbury, Mass., dated Aug. 6, 1818, mentions:

Wife Lydia; son Jesse; son Thomas; son Timothy; son Jonathan; son Oliver; son Andrew; daughter Lydia Rogers, wife of Philo P.

*Andrew Fletcher, father of Lydia (Fletcher) Clark m. July 25, 1765, Lydia Howard, who was b. Jan. 29, 1746-7, in Chelmsford, Mass.

Rogers; daughter Mary Moore, wife of Micah Moore; daughter Elizabeth Hamilton, wife of Cyrus Hamilton. Grandchildren, children of Rebecca Worcester; son Jesse, executor. Codicile July 21, 1819; made changes in legacies.

Children b. in Tewksbury, Mass.:

1581 I. Thomas Clark b. May 21, 1766; m. Sep. 16, 1790, Mary Rogers. He d. Sep. 19, 1827.
1582 II. Timothy Clark b. Mar. 1, 1768; m. Nov. 2, 1794, Polly Brown. She d. July 31, 1815.
1583 III. Lydia Clark b. Apr. 6, 1770; m. Nov. 5, 1788, Philip Parker Rogers,
1584 IV. Mary Clark b. Apr. 14, 1772; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Micajah Moors, of Lyme, N. H.
1585 V. Elizabeth Clark b. Mar. 14, 1774; m. Cyrus Hamilton.
1586 VI. Jonathan Clark b. Apr. 3, 1776; m. May 4, 1804, Pamela Thorndike. She d. Sept. 19, 1840. He d. Apr. 28, 1855.
1587 VII. Rhoda Clark b. Feb. 9, 1778; d. July 31, 1797.
1588 VIII. Oliver Clark b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. (1) Oct. 1807, Nancy Huse, of Methuen, Mass. She d. Nov. 23, 1815, and he m. (2) Oct. 31, 1816, Abi Richardson, of Woburn, Mass. She d. Sept. 16, 1859. He d. Feb. 15, 1865.
1589 IX. Sally Clark b. Oct. 28, 1781; d. Dec. 18, 1797.
1590 X. Jesse Clark b. Oct. 21, 1783; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1808, Lydia Tyler, of Methuen; she d. Sept. 15, 1816, and he m. (2) July 10, 1817, Hannah Pettengill, of Methuen. She d. Oct. 1, 1846. He d. Dec. 20, 1866.
1591 XI. Andrew Clark b. June 26, 1786; mentioned in his father's will, Aug. 6, 1818.
1592 XII. Rebecca Clark b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Dec. 31, 1810, Leonard Worcester. He d. Mar. 9, 1834.

"Fletcher Genealogy."
Thomas Clark's will.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Tewksbury, Mass., Vital Records.
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Methuen, Mass., Vital Records.
Bible Record in Possession of Miss Mary Clark, Lowell, Mass.

512 REBECCA FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1739; d. in Tyngsborough, Mass., Aug. 20, 1811; m. Gen. Jonathan Blanchard, who was b. Sept. 18, 1738. He d. July 16, 1788, in Dunstable, Mass.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

1593 + I. Rebecca Blanchard b. May 4, 1766; m. Dr. Ebenezer Starr.
1594 + II. Grace Blanchard b. in 1768; m. Frederick French.
1595 + III. Sophia Blanchard b. Feb. 13, 1769; m. Joseph Farwell[6]. For family see No. 1599h.
1596 + IV. Abigail Blanchard b. Nov. 20, 1770; m. Dr. Joseph F. Eastman.
1597 V. Charles Blanchard b. Mar. 14, 1776; was graduated from Harvard, N. Y., in 1796; d. in Balava, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1811.
1598 + VI. Elizabeth Blanchard b. ——; m. Thomas French.

Gen. Jonathan Blanchard, father of the above family, was the son of Col. Joseph and Rebecca (Hubbard) Blanchard, was b. in Dunstable, Sept. 18, 1738. He was one of the delegates to the convention at Exeter, that adopted the constitution for N. H., bearing date Jan. 5, 1776, which was considered a virtual declaration of independence. Was a member of the Council of Twelve (which with the House of Delegates, constituted

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ARMS on Seal owned and used by LT. OLIVER FARWELL[5] No. 513.
Reverse side of Seal is on the cover of this book.

the executive government of the state of New Hampshire) in 1776, 77, 78, and 79, and perhaps other years, as the names of the members of this body are not preserved from 1782 to 1789.

In 1777 he was appointed Attorney General in conjunction with Col. Nathaniel Peabody. Jan. 6, 1778, was appointed a member of the "Committee of Safety"; in 1784 was appointed Judge of Probate for Hillsboro County, N. H.; in 1786 was one of a committee to give instructions to representatives; in 1787 was delegate to the Continental Congress. "In October, 1776, Gen. Blanchard was sent by the legislature to recruit our regiments, which had been wasted by sickness, suffering and defeat at Ticonderoga."

Stearns, "Thirty Dunstable Families."
"History of Dunstable, Mass."

513 LIEUT. OLIVER FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 28, 1741, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. in Merrimack N. H. in 1882; m. Abigail Danforth, dau. of *Joseph and Mary (Richardson) Danforth of Tyngsborough, Mass. She was b. Aug. 10, 1748, in Dunstable, and d. in New Boston, N. H., May 1, 1840, in her 92nd year.

Oliver Farwell removed from Dunstable to Merrimack in 1761, and was an inn-holder at the latter place. In his transactions he used a seal which he had made to suit his fancy, which bore insignia slightly different from that on the coat of arms used by the family in England as he said, "We are no longer English." He served in the Revolutionary War from New Hampshire. His will, dated July 12, 1817, was proved Aug. 22, 1822.

Children:

1599 + I. Joseph b. Nov. 20, 1772; m. Sophia Blanchard[6], No. 1595.
1600 + II. Mary b. Dec. 3, 1774; m. William Patterson.
1601 III. Abigail Hobart b. Apr. 2, 1777; m. William Clark of New Boston, N. H.
1602 + IV. Oliver b. Jan. 4, 1779; m. (1) Nancy Abraham Dexey (Dixie); m. (2) Sarah Burt Atkins.
1603 V. Rebecca b. July 22, 1782; m. (int. Feb. 19, 1804) Hendrick W. Gordon, of Charlestown, N. H., who d. in 1818. She d. March 23, 1817. She left one son and three daus.
1604 VI. Benjamin b. Dec. 1, 1785; d. 1822-3, unmarried.

"Danforth Genealogy."
Allen, Stephen T., "Centennial Address, Centennial Celebration, Merrimack, N. H. Appendix."
Oliver Atkins Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1915, 1924, 1927.

514 MARY FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1745; d. Nov. 24, 1835; m. in Dunstable, Dec. 17, 1767, Capt. Noah Lovewell, son of Zaccheus and Esther (Massell) Lovewell, and nephew of John Lovewell, who distinguished himself in the Pigwacket

*Joseph Danforth, of Tyngsborough, Mass., made a will Dec. 30, 1794, in which he bequeathed (property) to his children, "Mary Taylor, ABIGAIL FARWELL, Hannah Taylor, Lucy Lund and Josiah Danforth."

Indian fight. Capt. Noah Lovewell was a delegate to a convention held at Dracut to petition Congress and the State Legislature, "that the resolves of the Continental Congress of 1775, respecting prices, etc., be enforced more strictly." In Dec. 1776 he was Quartermaster in Col. Gillman's regiment, and ordered to New York. In Aug. 1778 he went with fourteen volunteers to R. I.; in December of the same year he was chosen representative, being the first sent from the town under the new constitution. In Feb. 1776, at an annual meeting, warned in the name of the people of New Hampshire (not in His Majesty's name), he was chosen one of the delegates to a county Congress, and was a member of the "Committee of Safety." In Dec. 1782 he was one of a committee to state reasons for rejecting the Bill of Rights Plan of government of the State. He served as representative in 1779-80, 94, 96 and 1802. He was the first postmaster in Nashua, appointed in 1803. He d. May 29, 1820.

Children:

1605 I. Molly Lovewell b. Aug. 24, 1768; m. Giles Shurtleff, Nov. 24, 1790.
1606 II. Abigail Lovewell b. June 19, 1770; m. Feb. 27, 1786, Israel Whitney Cummings.
1607 III. Zaccheus Lovewell b. June 10, 1772.
1608 IV. Esther Lovewell b. June 9, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1777.
1609 V. Noah Lovewell b. Nov. 11, 1776; d. May 6, 1777.
1610 VI. John Lovewell b. Feb. 10, 1778.
1611 VII. Esther Lovewell b. May 16, 1780; m. Dec. 18, 1817, Luther Taylor.
1612 VIII. Noah Lovewell b. Sept. 2, 1782.
1613 IX. Moody Dustin Lovewell b. Mar. 1, 1785.
1614 + X. Betsey Lovewell b. Mar. 2, 1788; m. Hon. Jesse Bowers.

Stearns, "Thirty Dunstable Families."

515 ABIGAIL FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1747; d. Feb. 4, 1786; m. Feb. 28, 1769, Deacon Samuel Wilkins, of Amherst, N. H. He was b. Jan. 8, 1742, and d. Dec. 27, 1832. After the death of his first wife, Abigail Farwell, he m. (2) Nov. 24, 1788, Dorcas Towne, by whom he had three children: Daniel, Thomas and John Hubbard.

Children b. in Amherst, N. H.:

1615 I. Frances Wilkins b. Feb. 24, 1770; d. Nov. 16, 1820, unmarried.
1616 + II. Abigail Wilkins b. Apr. 30, 1773; m. Capt. Thaddeus Kendall.
1617 + III. Arethusa Wilkins b. May 1, 1775; m. Daniel Weston.
1618 IV. Sarah Farwell Wilkins b. May 20, 1777; m. Sept. 16, 1798, David S. Eaton, of Boston. No issue.
1619 V. Sophia Wilkins b. Sept. 16, 1779; m. Maj. Solomon Wilkins of Middleton, Mass. (mar. int. Oct. 21, 1815). No issue.
1620 + VI. Rebecca Wilkins b. Apr. 14, 1781; m. David Ramsey Clark.
1621 VII. Samuel Wilkins b. Apr. 16, 1783; d. unmarried. Supposed to have perished in the burning of the theater in Richmond, Va., Dec. 26, 1811.
1622 VIII. Mary Wilkins b. July 5, 1785; d. Sep. 19, 1787.

Secomb, "History of Amherst, N. H."
Amherst epitaphs.

519 DEACON JOHN FARWELL[5] (*Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 8, 1755; d. Feb. 12, 1838; m. (1) in Chelms-

ford or Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 7, 1784, Elizabeth Hunt Smith, dau. of Peter Thatcher and Elizabeth (Wendell) Smith, of Windham, Me. She was b. Aug. 16, 1766, and d. Nov. 24 or 27, 1807. He m. (2) in Tyngsboro, Sept. 12, 1820, Dorothy Porter of Topsfield, Maine. She was b. Jan. 5, 1756, and d. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Aug. 7 or 11, 1838.

Deacon John Farwell was a large land owner, and is usually called "gentleman" in the land records.

Children by first marriage:

1623	I.	John b. Oct. 2, 1785; graduated from Harvard College in 1808; m (mar. int. May 18, 1820), Elizabeth Wendell Anderson, of Windham, Me., who was b. July 28, 1795. He was a lawyer. Died Nov. 9, 1852. She d. Aug. 30, 1876, in Tyngsborough, Mass. No issue.
1624	II.	Peter Smith b. Jan. 11, 1787; d. Oct. 12, 1792.
1625	III.	Sarah Tyng b. Mar. 9, 1789; d. Jan. 14, 1861; m. June 30, 1814, in Tyngsboro, Joseph Farwell Bancroft (No. 1060,) son of Col. Ebenezer Bancroft (No. 348.) No issue.
1626	+ IV.	Elizabeth b. Oct. 23, 1790; m. Hobart Clark.
1627	+ V.	Abigail b. June 24, 1792; m. Benjamin Moors.
1628	+ VI.	Mary b. Apr. 15, 1794; m. Josiah Danforth jr.
1629	VII.	Lucy b. Apr. 21, 1796; bp. July 3, 1796; d. in Apr. 1821; m. Aug. 6 or 8, 1820, John Anderson, b. July 29, 1792, brother of Elizabeth, who was the wife of her older brother, John Farwell.
1630	VIII.	Clarissa b. May 5, 1798; bp. July 14, 1799; d. in Groton, Feb. 24, 1844, unmarried.

ELIOT (REV. JOHN) AND SMITH LINEAGE OF ELIZABETH HUNT SMITH,

wife of DEA. JOHN FARWELL[5] No. 519h

Bennett Eliot (Benit Elyot) b. in England, rem. from Widford, Co. Hertz, Eng., between 1606-1610 to Nazing, Co. Essex, where he was bur. Nov. 21, 1621. m. Oct. 30, 1598 Widford, Hertz, Eng. Letteye Aggar.

Their son

(Rev.) John Eliot bap. the "fyfte daye of Aug. 1604" found on Parish Reg. of St. John Baptist, Widford, Hertz, Eng. Emigrated to America, 1631, settled in Roxbury, Mass. Was Apostle to the Indians. d. May 20, 1690. m. 1635 Ann Mumford or Mountford.

Their only daughter

Hannah Eliot b. Sept. 17, 1633. m. May 4, 1653, Habakuk Glover, son of John Glover, Esq., one of the original proprietors of Dorchester, Mass.

Their daughter

Rebecca Glover b. July 14, 1655. m. about 1672, Capt. Thomas Smith of Boston. He was a mariner.

Their son

Thomas Smith b. May 16, 1678, in Boston. m. May 9, 1701, Mary Corwin.

Their son

(Rev.) Thomas Smith b. Mar. 10, 1702; graduated from Harvard College in 1720; ordained in Portland, Me., in 1727; d. May 25, 1795. m. (1) Sept. 12, 1728, Sarah Tyng, dau. of Major William Tyng, of Woburn, who was the mother of all his children. She d. Oct. 1, 1742. He m. a second and third wife.

Their son

Peter Thatcher Smith b. June 4, 1731, in Falmouth (now Portland), Me. m. Elizabeth Wendell of Boston.

Their daughter

Elizabeth Hunt Smith m. JOHN FARWELL.

Dole, "Windham in the Past."
"Glover Genealogy."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.
"N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg." Vols. 13, 14, 38, 48.

SIXTH GENERATION

574 Elizabeth Brown[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1742; m. (1) in Hollis, N. H., June 21, 1762, Zachariah Parker, son of Phineas and Abigail —— Parker, who was b. in Groton, Mass., July 24, 1739. He was one of the party of explorers who came to the Pemigewasset Valley in 1762, and he was one of the grantees of Plymouth. He came to Plymouth with his Hollis associates in 1764, He served 2 months and 19 days as a lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Eames' Company on the northern frontier. He d. in 1814. She m. (2) Dec. 31, 1818, Judge Samuel Emerson, who d. in Sept. 1819. She d. Nov. 21, 1827.

Children b. in Plymouth, N. H.:

1631 I. Jonathan Parker b. Oct. 11, 1777.
1632 II. Mary Parker b. Dec. 24, 1780; m. Stephen Grant.
1633 III. Sarah Parker b. Mar. 1, 1783; m. Bradbury Ferguson.

Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth, N. H.," 1906.

575 Anna Brown[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), m. Capt. Jotham Cummings[5], (*Hannah Farwell*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]). For her family see No. 357h.

577 Molly Brown[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1748; m. in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1767, Charles Clark. They lived in Rumney, N. H.

Children:

1634 I. Jonathan Clark b. ——; Capt. militia, lived in Rumney, N. H.
1635 II. Michael Clark b. ——. Lived in Rumney, unmarried.
1636 III. Charles Clark b. ——; m. Dec. 30, 1794, Sarah Greenough, dau. of William and Hannah (Wells) Greenough. He d. in Rumney, May 11, 1798. She d. Feb. 19, 1861.

Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth, N. H.," 1906.

578 Joseph Brown[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1750; m. in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 2, 1773, Susannah Dearborn, who was b. in Chester in 1749. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (Colcord) Dearborn. He was commissioned an ensign by Gov. John Wentworth, Aug. 16, 1774, 1st Co. 11th Regt. commanded by Col. John Fenton. He d. Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1775. She d. Apr. 5, 1775.

Child:

1637 I. Sarah Brown b. Sept. 22, 1774. In 1776 her grandfather was appointed her guardian, and two years later Col. Jos. Senter was appointed.

Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth," 1906.

579 OLIVE BROWN[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1752; m. Nov. 30, 1769, Samuel Marsh, of Plymouth, N. H. He served in the Revolution in 1776 in defense of the frontier, and the following year at Bennington. Olive (Brown) Marsh d., and he m. (2) Hannah Worcester.

Children:

1638 I. Polly Marsh b. about 1770; m. Winthrop Wells.

There were four children by the second marriage.

Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth," 1906.

581 SARAH BROWN[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1757; m. in Plymouth, N. H., in 1775, Joshua Fletcher, son of Gershom and Lydia (Townshend) Fletcher. He was a prosperous farmer in Plymouth until 1802, when he removed to Bridgewater, N. H. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church in Plymouth. After his removal to Bridgewater he became a preacher, and without ordination was the pastor in that town until 1822. He d. Aug. 15, 1829. Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Fletcher d. in 1854.

Children:

1639 I. Joshua Fletcher b. May 16, 1776; m. Sarah Pulsifer.
1640 II. Joseph Fletcher b. in 1778; m. Betsey Webster.
1641 III. Gershom Fletcher b. Aug. 28, 1780; m. Elizabeth Huske.
1642 IV. Nathan Fletcher b. in 1783; m. Nancy Pillsbury.
1643 V. Samuel Fletcher b. July 31, 1785; m. Nancy Boardman.
1644 VI. William Asa Fletcher b. June 26, 1788; m. Gertrude Hamilton.
1645 VII. Amos Fletcher b. July 13, 1790; m. 1817, Abigail Gale.
1646 VIII. Sarah Fletcher b. Jan. 26, 1793; m. Mar. 4, 1817, Joshua Pillsbury.
1647 IX. Daniel H. Fletcher b. Dec. 7, 1798; m. Eliza M. Swain.

Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth," 1906.

582 JOSIAH BROWN[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 31, 1759; m. Nov. 4, 1779, Rachel Fellows. He was the administrator of the estate of his father. He was selectman of Plymouth, N. H., in 1790, 1795, 1798 and 1800, and representative in 1799, 1800 and 1801; commissioned ensign in 1790 and captain in 1793; appointed coroner in 1797, and a Justice of the Peace in 1799.

Associated with several others from Plymouth, N. H., and vicinity, in 1801, he removed to Windsor township, Province of Quebec. He was the first settler of the town. About six years later he removed to Conneaut, Ohio, where he died. His widow d. in Windsor, P. Q., in 1834.

Children b. in Plymouth, N. H.:

1648 I. Polly Brown b. Oct. 5, 1780; m. Stephen Rogers.
1649 II. Joseph Brown b. May 1, 1782; m. Susannah Simonds.
1650 III. Josiah Brown b. June 27, 1784; m. and had 8 children.
1651 IV. Olive Brown b. Feb. 15, 1787; m. William Rankin.
1652 V. Nancy Brown b. Apr. 14, 1789; m. Job Whitney.

Home of Leonard Farwell[6] No. 584,
at Lancaster, Mass., built about 1787.

Mary Ann Russell (Farwell) Thompson[8] No. 2806.
At the home of her daughter, Mrs. Nettie Grant Carpenter[9] No. 4069, Lodi, Calif.

1653 VI. Ruth Brown b. May 26, 1791; m. Simon Stevens.
1654 VII. Samuel Brown b. Dec. 19, 1793; d. young.
1655 VIII. Sally Brown b. Mar. 16, 1796; m. Arnold Lindsey.

Stearns, "Hist. Plymouth, N. H.," 1906.

583 JOSEPH FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1759; m. Aug. 17, 1779, Mary (Molly) Haskell, dau. of Abner and Martha Haskell, who was b. May 20, 1760. Joseph Farwell was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. Sept. 16 or 17, 1834. The entry of the death of Joseph Farwell on the Lancaster records is as follows: "Joseph Farwell for many years a Constable and Collector of this town, and a Revolutionary soldier, died Sept. 16, 1834, aged 75 years." The record of his Revolutionary service was as follows: "Private Capt. Luke Wilder's Company, Col. Samuel Denney's (2nd) Regiment, enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 da. at Claverack." Roll dated Albany.

"Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. V., pg. 478."

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

1656+ I. Jonathan b. June 30, 1780; m. Lois Pond.
1657+ II. Sarah b. July 28, 1786; m. Samuel Winchester.
1658 III. Mary b. Dec. 10, 1790.
1659+ IV. James b. Sept. 5, 1794; m. (1) Mary Emerson; (2) Mrs. Isabella Stone.
1660 V. Martha H. b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. Mar. 28, 1826, Obadiah Goodale of Sharon, N. H.

Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Lancaster, Mass., Church Records.

584 LEONARD FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1760 in Groton, Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1822, in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. (int. pub. Nov. 17, 1780) in Lancaster, Mass., Sarah Merriam, who d. May 31, or June 1, 1809, probably in Lancaster.

Leonard Farwell was a Revolutionary soldier, having rendered service as follows: "Private Capt. Luke Wilder's Company, Col. Samuel Denney's (2nd) Regiment. Enlisted Oct. 27, 1779, service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 da. Claverack." Roll dated Albany. He was about 19 years of age at the time of his Revolutionary service. After the Revolution in tearing down an old house, previously occupied by a Tory, he found several thousand dollars which had been hidden away.

An old map in Marvin's "History of Lancaster," speaks of Mr. Farwell's land as "Farwell's Furness," perhaps he made charcoal and got tar in pits from burning or charring of wood. He had quarries from which slates went to Boston and some to Harvard College. About 1787 he built the house shown in the picture which is still standing, having housed three generations of Farwells.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

1661 + I. Sally b. Feb. 6, 1787; m. Dr. Emory Willard.
1662 + II. (Capt.) Joseph b. July 6, 1789; m. Sarah Barnard.

1663 III. Benjamin b. Jan. 13, 1792; m. May 24, or 29, 1838, Mrs. Gratia (Tyler) Johnson. She d. Apr. 4, 1862, in Lancaster. No issue.
1664 + IV. Levi b. May 22, 1794; m. (1) Lucy Batchelder Willard; (2) Mrs. Martha (Stone) Harrington.
1665 + V. Betsey b. July 23, 1799; m. Nathan Willard.

Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass.
Durkee's (typewritten) Deaths, from Saratoga Sentinel, 1819-1837.
"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution."
Marblehead, Mass., Vital Records.

585 EPHRAIM FARWELL[6] (*Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2] *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1760; m. Oct. 31, 1792, Anna Bartlett, of Groton, Mass. Removed to Washington, N. H., between 1787 and 1790, where he d. Aug. 15, 1825. He and his wife owned the covenant at the Groton church, Mar. 4, 1787.

Children first three b. in Groton, Mass.:

1666 + I. Nancy b. May 6, 1783; m. James Herbert Bartlett.
1667 + II. Sally b. Mar. 7, 1785; m. Isaac Cheney.
1668 III. Polly b. Apr. 19, 1787; d. Feb. 17, 1848; m. in Hopkintown, N. H., Sept. 15, 1806, Samuel Flanders.
1669 IV. Lucy b. Nov. 2, 1789; d. Mar. 29, 1843; m. Benjamin Clark, Mar. 29, 1812, in Washington, N. H.
1670 V. Edith (also called Edee R.) b. May 25, 1793; m. Apr. 24, 1824, in Washington, N. H., Benjamin Nutt, of Tyngsboro, Mass.
1671 + VI. Thomas b. Mar. 21, 1795; m. Abigail Allds.
1672 VII. Betsey Wait b. May 20, 1797; d. July 27, 1823; m. Ammi W. Millen, Oct. 16, 1820. No issue.
1673 VIII. Ephraim, jr., b. Aug. 16, 1803; m. in Wayland, Mass., Oct. 22, 1826, Susan Stone, dau. of Purchase and Lois (Damon) Stone. He d. June 13, 1891, in Wayland, Mass. She was b. in Framingham (Dec. 31, 1803?); d. Oct. 15, 1887, in Wayland.

"Stone Genealogy."
Groton Hist. Series V. 4, for name of wife of Ephraim Farwell.
Concord, N. H., returns from Town Clerks.
"Hist. Washington, N. H."

587 JOSEPH FARWELL[6] (*Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., May 13, 1765; m. (1) May 27, 1790, Levina Ames, of Dover, Mass., who was b. in Dedham, Mass., and d. Apr. 24, 1826. He m. (2) Apr. 26, 1827, Mrs. Matilda Reed, of East Sudbury, now Wayland, Mass. He d. Jan. 25, 1829, in Concord, Mass.

The petition of widow Matilda for appointment of Herman Atwell as administrator of the estate of Joseph Farwell, was made Feb. 10, 1829. Also petition for appointment of Mr. Atwell on same date made by Cyrus Farwell, his only son. Middlesex County Mass., Probate Records—Case 7362.

Children b. in Concord, Mass.:

1674 + I. Rebecca b. Apr. 12, 1791; m. Samuel Melvin, jr.
1675 + II. Cyrus b. May 19, 1793; m. (1) Rebecca Bateman; m. (2) Mary R. B. Sage.
1676 III. Levina b. Dec. 31, 1798. She d. in Concord, Dec. 14, 1879, unmarried.
1677 IV. John Newman b. Aug. 24, 1801.

Wayland, Mass., Vital Records.
Dover, Mass., Vital Records.
Concord, Mass., Vital Records.

588 SARAH FARWELL[6] (*Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1768; d. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 8, 1850; m. July 11, 1786, William, son of Jonathan and Esther (Shedd) Lawrence, who was b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1762. They settled in Groton, but about 1794 removed to Washington, N. H., where he built what was known as the Brainard Tavern, of which he was the proprietor for several years. He later removed to Concord, Mass., and in 1812 was in the hotel business in Antrim. In 1818 they returned to Washington, N. H., where they remained until Mr. Lawrence's death, which occurred Oct. 24, 1830.

Children, first two b. in Groton, Mass., others in Washington, N. H.:

1678 I. Sarah Lawrence b. in 1787; bapt. Feb. 10 (?) 1788; m. Sylvester Hubbard, of Washington, N. H.; d. in Hillsboro, N. H., in 1824,

1679 II. Edmund Lawrence b. in 1793; bapt. July 21, 1793; resided for some time in Washington, N. H., but d. in West Dennis, Mass., in 1854.

1680 + III. Mary Lawrence b. in 1795; m. Samuel Burbank.

1681 IV. William F. Lawrence b. in 1803; m. Mary L. Churchill, a native of West Fairlee, Vt.; resided in Nashua, where he was a prominent citizen. He d. in 1856.

"Hist. Washington, N. H."

LAWRENCE LINEAGE OF WILLIAM LAWRENCE, husband of SARAH FARWELL[6] No. 588h

ROBERT LAWRENCE, of Lancashire, England, b. probably as early as A. D. 1150, was a crusader under Richard Coeur de Lion, and distinguished himself at the siege of Acre; was knighted Sir Robert of Ashton Hall. Arms "Argent, a cross raguly gules." Sir Robert Lawrence m. a dau. of James Trafford, Esq., of Lancashire. His son and heir was:

JAMES LAWRENCE, of Ashton Hall, who m. it is said, in 1252, Matilda de Washington, an heiress, dau. of John de Washington. Their son and heir

JOHN LAWRENCE, of Ashton Hall; m. Margaret, dau. of Walter Chesford, by whom he had a son and heir

JOHN LAWRENCE, of Ashton Hall; m. Elizabeth Holt, of Stably. He d. it is said, in 1360, leaving a son and heir

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE, of Ashton Hall; m. Margaret Holden, of Lancashire. Their son

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE, of Ashton Hall; m. Amphilbis, dau. of Edward Longford, Esq., of Longford. Their third son was:

NICHOLAS LAWRENCE, of Agercroft, who m. and had seven sons, the fourth one being

JOHN LAWRENCE, who according to the Pedigree of the Lawrences of Ashton Hall, was the ancestor of the Lawrences of St. James Park, Suffolk. He d. in 1461, leaving a son

THOMAS LAWRENCE, of Rumburgh, in Suffolk. He also held lands in Holton, Wisset, and South Elmham. His son

JOHN LAWRENCE, m. Margery ——, who d. in 1507. He d. in 1504. Both he and his wife are buried in the church of Rumburgh. Their son

ROBERT LAWRENCE, m. and had a son

JOHN LAWRENCE, who m. Elizabeth ——, by whom he had seven children. His second son was

JOHN LAWRENCE, who m. Agnes ——, who d. Jan. 22, 1583. His will bears date Apr. 27, 1590, and he was buried in Rumburgh, May 21, 1590. His son

JOHN LAWRENCE, was of Wisset, in Suffolk, and m. Johan (or Johanna) ——. Their eldest son

HENRY LAWRENCE, m. Mary ——. He immigrated to New England and settled in Charlestown, Mass. His son

JOHN LAWRENCE, b. in Wisset, and bp. Oct. 8, 1609; m. Elizabeth ——, and settled in Watertown. His second son was

NATHANIEL LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 15, 1639; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah Morse, of Dedham, Mass. Their son

JOHN LAWRENCE, b. July 29, 1667; m. in Groton, Nov. 9, 1687, Anna Tarbell. Their second child was

THOMAS LAWRENCE, b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1691; m. in 1713, Prudence ——. Their youngest child and second son was

JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. in Groton, Sept. 2, 1725; m. Esther Shedd. Their son

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. in Groton, Dec. 4, 1762; m. SARAH FARWELL.

"Genealogy of the family of John Lawrence," 1869.

589 LEVI FARWELL[6] (*Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1770, in Groton, Mass., removed to Washington, N. H.; m. Jan. 13, 1799, in New Ipswich, N. H., Sarah Smith, who d. May 20, 1851, aged 78 years. She was the dau. of *Capt. Abijah and Abigail (Wheelock) Smith, of New Ipswich, N. H. Levi Farwell d. Sept. 14, 1858.

Children:

1682 + I. John b. Nov. 17 or 19, 1800, in Washington, N. H.; m. Charlotte Willard.
1683 + II. Cynthia b. Aug. 9, 1805; m. Hiram Eaton.
1684 III. Levi, jr. b. June 23, 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1866, unmarried.
1685 IV. Sarah b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. July 19, 1880; m. Judson Wilkins, of Washington; 2 children who d. young.

*Abijah Smith served in the French and Indian Wars and was also Captain in the army during the Revolutionary War. See Revolutionary War rolls.

1686 V. Abigail (Abby) b. June 19 or 20, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1865; m. Dec. 7, 1837, George W. Benjamin, of Jaffrey, N. H., 5 children.
1687 + VI. Joseph b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Harriet Gregory Warren.

Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
"Hist. Washington, N. H."
Farwell Ms.
Massachusetts State Vital Records.

590 WILLIAM FARWELL[6] (*Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1780; removed to Washington, N. H., where he d. Dec. 21, 1863. He m. Sept. 9, 1804, in Mason, N. H., Rebecca Smith, who was b. June 14, 1776, and d. July 4, 1854. She was the sister of Sarah Smith, the wife of her husband's brother Levi. For information of her parents, see Levi Farwell[6] No. 589h

Children:

1688 I. Juliet b. June 10, 1805; m. Rev. Cranmore Wallace. They settled in Charlestown, S. C.
1689 II. Rebecca b. Jan 18, 1807; d. Jan. 12, 1872.
1690 III. Emily b. Oct. 1, 1808.
1691 + IV. William A. b. Dec. 17, 1809; m. (1) Ruth Foote; m. (2) Harriet R. Clark.
1692 V. Mary b. Dec. 9, 1811; d. Aug. 3, 1874; m. Daniel Farrar, in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1842.
1693 + VI. Sophronia b. Oct. 28, 1813; m. John Weston.
1694 VII. Jane b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Jan. 1, 1816.

Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
Farwell Ms.
"Hist. of Washington, N. H."

597 JOHN CHENEY[6] (*Susannah Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., July 29, 1763; m. in Groton, Mar. 4, 1784, Abigail Blodget.

Children:

1695 I. William Cheney b. Aug. 7, 1784; m. Betsey Linscott.
1696 II. Abigail Cheney b. Apr. 26, 1786; m. Jan. 28, 1806, Joseph Bradbury.
1697 III. Jacob Blodgett Cheney b. Oct. 10, 1788; d. Dec. 11, 1798.
1698 IV. Polly Cheney b. Feb. 18, 1791; m. in 1808, Andrew Dunning Linscott.
1699 V. (Rev.) John Cheney b. Oct. 15, 1793; m. (1) Polly Butterfield; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Covell) Freeman; m. (3) Amy Ann Saunders.
1700 VI. Josiah Cheney b. Jan. 9, 1796; m. Feb. 11, 1817, Elizabeth Gowen.
1701 VII. Luther Cheney b. May 28, 1798; m. Oct. 23, 1821, Sally Pierce.
1702 VIII. Joseph Cheney b. Apr. 30, 1800; m. (1) Fanny Ramsdell; m. (2) Lydia Teague.
1703 IX. Susanna Cheney b. Apr. 6, 1802; m. May 20, 1826, Asa Gould.
1704 X. Julia Cheney b. July 29, 1804; m. Nov. 2, 1824, Jeremiah Pease.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Pope, "Cheney Genealogy."

599 MOLLY CHENEY[6] (*Susannah Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1767; m. in Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 25, 1786, William Blodget.

Child b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

1705 I. Molly Blodgett b. in 1786.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

602 LUTHER CHENEY[6] (*Susannah Farwell*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., July 7, 1775; m. Anna Richardson, who was b. Aug. 22, 1777 and d. Oct. 16, 1846. He resided a large part of his life in Wilton, Maine, and d. Sept. 7, 1851.

Children:

1706 I. Anna Cheney b. Sept. 18, 1797; m. Nov. 17, 1822, John Scales. Child, Samuel Scales. She d. in June 1860. He d. Mar. 25, 1825.
1707 II. Thomas Cheney b. Sept. 17, 1799; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Lucinda Butterfield. He d. Apr. 20, 1825.
1708 III. Calvin Cheney b. Apr. 19, 1802; d. Sept. 13, 1803.
1709 IV. Abiel Cheney b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1830, Betsey Keyes. She d. July 10, 1840 and he m. (2) Jemima Pease. He d. Apr. 9, 1874.
1710 V. Abigail Cheney b. Apr. 12, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1832.
1711 VI. Luther Cheney b. Apr. 29, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Mary Brown. Six children. He d. May 17, 1886.
1712 VII. Susannah Cheney b. Jan. 1, 1811; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1835, Timothy Macomber, who d. June 2, 1848; m. (2) Jeremiah Walker, who d. Sept. 10, 1878.
1713 VIII. Calvin Cheney b. May 21, 1814; m. Oct. 25, 1839, Catherine Lawrence. Two children.
1714 IX. Farwell Cheney b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. May 25, 1855, Hannah B. Fletcher. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and d. in Culpepper Va., Mar. 10, 1864.
1715 X. Mary B. Cheney b. Jan. 14, 1821; m. Jan. 15, 1841, Daniel Jennings.

"Cheney Genealogy."

655 LYDIA GILSON[6] (*Peter Gilson*[5], *Hannah Farwell*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1759; m. Zaccheus Farwell. For family see Zaccheus Farwell[5] No. 279.

713 EUNICE FARWELL[6] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1770, in Townsend, Mass.; m. as his third wife, Lieut. John Sherwin, son of Daniel Sherwin[4], (Eleazer[3], Ebenezer[2], John[1]), of Townsend, Mass. They were m. Feb. 12, 1793, and she d. Nov. 1, 1846. Lieut. John Sherwin, kept a tavern in Townsend, for some years.

John Sherwin served in the Revolutionary War from Townsend for six months. He moved to Weathersfield, Vt., after 1800.

Children b. in Townsend, Mass.:

1716 + I. Miriam Sherwin b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. Luke Nichols.
1717 + II. Charles Sherwin b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. Sarah Griswold.
1718 + III. Lucy Sherwin b. Nov. 2, 1798; m. John Chase.
1719 + IV. Eunice Sherwin b. July 22, 1800; m. (1) Nathan Wheeler; m. (2) Chauncey Milton Chamberlain.

Children b. in Weathersfield, Vermont:

1720 + V. Fox Sherwin b. June 9, 1806; m. Mary E. Boynton.
1721 + VI. Harriet Sherwin b. May 14, 1808; m. Hosea Sanders.

1722 + VII. Nancy Sherwin b. Dec. 21, 1811; m. Phineas Bates, jr.
1723 +VIII. George C. Sherwin b. June 19, 1814; m. Rebecca M. Fletcher.

Bible Record of Harriet Sherwin, from Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.
Townsend, Mass., Record.
Boston Transcript, Oct. 3, 1923.

714 LUCY FARWELL[6] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 21, 1773; m. Joseph Lawrence, who was b. Feb. 15, 1773, in Pepperell, Mass. She d. Mar. 16, 1857.

Children b. in Pepperell, Mass.:

1724 I. Alvah Lawrence b. ——.
1725 II. Allen Lawrence b. ——.
1726 III. Lucy Lawrence b. ——.
1727 IV. Abraham Lawrence b. ——.
1728 V. Amy Lawrence b. ——.

"Family of John Lawrence," 1869.
Butler, "Hist. Groton, Mass."

LINEAGE OF JOSEPH LAWRENCE,
husband of LUCY FARWELL[6] No. 714h

John Lawrence m. Elizabeth.

Their son

Enoch Lawrence m. Ruth (Whitney) Shattuck.

Their son

Nathaniel Lawrence m. Ann Scripture.

Their son

Joseph Lawrence m. Elizabeth Martin.

Their son

Joseph Lawrence m. Lydia Shattuck.

Their son

Joseph Lawrence m. LUCY FARWELL.

See No. 588h for further history of the family of John Lawrence.

"Family of John Lawrence," 1869.

716 ANNA FARWELL[6] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1777, in Townsend, Mass.; m. in Townsend, Feb. 19, 1800, Deacon Hezekiah Richardson. He was the son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Howe) Richardson, and was b. about 1772 in Townsend. She d. Jan. 20, 1831, in Mason, N. H., and he m. (2) May 7, 1833, Betsey (Lawrence) Farwell, widow of Allen Farwell[6]. No. 717, his first wife's brother. He d. June 17, 1839. Two children are mentioned in his will dated June 9, 1838, proved July 2, 1839. She d. Oct. 18, 1840, and was buried in Ashby, Mass. (Another record gives the date of her death as Jan. 20.)

Children by first wife:

1729 I. Nancy Richardson b. ——; m. June 3, 1824, in Mason, Samuel Dix Blood.

1730 II. Edward Richardson b. ——; m. Dec. 26, 1832, in Mason, Fidelia Barrett.
1731 III. Loammi Richardson b. in 1812; d. May 3, 1815.

"Richardson Genealogy".
Townsend, Mass., Town Records.
"Hist. Mason, N. H".

717 ALLEN FARWELL[6] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 26, 1779; m. Betsey Lawrence, dau. of John and Betty (Perry) Lawrence, Nov. 27, 1806. She was b. Apr. 30, 1781. They lived in Ashby, Mass., where Mr. Farwell d. Dec. 25, 1818. Mrs. Farwell m. (2) May 7, 1833, Dea. Hezekiah Richardson, of Mason, N. H. She was his second wife. She d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840.

Amos Wellington appointed administrator of estate of Allen Farwell, Jan. 9, 1819.

Elias Wellington nominated for guardian to all the children, March 23, 1819, Middlesex, Mass., Probate Records.

Children b. in Ashby, Mass.:

1732 + I. Laura Patch b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Stephen Caswell.
1733 + II. (Rev.) John Edward b. Dec. 9, 1809; m. Elizabeth Sophia Gates.
1734 + III. (Dr.) Artemas F. b. Apr. 28, 1812; m. (1) Sarah M. Patch; (2) Jane Osborn.
1735 + IV. Lucinda b. Aug. 12, 1814; m. Samuel Burnap.
1736 V. Henry Sherman b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. unmarried, Feb. 12, 1845, in Fitchburg.

Edward Sherman Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1915.
"The Richardson Memorial."
"Lawrence Genealogy," 1869.

LAWRENCE LINEAGE OF BETSEY LAWRENCE, wife of ALLEN FARWELL[6] No. 717h

BETSEY LAWRENCE was the daughter of

JOHN LAWRENCE and Betty (Perry) Lawrence,

who was the son of

JONATHAN LAWRENCE and Elizabeth (Swain) Lawrence,

who was the son of

JOHN LAWRENCE and Anna (Tarbell) Lawrence.

(See No. 588h for further history of the family of John Lawrence.)

"Family of John Lawrence," 1869.

718 BENJAMIN FARWELL[6] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mason, N. H., in 1785; m. Jan. 31, 1811, in Mason, Sarah Winship.

Benjamin Farwell d. Oct. 14, 1830, in Mason. She d. Jan. 3, 1870, aged 76 years.

Children:

1737 I. Nancy b. ——; m. in Mason, Apr. 27, 1828, John Richards, of Mason.
1738 II. Daughter b. ——; d. Dec. 1819, aged 9 years.
1739 III. Harriet S. b. ——; m. Jan. 28, 1836, in New Ipswich, Charles Burgess. (She was of Mason.)
1740 + IV. Leonard b. in 1815; m. Deborah B. Barrett.
1741 V. Sarah C. b. in 1817; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Charles Belcher, of Worcester, Mass. She d. May 18, 1850, aged 33 years.
1742 VI. Daughter b. in 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1825.
1743 VII. Child b. in 1823; d. Mar. 1823, aged 14 days. Twin to Rodney(?).
1744 +VIII. Rodney Hubbard b. in Mason, N. H., Apr. 4, 1823; m. Marinda Dorcas Page.
1745 IX. Infant child b. ——; d. Aug. 20, 1827.
1746 X. Infant child b. in 1827; d. Feb. 5, 1829.

Edw. S. Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1915.
Mrs. Hattie Maria (Farwell) (Wetherbee) White, Ashburnham, Mass., 1916.

719 ABEL FARWELL[6] (*Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. 1788, in Mason, N. H.; m. there Apr. 11, 1815, Sarah Huston, b. Mason. She d. in Mason, June 4, 1851, aged 55 years. He m. (2) April 14, 1853, Susan, dau. of Joseph Blood, of Mason, N. H. He d. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 18, 1859. She d. Feb. 14, 1883, Townsend.

Children b. in Mason, N. H.:

1747 I. Daughter b. ——; d. Dec. 26, 1819.
1748 + II. Stillman or Abel Stillman b. July 27, 1820; m. (1) Maria L. Hodgman; m. (2) Rebecca Hyde.
1749 III. Martha M. b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. May 10, 1853, James M. Kilburn, of Townsend, Mass., afterwards of Pepperell, Mass.
1750 IV. Mary P. b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Aug. 30, 1847, Earle S. Smith, b. in New Ipswich, N. H.
1751 V. Child b. in 1829; d. Nov. 18, 1831.
1752 VI. Amelia S. b. July 26, 1833; m. May 19, 1853, William P. Wright, of Mason. In 1860 they resided in Townsend, Mass.
1753 VII. Benjamin A. b. Apr. 10, 1836; m. Feb. 5, 1861, Gloucester, Mary E. Handsham, b. 1841, of Newbury, Mass., dau. of George and Elizabeth Handsham. Res. Pepperell, Mass. in 1860.
1754 VIII. William W. b. ——; resided in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1860.
1755 IX. Ann J. b. Aug. 21, 1839; d. Feb. 6 or 7, 1860, in Pepperell, Mass.
1756 X. Henry W. b. Apr. 12, 1841; d. young.

N. H. State Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.
"Hist. Mason, N. H."
"Hodgman Genealogy."

723 SARAH ADAMS[6] (*Submit Farwell*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1761; bap. Apr. 15, 1762, in Groton, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1782, in Lunenburg, Mass., John Woodbury, of Shirley, Mass. He d. and she m. (2) Dec. 29, 1789, Timothy Austin, who d. Mar. 21, 1813. She m. (3) Dec. 17, 1815, Capt. Ephraim Fairbanks, of Bolton, who d. July 17, 1849. She d. Mar. 12, 1816.

Child by first marriage:

1757 I. Jonas Adams Woodbury b. ——.

Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
Will of Jonathan Adams.

740 ABEL FARWELL[6] (*Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3]. *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1772; m. Sept. 2, 1794, in Hartland, Vermont, Anna, dau. of Isaiah and Anna (Mason) Burke, who was b. in Windsor, Vermont. They lived in Hartland, Vermont. Abel Farwell d. June 5, 1850. She d. Aug. 9, 1857.

Children b. in Hartland, Vermont:

1758 + I. Mason Spooner b. July 27, 1795; m. (1) Mary (Polly) Danforth; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Hawkins) Forest.
1759 + II. Betsey b. Aug. 14, 1797; m. Lyman Spalding.
1760 III. Fanny b. Oct. 26, 1799; m. Levi Lull, Feb. 21, 1819.
1761 IV. Sophia b. June 30, 1802; d. Nov. 18, 1804.
1762 + V. Patty or Martha Dean b. Sept. 2, 1804; m. William C. Dodge.
1763 VI. Sophia b. Aug. 21, 1806; m. Edwin Perkins in Hartland, Vermont, May 20, 1827.
1764 VII. Marietta b. Feb. 21, 1809. Was an actress; m. twice.
1765 VIII. Susan b. ——. Was an actress.

Hartland, Vt., Vital Records.
Groton, Mass., Vital Records.
"Burke and Alvord Memorial," 1864.
Oscar F. Earwell, Woodstock, Vt., 1922.
"Spalding Memorial."
"Dodge Genealogy."
"Cemetery Inscriptions," Hartland, Vt.

741 SOLOMON FARWELL[6] (*Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. March 23, 1774, bap. March 27, 1774, in Groton, Mass., d. in Lorraine, Jefferson County, N. Y., June 17, 1850; m. July 23, 1797, in Weathersfield, Vt., Sabina B. Burlingame, who was a sister of Ira Burlingame, see No. 3236h, and daughter of Eunice (Crandall) Burlingame. Sabina Burlingame was b. Dec. 29, 1780-1 in Weathersfield, Vt., and d. February 5, 1856, in Alexandria, N. Y. Her father was probably Israel Burlingame of Weathersfield, Vt., though we have not been able to verify it. Solomon Farwell and wife were buried on the Peter Bent farm, but later their remains were removed to the Copenhagan, N. Y., cemetery, where they now rest.

In the spring of 1801 Solomon Farwell and his wife and his brother-in-law Peter Bent and his wife (Hannah Farwell, No. 744), left Mt. Holly, Vermont, and moved to Denmark, N. Y. They made this trip overland.

That summer Solomon Farwell raised the first wheat ever raised in the township of Denmark. It is evidence of his skill and industry as a farmer that twenty years later at the first Agricultural Society fair held in Lewis County, he was awarded the first prize for having the best improved farm in Denmark township. Solomon Farwell was a Methodist while his wife, Sabina Burlingame, was a Baptist.

Children, first two b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., others in Denmark township, Lewis County, N. Y.:

1766 I. Lemuel b. June 13, 1798; d. aged 3 yrs., Mt. Holly, Vt.
1767 + II. Submit b. May 24, 1800; m. Rev. Parley Brown.
1768 III. Leonard Marsh b. May 19, 1803; d. in Lorraine, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1866, unmarried.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON FARWELL[6] No. 741, of Weathersfield, Vt., and wife Sabina (Burlingame) Farwell.

1769 + IV. Selah b. Oct. 22, 1805; m. (1) Nancy Plank; m. (2) Mrs. Maria Adams.
1770 V. Son b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. Apr. 1, 1808
1771 + VI. Eunice b. Apr. 24 or 28, 1809; m. John Adams.
1772 + VII. Sabina b. May 7, 1812; m. Moses Brown.
1773 +VIII. Eliza b. May 4, 1814; m. Elijah Rolla Fox.
1774 + IX. Phila Avis b. Mar. 15, 1817; m. Ebenezer Adsit.
1775 + X. Hannah Emeline b. Dec. 2, 1819; m. Allen Pitkin.
1776 + XI. Solomon b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Margaret Plank.

Extract from a letter written by Mrs. Elijah Rolla Fox, nee Eliza Farwell,[7] No. 1773, showing Burlingame relationship of Sabina (Burlingame) Farwell.

To Lorraine, N. Y.
Mr. John Dennis Farwell[8], No. 2956 Nov. 19, 1887.
"My dear Nephew:
.....My mother, Sabina Burlingame, was born Dec. 29 in Wethersfield, Vermont, and died in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., Feb. 5, 1856, age 75 yrs. I do not know the age, birth or death of my grandfather Burlingame. Grandmother's maiden name was Eunice Crandall. I do not know the number of their children. I know one of mother's brother's lived in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co. His name was Ira Burlingame. He was a Baptist minister and had one son named Leroy.....Please remember me as ever your loving aunt.
Eliza."

Farwell Ms., 1907.

742 LEONARD FARWELL[6] (*Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1776, in Groton, Mass.; m. Susanna Pratt. He d. Sept. 24, 1846. He lived for a time in or near Black River, Orleans County, Vt., but later removed to New York State, and about 1812 settled near Rushford on 100 acres, road 4, adjoining Centerville. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

1830	Larned M. Farwell	Grantor	William Willink
1830	Alonzo Farwell	Grantor	Samuel Marsh

Land Transfers. Recorded Batavia, N. Y.

Children b. near Rushford, N. Y. Perhaps not in order of birth:

1777 I. Armenia b. ——.
1778 II. Armanda b. ——.
1779 III. Sally b. ——.
1780 IV. Eliza Ann b. ——.
1781 + V. Adula A. b. Apr. 19, 1816; m. Nathan W. Cole.
1782 + VI. Hannah Rebecca b. Apr. 7, 1829; m. Walter Raleigh Lasell.
1783 VII. Clarissa Ann b. ——.
1784 +VIII. Roland b. ——; m. ——.
1785 + IX. Alonzo b. in 1812; m. Electa Gary.
1786 + X. Charles b. ——; m. ——.
1787 + XI. Lemuel Dean b. May 10, 1818; m. Rhoda A. Drury.

Land Records, Batavia, N. Y.
Farwell, Ms., 1907.

743 RUSSELL FARWELL[6] (*Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*,[2] *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., June 4, 1778; m. in Mt. Holly, Vt., Polly

White, who d. in 1858. He d. in 1850, in Hastings, Mich., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Elvira (Farwell) Pennock.

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):

1788 I. Lucinda b. ——.
1789 II. Lucy b. ——.
1790 III. Arethusa b. ——.
1791 IV. Mary b. ——.
1792 V. Darius Cutler b. ——.
1793 VI. Leonard b. ——.
1794 + VII. Lowell M. b. June 11, 1825; m. (1) Sally Babbitt; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Ann (Persons) Rice.
1795 VIII. Elvira b. Dec. 15, 1822; m. Oct. 14, 1843, Eben Pennock. They removed to Michigan in 1844, and in 1907 were living in Hastings Mich. No children.

Milo Devi Farwell, Franklinville, N. Y., 1917.
Farwell Ms. 1907.

744 HANNAH FARWELL[6] (*Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 17, 1781, in Groton, Mass., d. May 13, 1847; m. April 5, 1798 or April 20, 1799 (authorities disagree) in Mt. Holly, Vermont, Peter Bent[6], (*David*[5], *David*[4], *David*,[3] *John*[2], *John*[1]), who was b. June 8, 1777. In the spring of 1801, they removed to Denmark, N. Y., in company with Mr. Bent's brother-in-law, Solomon Farwell and wife. (See No. 741)

Children:

1796 + I. Peter Bent, Jr. b. May 29, 1800, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Sally M. White.
1797 + II. Abel Dirgy Bent b. July 1, 1802, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. Sally Bedell.
1798 + III. Tamar Bent b. June 19, 1804; m. Cyrus Brown.
1799 + IV. Ilona Bent b. July 9, 1806, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. (1) Gilbert Van Vechten; m. (2) Malachi Van Dusen.
1800 V. Adeline E. Bent b. April 28, 1808; m. Smith Gardner. She d. in Philadelphia, Pa., March 25, 1835.
1801 + VI. Major Evans Bent b. May 23, 1810; m. Harriet Waldo.
1802 + VII. Hannah Bent b. May 6, 1812; m. (1) Seth Sylvester; m. (2) —— Marvin.
1803 VIII. Relief (Leafie) Bent b. May 4, 1814; m. William A. Hollister, in 1835.
1804 + IX. Lemuel Mason Bent b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. (1) Betsey Parks; m. (2) Mrs. Lurissa A. Colon.
1805 X. Warren Walker Bent b. Aug. 13, 1819; d. May 3, 1845.
1806 + XI. Milo Green Bent b. March 13, 1822; m. Maria Parks.

"Bent Genealogy."
Farwell Ms., 1907.
"The Van Dusen Family."
Mrs. R. S. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1927.
Ralph Van Vechten, Chicago, Ill., 1927.

745 BETSEY FARWELL[6] (*Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., July 15 or 16, 1783; d. in Denmark township, Lewis County, N. Y., July 10, 1849; m. Apr. 22, 1802, in Mt. Holly, Vermont, Levi Moors, son of John Moors, who was b. in Groton, Feb. 17, 1781; d. Apr. 21, 1865 (May 10, 1866).

PUBLIC LIBRARY

BETSEY FARWELL[6] No. 745, and her husband Levi Moors, of Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y.

Cradle in which the children of BETSEY (FARWELL) MOORS[6] No. 745, were rocked. Made in 1803. Now the property of Mrs. Frederick Henry Farwell, Orange, Texas.

Children all except first one b. in Denmark, N. Y.:

1807 I. Hannah Moors b. Feb. 9, 1803; d. Oct. 4, 1834, or Feb. 8, 1822; b. Mt. Holly, Vt.
1808 + II. Asahel Moors b. Dec. 19, 1804; m. Catherine Vrooman.
1809 + III. Melinda or Celinda Moors b. Nov. 21, 1807; m. Peter Crimps.
1810 + IV. Sophia Moors b. Jan. 27, 1810; m. Remick K. Smith.
1811 + V. Betsey Moors b. Feb. 13, 1812 or 13; m. Volney Woolworth.
1812 + VI. Sally Moors b. Feb. 28, 1815; m. Noyes Smith.
1813 VII. Lucy Moors b. Nov. 14, 1817; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1839, Lebbeus Fields, who was b. Mar. 17, 1818 and d. July 12, 1856; m. (2) —— Brainard. No issue.
1814 +VIII. Lovila Moors b. Jan. 28, 1820; m. Augustus Fling Cady.
1815 + IX. Cynthia Moors b. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Sylvanus Risker.
1816 X. Levi Moors, jr. b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. same day.

Farwell Ms.
Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1914, 1923, 1927.

746 CAPT. JAMES FARWELL[6] (*Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1784; m. (1) ——; (2) Rebecca Cady[6] (*Robert*[5], *Abijah*[4], *William*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Nicholas*[1]) who was b. in Vermont. They lived in Watertown, N. Y. Capt. James Farwell d. in 1830. Mrs. Rebecca (Cady) Farwell d. in 1824.

Children b. in Watertown, N. Y.:

1817 + I. (Gov.) Leonard James b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Frances Amelia Corss.
1818 II. George b. ——; (younger than Leonard); d. Mar. 29, 1844, Chicago, Ill.
1819 III. James Loenard b. ——. A half brother, probably older. He married and he and his wife both died, leaving several little children who were taken to live with an uncle in Chicago.

"Hist. of Madison, Wisconsin," Durrie, 1874.
Mrs. Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1907, 1924.
"Illustrated Hist. Wisconsin," Tuttle, 1875.
"Appendix, Hist. of Deerfield, Mass.," 1896.
Mrs. Cornelia (Farwell) Munn, Washington, D. C., 1927.

747 LUCY FARWELL[6] (*Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., July 1, 1788; m. David Alton, who d. in 1850, in Fountain Green, Illinois. They moved to Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and then to Fountain Green, Hancock County, Ill. She d. 1880, at the home of her son William, and was buried in the Alton cemetery, two miles northeast of Fountain Green, by the side of her husband.

Children:

1820 + I. Salona Alton b. July 28, 1808; m. Conrad Cratsenburg.
1821 + II. David Farwell Alton b. Dec. 31, 1809; m. Susan Harwick.
1822 + III. William Alton b. Mar. 17, 1811; m. (1) Mary Ann Gibson; m. (2) Sarah Meredith; m. (3) Maggie Fitch.
1823 + IV. Lucy Alton b. Apr. 15, 1813; m. Cyrus Keyes.
1824 + V. Betsey Alton b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. (1) Henry E. Vrooman; m. (2) Clement Logsden.
1825 + VI. Walter Scott Alton b. Nov. 5, 1818; m. (1) Matilda Bresles; m. (2) Elizabeth Franshier; m. (3) Sidney Parker.
1826 + VII. Nathan Alva Alton b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. (1) Ada Cartwright; m. (2) Malvina Parker; m (3) ——..
1827 +VIII. Charles Elliot Alton b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. (1) Sarah Allman; m. (2) Elizabeth Gardner.
1828 + IX. Miles Alton b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Jane Elizabeth Parker.

1829 + X. Marcus Alton b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. Evaline Griffith.
1830 + XI. Carter E. Alton b. Dec. 4, 1830-1; m. Sarah Jane Conkey.

It has been suggested that the name of the city of Alton, Illinois, was for some member of the Alton family. A query to the librarian of the Alton library brought the following reply: "I will quote from the History of Madison County (Illinois). 'In 1815 Col. Rufus Eaton of St. Louis, laid out a town plat which he called Alton after one of his sons.' "

—EDITOR.

Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Illinois, 1907 and 1913.
Farwell Ms., 1907.
"Hist. Madison Co., Illinois."

748 SARAH RAND[6] (*Sarah Farwell*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 28, 1763; m. Apr. 19, 1791, Israel Taylor.

Child:

1831 I. William Taylor b. ——.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

749 JONATHAN RAND[6] (*Sarah Farwell*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1767, in Harvard, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1789, Mercy Taylor. He d. July 2, 1817.

Children:

1832 I. Silas Rand b. July 16, 1789.
1833 II. Thomas Rand b. Apr. 24, 1792.
1834 III. Annes Rand b. Apr. 25, 1794.
1835 IV. Mercy Rand b. May 28, 1796.
1836 V. Rachel Rand b. Mar. 16, 1798.
1837 VI. Esther Rand b. July 28, 1799.
1838 VII. Jonathan Rand b. Mar. 1, 1801, in Lunenburg; d. Aug. 16, 1827.
1839 VIII. Joseph Rand b. Mar. 22, 1807.
1840 IX. Nancy Rand b. June 29, 1812.
1841 X. Sarah Rand b. Feb. 4, 1813.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Gravestone Inscriptions, Harvard, Mass.

750 SILAS RAND[6] (*Sarah Farwell*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), bap. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 24, 1774; m. in Shirley, Mass., May 9, 1798, Betsey Farnsworth, of Shirley, d. before Dec. 1, 1819, according to the probate of his father's will.

Children:

1842 I. Claracy Rand b. Dec. 17, 1798.
1843 II. Martin Rand b. Dec. 26, 1801.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

751 HANNAH RAND[6] (*Sarah Farwell*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), bap. in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 15, 1778; m. Sept. 22, 1801, Daniel Forbush, who d. May 11, 1834, aged 60 years.

Children:

1844 I. Ward Forbush b. Mar. 15, 1802
1845 II. Eliza Forbush b. Dec. 21, 1811.
1846 III. Hiram Forbush b. Dec. 13, 1814.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Grave Record No. 21, Harvard, Mass.

842 PETER FARWELL[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1768; m. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1803, Lydia Adams, of Groton; d. in Littleton, May 31, 1847, aged 79 years. Mrs. Lydia (Adams) Farwell d. July 30 or 31, 1845, in Littleton, aged 62 years. She was b. in Pepperell, Mass.

Children:

1847 + I. Isaiah b. ——; m. (1) Lucy Lawrence; m. (2) Delia A. Hutchings (or Hadley).
1848 + II. Eliza A. b. ——; m. John J. Gorham.
1848A III. William (?) b. ——; m. Jan. 8, 1843, Charlotte Eaton.

Above William was probably a son, and there may have been other children.

—EDITOR.

C. H. Farwell, Kittery, Maine, 1917.
"N. E. Gen. Hist. Reg."
Farwell Bible Records.
Tombstone Record.
Priest's Record.
Mass. State Vital Records.

845 SAMUEL FARWELL III[6] (*Samuel, jr.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1779, was a native of Westford, Mass., which town became his permanent home, although he was sometimes called of Littleton. From his transactions in real estate it is learned that he was both a cooper and a husbandman. He m. Jan. 19, 1813, Mary Parker, dau. of Ebenezer and Experience (Keep) Parker, of Westford, who survived him with five children. He d. in Westford, Feb. 24, 1859, aged 80 years, and his son George was appointed administrator of the estate. His widow d. in Hudson, N. H., June 18, 1887. She was b. in Westford, Mass.:

Children b. in Westford, Mass.:

1849 + I. Samuel b. April 15, 1813; m. (1) Harriet Horn; m. (2) Abby Davis.
1850 + II. Benjamin Otis b. Oct 30, 1814; m. (1) Mary Horn; m. (2) Nancy Dow.
1851 III. Mary b. ——1816; d. Oct. 16, 1825.
1852 IV. Martha b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Mar. 14, 1848, Rodney Fuller, of Hudson, N. H. He was the son of Daniel and Ruth Fuller.
1853 + V. George W. b. May 19, 1821; m. (1) Lucia Ann Kilburn; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) Farwell.
1854 VI. Rufus b. Jan. 2 or 9, 1825; m. April 8, 1855, Emily Stearns. Res. in Billerica, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1862. Emily Stearns was the dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Dows) Stearns. She was b. Sept. 2, 1826. No issue.

Concord, Mass., Vital Records.
"Dows, or Dowse Family in America," 1890.
"Hist. Westford, Mass."
"Isaac Stearns and his Descendants," 1901.
Mass. State Vital Records.

849 HEPSIBAH FARWELL[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 15, 1770; m. Simeon Farwell.
For family see Simeon Farwell[6], No. 885h

850 SAMUEL FARWELL[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1772, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Abigail Calif, in Westminster, Mass.

Child b. in Westminster, Mass.:

1855 I. Samuel b. June 15, 1796.

Westminster, Mass., Vital Records.

852 JOSIAH FARWELL[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1777; m. in Newton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1805, Mary, dau. of *Abraham and Lucy (Jennison) Hews, who was b. Mar. 8, 1776, in Weston, Mass. He d. in Weston, Dec. 16, 1824. She d. there Dec. 8, 1827.

Children:

1856 I. Mary b. ——; m. June 26 or 28, 1834, in Weston, Mass., Amos Warren.
1857 II. Martha b. in 1820; d. Oct. 29, 1823 or 1827.

Putnam, "Lieut. Joshua Hews," 1913.
Newton, Mass., Vital Records.
Weston, Mass., Vital Records.
Wayland, Mass., Vital Records.

853 DEACON ABEL FARWELL[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 11, 1780; m. (1) in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1807, Sally Badcock, of Fitchburg. She was the dau. of Nathan and Jerusha (Houghton) Badcock, and was b. in Fitchburg, May 7, 1782. He m. (2) Jan. 8, 1839, Mrs. Nancy (Brown) White. She d. Oct. 3, 1863. Dea. Abel Farwell, d. May 26, 1854.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1858 I. Samuel b. Oct. 24, 1807; m. (1) Mary Ann Davis; m. (2) Martha F. (Brown) Marshall, Dec. 31, 1846.
1859 II. Levi b. Apr. 9, 1811; d. Apr. 15, 1813.
1860 + III. Abel b. July 12, 1812; m. Mira Ward.
1861 + IV. Warren Fay b. Oct. 8, 1815; m. Mary Jane Carpenter.
1862 + V. Levi b. May 19, 1822; m. Jane L. Houghton.
1863 VI. Austin Putnam b. Sept. 18, 1825; d. in Fitchburg, May 24, 1856, unmarried.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Milton, Mass., Vital Records.
Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.

---

*Abraham Hews was sergeant in Capt. Lamson's Company, which responded to the alarm of April 19, 1775, and is credited with three days service in the American Revolution.

Mass. Rev. Rolls.

Abraham Hews of Weston, yeoman, made his will Feb. 14, 1818, proven June 23rd, 1818. Son Abraham, executor, was to pay legacies of $90.00 each to his sisters named, including Mary, wife of Josiah Farwell.

857 SUSANNA FARWELL[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., about 1789; m. there Sept. 8, 1814, Nat. Cowdin, of Fitchburg. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Farrington) Cowdin, and was b. Dec. 13, 1790, in Fitchburg. She d. there Nov. 14, 1851, aged 62.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1864 I. Levi Farwell Cowdin b. Oct. 4, 1815.
1865 II. Charlotte Cowdin b. Nov. 22, 1817.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

858 SARAH FARWELL[6] (*Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 21, 1769; m. May 31, 1789, Angier Cowdin, who was b. in Fitchburg, July 13, 1769, second son of Thomas Cowdin and his second wife, Hannah, or, as the original record gives it, "third son of Thomas Cowdin and second son of Hannah, his wife." Sarah (Farwell) Cowdin d. Feb. 25, 1794.

Children:

1866 I. Angier Cowdin, jr. b. in Gerry, Apr. 24, 1790; d. May 12, 1795.
1867 II. Abel Cowdin b. Feb. 29, 1792. He moved to Williamstown, Mass.
1868 III. Sally Cowdin b. Feb. 6, 1794; d. Feb. 17, 1794.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

859 JOHN FARWELL[6] (*Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 23, 1775; m. Jan. 7, 1802, Hannah Thurston, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Davis) Thurston (or Hannah Thurston), b. Sept. 27, 1782, in Concord, Mass., who d. Oct. 8, 1856. He d. Dec. 24, 1855, in Fitchburg, Mass. He was a scythe maker.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1869 + I. John Thurston b. Jan. 22, 1803; m. (1) Elizabeth H. Holden; m. (2) Mersilvia Todd.
1870 + II. Stephen Thurston b. June 21, 1805; m. Elizabeth Carleton Todd.
1871 III. Lydia Elizabeth Thurston (called Elizabeth L. T. Farwell in marriage record) b. Nov. 15, 1807; m. Abel Simonds, (mar. int. Nov. 4, 1827); d. Sept. 28 or 29, 1829, in Chelmsford, Mass.
1872 + IV. Thomas Thurston b. Sept. 11, 1809; m. (1) Sally Keyes; m. (2) Mrs. Ada (Burpee) Greenwood.
1873 + V. Hannah Thurston b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Rev. Sumner Hale.
1874 VI. Sarah Thurston b. Jan. 13, 1814; d. May 25, 1823.
1875 VII. Mehitable Bethany b. May 3, 1816; m. in Chelmsford, Wm. R. Lincoln, Dec. 25, 1839. He was b. in Holliston, Apr. 11, 1818. Lived in Boston. She d. Nov. 3, 1846.
1876 +VIII. Asa Thurston b. May 13, 1818; m. Mary Ann Keyes.
1877 IX. Elizabeth White b. Aug. 21, 1820; d. June 19, 1821.
1878 + X. Mary Eliza b. Jan. 3, 1824; m. William Frye Durant.

Stearns, "Hist. Rindge, N. H."
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.

860 JOSEPH FARWELL[6] (*Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 17, 1777; m. there Dec. 6, 1804,

Polly Kimball. He d. in Fitchburg, Dec. 15, 1827. He was known as Capt. Joseph. His name also appears on the records as Ensign. Polly Kimball was the dau. of Ephraim and Betty (White) Kimball. She was b. Apr. 9, 1778, and d. Aug. 22, 1846.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1879 + I. Mary Kimball b. Oct. 5, 1805; m. Dr. Abel Fox.
1880 II. Eliza Kimball b. July 11, 1807; d. May 25, 1820.
1881 III. Elvira K. Kimball b. Jan. 23, 1809; m. Aug. 21, 1828, in Fitchburg, Mass., Phineas A. Crocker. Settled in Fitchburg.
1882 + IV. Joseph Kimball b. Feb. 26, 1811; m. Jane D. Davis.
1883 + V. James Kimball b. Mar. 23, 1817; m. Emily Harris.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Descendants of John White," 1900.
"Hist. Kimball Family in America," 1897.

861 ABRAHAM MOORS FARWELL[6] (*Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1780, Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Lydia Jackson, dau. Thaddeus Jackson of Brookline, Mass., who was b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Jan. 3, 1874. Abraham Moors Farwell d. Jan. 12, 1868.

They lived in Fitchburg, Mass.,until 1814, and then with seven young children, started for a new home to be formed in the then far west of the "Holland Purchase."

They made the journey overland with horses across the Hoosac Mts. to Albany, thence to Buffalo, and from there through the primeval forest over a trail marked only by blazed trees to Ischua, Cattaraugus Co. N. Y., where they made their home and built a sawmill on the banks of the swift flowing stream which bears the Indian name meaning Wild Water. There they reared their young family, the seven children who came with them on their long and toilsome journey, and three others born in their rude new home on the banks of the Ischua. They had land a plenty, part of which was bought by money which came to Lydia Jackson as an inheritance from her father Thaddeus Jackson of Brookline.

There was lumber a plenty cut in the sawmill from the trees of the boundless forest. Transportation was difficult as it all had to be hauled to market over the almost impassable roads to Buffalo, or floated down the Ischua and Allegheny to Pittsburgh, the latter being the route generally chosen.

It was a problem to obtain food for the family. Fish and game were abundant and enough land was cleared to raise vegetables, but everything else had to be brought the long distance from Buffalo or Pittsburgh. Flour and sugar were luxuries, and even salt had to be carefully conserved.

In spite of hardships they conquered the wilderness, and their ten children grew to manhood and womanhood, most of them took farms and lived and died in the vicinity of their father's earliest home.

Lydia Jackson Farwell, notwithstanding her comparatively gentle upbringing as the daughter of a well-to-do land-owner of Brookline was a typical pioneer. She was capable, energetic and resourceful. She not

only cared for her own family, but was a source of strength and help to her neighbors in times of trouble. Many times with one of her own young children on the saddle in front of her, she started off on horseback to respond to a call of sickness or accident to some neighbor miles away. She had a knowledge of healing herbs and carried her home-made medicines with her. She could pull broken bones into place and splinter them successfully, and with doctors so few and so far away, more than one mother owed her own life and the life of her child to the knowledge and skill and neighborly kindness of Lydia Jackson Farwell. She survived her husband by a number of years and at the time of her death was over 90 years of age.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass., except last three b. in New York:

1884 I. Sarah b. ——1801; m. Jonathan Davis.
1885 II. Thaddeus Jackson b. Mar. 17, 1803; m. Elizabeth Conrad.
1886 +III. John Hubbard b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Catherine Adams Putnam.
1887 IV. Suzanna b. ——; m. Ira Chamberlain.
1888 V. James b. ——; m. (1) Mary Miner; m. (2) Aurelia Partridge.
1889 VI. Lydia b. ——; m. John Tucker, b. May 8, 1797, a son of Daniel and Mary (McKenzie) Tucker of Leicester, Mass. Removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., where he d. 1870 (1879?).
1890 VII. Mary Ann b. ——; m. Jeffrey Smith.
1891 VIII. Abram b. ——; m. Sarah Wright.
1892 IX. Adaline b. ——; m. Hollis Scott.
1893 X. Catherine b. ——; d. unmarried.

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
John Hubbard Farwell, Kaukauna, Wis., 1915.
Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Mary Annette (Farwell) Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1924.
"Hist. of Madison and Chenango Counties, N. Y."

862 ENSIGN JAMES FARWELL[6] (*Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Ensign Joseph*[3] *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1785, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. there Apr. 10, 1808, Martha, dau. of Luther and Mary (Trowbridge) Stone, of Fitchburg, who was b. Sept. 29, 1783.

Children b. in Douglass, Mass.:

1894 I. Theodore Augustus b. June 3, 1808.
1895 II. Sophronia Foster b. Jan. 21, 1810.
1896 III. Caroline Frances b. Oct. 5, 1814.

"Stone Genealogy," J. G. Bartlett, 1918.
Douglass, Mass., Vital Records.

863 LYDIA IRELAND[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 6, 1767; m. Sept. 15, 1785, Benjamin, son of Pearson and Anna (Bryant) Eaton, who was b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 4, 1762, and d. in Maine, May 24, 1839. Mrs. Lydia (Ireland) Eaton d. Jan. 22, 1855. Benjamin Eaton was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne in Saratoga.

Children b. in Lunenburg, Mass.:

1897 I. Asa Eaton b. Nov. 29, 1785; m. Deborah Marble, Jan. 30, 1806. She was b. in Stow, Mass., Aug. 6, 1785. He d. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1866.

b. in Canaan, Maine.:

1898 II. Benjamin Eaton b. Nov. 29, 1787; d. Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 2, 1878; m. May 26, 1811, Mary Moore, b. Feb. 4, 1779. She d. Feb. 26, 1863. 10 children.

1899 III. Aaron Eaton b. June 5, 1790; d. in St. Johns, N. B., Aug. 30, 1866 or 1868; m. Mar. 15, 1825, Mary Bent. 13 children.

b. in Lunenburg, Mass.:

1900 IV. John Eaton b. May 26, 1792; d. in the U. S. Navy, May 11, 1818.

b. in Ashby, Mass.:

1901 V. Mary Eaton b. Mar. 18, 1794; d. Putnam, Ct. Nov. 1872; m. William Searles, who d. Feb. 15, 1851. 8 children.

1902 VI. Calvin Eaton b. May 29, 1796; m. Cynthia Shoals.

1903 VII. Joseph Eaton b. May 28, 1799; d. July 26, 1800.

1904 VIII. Nancy Eaton b. May 10, 1801; d. in St. Albans, Me., Jan. 12, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Benjamin Ireland. 11 children.

1905 IX. Sarah Eaton b. May 24, 1803; d. in Maine, Nov. 27, 1879; m. Stephen Loungman or Youngman. 4 children.

1906 X. Lydia Eaton b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. May 13, 1867; m. Noah Pratt; lived in Skowhegan, Me. 3 children.

b. in Temple, N. H.:

1907 XI. Joseph Eaton b. June 30, 1809; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1833, Deborah Connor; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1863, Mrs. Charlotte Webb; m. (3) Aug. 8, 1866, Mrs. Sarah Jane Gambel. 8 children.

R. L. Richmond, Rutland, Vt.
George S. Stewart, Cambridge, Mass., 1914.
Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.

865 EUNICE IRELAND[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 16, 1769; m. (int. Aug. 30, 1788) Amasa Stewart, of Canaan, Maine. She d. Feb. 4, 1847, in St. Albans, Maine.

Children:

1908 I. Lydia Stewart b. ——.
1909 II. Benjamin Stewart b. ——.
1910 III. Joseph Stewart b. in 1793.
1911 IV. Eunice Stewart b. ——.
1912 V. Harriet Stewart b. ——.
1913 VI. Betsey Stewart b. ——.
1914 VII. Sophia Stewart b. ——.
1915 VIII. Amasa Stewart b. ——.
1916 IX. Hannah Stewart b. ——.
1917 X. Asa Stewart b. ——.

George S. Stewart, Cambridge, Mass., 1914.
Canaan, Maine, Title Rolls.

868 JOSEPH IRELAND[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 16, 1776; m. Olive, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Walker) Moore of Goffstown, N. H. They removed to Maine prior to 1800 and lived in St. Albans and Hartland, Me. He d. Apr. 4, 1851 aged 74 yrs. 5 mo. His wife Olive d. Nov. 21, 1861, aged 80 yrs. 10 mo. They were buried in Hartland, Me.

Children:

1918 I. Joseph Ireland b. April 18, 1801; m. Elizabeth N. ——. She d. Nov. 3, 1866, aged 58 y. 22 d. He d. Dec. 8, 1884.

1919 II. Benjamin Ireland b. April 7, 1803.
1920 III. Olive Ireland b. May 10, 1805; m. Aug. 12, 1823, Col. Randall Stewart; d. March 20, 1896, in St. Albans, Me. He d. Mar. 3, 1879.
1921 IV. Lydia Ireland b. May 9, 1807; m. June 20, 1822, Capt. Thomas Stewart; d. May 24, 1882. He d. Aug. 24, 1880 (tombstones in Hartland, Me).
1922 V. Isabel Ireland b. Oct. 12, 1811.
1923 VI. Symanthy Ireland b. Aug. 31, 1814.
1924 VII. John Farwell Ireland b. Sept. 22, 1816; m. Almyra L——. She d. Dec. 25, 1876, aged 61 y. 8 m. He d. Jan. 5, 1909, aged "92 y. 3 m. 27 d." (His name is Fairwell Ireland on his tombstone and Almyra L. is called wife of Farewell Ireland.)

Canaan, Me., T. R.
Hartland, Me., Epitaphs.
St. Albans, Me., Epitaphs.
Geo. S. Stewart, Cambridge, Mass., 1914.

869 SARAH MELLEN[6] (*Susannah Farwell*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 21, 1771; d. March 22, 1815; m. Oct. 3, 1793, Jacob Townsend, son of Nathan and Sarah (Putnam) Townsend, formerly of Westboro, Mass. He was b. Jan. 5, 1768; d. Aug. 23, 1817.

Children:

1925 I. Daniel Townsend b. Sept. 15, 1794.
1926 II. Susannah Townsend b. Sept. 5, 1796; m. Dec. 13, 1813, Nahum Howe. He d. Sept. 9, 1859. She d. Apr. 10, 1862.
1927 III. Nathan Putnam Townsend b. July 23, 1798; d. Aug. 1801.
1928 IV. Sarah Townsend b. March 13, 1800; d. July 19, 1822.
1929 V. Betsey Townsend b. Aug. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 6, 1823. Unmarried.
1930 VI. Laura Lucena Townsend b. June 5, 1805; m. Jan. 30, 1821, Cyrus Milliken. She d. Mar. 5, 1823.
1931 VII. Almerine Townsend b. March. 25, 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1808.
1932 VIII. Jacob Farwell Townsend b. Apr. 27, 1809.
1933 IX. Lydia Townsend b. Nov. 9, 1812; d. in Willett, N. Y., May 1, 1864.

Norton, "History of Fitzwilliam, N. H."

871 HANNAH MELLEN[6] (*Susannah Farwell*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 27, 1775; d. July 22, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1799, Levi Fiske, who was b. Feb. 16, 1775; d. Aug. 16, 1857.

Hon. Levi Fiske was a farmer and cooper. Resided in Jaffrey, N. H. For many years he taught school in the winter. He held various offices in the town of Jaffrey and in 1835-6 was State Senator.

Children:

1934 I. Adams Fiske b. May 3, 1800; m. Jan. 7, 1835, Mary Loring. He d. Aug. 23, 1890. She d. May 26, 1892.
1935 II. Mary Fiske b. Feb. 11, 1802; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Elbridge Baldwin, res. Jaffrey, N. H.
1936 III. Polly Fiske b. April 21, 1804; m. June 2, 1827, Eli Smith. She d. Apr. 1, 1860.
1937 IV. Parker Fiske b. April 15, 1806; d. May 13, 1806.
1938 V. Air Fiske b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. Oct. 1, 1825.
1939 VI. Emily Fiske b. May 12, 1812; m. James Harvey of Marlboro, N. H. She d. Aug. 23, 1844.

1940 VII. John S. Fiske b. July 18, 1814; m. Anna Clark; d. Jan. 12, 1876.
1941 VIII. Luke Fiske b. Oct. 29, 1817; d. Dec. 10, 1819.

Haverhill, Mass. Vital Records.
"Fisk Genealogy."

876 LYMAN FARWELL[6] (*Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1786 in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. Theodosia Abbott (or Abbot), Apr. 1, 1818, in Huron, Ohio. She was the dau. of Moses and Saraphina P. (Snow) Abbott and was b. Oct. 11, 1798. She d. June 1, 1825, in Sandusky, Ohio. He d. in Watertown, N. Y., April 17, 1869. He was blind at the time of his death.

Children:

1942 + I. Addison M. b. Jan. 25, 1819, Sandusky, Ohio; m. Mary Irene Wright.
1943 II. Lyman Eli b. Aug. 28, 1820; d. 1852.

Abbott: "Descendants of George Abbott."
Mrs. Ella (Farwell) Wardwell, Watertown, N. Y., May 1918.

877 DR. MOORS FARWELL[6] (*Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1789, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Bolton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1810, Sarah Howe Jewett, dau. of Henry and Patty Jewett, who was b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1782. Removed from New Ipswich, N. H., to Illinois in 1839. Both d. in Preemption, Ill. Dr. Moors Farwell was 73 years of age at the time of his death. Mrs. Farwell d. in 1849.

Children:

1944 + I. Sarah Parker b. Sept. 3, 1811, in Harvard, Mass.; m. William Doak.
1945 II. Albert Moors b. June 26, 1813; bapt. Sept. 26, 1813, in Bolton; d. in Oregon.
1946 + III. Edward J. b. April 24, 1816; m. Lorica Spivey.
1947 IV. Elizabeth b. June 19, 1817; m. Franklin Jones, Preemption, Ill.; d. a young woman.
1948 V. Mary B. b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Austin Wood; d. a young woman in Perryton, Ill.
1949 VI. Richard b. March 29, 1822, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. in Oregon; m. Miss Paugh.
1950 VII. Horace b. ——; m. Esther Fletcher; d. in Oregon. No issue.
1951 VIII. Lucinda b. ——; m. Hiram Farlow; d. in Oregon.
1952 IX. Caroline b. ——; d. Keithsburgh, Ill.; unmarried.
1953 X. Maria b. ——; m. George Reed.

H. S. Farwell, Du Bois, Neb., 1918.
Mrs. Nancy J. Doak McHard, Aledo, Ill., 1918.
Bolton, Mass., Vital Records.

878 ELI FARWELL[6] (*Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. March 4, or 14, 1791, Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1819, Deerfield, N. Y., Margaret Adaline Brayton, who d. May 19, 1871. She was b. Apr. 27, 1793, in Deerfield. He d. May 27, 1866.

Children:

1954 I. Isaac Brayton b. Nov. 6, 1820, Herkimer, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1822.
1955 II. Albert Eli b. May 26, 1822, Herkimer, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1823.

1956 III. Brayton b. Jan. 14, 1824, Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1824, in Palatine, N. Y.
1957 IV. William B. b. May 30, 1826, Watertown, N. Y.; d. 1860, Mobile, Ala.
1958 V. Daughter b. nameless.
1959 VI. Frederick Richmond b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Mary Kellog Yale, who was b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 8, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1918. Frederick Richmond Farwell d. in March 1917. No issue. Adopted:
I. Margaret Elizabeth b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. Jan. 12, 1905, Frederick Brintnell Rice. She d. Feb. 1, 1912.
II. Caroline Green Yale, unmarried. She is at the head of the Clark School for lip reading, founded by Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, North Hampton, Massachusetts.

Frederick Richmond Farwell, Watertown, N. Y., 1914.
Miss Caroline G, Yale, Watertown, N. Y., 1917.

879 SAMUEL FARWELL[6] (*Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 17, 1795, Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1820, Philomela Trowbridge b. Dec. 9, 1798, or Feb. 8, 1797, Rome, N. Y. and d. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1880. Samuel Farwell d. Nov. 17, 1875

Children born in Paris, N. Y.:

1960 + I. Rachel Maria b. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Dr. Moses Mears Bagg.
1961 + II. Sarah Adelaide b. Aug. 6, or 7, 1822; m. Henry Camp Potter.
1962 + III. James Gould b. ——; m. Gertrude Gold.
1963 IV. Mary Emma b. Oct. 4, 1837; m. Sept. 29, 1858, John H. Prentiss.

Miss Rachel Gould Bagg, New Hartford, N. Y., 1918.
Frederick Richmond Farwell, Watertown, N. Y., 1915.

881 FANNY FARWELL[6] (*Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Whitestown, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1798; m. Samuel Paddock, March 31, 1819.

Children:

1964 + I. Frederick Paddock b. March 4, 1820; m. Emily Peck Smith.
1965 + II. Robert Brayton Paddock b. June 7, 1824; m. Marian Francis Tanner.
1966 III. George Clinton Paddock b. June 16, 1827; d. May 6, 1915; m. Rosemond Catherine Gallup, b. July 9, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1913. No issue.
1967 + IV. Samuel Farwell Paddock b. Oct. 25, 1831; m. (1) Hannah M. Schemerhorn; m. (2) Mary E. Brewster.

Mrs. Fannie E. (Paddock) Law, Pittston, Pa., Dec. 1918.

884 SYBIL FARWELL[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 29, 1765; m. Oct. 2, 1786, by the Rev. John Payson, Jacob Osborne, of Lunenburg, Mass.

Children recorded in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1968 I. Polly Osborn } Twins b. Apr. 24, 1787. m. Benjamin Page. 3 children d. yg.
1969 + II. Susan (Sukey) Osborne } Twins b. Apr. 24, 1787. m. William Downe.

1970 + III. Sybil Osborne b. July 10, 1792; m. Asa G. Porter.
1971 + IV. Anna (Nancy) Osborne b. Nov. 12, 1797; m. Leonard Cobb.

1972 + V. Louisa Osborne b. May 22, 1801; m. Jedediah Tuttle.
1973 + VI. Daniel Farwell Osborne b. Aug. 6, 1805; m. Sarah Noyes Maynard.
1974 + VII. Leonard Osborne b. July 6, 1809; m. (1) Eliza Holman; m. (2) Sarah Clapp Coley.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Holman Genealogy."
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

885 SIMEON FARWELL[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 15, or Oct. 23, 1766; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1808; m. May 28, 1793, Hepsibah Farwell[6], No. 849. She d. Sept. 19, 1811, ae. 42. He was one of the highway surveyors in Fitchburg in 1796.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1975 I. Hepsibah b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. (1) in Fitchburg May 28, 1815, George Turner, of Pembroke; m. (2) David Allen, of New Gloucester, Me.
1976 + II. Henry b. Dec. 3, 1795; m. Nancy Jackson.
1977 + III. Benjamin b. May 25, 1798; m. Hannah Mary Knox.
1978 + IV. Peter b. June 24, 1800; m. (1) Catherine Boutelle; m. (2) Maria Patch; m. (3) Elizabeth Smith Burrage.
1979 + V. Mary b. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Elias Cooledge Lane.
1980 + VI. Miriam Thurston b. July 14, 1806; m. Stephen Bemis.
1981 + VII. Simeon b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Mary Ann Downe.

Albert Farwell Bemis, Boston, Mass., 1924.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.

886 ASA FARWELL[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Townsend, Mass., July 15, 1768; d. Aug. 10, 1843; m. May 24, 1796, in Fitchburg, Vashti Carter. She d. Nov. 3, 1853 in Fitchburg. She was the dau. of Elijah and Jane (Goodrich) Carter and was b. Mar. 8, 1772, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1982 + I. Sophia b. Nov. 11, 1797; m. Micah Lawrence Wheeler.
1983 II. Asa b. Apr. 8, 1800; d. Nov. 11, 1814, or Nov. 15, 1814.
1984 + III. Jane b. Jan. 21, 1802; m. Benjamin Brown.
1985 + IV. Charles b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. (1) Ann Alvira Sanderson; m. (2) Hannah Page Chaplin.
1986 V. Abigail b. Jan. 21, 1809; d. in Boston, March 18, 1875. Unmarried.
1987 VI. Polly b. May 27, 1810; d. July 8, 1812, or July 12, 1812.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Fitchburg Historical Society Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

887 MARY OR POLLY FARWELL[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 24, 1770, Townsend, Mass.; m. May 7, 1792, in Fitchburg, Mass., John Hartwell, of Lunenburg, Mass., who was b. Sept. 4, 1770; d. in Lunenburg, Oct. 1, 1817, ae. 47 yrs. She d. Dec. 18, 1813.

Children b. in Lunenburg, Mass.:

1988 + I. Mary (Polly) Hartwell b. July 16, 1792; m. Stephen Gibson.
1989 + II. Nancy Hartwell b. Sept. 15, 1796; m. Samuel Davis.
1990 + III. Joseph Hartwell b. Aug. 19, 1798; m. (1) Clarissa Reed or Read; m. (2) Mrs. Martha Maria (Bruce) Doane.
1991 IV. William Bascomb Hartwell b. in Lunenburg; d. in Shirley Oct. 22, 1895, ae. 83 yrs.

"Hartwell Genealogy."
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.

888 DANIEL FARWELL[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 14, 1772; d. Sept. 15, 1816; m. Dec. 28, 1797, Dorcas Wetherbee. After his death she m. (2) Feb. 16, 1820, John Whitcomb, of Heath. She was dau. of Paul and Dorcas (Hovey) Wetherbee. She d. Nov. 17, 1855, in Fitchburg.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1992 I. Asenath b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. Oct. 16, 1816.
1993 II. Joseph b. June 5, 1800; d. Sept. 2, 1803.
1994 III. Maria b. March. 3, 1802; d. Oct. 12, 1816.
1995 + IV. Dorcas b. Dec. 13, 1804; m. Nathaniel Seaver Boutelle.
1996 V. Abel Wetherbee b. Nov. 15, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1831.
1997 + VI. Lyman b. Sept. 7, 1811; m. Eliza Ann Adams.
1998 + VII. George Daniel b. July 10, 1815; m. Charlotte Maynard.

Farwell Ms.
Fitchburg Vital Records.
Mr. George Lyman Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1915.
Mrs. Mary Boutelle (Piper) Vose Potter, Lynn, Mass., 1924.

890 LEVI FARWELL[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) b. March. 23, 1776, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. July 18, 1840; m. (1) (mar. int. May 26, or 27, 1801) Betsey Carter who d. Nov. 14, 1808 aged 26; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1810, Beatrice Carter, who d. Sept. 29, 1839 ae. 51 yrs.

Children by first marriage; b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1999 I. Eliza b. March. 16, 1802; d. Aug. 28, 1803.
2000 + II. Betsey b. Apr. 5, 1804; m. Abel Baldwin.
2001 III. Elijah Carter b. March 25, 1806; m. Jan. 30, 1833, Lydia Jones, of Putney, or Royalton, Vt. (No issue.) He d. July 26, 1887, in Fitchburg. She d. Dec. 23, 1889.
2002 IV. Caroline b. Oct. 28, 1808; d. Aug. 21, 1824.

By second marriage:

2003 V. Levi Lincoln b. July 2, 1811; d. Apr. 9, 1825.
2004 + VI. Abel Goodrich b. Feb. 6, 1813; m. Susan Walker Bartlett.
2005 + VII. Dexter b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. Olive Shaw.
2006 +VIII. Asa b. March. 29, 1817; m. Marcia Piper.
2007 + IX. Henry Newton b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Clara Richardson.
2008 X. Levi b. March. 18, 1828; d. Oct. 14, 1851. Buried in Fitchburg. Unmarried.

Fitchburg G. S. Records.
"Carter Genealogy," 1887.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Boston, Mass., Vital Records.

892 ANNA FARWELL[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 9, 1780; m. (1) Thomas Carter, Feb. 2, 1804; m. (2) Apr. 9, 1822, Nathaniel Carter of Leominster, Mass.

Children by first marriage; b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

2009 + I. Samuel Carter b. Nov. 1, or 21, 1804; m. (1) Martha Litch; m. (2) Elvira A. Lancaster.
2010 II. Sybel Carter b. Jan. 3, 1807; d. May 18, 1807.
2011 III. Farwell Simeon Carter b. Aug. 25, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1810.
2012 IV. Sybel Carter b. July 21, 1811; m. Apr. 14, 1830, Shepherd C. Wilder, son of Elisha and Polly Wilder; b. July 12, 1806.
2013 + V. Anna Farwell Carter b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Charles Pinckney Dean.
2014 + VI. Thomas Carter b. June 13, 1815; m. Mary Phelps.

By second marriage; b. in Leominster, Mass.:

2015 VII. Eunice Lincoln Carter b. May 22, 1823; d. Dec. 8, 1857. Unmarried.
2016 VIII. Asa Carter b. and d. Oct. 7, 1825.
2017 + IX. Charles Farwell Carter b. June 8, 1827; m. Harriet May.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Carter Genealogy," 1887.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

897 EUNICE SNOW[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 9, 1769, at Lunenburg, Mass.; m. Jan. 25, 1792, Edmund Brewster, b. Jan. 12, 1767, son of Asa and —— Brewster. He d. at Westmoreland, N. H., July 16, 1845. Mrs. Eunice (Snow) Brewster d. at Westmoreland, N. H. Apr. 9, 1833. They resided at Walpole and Westmoreland, N. H. Edmund Brewster was a superior man of sterling integrity and one of the most successful business men in Southern New Hampshire.

Children, 2nd, 3rd, 4th b. Walpole, N. H., 5th b. Westmoreland, N. H.:

2018 I. Maria Brewster b. June 19, 1793; d. Dec. 10, 1816, unm.
2019 II. Eunice Brewster b. Mar. 6, 1795.
2020 III. Fanny Brewster b. Nov. 20, 1798; m. Dr. John N. Campbell.
2021 IV. George Edmund Brewster b. Sept. 20, 1800.
2022 V. Mary Ann Brewster d. at Westmoreland; m. Jedediah Sabin.

"Brewster Genealogy."

BREWSTER MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF EDMUND BREWSTER, husband of Eunice Snow[6], No. 897h

William Brewster b. 1566-7, Scrooby, Eng. Came as Ruling Elder of the Colony on the Mayflower. m. Mary ——, b. in Eng.

Their son

Love Brewster came with his parents on the Mayflower; d. 1650. A member of Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1643. m. May 15, 1634 at Plymouth, New England, Sarah Collier, dau. of William Collier, of Duxbury, Mass.; d. Apr. 26, 1691.

Their son

Dea. William Brewster called in will his father's second son; d. Nov. 3, 1723. He distributed his land by deed "for love to his sons."	m. Jan. 2, 1672, Lydia Partridge, dau. of George and Sarah (Tracy) Partridge; d. Feb. 2, 1742-3.

Their son

Benjamin Brewster b. July 7, 1688, widow and children named in will. Res. at Preston, Conn.	m. (1) Oct. 10, or 16, 1713, Elizabeth Witter b. Mar. 3, 1694, dau. of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) Witter; d. Feb. 21, 1740-1. m. (2) June 10, 1741, Sarah Caulkins.

Their son, 1st mar.

William Brewster b. Sept. 16, 1714, removed from Preston to Canterbury, Conn.; d. 1801.	m. (1) Mar. 24, 1737, Damaris Gates b. Dec. 18, 1718, dau. of Joseph and Damaris (Rose) Gates. She d. Sept. 7, 1751. m. (2) Jan. 16, 1752, Esther Sabin.

Their son, 1st mar.

Asa Brewster b. Oct. 11, 1739; d. Mar. 10, 1811. He served as private in the Revolutionary War. Res. Canterbury, Conn.	m. May 28, 1766, Ruth Badger, dau. of Samuel Badger.

Their son

Edmund Brewster.	m. Eunice Snow dau. of ANNA FARWELL[5] No. 274.

"Brewster Genealogy."

905 LUCY FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1771, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Dec. 30, 1790, in Fitchburg, Mass., Porter Flint of Ashburnham, Mass. They resided in Ashburnham for several years (until 1793 or later) and then removed to Danby, Rutland Co., Vt. He res. in Danby in 1810 when he sold his interest in some land in Ashburnham to Edmund Flint of Ashby, Mass. He afterwards removed to Ohio. It is said that he was a great bee hunter.

Children:

2023	I.	Porter Flint b. ——.
2024	II.	Issac Flint b. ——.
2025	III.	Joseph Flint b. ——.
2026	IV.	Daniel Flint b. ——.
2027	V.	Jacob Flint b. ——.
2028	VI.	David Flint b. ——.
2029	VII.	Hannah Flint b. ——.
2030	VIII.	Lucy Flint b. ——.

N. H. State Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Mass. Deeds.

907 MELA (MILLE) FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1774, New Ipswich, N. H.; m. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 20, 1791, as his 2nd wife, Jesse Davis, son of Benjamin and Anne (Farnsworth) Davis, of Rindge. They moved to Ludlow, Vermont in 1795.

Children:

2031 I. Sewell Davis b. July 4, 1792.
2032 II. Esther Davis b. Sept. 6, 1794.

Children b. in Ludlow, Vermont:

2033 III. Joshua Davis b. June 22, 1796.
2034 IV. Betsy Davis b. April 18, 1798.
2035 V. Jesse Davis b. Jan. 28, 1800.

"Hist. Rindge, N. H."

908 EMMA FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1776, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Benjamin Holden, Nov. 29, 1797, in Groton, Mass. He was b. June 8, 1775, in Groton.

He removed to Courtland Co., N. Y., before 1819, but had previously lived in Oneida Co., N. Y., whither he removed from Norredgewock, Maine. His name does not appear in the 1810 census of New York.

His sister, Mrs. Rachel Burgess, who lived in Hartford, N. Y., wrote her brother Samuel Holden in 1840 that their brother Benjamin had 12 children. He d. about 1845. On April 13, 1845, she wrote that "Sister Holden" had living with her, her son Benjamin. All the children but Sally were married prior to Nov. 1840.

Children:

2036 I. Matilda Holden b. ——.
2037 II. Walter Holden b. Nov. 10, 1803, in Norredgewock, Maine; d. June 4, 1883; m. Relief Tanner.
2038 III. Rachel Holden b. ——.
2039 IV. Emma Holden b. ——.
2040 V. Lucy Holden b. ——.
2041 VI. Benjamin Holden b. ——; living Apr. 1845 in Hartford, N. Y.
2042 VII. Hiram Holden b. ——.
2043 VIII. Betsey Holden b. ——.
2044 IX. Pamela Holden b. ——.
2045 X. Oscar Holden b. ——.
2046 XI. John Holden b. ——.
2047 XII. Sally Holden b. ——; a school child in Nov. 1841.

Information of Mrs. Samuel Holden, 1912.
F. A. Holden Ms.
Letter of Mrs. Burgess, 1841.
Family letters in possession Mrs. Lucinda Campbell.
"Holden Genealogy."

909 JOHN FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., or Fitchburg, Mass., 1778; m. June 22, 1802, Arethusa Whitney. He d. Aug. 8, 1824, ae. 46. He is called Capt. in Harvard Records. She d. July 23, 1836, aged 52 years. She was the dau. of Israel and Hannah (Mead) Whitney and was b. Dec. 12, 1783, in Harvard.

Children:

2048 I. Clarissa b. May 29, 1803; d. Feb. 2, 1804, aged 8m. 4d.
2049 II. Arethusa b. Nov. 25, 1804; m. March 3, 1835, Albert F. Dyer, Lowell, Mass.
2050 III. Sophia b. April 23, 1806; m. April 8, 1834, Jonathan Priest.

2051 IV. Lucy Page b. May 15, 1808; m. Nov. 1, 1831, Arad Sawyer; d. in Harvard, Dec. 20, 1879.
2052 + V. John b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Emeline Whipple.
2053 + VI. Andrew b. Nov. 2, 1814; m. Mary R. Fisher.
2054 + VII. George b. May 10, 1820; m. (1) Lucy ——; m. (2) Mary E. ——.
2055 +VIII. Alfred b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Catherine H. Tufts.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Concord, Mass., Vital Records.

910 LUTHER FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July, 1780, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Sept. 11, 1808, in Boston, Mass., Hannah Pollard, who was b. Nov. 15, 1788, Harvard, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary (Fairbanks) Pollard.

He d. Nov. 16, 1856, in Lunenburg, Mass.; called Capt. Luther P. Farwell in state vital records. He was a farmer. He was a Captain in the militia and an active member of the Masonic fraternity. Mrs. Farwell d. Feb. 13, 1861.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

2056 I. Mary Ann Page b. Dec. 12, 1808; d. unmarried, Nov. 21, 1881, in Boston.
2057 + II. Luther b. Aug. 11, 1810; m. Nancy Chase.
2058 + III. Walter b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. Mrs. Frances (Parker) Hilton.
2059 IV. Louisa b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Thomas Young.
2060 + V. Hannah b. July 13, 1816; m. Andrew Hosmer Willard.
2061 VI. Adaline b. June 16, 1818; m. Nov. 29, 1849, in Lunenburg, Allen McLaughlin. He d. June 12, 1857, in Claremont, N. H.
2062 + VII. Abigail (Abby) Simonds b. Apr. 9, 1823; m. David Atherton.
2063 VIII. Charlotte Lovina b. Mar. 11, 1830; d. Aug. 29, 1840.

Boston, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

913 SARAH FARWELL[6] (*Timothy*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1772; m. in Groton, Mass., May 12, 1790, Ebenezer Woods, jr., of Groton, Mass., son of Col. Ebenezer and Eunice (Boyden) Woods. He was b. Apr. 18, 1769.

Children b. in Groton, Mass.:

2064 I. Ebenezer Woods b. ——; bapt. Nov. 13, 1791.
2065 II. Henry Woods b. ——; bapt. Sept. 1, 1793.
2066 + III. Betsey Woods b. Oct. 10, or 21, 1810, m. Amos Kinney Cleveland.

Livingston, "Eminent Americans," IV; 145. (Sketch of Elijah Cleveland.)
Groton, Mass., Church Records.
"Cleveland Genealogy," 1889.
"The Woods Family, of Groton."

914 HENRY FARWELL[6] (*Timothy*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1774, in Groton, Mass.; m. there Nov. 27, 1800, Mrs. Mary (Barrett) Lamson of Groton. Lived in Waterford, Vt., for many years.

Children:

2067 I. Benjamin b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 12, 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1832, in Waterford, Vt.

2068 II. Tamma Johnson b. Aug. 9, 1809, in Jay, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1832, in Waterford, Vt., Reuben Goodell.
2069 III. Eliza b. Aug. 3, 1811, in Waterford, Vt.; m. there July 20, 1834, Wallace Fisher. She d. Dec. 30, 1834.
2070 + IV. Jeriel b. Dec. 9, 1812, in Waterford, Vt.; m. (1) Mary W. ——; m. (2) Lucinda Ricker; m. (3) Sarah O. Richardson.
2071 + V. Henry W. b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Lucinda Morey.
2072 VI. Matilda Bonnett b. Nov. 3, 1816, in Waterford, Vt.
2073 + VII. Silas b. Aug. 9, 1818, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Rosaline ——.
2074 VIII. Sarah b. May 15, 1820, in Waterford, Vt.; d. there Nov. 14, 1831.
2075 IX. Freedom Johnson b. June 15, 1823, in Waterford, Vt.; removed to Charlestown, Vt.; m. there Nov. 14, 1843, Persis Fuller.
2076 X. Mary Loisa b. Mar. 19, 1825, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1862, in Newburyport, Mass., Rodney Fuller.
2077 XI. Emily b. Jan. 7, 1830, in Waterford, Vt.; d. there Jan. 28, 1830.

Vermont State Vital Records.

922 DANIEL MOORS FARWELL[6] (*Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 6, 1780; settled in Harvard, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1807, in Harvard, Mass., Susan Estabrook, dau. of Joel and Abigail (Underwood) Estabrook, who was b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1784. Daniel (Moors) Farwell moved to New Ipswich, N. H., in 1825 and d. there July 19, of the same year. Mrs. Susan (Estabrook) Farwell d. Sept. 14, 1853, aged 67 yrs.

Children:

2078 I. Mary b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. Aug. 2, 1887 or 1886; m. Apr. 13, or 15, 1828, Bezaleel Keith, in New Ipswich, N. H. Five children.
2079 II. Lucinda b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. June 10, 1813, or Mar. 2, 1820.
2080 + III. Russell b. June 10, 1813; m. Lucy Taylor.
2081 + IV. Sophia b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. Jonathan Russell.
2082 + V. Daniel b. Feb. 27, 1820; m. Lucinda Giles.
2083 + VI. Royal Estabrook b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. (1) Sarah Walcott; m. (2) Mrs. Martha (Walcott) Stoddard.

"Hist. of Westford, Mass." Hodgman, 1883.
Cutter, "Historic Homes of Middlesex Co., Mass.," 1908.
Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
Mrs. Mary Wolcott (Farwell) Willey, Boston, Mass., 1916.
Graveyard Records, New Ipswich, N. H.

ESTABROOK LINEAGE OF SUSAN ESTABROOK, wife of DANIEL MOORS FARWELL[6] 992h

Thomas Estabrook b. in Enfield, Middlesex Co. Eng. Came to America in 1660. m. Sarah Temple, May 11, 1683 in Concord, Mass.

Their son

Thomas Estabrook b. Aug. 6, 1685. m. Elizabeth Parker Dec. 18, 1707.

Their son

Thomas Estabrook b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 2, 1713. m. Prudence Shedd

Their son

Joel Estabrook in Westford, Mass., Mar. 3, 1748-9. m. Abigail Underwood.

Their dau.

Susan Estabrook b. Nov. 9, 1784. m. Daniel Moors Farwell

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOSEPH FARWELL[6] No. 925, of Lowell, Mass., and Amboy, Ill.
and his wife Cyrene (Davis) Farwell.

Cutter, "Historic Homes, Middlesex Co., Mass.," 1908.
Hodgman, "History of Westford, Mass.," 1883.
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
"Estabrook Genealogy."
"Shed Genealogy."
"Temple Genealogy," 1900.

924 RICHARD FARWELL[6] (*Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 23, 1789; m. Jan. 5, 1825, Caroline Maria Brigham, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Woods) Brigham, in Marlboro, Mass. They lived in Marlboro and Mr. Farwell d. there Feb. 20, 1853. His wife d. July 19, 1868. Mr. Richard Farwell was an attorney.

Children b. in Marlboro, Mass.:

2084 + I. John Maynard b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. Mary Abba Dockray.
2085 II. Lucy W. b. May 6, 1827; m. in Marlboro, May 31, 1854, Shulmon E. Morton. She d. ae. abt. 30. Buried in Marlboro.
2086 + III. (Hon.) Willard Brigham b. Jan. 26, 1829; m. Frances M. Jones.

R. A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Marlboro, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Mrs. Lucy (Farwell) Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1927.

925 JOSEPH FARWELL[6] (*Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 14, 1790-91, in Fitchburg, Massachusetts; m. Nov. 9, 1819, in New Ipswich, N. H. (int. Oct. 10, 1819) Cyrene Davis, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Hubbard) Davis, who was b. Feb. 19, 1800. She d. Dec. 12, 1879 in Gold Hill, Colorado. Joseph Farwell d. in Amboy, Illinois, March 5, 1875. Mrs. Abigail (Hubbard) Davis was a daughter of *Capt. Thomas Hubbard.

The obituary of Joseph Farwell printed in the "Amboy, Illinois News" of March 12, 1875, states that "he was born in Fitchburg, Mass. While a child his parents moved to Harvard."

He lived in early manhood in Lowell, Mass., where he was in the employ of the Appleton Co., and also in business for himself.

April 21, 1834, "Joseph Farwell of Lowell, Middlesex Co., Gentleman" conveyed to the Proprietors of the Congregational meeting house in Lowell, a certain estate situated in the town of Harvard, in the County of Worcester, containing about 16 acres, which was conveyed to him by Edmund Farwell of said Harvard by deed dated May 11, A. D. 1831. "To Joseph Farwell of Lowell, Manufacturer."

Lowell, Mass., Directory of 1833: "Farwell, Joseph, Clothing Store, Merrimac St., opposite Tremont corp."

Joseph Farwell helped establish the First and Second Congregational churches in Lowell. In 1836 he removed to Lapeer Co., Michigan, where he helped establish the First Congregational church, and in 1841, he

*Capt. Thomas Hubbard, grandfather of Cyrene (Davis) Farwell, was a soldier in the Revolution; Josiah Davis, her father, was also a soldier in the Revolution.

moved to Amboy, Illinois, where he also did good church service. He was the builder of "Farwell Hall" in that town.

Children:

2087 I. Joseph Hubbard b. Oct. 8, 1820, Harvard, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1902, Alkali, So. Dakota. Unmarried.

2088 + II. Cyrene Davis b. May 19, 1822, Mt. Vernon, N. H.; m. John Carlos Church.

2089 + III. Cyrus Davis b. July 19, 1826, Lowell, Mass.; m. Clara Emoline Washburn.

2090 + IV. Charles Brainerd b. Dec. 31, 1830, Lowell, Mass.; m. (1) Louisa Vinton; m. (2) Mary Isabel Bennett.

Charles B. Farwell, Sturgis, S. D., 1907.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

DAVIS LINEAGE OF CYRENE DAVIS,
wife of JOSEPH FARWELL[6] No. 925h

Dolor Davis b. abt. 1600 in England; d. abt. 1665. He was an early settler of Concord, Mass. m. Mar. 29, 1624, Margery Willard b. Nov. 9, 1602, in England; d. before 1671.

Their son

Simon Davis b. abt. 1636; d. June 14, 1713. m. Dec. 12, 1660, Concord, Mary Blood b. July 22, 1640; d. Nov. 17, 1683, dau. of James and Ellen Blood.

Their son

James Davis b. Jan. 19, 1668; d. Sept. 17, 1727. m. Mar. 4, 1700, Concord, Anne Smedley b. Dec. 12, 1676; d. May 21, 1760, dau. of John and Sarah (Wheeler) Smedley and gr. dau. of John and Ann Smedley.

Their son

Capt. Thomas Davis b. Nov. 25, 1704; d. Nov. 18, 1786, in Concord. m. Sarah Jones b. 1708; d. Apr. 27, 1783.

Their son

Josiah Davis b. May 29, 1750, Concord; d. Feb. 17, 1815. He served in the Revolutionary War. m. 1772, Abigail Hubbard b. Aug. 26, 1754; d. Oct. 19, 1844.

Their dau.

Cyrene Davis m. JOSEPH FARWELL.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1927.

HUBBARD LINEAGE OF CYRENE DAVIS,
wife of JOSEPH FARWELL[6] No. 925h

George Hubbard d. 1683. m. Mary Bishop.

Their son

John Hubbard b. abt. 1630 in England; d. 1702. m. abt. 1649, Mary Merriam or Sheafe.

Their son

Jonathan Hubbard b. Jan. 3, 1658; d. July 17, 1728. m. June 15, 1681, Hannah Rice, b. 1658; d. Apr. 9, 1747.

Their son

Capt. Joseph Hubbard b. Feb. 8, 1688-9; d. Apr. 10, 1768, both in Concord. m. Nov. 10, 1713, Concord, Rebecca Bulkeley b. Dec. 25, 1696; d. Jan. 29, 1772, both in Concord.

Their son

Capt. Thomas Hubbard b. June 8, 1730; d. Oct. 12, 1810, both in Concord. He served in the Revolutionary War. m. Nov. 1, 1753, Concord, Abigail Brown b. Apr. 9, 1733; d. May 4, 1809, dau. of Dea. Ephriam and Abigail (Wheeler) Brown.

Their dau.

Abigail Hubbard b. Aug. 26, 1754. m. Josiah Davis. See Davis lineage.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C. 1927.

BULKELEY LINEAGE OF CYRENE DAVIS
wife of JOSEPH FARWELL[6] No. 925h

Rev. Peter Bulkeley b. at Odell, Co. Bedford, Eng., Jan. 31, 1582-3. d. at Concord, Mass., Mar. 9, 1658-9. m. Apr. 12, 1613, Goldington, Co. Bedford, Jane Allen, b. ——; bur. at Odell, Dec. 8, 1626.

Their son

Rev. Edward Bulkeley b. 1614, in England; d. 1696. m.

Their son

Rev. Peter Bulkeley b. Dec. 3, 1641; d. May 24, 1688. m. Apr. 16, 1667, Rebecca Wheeler, b. Sept. 9, 1645, dau. of Lieut. Joseph Wheeler and his wife Mrs. Sarah (Goldstone) Merriam.

Their son

Joseph Bulkeley b. Sept. 7, 1670. m. Mar. 19, 1695, Rebecca (Jones) Minot b. Mar. 8, 1662-3; d. June 17, 1712.

Their dau.

Rebecca Bulkeley b. Dec. 25, 1696. m. Capt. Joseph Hubbard. See Hubbard lineage.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1927.

926 LYDIA FARWELL[6] (*Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*), b. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1780; m. Sept. 20, 1801, in Fitchburg, Mass., George Washington Chaplin of Fitchburg. She d. Aug. 1863.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

2091 I. Martha Washington Chaplin b. Sept. 30, 1803; m. Abijah Pratt; (int. pub. Aug. 14, 1819).
2092 II. George Washington Chaplin b. Sept. 24, 1805; d. Dec. 8, 1824.
2093 III. Samuel Chaplin b. Jan. 15, 1808.

2094 IV. Leonard Chaplin } Twins b. May 7, 1810; both d. in June, 1810.
2095 V. Lydia Chaplin }
2096 VI. Lydia Farwell Chaplin b. July 19, 1811.
2097 VII. Thomas F. Chaplin b. Aug. 14, 1814.

Edgar W. Farwell, Brockton, Mass., 1917.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

927 WILLIAM FARWELL[6] (*Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., April 20, 1783; d. in Roseboom, N. Y. July 15, 1860. He m. (1) in Peterborough, N. H. June 2, 1813, Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Waite) Whittemore, who was b. in Peterborough, July 22, 1795. Mr. and Mrs. Farwell left Peterborough, Aug. 30, 1814, and settled in Richfield, N. Y., where they remained until 1817, when they removed to Plymouth, N. Y. Here Mrs. Farwell died, March 13, 1818, four days after the birth of her third child. The following winter Mr. Farwell took his three little ones to their maternal grandparents in Peterborough, N. H., where they spent their childhood.

On March 12, 1821, Mr. Farwell m. (2) Mariam Cronkbite of Hoosick, N. Y. She was born in Hoosick, Feb. 4, 1789; d. in Roseboom, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1874.

Children by first marriage:

2098 I. John Whittemore b. Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 20, 1813; d. in Port au Prince, San Domingo, in Nov. 1835; unmarried. He was a sailor.
2099 + II. Lucy Whittemore b. in Richfield, N. Y., April 4, 1816; m. Daniel Spalding.
2100 + III. Nathaniel Whittemore b. in Plymouth, N. Y., March. 9, 1818; m. Eliza Fletcher.

By second marriage:

2101 IV. Betsy b. in Milford, N. Y., March 20, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1834.
2102 + V. Levi Alonson b. in Milford, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1823; m. Lodema Sherman.

"Hist. Peterborough, N. H."
John Whittemore Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1916.

928 SALLY FARWELL[6] (*Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 24, 1784; m. there July 20, 1806, Samuel Kimball, b. Mar. 31, 1783. She d. —— 1855.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

2103 + I. Abel Kimball b. Feb. 26, 1807; m. Susan Augusta Harris.
2104 II. Charles Kimball b. May 13, 1809; probably d. young.
2105 III. Charles Kimball b. Apr. 25, 1813; res. Cincinnati, Ohio

Edgar W. Farwell, Brockton, Mass., 1917.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Hist. Kimball Family in America" 2 V. 1897.

929 ZACCHEUS FARWELL, JR.[6] (*Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 24, 1787; m. Mar. 4, 1810, in Peterborough, N. H.; Harriet Finch of Peterborough, dau. Richard

and Hepsibeth Finch. She was b. in Peterborough, N. H., and d. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 23, 1877, aged 84 y. 2 m. 11 d. He d. April 15, 1860, in Waltham, Mass.

Zaccheus Farwell, farmer, requests that Daniel S. Baxter, son-in-law, be administrator of his estate, if he does not accept, then son-in-law Nahum Chapin to be executor in his stead. Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Records.

Children b. in Waltham, Mass.:

2106 I. Zaccheus III b. 1811; d. July 10, 1840, ae. 29.
2107 II. Harriet b. ——1813; m. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 17, 1850, as his third wife, Jesse E. Farnsworth of Lowell.
2108 III. Mary b. ——; m. Daniel S. Baxter.
2109 IV. Sarah b. ——; m. Almon H. Hemenway, Jan. 1, 1849, in Nashua, N. H., or Waltham, Mass.
2110 V. Lucy b. March 29, 1820; m. Nahum Chapin, April 8, 1841.
2111 VI. Francis b. July 15, 1828; d. Oct. 28, or 29, 1832.
2112 + VII. Elizabeth b. July 26, 1833; m. Noah Warren Sanborn.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Records.
Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.
John W. Farwell, Boston, 1915.
"Descendants of Hugh Clark," 1866.
Grave records, Mount Auburn Cemetery.

930 PETER FARWELL[6] (*Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. December 9, 1790, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. in Peterborough, N. H., Sept. 14, 1814, Catherine Graves of Peterborough. He d. Waltham, Mass., May 30, 1880. She d. there Feb. 1, 1876, aged 87 y. 5 m. 6 d.; b. Topsham, Vt. dau. Thaddeus and Mary Graves.

Children:

2113 I. Thaddeus G. b. ——1815; d. in Waltham, Mass., June 14, 1847. He was a musician and unmarried.
2114 II. Catherine b. ——1818; m. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1849, Isaac Colburn of Dedham.
2115 III. Mary Ann b. ——1826; in Peterboro, N. H.; m. June 16, 1853, in Waltham, Lucius Bemis.
2116 IV. Reuben G. b. ——1829; d. July 19, 1853.
2117 V. Sarah b. ——1830, in Littleton, Mass.; m. July 19, 1865, William Dodge.
2118 VI. Charlotte b. May 3, 1832, in Waltham, Mass.; living in 1917.

Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.
John W. Farwell, Boston, 1915.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Edgar W. Farwell, Brockon, Mass., 1917.

931 ISAAC FARWELL[6] (*Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. April 7, 1794, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. (1) January 22, 1829, Abigail, dau. of Luther and Abigail (Maynard) Moore who was b. in East Sudbury (now Wayland) Mass., Aug. 9, 1792, and d. in Waltham, Mass., January 24, 1851. Isaac Farwell d. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1879. He served in the War of 1812. He was three times married: m. (2) Sept. 20, 1852, in Lowell, Mass., Sarah Allen; m. (3) May 25, 1869 in Waltham, Mass., Mrs. Lydia E. (Strong) Robinson.

Children b. in Waltham, Mass.:

2119 + I. George b. July 25, 1831; m. Martha Jane Packard.
2120 + II. William Edward b. May 30, 1834; m. Martha Agnes Norcross.

Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.
Miss Emma Clark Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
Edgar W. Farwell, Brockon, Mass., 1915.
Mass. State Vital Records.

932 JACOB FARWELL[6] (*Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., April 7, 1794; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1816, in Wayland, Mass., Anna Moore; she d. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1820, ae. 25 yrs. He m. (2) in Waltham (int. pub. Feb. 18, 1821) Dorcas Moore, who d. March 24, 1850, ae. 61 yrs. He d. in Waltham, Mass., May 2, 1866, ae. 72 yrs. 25 days. He m. (3) June 1, 1851, in Waltham, Mrs. Frances P. (Stratton) Adams, widow of Samuel Adams.

Children by first marriage:

2121 + I. Maria Moore b. July 29, 1818; m. Thomas Emerson.
2122 + II. Rebecca Gore b. Jan. 3, 1820; m. Leonard Adams.

By second marriage:

2123 III. Augusta Moore b. Jan. 18, 1828; m. Francis Butterick, jr., June 8, 1848. He was the son of Francis and Melisant Butterick.
2124 IV. Anna Moore b. Nov. 16, 1830; m. Charles E. Snell.
2125 V. Eliza Jane b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 20, 1836.
2126 VI. Julia Caroline b. Mar. 17, 1836; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Charles H. Mann, son of Chester and Martha Mann of Ashby, Mass.

By third marriage:

2127 VII. Eliza Jane b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Waltham, Mass., William A. Butts, b. New York, Feb. 6, 1849, son of William E. and Maria Butts.
2128 VIII. Charles Francis b. Mar. 20, 1855.

"Adams Genealogy," 1897.
Mass. State Records.
Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.
Wayland, Mass., Vital Records.
Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

937 JOHN GOULD FARWELL[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1783; m. Oct. 30, 1815, Lucy, dau. of *Philip and Ruth (Smalley) Laraway, b. March 9, 1800, in Greenfield, Mass., and d. July 22, 1863, in Hampton, N. Y. He d. March 24, 1872. They lived in Poultney, Vermont.

---

*Philip Laraway, the father of Lucy (Laraway) Farwell, was b. on the island of Jersey, Dec. 20, 1767, and d. Sept. 5, 1844. He was of English and French parentage and came to the U. S. during the Revolutionary War. He m. Nov. 18, 1784, in West Stockbridge, N. Y., Ruth, dau. of Elias Smalley. They were living in Sandy Hill, N. Y. (now Hudson Falls) in 1824.

Philip Laraway came to this country in his father's sailing vessel, the captain of which was his brother-in-law. He was an accomplished young man of leisure and brought with him a violin on which he played to entertain himself and his friends. His brother-in-law returned to England but Mr. Laraway never visited his childhood home again. He learned the tailor's trade, after the war, and followed it throughout his life. His tailor's goose and shears are still in the possession of one of his descendants.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FONROSE FARWELL[7] No. 2133, of Poultney, Vt., and his wife, Ida (Dyer) Farwell.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Family Monument erected in Poultney, Vt. by FONROSE FARWELL[7] No. 2133, in memory of his Revolutionary ancestors.

Children b. in Poultney, Vt.:

2129 + I. Benjamin Franklin b. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Eliza Ward.
2130 II. Dan Pond b. Apr. 29, 1822; d. Aug. 12, 1825.
2131 + III. Charlotte b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Hiram Lewis.
2132 + IV. Lucy b. Oct. 4, 1829; m. Dennis Smith.
2133 V. Fonrose b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1863, Ida Dyer who was b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1842. They lived in Hampton, N. Y. and Poultney, Vt. He d. July 22, 1919 and his wife d. July 3, 1919. She was the dau. of Samuel E. and Julia (Arnold) Dyer. No issue.

2134 VI. Laura b. Sept. 29, 1834; d. Jan. 10, 1837.

Children of Philip Laraway:

John b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1785.
Isaiah b. Philipstown, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1787.
Major P. b. Philipstown, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1789.
Stephen b. Philipstown, N. Y., June 4, 1794.
Lorica b. in Philipstown, N. Y., April 24, 1795 (?).
Caroline b. in Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1797.
+Lucy b. in Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1800; m. John Gould Farwell.
Electa b. in Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1802.
Major b. in Hadley, May 3, 1804.
Elias } Twins b. in Marine, Apr. 16, 1806.
Elija }
Ira b. in Hadley, Nov. 7, 18—; d. in Smith's Basin, N. Y.

"Hist. Washington Co., N. Y."
Mrs. D. F. Williams, Poultney, Vt., 1924.
"Hist. Poultney, Vt."
Fonrose Farwell, Poultney, Vt., 1917.
Mrs. Louisa P. Fifield, Verona, Ill., 1919.

ONE OF POULTNEY'S BENEVOLENT CITIZENS PAYS HOMAGE TO HIS REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

The casual observer, in journeying along the highway just before entering the village of Poultney from the northern direction, cannot fail to discern the outlines of a monument towering majestically above the trees in the Poultney cemetery, and clearly outlined against a background of green hills. This is a new and conspicuous addition to the already picturesque churchyard, and one which conveys with it a higher and more patriotic sentiment than is suggested by its immediate environment. It is a soldier's monument, recently erected by Fonrose Farwell, a citizen of Poultney, to commemorate the lives and achievements of two distinguished Revolutionary ancestors, both of whom, by their meritorious services to this country, have cast a luster upon posterity.

Mr. Farwell's monument, measuring thirty-four feet four inches in height, and weighing thirty-five tons, is erected in the north-western corner of the cemetery, upon a commanding elevation, and is one of the finest types of monumental beauty in this section.

A brief history of the lives of the two patriots for whom it stands is as follows:—

Philip Laraway, Mr. Farwell's maternal grandfather, was born on the Island of Jersey, Channel Islands, in the year 1757, his father being the possessor of an immense fortune for those days.

During the first years of the American Revolution, Mr. Laraway, then a young man of about eighteen years, embarked from England in

one of his father's sea-going ships on a fishing excursion. Arriving off the coast of Newfoundland, his vessel, flying the British flag was captured and confiscated by an American coaster, and brought into the harbor of Boston. Being alone and without means of support, Mr. Laraway enlisted in the Seventh Massachusetts regiment.

In 1777, when Lafayette, our faithful French ally, came to lend his inspiring aid to the American cause, Mr. Laraway became one of the sturdy band of heroes which followed the gallant young Marquis through the darkest years of America's history.

A warm friendship was formed between them, and during Lafayette's historic visit to the United States in 1824, he and Mr. Laraway met at Sandy Hill, N. Y., and the scene of their meeting is described as a very affecting one. His death occurred at Poultney in 1844.

Benjamin Farwell[5], No. 280, Mr. Farwell's paternal grandfather, was born in Groton, Mass., in 1756. At the time of the Battle of Bunker Hill, his older brother being ill, Mr. Farwell, then a young man of nineteen, in the prime ond vigor of young manhood, volunteered to take his place in the ranks of the minute men.

He walked from Groton, now Ayer's Junction, to Boston, and labored during the night of June 16, 1775, to help throw up the rude breastworks behind which the American troops were destined to fight the next day the first great battle of the Revolution. Mr. Farwell served under Colonel Prescott, and standing near his commander during the conflict, saw the bloody spectacle which history records.

He heard the stern command to withhold fire until the whites of the British eyes could be seen, and then to fire at their wastebands. Mr. Farwell became a citizen of Poultney in 1798, and, after an arduous life, died there in 1823.

Three quarters of a century afterwards, it has remained for their grandson to uprear upon their graves an enduring monument to their memory, and to perpetuate through future generations the laudable deeds of his forefathers.

(Signed) Roy D. Wood.

From
The Fair Haven Era,
Fair Haven, Vermont,
August 15, 1901.

938 SOLOMON FARWELL[6] (*Benjamin*[5]. *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1785; d. Nov. 23, 1865, in Castleton, Vt.; m. (1) in Sept. 1812 in Poultney, Vt., Sidney Gorham, who d. Feb. 15, 1830, ae. 42 yrs.; m. (2) in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 2, 1830, Louisa, dau. of *Major Asahel and Louisa (Ward) Pond, who was b. Sept. 27, 1800, and d. Feb. 13, 1875, ae. 74 yrs.

Children by first marriage:

2135 I. Eliza Ann b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Jan. 14, 1834, unmarried.

By second marriage:

2136 + II. Cuthbert Collingwood b. Oct. 21, 1831; m. Mary Almira Fifield.
2137 + III. Mariette Eliza b. Mar. 23, 1833; m. Barton Whelpley Barber.

---

*Major Asahel Pond, father of Louisa (Pond) Farwell was b. Jan. 10, 1765; d. Oct. 12, 1830. He married Louisa Ward Dec. 9, 1792. Louisa (Ward) Pond was b. June 25, 1772 in Poultney, Vt.; d. May 27, 1858.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON FARWELL[6] No. 938, of Poultney, Vt., and his wife Louisa (Pond) Farwell.

Congregational Church at Hancock, N. H., where HENRY FARWELL[6] No. 943 and his descendants worshiped.

STON
BLIC
RARY

2138 IV. Minerva b. June 22, 1836; d. May 9, 1842.
2139 + V. Caroline b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Bertrand De Rolph Parker.
2140 + VI. Louisa Pond b. May 22, 1839; m. Jenks L. Fifield.

Mrs. Martha (Farwell) Lewis, Poultney, Vt., 1917.
"Hist. Castleton, Vt."
Farwell Ms., 1907.
"Pond Genealogy," 1875.
Mrs. Jenks L. Fifield, Verona, Ill., 1918.
Mrs. Barton W. Barber, Normal, Ill., 1918.
"Hist. Poultney, Vt."

941 ELEAZER FARWELL, JR.[6] (*Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 18, 1759; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1779, Esther Woods, dau. of Abijah and Esther Woods. She d. May 14, 1811. He m. (2) (int. Apr. 18, 1813), Mrs. Sarah Brown who d. Oct. 21, 1824, ae. 59 yrs. He d. July 31, 1848. He was a soldier in the American Revolution.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass. All by 1st marriage:

2141 I. Polly (Mary C.) b. Oct. 30, 1780; d. unmarried, Mar. 12, 1856, in Tyngsboro.
2142 II. Easter (Esther) b. Aug. 11, 1782; m. Thos. Greenough Hildreth (int. June 1, 1800).
2143 III. Rebecca b. Sept. 21, 1785; m. Henry Webster, of New Chester, May 24, 1807.
2144 IV. Abijah b. July 23, 1788.
2145 V. Isaac b. Oct. 8, 1793.
2146 VI. James b. Mar. 22, 1796.
2147 VII. Sophia b. July 11, 1798.
2148 VIII. Sibil b. Nov. 11, 1800.
2149 + IX. Leonard (of Groton?) b. Feb. 15, 1803; m. Lydia S. Williams.
2150 X. Elizabeth Lewis b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. Apr. 24, 1825, Caleb Wright.
2151 XI. Eleazer b. June 26, 1808; prob. d. May 21, 1809.
2152 XII. Benjamin Lewis b. Apr. 15, or 25, 1811.

Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

943 HENRY FARWELL[6] (*Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 1, 1765; m. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1790, Sarah Coburn; b. 1795. Henry Farwell d. July 20, 1850, in Hancock, N. H., where he moved from Tyngsboro, Mass. Mrs. Sarah (Coburn) Farwell, d. Sept. 26, 1835, in Hancock, N. H.

Children b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.:

2153 + I. Henry b. June 11, 1791; m. Polly M. Whitcomb.
2154 + II. Silas Richardson b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. (1) Hannah M. Whitcomb; m. (2) Peninah Styles.
2155 + III. Salle (Sarah) b. Nov. 22, 1795; m. Dea. David Hardy.
2156 IV. Leonard b. Nov. 19, 1797; d. Sept. 17, 1818. Unmarried.
2157 V. Purmelai (Pamelia) b. July 21, 1799; m. as his second wife, Jan. 18, 1848, Daniel S. Bragg of Temple, N. H. He d. Feb. 18, 1854; m. in Lyndeborough, N. H.
2158 VI. Nancy b. Jan. 31, 1805, in Hancock, N. H.; d. Oct. 3, 1822; unmarried.

Weltha Farwell, Providence, R. I., 1917.
Mrs. Sally H. Nelson, Greenfield, N. H., 1917.
Inscriptions at Hancock, N. H.
"Hist. Hancock, N. H."
Temple, N. H., Epitaphs.

944 LEONARD FARWELL[6] (*Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1768, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1807, in Randolph, Vt., Fanny York. She d. in Randolph, Nov. 5, or 9, 1821, aged 34. He m. (2) Lois Clark. She d. and he m. (3) Apr. 28, 1825, in Randolph, Susannah Powers.

Children by first marriage, b. in Randolph, Vt.:

2159 I. Fanny b. Nov. 20, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1822.
2160 II. George b. Sept. 1, 1809; m. Aug. 21, 1834, in Randolph, Martha E. Carley.
2161 III. Elsie b. June 7, 1811; m. in Randolph, Jan. 11, 1831, Alpheus Carley.
2162 IV. Harriet b. Aug. 30, 1814.
2163 V. Charlotte b. Oct. 18, 1818, in East Brookfield, Vt.

By second marriage:

2164 + VI. Elhanan W. b. July 14, 1824; m. Charlotte D. Whitney.

E. T. Briggs, Randolph, Vt., 1918.
Randolph, Vt., Vital Records.
Randolph, Vt., Tombstone Records.

945 JAMES CUMMINGS FARWELL[6] (*Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Mch. 11, 1772; m. in Tyngsboro, June 2, 1805, Nancy Davidson. He d. Oct. 14, 1826, in Tyngsboro. His widow d. Feb. 9, 1843, ae. 56 yrs.

Widow Nancy Farwell requests appointment of Charles Blood to administer estate of James C. Farwell, Nov. 9, 1826, Middlesex Co., Mass. Probate Records.

Children b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.:

2165 + I. James Cummings b. Dec. 17, 1805; m. Harriet Littlehale.
2166 II. Joseph b. Jan. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 24, 1832. Unmarried.
2167 + III. John b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Dorcas M. Hall.
2168 + IV. Nancy Darling b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Colman Smith Shedd.
2169 V. Clarissa b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. Alpha Farwell[8], No. 3529.
2170 VI. Almira b. June 1, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1837. Unmarried.
2171 VII. Sarah b. Jan. 14, 1819; m. in Lowell, Dec. 5, 1844, Warren Wright of Westford, Mass., who was b. in 1812. Removed to Sycamore, Ill.
2172 VIII. Susanna b. Nov. 16, 1820.
2173 IX. George b. June 5, 1825.
2174 X. Mary Jane b. June 9, 1827.

"Daniel Shedd Genealogy," 1921.
Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.
Hodgman, E. R., "Hist. Westford, Mass.," 1883.

946 JOSEPH FARWELL[6] (*Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1777, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. May 12, 1803, in Windsor, Vermont, Sally Savage, who was b. 1783 and d. Sept. 27, 1842, in West Windsor, Vt. He d. there May 16, 1855.

Children:

2175 I. Mary b. June 23, 1807; m. Alfred Worcester, Jan. 12, 1832.
2176 + II. Adeline M. b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. Gilman Haskell Shedd.
2177 III. Frederick b. ——1812; d. Feb. 1815.

2178 IV. Joseph b. ——; m. Jan. 31, 1843, Susanna L. Cummings.
2179 V. George Cummings b. ——; m. Windsor, Vt., Betsey B. Savage, June 10, 1851. Removed to Mayfield, Ill.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
"Daniel Shedd Genealogy," 1921.

950 BETTY MARSHALL[6] (*Betty Farwell*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1754, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Jonas French (int. Mar. 23, 1780). She d. Oct. 8, 1799. He m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1803, Mrs. Anna Mitchell. He d. June 5, 1840, aged 83. He mentions all of his children in his will dated Apr. 17, 1840, and proved Dec. 1, 1840.

Children by first marriage, b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

2180 I. Polly (or Mary) French b. Mar. 14, 1781; d. July 3, 1846, unmarried.
2181 II. Jonas French b. Aug. 12, 1782; m. (1) (int. Mar. 18, 1809) Martha Jewett; m. (2) Dec. 2, 1824, Mary Pike.
2182 III. William French b. June 5, 1789.
2183 IV. John M. French b. Mar. 9, 1795.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

957 JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN[6] (*Hannah Farwell*[5], *Lieut. Josiah*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Merrimack, N. H.; m. ——. He settled on Henry Herrick's place.

Children:

2184 I. Joseph Chamberlain b. ——; removed to Boston, Mass.
2185 II. Samuel Chamberlain b. ——.
2186 III. Reuben Chamberlain b. ——; removed to Billerica, Mass.
2187 IV. Moody Chamberlain b. ——; removed to Terre Haute, Indiana.
2188 V. James Chamberlain b. ——; removed to Vermont.
2189 VI. Roxy Chamberlain b. ——; resided in Nashua, N. H.
2190 VII. Augustus Chamberlain b. ——; removed to Terre Haute, Indiana.

"Hist. of Merrimack," Hurd.
"Hist. of Hillsborough County, N. H."

976 RACHEL FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Apr. 10, 1762; m. Jonathan Harris, Mch. 30, 1783, in Dunstable, Mass. She was of Litchfield, N. H., at the time of her marriage.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

2191 I. Mary Harris b. Mch. 26, 1786.
2192 II. Jonathan Harris b. May 25, 1788.
2193 III. Noah Harris b. Jan. 8, 1790.
2194 IV. David Harris b. July 20, 1798.
2195 V. Isaac Harris b. May 20, 1800.
2196 VI. Arthur Harris b. Jan. 7, 1803.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

1027 JOSEPH RICHARDSON[6] (*Abigail*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 5, 1754; m. Jerusha A. Reed.

He settled in Winslow, Maine, on the Kennebec river, where he was in 1778. He d. in 1796. His widow m. Solomon Parker.

Children:

2196A I. Levi Richardson b. 1780; m. (1) Sally Hobbs of Fairfield, Me.; (2) a dau. of Robt. Hunter.
2196B II. Sally Richardson b. ——; m. Richard Woods. They settled in Winslow, Me.
2196C III. William Richardson b. ——; m. —— Spaulding. He was a sea faring man, d. in Boston.
2196D IV. Samuel Richardson b. ——; m. (1) Hannah Hobbs; (2) Hannah Leavitt.
2196E V. Rhoda Richardson b. ——; m. Levi Hobbs of Fairfield, Me.
2196F VI. Ebenezer Richardson b. ——; m. (1) Sylvia Brockway; (2) Sally Frost.

Mrs. Welch's Ms. Notes.
"Richardson Genealogy."

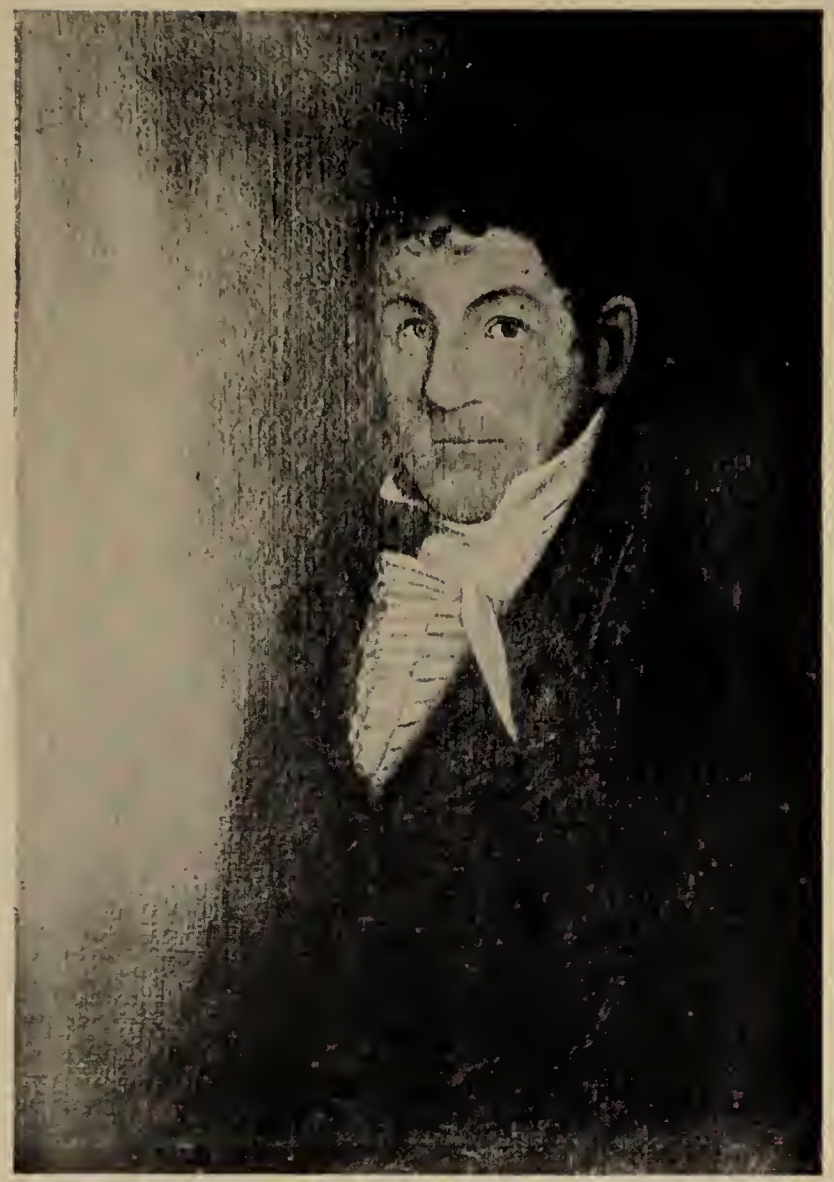
1030 EBENEZER BACON[6] (*Abigail Farwell*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1765, in Vassalboro, Me.; m. Nov. 28, 1793, Hannah Lovejoy, who was b. Nov. 19, 1775, in Pownalboro, Maine, now Wiscassett. He d. circa 1847 in Fairfield, Maine. He was Town Treasurer in 1789 and also at a later date. Selectman of Sidney, Maine, 1772-3. Selectman of Waterville, Maine, 1802-13; a member from Waterville, Maine (territory of Mass. at the time) of the Massachusetts convention of 1819.

Children:

2197 I. Columbus Bacon b. —— 1794. Tradition is that he went to Australia. He m. May 7, 1842, Mary Roades Stickney, who was b. Jan. 2, 1806, dau. of Jonathan and Wealthy (Chase) Stickney.
2198 + II. Ebenezer Farwell Bacon b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. Jane Faunce.
2199 III. Eveline Bacon b. ——1800; d. 1882; m. 1827, Rev. Henry Paine, a graduate of Colby University in 1823.
2200 IV. Julia A. Bacon b. ——1803; d. 1873; m. ——Esty.
2201 V. John Hancock Bacon } Twins b. 1808.
2202 + VI. Samuel Adams Bacon } m. Elvira McLoughlin.

"Colonial Families of the U. S.," ed. by Geo. N. Mackenzie, Vol. 6, 1917.
"Bacon Genealogy."
William Lincoln Palmer, Boston, Mass., 1924.

1035 CAPT. WILLIAM FARWELL[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 21, 1773, "Seven Oaks," Vassalboro, Me. He was named for his mother's uncle, Col. William Lithgow; m. Dec. 29, 1802 (pub. Aug. 22, 1802, Vassalboro), Elizabeth Horn, b. Jan. 6, 1780, Dover, N. H., dau. of Capt. William and Elizabeth Horn. William Farwell was a brave sea captain and a high-bred gentleman. His father-in-law, Capt. William Horn of Dover, N. H., owned merchant ships. William Farwell acted as his Captain and imported goods. It is related of him that once after he had been retired sometime, his son, Capt. Ebenezer Farwell, thinking it might be agreeable for his father to smell the sea, invited him to make a voyage with him on his ship, "The Farwell." "Grandfather accepted, but Capt. Eben made the voyage with his father,



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Capt. William Farwell[6] No. 1035 and his wife, Elizabeth (Horn) Farwell, of Vassalboro, Me. Copies of portraits painted in 1812.

who the moment his foot touched the deck, took command and kept it till his return, much to the amusement of all on board." He was a Justice of the Peace; was administrator of his father (Ebenezer's) estate, Oct. 27, 1807, Vassalboro. He d. Dec. 26, 1846, at the family home "Seven Oaks," built by his grandfather (Isaac[4]) in Vassalboro, Me. His will dated Dec. 21, 1846, allowed Mar. 29, 1847, mentions his wife "Betsey;" Ebenezer, son deceased; Margaret Tower dau.; Jane E. Chase dau.; James D. son; Albert B. son; and grandsons William H. and Joseph A. sons of Ebenezer, deceased.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Horn) Farwell d. Dec. 14, 1856, Orono, Maine. Mr. and Mrs. Farwell are buried in a private burying ground, the old Brown Cemetery, so called by the inhabitants, near Vassalboro, Me. "Mr. and Mrs. Farwell were Congregationalists. All the church records were burned about 30 years ago." Excerpt from a recent letter (1927).

Children b. "Seven Oaks," Vasselboro, Me.:

2203 + I. Margaret M. b. May 4, 1804; m. George Tower.
2203A II. William Howard b. May 26, 1806 d. Feb. 15, 1828, in West Indies of Yellow fever.
2204 + III. (Capt.) Ebenezer b. June 30, 1808, m. Laura W. Abbott.
2205 + IV. Jane Elizabeth b. Oct. 16, 1810; m. Joseph Bartlett Chase.
2206 + V. (Capt.) James Dumeresq b. Sept. 21, 1815; m. (1) Angelina Todd; (2) Elizabeth Foye.
2207 + VI. Albert Brown b. July 6, 1819; m. Charlotte B. Mayhew.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.
Will, Probate Court, Kennebec Co.
Family Bible Records.
Welch Ms.

HORN LINEAGE OF ELIZABETH HORN
wife of WILLIAM FARWELL[6] No. 1035h

William Horn, in Salisbury, Mass., 1658. In Dover, N. H., 1661, but taxed in Cocheo until 1677. He was killed by the Indians in Cocheo 1687. Inventory of his estate entered by his widow same year. They had four children at least, the eldest son being

m. Elizabeth Clough b. Dec. 16, 1642, Salisbury, dau. of John Clough and his 1st wife Jane, who came in the "Elizabeth" 1635, from London, Eng. Elizabeth (Clough) Horn was killed by the Indians Sept. 30, 1707.

Their son

John Horn b. Oct. 25, 1663; d. Mar. 10, 1696.

m. June 30, 1686, Mary Ham b. Oct. 2, 1669, dau. of John and Mary (Heard) Ham, and gr. dau. of "Master" Heard. Mary (Ham) Horn m. (2) John Waldron.

Their son, first marriage

William Horn b. ——; d. Aug. 11, 1770, Dover, N. H.

m. Oct. 17, 1713, Dover, N. H., Mary Varney b. June 6, 1693, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Otis) Varney; d. Sept. 18, 1735.

Their son

Ebenezer Horn b. Dover, N. H., where five children of wife Mary were bapt. at one time, Oct. 31, 1756. In 1777, he removed to Wolfsboro, N. H., where he had a large tract of land. He is said to have lived to within a few mos. of 100 yrs. He m. three times.

m. Mary Horn bapt. June 23, 1728, Dover, N. H., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Heard) Horn. Recorded in the County Registry of Deeds is a deed dated 1777 in which Ebenezer Horn and wife Mary give three acres of the homestead "to their son William Horne" trader.

Their son

Capt. William Horn bapt. Oct. 17, 1756, with his brothers and sister. Dover record, by Rev. Jonathan Cushing. In Stafford Co., N. H., is recorded an agreement with Elizabeth, his wife, and Samuel Roberts about property (1788). He was Quarter Master of Col. Waldron's Reg. in 1776, and the Captain of Dover troops in 1780. He was a "trader" and owned merchant ships, importing goods. He removed to Maine before 1812, and died at sea shortly after leaving Dover. His dau. Elizabeth's husband, William Farwell, was Captain of the ship on which Capt. Horn died.

m. Jan. 1, 1772, Elizabeth Roberts of Dover, b. ——; d. 1798, (Dover Rec.) soon after they removed to Vassalboro.

Their children were:

William Horn.	m. Miss Webber, Vassalboro, Me.
Mary (Polly) Horn.	m. int. Aug. 4, 1799, Vassalboro Town Record, Benjamin Brown, jr.
Bellsora Horn.	m. int. Mar. 1, 1805, Vassalboro Town Record, Capt. Jeremiah Webber.
Ruth Horn.	m. Jeremiah Farwell (son of Isaac or Bunker).

Gravestone records from private burying ground, Riverside, Vassalboro, Maine.

"Capt. Jerh. Farwell d. Jan. 18, 1855, ae. 87 yrs. Ruth, his wife, d. Nov. 26, 1844, ae. 69 yrs."

Elizabeth Horn. m. CAPT. WILLIAM FARWELL.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.

1036 ELIZABETH FARWELL[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1775, "Seven Oaks," Vassalboro, Me.; m. in 1796-7, *Capt. James Howard Patterson, b. Jan. 30, 1764, of Dresden, Me., who was captain of a sailing vessel. She d. Jan. 15, 1859, Dresden. Capt. Patterson d. June 13, 1839.

Children b. Dresden, Me.:

2208	I.	James F. E. Patterson b. Dec. 13, 1798.
2209	II.	Robert A. Patterson b. June 11, 1801.
2210	III.	Margaret Jane Patterson b. Jan. 14, 1804.
2211	IV.	Elizabeth Howard Patterson b. Jan. 9, 1806; m. Jan. 8, 1832, Edward E. Houdlette of Dresden.
2212	V.	Sarah R. Patterson b. May 27, 1815.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.
North, "Hist. of Augusta, Me.," 1870.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.

1037 SARAH FARWELL[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1778, "Seven Oaks," Vassalboro, Me., m. as 2nd wife (pub. Sept. 13, 1797) to Capt. James Dumeresq, gent. of Dresden, Me., son of Lord Dumeresq. The Dumeresq home was in the Isle of Jersey. Capt. Dumeresq was bap. in Kings Chapel, Boston, Jan. 1,

*Capt. James Howard Patterson's grandfather, Dea. David Patterson, went to St. Georges River with the Howards. He lived to a great age and was "unusually esteemed." His son James m. Margaret Howard, dau. of James Howard of Cuchnoc, now Augusta, Me. She d. Mar. 21, 1806, leaving three children, Capt. James Howard Patterson, b. Jan. 30, 1764, being one of them.

1772; educated in England by his uncle, Admiral Dumeresq, B.N. Capt. Dumeresq was drowned Oct. 21, 1826, in the Kennebec River. Mrs. Sarah Farwell Dumeresq d. 1870.

Children:

2213 I. Louisa Dumeresq m. John Blake of Brattleboro, Vt., but removed to Boston, Mass.
2214 II. Frances Dumeresq m. Hon. Thomas Handyside Perkins, issue: Frances Perkins, m. Hunt, the artist; whose dau. was Mabel (Hunt) Slater.
2215 + III. (Capt.) Philip Dumeresq m. Margaret Du Boise.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.

1038 MARGARET FARWELL[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. March 21, 1781; m. Jan. 3, 1802, Hon. Job Nelson of Castine, Me., who was b. Sept. 6, 1765, son of Thomas Nelson (son of Thomas b. in Middleboro, in 1675) and —— (Higgins) Nelson b. May 16, 1675. He was graduated from Brown University in 1790, settled in Penobscot, now Castine, May 1796. He was a Justice of Peace and Judge of Probate of Hancock Co. from 1804-1820, then was reappointed and held the office until 1835. When he had reached the constitutional age limit he removed to Boston, but returned to Castine. Judge Job Nelson d. July 2, 1850. Mrs. Margaret (Farwell) Nelson d. in 1858. They are bur. in Castine.

Children:

2216 I. Thomas Nelson b. ——; m. (1) Miss Gardiner; (2) Bigelow Copper d. 1893. Issue: Margaret Howard Nelson. He d. Feb. 1898.
2217 + II. Henry Nelson b. abt. 1805-6; m. Mary Wells.
2218 III. William Nelson b. ——; unmarried.
2219 IV. Horatio Nelson b. ——; unmarried.
2220 V. Jane Nelson b. ——; unmarried.
2221 VI. Fannie Nelson b. ——; unmarried.
2222 VII. Margaret Nelson b. ——; d. young.

Welch Ms.

1199 RHODA FARWELL[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., June 16, 1764; m. 1789, in Dorset, Vermont, Victory Sykes.

Children:

2223 + I. Victory Sykes b. ——; m. ——.
2224 + II. Royal Sykes b. ——; m. ——.
2225 + III. Hiram Sykes b. ——; m. Harriet Hough.
2226 + IV. Harry Sykes b. ——; m. Orpha Porter.
2227 V. William Sykes b. ——; d. unmarried.
2228 VI. Skiff Sykes b. ——; d. unmarried.
2229 VII. Rhoda Sykes b. ——; d. unmarried.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

1200 JOHN FARWELL[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1767, Dorset, Vermont; m. Sept. 29, 1791, Anna Sargent, who was the daughter of Isaac and Phoebe (Baldwin) Sargent. She was b. Aug. 31, 1774. He removed to Canton, N. Y. The town of Canton,

N. Y., was organized in 1805 "Appointments, Overseer of the poor, John Farwell."

Children:

2230 + I. Isaac b. 1788 to 1790, Bennington, Vt.; m. Deborah (Swan?).
2231 II. Ira b. June 14, 1792, Dorset, Vt.; d. there Nov. 22, 1792.
2232 III. M. b. Aug. 24, 1793, Dorset, Vt.
2233 + IV. Harriet b. ——179–; m. Silas Baldwin.

Because of evidence to hand Isaac Farwell, No. 2230, is carried forward as a son of John Farwell above, although the records have not been verified.

Mrs. Mary Adelaide (Farwell) Harwood[8], Henry[7], Isaac[6], writes as follows: (1917)

"I am inclined to think that the John Farwell[6] you speak of was my grandfather's oldest brother. I have heard my grandfather speak of going to Bennington horseback with a bag of corn to have it ground, and as it is thirty miles from here (Dorset, Vt.) he stayed with his brother, who I think was a miller, and that was his business after he moved to Canton, N. Y. I have heard my grandfather speak of an Isaac Farwell, who was named for him and who married a girl by the name of Deborah, I believe her last name was Swan; but it is forty years ago that I talked with him about it and my mind is'nt quite clear on the last name. I feel sure it was my grandfather's brother John[6] who lived there. I have heard him say his brother John left no children but his son Isaac[7] may have died before he did. I have also heard my grandfather tell of some one who was in the War of 1812 and who died at Sacketts Harbor."

"Baldwin Genealogy, 1881."
"Hist. Town of Canton, N. Y."
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.
"Sargent Family in America."

1202 JEDUTHAN FARWELL[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 22, 1771; m. —— Bloomer. He d. ——.

Children:

2234 + I. John b. ——; m. Martha Wallace.
2235 II. Alonzo b. ——.
2236 III. Chloe b. ——.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

1203 ELIPHALET FARWELL[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dorset, Vermont, June 6, 1772, or June 1, 1774; m. Clarinda Kent, b. Dec. 6, 1782, who d. Dec. 8, 1862. Her husband, Eliphalet Farwell, d. Dec. 10, 1862, and they were buried the same day.

Children:

2237 + I. Electa b. June 3, 1801; m. Royal Sargent.
2238 + II. Philo B. b. Apr. 17, 1803; m. (1) Betsey W. Burr; (2) Mrs. Angnett (Rush) Mason.
2239 + III. Eliphalet, jr. b. ——; m. Aurora P. Baldwin.
2240 + IV. George Washington b. Mar. 16, 1813; m. Maria Noble.

Mrs. Alice E. (Farwell) Leonard, Middletown Spgs., Vt., 1918.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.
Tombstone Records.
Dorset, Vt., Vital Records.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Isaac Farwell[6] No. 1204, of Dorset, Vt. Taken on his 100th birthday.

1204 ISAAC FARWELL[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., July 14, 1779; m. (1) Phebe Allen, dau. of Sidney Allen, and granddaughter of Ira Allen, a prominent Vermonter and brother of Gen. Ethan Allen, of Rupert, Vt., in Rupert, April 1807. She d. Aug. 13, or 15, 1810, and he m. (2) in 1811, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harmon) Farwell, dau. of Isaac Harmon, of Rupert, Vt., and widow of Skiff Farwell[6] No. 1218. She was b. in Rupert, Apr. 11, 1782, and d. in Dorset, Vt., July 26, 1863. Isaac Farwell d. May 23, 1881.

"Mr. Isaac Farwell, or 'Uncle Isaac,' as everybody called him, was the most remarkable man in Dorset. He died in 1881, in the 102nd year of his age. His centennial was celebrated on the 14th of July, 1879, the whole town joining in it. He was full of interest in life; retained his mental powers unimpaired, and would relate incidents that occurred in the last century as if they had just happened."—The Life and Letters of Elizabeth Prentiss, N. Y. Published by Anson & Randolph Co., page 508. Footnote.

Isaac Farwell celebrated his 100th birthday at a picnic on the farm his father settled in 1772. There were about 1500 relatives and friends present, which was a crowd for that small country place.

Children by first marriage:

2241 + I. Minerva b. Apr. 12, 1808; m. Benjamin Hodge.
2242 II. Sarah b. Oct. 30, 1810; m. Roderick Wales.

By second marriage:

2243 + III. Skiff b. Mar. 5, 1812; m. Sarah Paige.
2244 + IV. Norman b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. Elizabeth Farnsworth.
2245 + V. Elizabeth b. Aug. 7, 1816; m. Solomon Bulkley.
2246 + VI. Henry b. May 12, 1818; m. Helen Elizabeth Peck.
2247 VII. William b. Jan. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 27, 1825(?).
2248 VIII. John b. Aug. 30, 1823; d. Mar. 30, 1831.

ALLEN LINEAGE OF PHEBE ALLEN,
wife of ISAAC FARWELL[6] No. 1204h

Joseph Allen was first heard of about the year 1720, in the town of Coventry, East Conn., twenty miles east of Hartford. He was an orphan. His mother was Mercy Allen.

Joseph Allen married *Mary Baker. Their children were Ethan, Herman, Heber, Levi, Zimri, Lydia, Lucy and Ira.

The son Ira Allen was able, shrewd, and gentlemanly. He was a land surveyor and a speculator. He served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in Warren's Regiment. He was a member of all the Conventions of 1776-77, of the Councils of Safety and of the State (Vermont) Council. He also served as State Treasurer, and as Surveyor General.

---

*Mary Baker, who married Joseph Allen, was the daughter of John Baker, of Woodbury, Conn., and a sister of Remember Baker. This Remember Baker was the father of the Remember Baker who went to Vermont.

He was the author of a history of Vermont, and of various official papers and political pamphlets.

In 1796 he bought in France twenty-four brass cannon and twenty thousand muskets, ostensibly for the Vermont Militia, which were seized by the English. After a lawsuit of seven or eight years he regained them, but the expense beggared him. He died in Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1814.

Ira Allen's son, Sidney Allen, married ——.

His daughter, Phebe Allen, married ISAAC FARWELL.

Hall, "Ethan Allen," 1892.
Dorset, Vt., Vital Records.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

1205 DOROTHY FARWELL[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1782, in Dorset, Vt.; m. Rev. David McCullough.

Child:

2249 I. —— McCullough b. ——; m. ——.

A granddaughter, Mrs. C. V. Lillie, lives in Seattle, Washington.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

1208 THOMAS FARWELL, JR.[6] (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., April 16, 1782; m. Eunice ——. He d. before Dec. 9, 1817, the date his will was proved.

From Probate Records, Hartford, Conn.

Child b. Mansfield, Conn.:

2250 I. Eunice b. ——.

Thomas Farwell, jr., Mansfield: Will dated Oct. 29, 1817. Gives all estate to wife Eunice and daughter Eunice. Capt. Edmund Freeman executor. Will proved Dec. 9, 1817. Inventory Jan. 20, 1818.

Conn. Probate Records.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1915.

1209 ASA BALDWIN FARWELL[6] (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1784; m. in 1825, Eliza, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Isham of Colchester, Conn. She was b. in Colchester, Nov. 6, 1797, and died in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1876. Col. John Isham was an influential and prosperous man and the fine old Colonial home of the Ishams is still standing in Colchester, Conn. (1924).

Asa Baldwin Farwell d. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1852. He built a fine mansion at the corner of Main and Grove Streets in Hartford, which was torn down some years ago to make room for the present imposing building of the Travelers Insurance Co. He was an attendant of Christ Church in Hartford.

Children b. Hartford, Conn.:

2251 I. Agnes b. Oct. 15, 1826; d. Dec. 15, 1846.
2252 + II. John Isham b. May 19, 1828; m. (1) Emerette Cooley; m. (2) Emma J. Church. They attended St. John's Episcopal Church.

2253 + III. Thomas Baldwin b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Harriet Irwin Goodrich.
2254 IV. Eliza Isham b. Jan. 2, 1832; d. May 16, 1843, in Hartford.
2255 V. May Ellen b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1857, David Knight Cady of Cincinnati, O.
2256 VI. Harriet Isham b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. Sept. 17, 1861, Geo. O. Stevens.
2257 VII. Frances Cleveland b. Jan. 17, 1841; d. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1919. She lived all her life in Hartford, and was an attendant at St. John's Episcopal Church.

Miss Constance Farwell, Old Lyme, Conn., 1924.
Conn. Probate Records.

1210 JOHN FARWELL[6] (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 5, 1786; m. (1) in Mansfield, Dec. 12, 1808, Almira Williams, dau. of Amariah and Molly (Jennings) Williams. He d. Dec. 18, 1867, in Morrisville, N. Y. His wife, Almira (Williams) Farwell, was b. July 18, 1788, in Mansfield, Conn. and d. March 15, 1847, Morrisville, N. Y. John Farwell m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Peleg Card.

Children:
2258 + I. Benjamin Franklin b. Mansfield, Conn., May 28, 1814; m. Harriet Camp Edwards.
2259 + II. William Washington b. Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1817; m. Mary Eliza Granger.

Miss Harriet L. Farwell, Buffalo, N. Y., 1916.
Granger Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1917.

1213 OLIVE FARWELL[6] (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. March 20, 1825, Bezaleel Storrs, son of Judah and Lucy (Cleveland) Storrs who was b. Aug. 6, 1761. They resided in Willington, Conn. and Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:
2260 I. Henry (Storrs?).

Grandson Henry is mentioned in the will of Thomas Farwell as follows: "to my daughter Olive $50 within five years of my decease, and to her son Henry $50 when he is twenty-one years of age." Will approved June 13, 1831.

Conn. Probate Records.

1216 DORITHY FARWELL[6] (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. 1801 (?); m. Dec. 3, 1819, Josephus Gurley of Mansfield, Conn. She d. March 14, 1823, ae. 22 yrs. Josephus Gurley m. (2) Cornelia Royce, Feb. 22, 1826. He d. Jan. 25, 1837, aged 40 yrs. He was b. Mar. 28, 1796.

Children by first marriage:

2261	I.	Dorithy Cornelia Gurley	Twins b. Mar. 8, 1823.	d. Mar. 25, 1827.
2262	II.	Josephus Cornelius Gurley		m. (1) Mary C. Holt; m. (2) Mary Edietha Beard.

Josephus Gurley's other children were, Jonathan Fields Gurley, b. March 20, 1827; Francis Bicknell Gurley, b. July 20, 1829; Julia Maranda Gurley, b. June 2, 1831; Eunice Almira Gurley, b. July 24, 1834.

Conn. Probate Records.
"The Gurley Family."

1217 ISAAC FARWELL[6] (*Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), bapt. Mansfield, Conn., April 28, 1805; m. April 5, 1827, Christian Noble, dau. of Solomon Noble, b. Willington, Conn., April 26, 1808 and d. Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 13, 1876, ae. 68. He d. before Sept. 2, 1880, the date when his will was proved.

Excerpt from will of Isaac Farwell of Mansfield, Conn. Will dated Jan. 30, 1877, proved Sept. 2, 1880.

"To son Asa lands and buildings—in Mansfield—Executor—to sell all other property—and divide proceeds equally between son and daughter Isaac and Pamelia B."

Children b. Mansfield, Conn:

2263 I. Lucretia Chrissa b. Aug. 17, 1828; d. April 28, 1851.
2264 II. Eliza Isham b. Apr. 7, or 11, 1831; d. Apr. 29, 1850.
2265 III. Isaac b. Oct. 30, 1832; m. Fidelia ——; issue: George Noble, (8), b. 1880; d. Sept. 29, 1883.
2266 IV. Asa b. Oct. 7, 1836.
2267 V. Harriet M. b. June 13, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1855.
2268 VI. Mary Catherine b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. Oct. 16, 1846.
2269 VII. Norman B. } Twins b. Apr. 28, 1847. } d. Oct. 15, 1850.
2270 VIII. Paulina B. or (Pamela B.) } Twins b. Apr. 28, 1847.

Conn. Probate Records.
"Genealogy of Family of Thomas Noble, Westfield, Mass.," 1878.
Mansfield, Conn. Vital Records.

1218 SKIFF FARWELL[6] (*Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1780; m. March 13, 1803, Elizabeth Harmon, dau. of Isaac Harmon. He d. May 16, 1804. She m. (2) Isaac Farwell[6] No. 1204.

Child b. Dorset, Vermont:

2271 I. Skiff F. b. ——; d. ae. 1 yr. 6 mo.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

1219 GURDEN FARWELL[6] (*Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1782; m. Nov. 10, or 15, 1804, Anna Farnsworth, dau. of Reuben Farnsworth and his 2nd wife Anna (Kellogg) Farnsworth, who was b. Sept. 15, 1784. She d. Aug. 9, 1859. Gurden Farwell d. Jan. 29, 1867, in Dorset, Vermont.

Children b. in Dorset, Vermont:

2272 + I. George b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Louisa Chloe Baldwin.
2273 + II. Cyrus b. Dec. 28, 1806; m. (1) Sally M. Kingsley; m. (2) Pamelia Oatman Gray; (3) Mrs. Brown.
2274 III. Mary b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. May 14, 1809.
2275 + IV. Dolly b. Nov. 9, 1810; m. Dea. William Manley Kellogg.

2276 + V. Asa b. Mch. 8, 1812; m. (1) Hannah Sexton; m. (2) Mary Ann Sexton.
2277 VI. Anna b. (date unknown); d. Aug. 9, 1889.
2278 VII. Eliza b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. Sept. 15, 1820.

Mrs. George D. Farwell, Seattle, Wash., 1916.
"Farnsworth Memorial."
Miss Hannah Sexton Farwell, Andover, Mass., 1917.

1221 JOEL HOLTON[6] (*Bethiah Farwell*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1769, Westminster, Vermont; m. Dec. 2, 1802, Phebe Parsons, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam (Winslow) Parsons, who was b. Feb. 27, 1780, Swanzey, New Hampshire, and d. Jan. 25, 1838, in Westminster, Vermont. Joel Holton d. Dec. 10, 1846.

Children b. Westminster, Vermont:

2279 I. Erastus Alexander Holton b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. Hannah Brainerd May.
2280 II. Minerva Holton b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Charles Grandison Gilchrist.
2281 III. Miriam Holton b. Oct. 31, 1807; m. Dr. Henry Smith Brown.
2282 IV. (Dr.) David Parsons Holton b. June 18, 1812; m. Frances K. Forward. Dr. Holton, with his wife, published in 1879, the "Farwell Ancestral Memorial," which gives records of Farwell descendants in some lines of descent, and also valuable information about the families of the earlier generations.
2283 V. Phebe Helen Holton b. Dec. 27, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1817.

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1222 WILLIAM HOLTON[6] (*Bethiah Farwell*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 26, 1771; m. (1) Westminster, Vt., 1792 (?) Olive Rockwood Wilson, dau. of William and Mary (Averill) Wilson who was b. May 20, 1772, Winchester, New Hampshire. She d. Oct. 14, 1836, Bethel, Ill. Mr. Holton m. (2) May 27, 1837, in Macomb, Ill., Mrs. Keziah Shaw. He d. April 12, 1857.

Children b. in Westminster, Vermont:

2284 I. Mary Holton b. May 10, 1793; d. 1875, unmarried.
2285 II. Reuben Rockwood Holton b. June 16, 1795; m. (1) Rebecca Baker Tower; m. (2) Margaret Albro (Whitehorne) Albee.
2286 III. Elizabeth Holton b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. Nov. 3, 1825.
2287 IV. Bethiah Holton b. Aug. 9, 1799; d. May 20, 1810.
2288 V. William Holton b. Oct. 31, 1801; m. (1) Betsey Mason; m. (2) Sophia Maria Waddell; m. (3) Dorcas Ford Hoyt.
2289 VI. Elisha Holton b. Sept. 12, 1803; m. (1) Maria Granger; m. (2) Mary Ann Wright.
2290 VII. Olive Holton b. Apr. 2, 1806; m. Joshua Ruggles.
2291 VIII. Isabel Holton b. Aug. 13, 1808; m. John Calvin Conant.
2292 IX. Anson Holton b. July 1, 1811; d. July 12, 1811.
2293 X. (Rev.) Isaac Farwell Holton b. Aug. 30, 1812; m. Mary Susanne Warner.
2294 XI. Wealthy Ann Holton b. Jan. 24, 1815; m. Rev. Horace Warden.
2295 XII. John Holton b. July 6, 1817; m. Harriet (Stannard) Chandler.

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1223 ZOHETH HOLTON[6] (*Bethiah Farwell*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1773; m. Feb. 5, 1805, (pub. Oct. 3, 1804) Amanda Loomis, dau. of Noadiah and Thankful (Bagg) Loomis, of

Springfield, Mass. She d. March 5, 1859. Zoheth Holton d. June 25, 1859.

Children b. Westminster, Vermont:

2296 I. Noadiah Loomis Holton b. Dec. 4, 1805; m. Eliza Burroughs.
2297 II. Elihu Dwight Holton b. Feb. 19, 1807; m. Nancy Grout.
2298 III. Julia Ann Holton b. Nov. 3, 1809; m. (1) Hiram King; m. (2) Darwin Wood.
2299 IV. Olivia Arnold Holton b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. Mark Richards Clapp.
2300 V. Laura Wolcott Holton b. Mar. 10, 1818; m. Joseph Parker Rice.
2301 VI. Ann Jennette Holton b. July 12, 1820; m. Sylvester Sage Stoddard.

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1225 JOHN HOLTON[6] (*Bethiah Farwell*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. April 1808 (pub. Apr. 3, 1808) Harriet Richards Dorr, dau. of Hon. Mark and Anna (Ruggles) Dorr. She d. Aug. 20, 1811. Mr. Holton d. Nov. 28, 1815.

Child:

2302 I. Harriet Ann Holton b. Nov. 28, 1808; m. Rev. John Humphrey Noyes.

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1226 ALEXANDER HOLTON[6] (*Bethiah Farwell*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1779; m. in Hardwick, Mass., in 1805, Harriet Warner, dau. of Gen. Jonathan and Hannah (Mandell) Warner, who was b. Jan. 15, 1783.

Children:

2303 I. Jonathan Warner Holton b. July 30, 1807, Westminster, Vt.; m. Charlotte Baily Perry.
2304 II. William Agustus Warner Holton b. May 15, 1809; m. Bernetta Vosburg.
2305 III. Harriet Holton b. Nov. 1, 1818, Vevay, Ind.; m. Asahel Albee.

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1228 BETHIAH HOLTON[6] (*Bethiah Farwell*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. March 7, 1782; m. Sept. 6, 1821, in Springfield, Vermont, John White, son of Peter and Hepzibah White, who was b. June 19, 1760, in Douglass, Mass., and d. May 4, 1826, in Springfield, Vermont.

Child:

2306 I. Pliny Holton White b. Oct. 6, 1822; m. Electa Barber Dickenson Gates.

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1232 ISAAC HOLTON[6] (*Bethiah Farwell*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. March 13, 1790; m. Jan. 5, 1827, Phebe Arnold, dau. of Seth and Esther (Ranney) Arnold, who was b. Jan. 29, 1798. They were m. in Hill's Grove, Illinois. Isaac Holton d. June 26, 1850.

Children:

2307 I. Seth Arnold Holton b. Nov. 14, 1828, Limerick, Me.; m. (1) Elizabeth Roe; m. (2) Margaret Farley Shedd.
2308 II. Rebecca Ranney Holton b. Sept. 13, 1830, Limerick, Me.; m. Rev. Joseph Mason.
2309 III. (Dr.) John Ambrose Holton b. Apr. 12, 1832, Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Adelaide Taylor.
2310 IV. (Rev.) Charles Augustus Holton b. Mar. 8, 1834, Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. (1) Mary Elinor Yeager; m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Hopper.
2311 V. Julia Esther Holton b. Mar. 28, 1836, Hill's Grove, Ill.; m. Hiram Gano Ferris.
2312 VI. Anna Phebe Holton b. Dec. 13, 1839, Hill's Grove, Ill.; d. Hill's Grove, Ill.; Sept. 30, 1849.
2313 VII. Joel Alexander Holton b. June 15, 1840, Hill's Grove, Ill.; d. Apr. 25, 1860.

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1233 LEMUEL FARWELL[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1775, in Barre, Vermont; m. March 1 or 26, 1798, Patience Walker, dau. of Col. Benjamin Walker, of Barre, Vermont. He d. in Barre, Apr. 10, 1848. She d. May 23, 1861, aged 81 years. He was a colonel in Vermont militia, probably.

Children b. in Barre, Vermont:

2314 + I. William b. Sept. 10, 1799; m. Rebecca Davis.
2315 II. Enos b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. July 1, 1827, in Montpelier, Vt., Katherine Davis, dau. of Jacob and Kate (Taplin) Davis, of Berlin, Vt., who was b. July 23, 1804, and d. June 8, 1873, in Barre Vt. He d. Sept. 27, 1855. He was a wealthy farmer, exemplary and unassuming. A very genial and hospitable man. A zealous supporter of the Universalist society. No issue.
2316 + III. Cynthia b. Mar. 12, 1804; m. David D. Wing.
2317 IV. Nancy b. May 1, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1827, in Barre ,Vt., Arthur Doggett. Resided in East Montpelier. Three children.
2318 V. Lemuel b. Dec. 28, 1808; d. Oct. 11, 1811.
2319 + VI. Lemuel b. Dec. 11, 1812; m. Mandana Goldsbury.
2320 VII. Patience b. Feb. 24, 1815; d. unmarried.
2321 VIII. Caroline b. Nov. 1819; m. Dec. 7, 1842, in Montpelier, Vt., Ebenezer D. Stephens. Resided in Eastham and Mansfield. Three children.

"Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.
"Family of Samuel Davis, Oxford, Mass.," 1884.
"Samuel Davis and his Descendants."

1234 GLADDEN FARWELL[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 27, 1778; m. Mehitable (Farwell?) who was b. in 1781 and d. Dec. 15, 1847. Gladden Farwell d. July 29, 1865. They resided in Compton, Quebec.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

2322 + I. Alvin b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. Catherine Maria Draper.
2323 + II. Gladden b. ——; m. ——.
2324 + III. Orlan b. ——; m. Abigail ——.
2325 IV. Thomas b. ——; m. ——.
2326 + V. William b. Feb. 17, 1804; m. Harriet Carr.
2327 + VI. Benjamin b. ——; m. Susan Caswell.
2328 VII. John b. ——; m. ——; d. ——
2329 +VIII. Cynthia b. Feb. 18, 1817; m. Jesse Bullock.

2330 + IX. Phoebe b. ——; m. Benjamin W. Ford.
2331 X. Betsey b. ——; m. Rev. C. P. Mallory.
2332 XI. Maria b. ——; m. Rev. C. P. Mallory, as 2nd wife.

Bible Record from Family Bible of William Farwell of Compton, Quebec, Canada, now owned by Albert Lemuel Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924, 1927.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manatoba, Canada, 1923, 1927.
Prof. Chas. J. Bullock, Cambridge, Mass., 1927.

1236 JEMIMA FARWELL[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Charlestown, N. H., May 7, 1781; m. in Barre, Vt., March 26, 1799, Benjamin Walker, who was b. Mendon, Mass., Oct. 26, 1777. She d. Dec. 29, 1809. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Bigelow of Dummerston, Vt., who d. 1817. He m. (3) April 1822 in St. Charles, Mo., Mrs. Abigail (Howland) Farwell, widow of John Farwell[6] No. 1238 who was b. April 27, 1790. He had 11 children. Was major in Vermont militia, town clerk and selectman in several towns, Justice of the Peace in St. Charles, Mo., Trustee of Presbyterian Church, Alton, Ill., and lived latter part of his life in Macomb, Ill. He d. May 30, 1856.

Children:

2333 + I. Orsamus Walker b. Barre, Vt., June 15, 1801; m. Adeline Waters.
2334 + II. Phebe Walker b. Barre, Vt., Aug. 15, 1804, or Aug. 24, 1805; m. Robert Morse.
2335 III. Elvira Walker b. Barre, Vt., Apr. 24, 1807; m. Brigham Gates of Morristown, Vt.
2336 IV. Benjamin Farwell Walker b. Irasburg, Dec. 25, 1809; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Diana Howard of Montpelier, Vt., who was b. Feb. 18, 1810. He was a selectman in Montpelier, Vt., a major in Vt. militia and is now (1861) Supt. Waterworks, Chicago, Ill.; also a trustee 2nd. Universalist Church, Chicago.

The father of this family also had: Mary B. Walker, Edwin R. Walker, Daniel H. Walker, Harriet A. Walker, John S. Walker, William P. Walker, and Emily S. Walker. Children by the other marriages.

"Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.
Mrs. Louise E. Spalding, Blackfoot, Idaho, 1926.

1238 JOHN FARWELL[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. 1784, Charlestown, N. H.; m. June 6, 1807, in Woodstock, Vermont, Abigail Howland, b. April 21, 1790, in Bristol, Rhode Island (Barre, Vt. some authorities) dau. of Capt. Daniel and Rebecca (Waldron) Howland. John Farwell d. in 1820 in Carmi, Indiana. His widow m. 2nd., as his 3rd wife, in April 1822, Benjamin Walker, see No. 1236h. Mrs. Abigail (Howland) Walker d. 1884 in Macomb, Ill.

Children:

2337 + I. Mary b. ——; m. Alfred Skinner.
2338 + II. Louisa b. Mar. 19, 1813, Barre, Vt.; m. (1) Henry Baber Berry; (2) James Morrison Campbell.
2339 + III. Gladden La Favor b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Mary Winfry Cheatham.

Mrs. Winfry (Farwell) Darby, Yakima, Washington, 1927.
"Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.
Saunderson, "Hist. of Charlestown, N. H."
Albert L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1922-1925.
Mrs. Louise Ervin Spalding, Blackfoot, Idaho, 1926.

HOWLAND LINEAGE OF ABIGAIL HOWLAND

wife of JOHN FARWELL[6] No. 1238h

John Howland b. England abt. 1592; d. Feb. 23, 1672, O. S. He was a signer of the Mayflower compact, having come with the family of Gov. Carver.

m. abt. 1621-3, Elizabeth Tilley b. 1607, England; d. Dec. 21, 1687, Swansea, Mass. dau. of John Tilley, a passenger on the "Mayflower."

Their son

Lt. Jabez Howland b. Plymouth, Mass. He doubtless was with Church when they found and killed King Philip at Mount Hope, and served with him subsequently. He was a Lt. in the militia at Bristol, R. I.

m. Bethia Thatcher b. ——; d. Dec. 19, 1725, dau. of Anthony Thatcher.

Their son

Samuel Howland b. May 24, 1686, Bristol, R. I.

m. May 6, 1708, Abigail Cary, dau. of John Cary.

Their son

John Howland b. Sept. 27, 1713, Bristol, R. I.; d. Aug. 24, 1786.

m. Oct. 23, 1736, Martha Wardwell b. ——, Bristol, R. I.; d. 1754 or 1794.

Their son

John Howland b. Mar. 9, 1738, Bristol, R. I., d. 1792.

m. (1) Oct. 25, 1759, Elizabeth LeFaver; d. 1784; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth De Wolf, widow of Mark Antony DeWolf.

Their son, 1st marriage

Capt. Daniel Howland b. Feb. 11, 1763, Bristol, R. I.; d. Nov. 15, 1795, Gambia River, Africa. He was part owner and captain of a vessel which made foreign voyages.

m. Oct. 22, 1786, Bristol, Rebecca Waldron b. Jan. 16, 1766, Bristol, d. Sept. 8, 1819, St. Charles, Mo.
She m. (2) —— Bailey, and the family moved to Vermont, then Missouri.

Their dau

Abigail Howland.

m. JOHN FARWELL.

From a brief Gen. and Biog. Hist. of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and their descendants of the U. S. and Can., by Franklyn Howland.
1st ed. New Bedford, Mass., 1885.

1245 DAVID PARKER[6] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 4, 1782; m. in April, 1810, Fanny Jones.

David Parker was Colonel of the 16th Regiment New Hampshire Militia. He was a prosperous farmer and lived on the farm afterwards owned by Edwin Hubbard. He d. May 4, 1846.

Children:

2340 I. Fanny Jones Parker b. ——.
2341 II. Mary Ann Parker b. ——.
2342 III. Isaac Parker b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. June 19, 1837.
2343 IV. David Parker b. ——; d. in Evansville, Ind., June 5, 1837.

Saunderson, "Hist. of Charlestown, N. H."

1255 ISAAC FARWELL[6] (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., June 4, 1780; m. Susanna Cox who was b. Oct. 13, 1788. She was the dau. of Samuel and Martha (Thorne) Cox, and a sister of his sister Dorothy's husband. He d. Jan. 1, 1813,

and his widow m. (2) James Weeks. She was a member of Friends (Orthodox). She d. April 12, 1872.

Children:

2344 I. Samuel b. Mar. 18, 1807; d. unmarried, May 5, 1845.
2345 II. Sarah b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. Apr. 22, 1815.
2346 III. Elisha b. Dec. 10, 1811; drowned June 28, 1813.

There were five children by the second marriage.

"Cox Family in America," 1912.
Frost, "Frost Genealogy," 1912.

1257 JOHN FARWELL[6] (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 10, 1785, in Springfield, Vermont; m. Sophia Toule. He removed to Clarkson, Genesee Co., N. Y., and later to Kent County, Mich.

Children:

2347 + I. Philanda b. ——, in Clarkson, N. Y.; m. John W. Fisk.
2348 II. John (?) b. ——.
Probably others.

Land records quoted show something of Mr. Farwell's business activities while a resident in New York.

Two records of land purchased in 1817 by John Farwell, sr. and one by John Farwell, jr. Also a further purchase by these men, lot 9, sec. 2, for which they paid $225.09.

Recorded Sept. 25, 1817,
Batavia, N. Y.

"Hist. Kent County, Michigan," 1901.
Land Records, Batavia, N. Y., 1817.

1259 DOROTHY FARWELL[6] (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1788; m. as his first wife, Joseph Cox, son of Samuel and Martha (Thorne) Cox, who was b. Nov. 15, 1785, in Westchester County, N. Y. He d. Mar. 18, 1863, in Wheatland Township, Monroe County, N. Y.

Mr. Cox m. (2) in 1824, Chloe Aldrich, and there were four other children.

Children b. in Wheatland, N. Y.:

2348A I. Martha Cox b. Dec. 13, 1807; m. Ebenezer Ford.
2348B II. Samuel Cox b. Mar. 25, 1810; m. Eliza Quinby.
2348C III. Joseph Cox b. Dec. 14, 1815; m. (1) Hannah Briggs; m. (2) Cynthia Van Antwerp.
2348D IV. Elisha C. Cox b. Feb. 24, 1818; m. Caroline Freeman.
2348E V. Sarah Farwell Cox b. Dec. 29, 1819; m. Levi Jackson Lacy.
2348F VI. Jane Hoskin Cox b. Feb. 16, 1822; m. Samuel Scofield.

"Cox Family in America," 1912.
Frost, "Frost Genealogy," 1902.

1260 FRANCIS FARWELL[6] (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 6, 1791, in Georgia, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1811, in Murray,

N. Y., Esther Farnsworth, who was b. Feb. 19, 1795, in Richmond, Vt She d. in Newfane, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1845.

Francis Farwell d. Oct. 1850, in Raisinville, Monroe County, Michigan. Lived in Lockport, N. Y., in 1812. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

2349 + I. Sophronia b. Feb. 6, 1813, in Murray, N. Y.; m. (1) Seth Francis Farwell; m. (2) —— Morris.
2350 II. Sevilla b. Aug. 13, 1814, in Murray, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1825, in Raisinville, Mich.
2351 + III. Samantha b. June 13, 1816, in Gaines, N. Y.; m. Milo Tracy.
2352 + IV. Benjamin E. b. Mar. 24, 1818, in Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Susan Aldredge.
2353 + V. Francis Lot b. Oct. 28, 1819, in Caledonia, N. Y.; m. (1) Bursie King; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (King) Farwell.
2354 + VI. William Isaac b. Jan. 8, 1822, in Raisinville, Mich.; m. (1) Marian Reynolds; m. (2) Malissa King.
2355 + VII. Savira H. b. Feb. 20, 1824, in Raisinville, Mich.; m. Myron H. Frost.
2356 VIII. Sarah b. Aug. 1, 1826, in Raisinville, Mich.
2357 + IX. Mary b. Oct. 28, 1828, in Raisinville, Mich.; m. William Morris.
2358 + X. Martha b. July 29, 1834, in Raisinville, Mich.; m. (1) James Goodrich; m. (2) Harvey Cobb; m. (3) —— Dutcher.
2359 XI. Charles b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1843.

LAND TRANSFER:

1814, Jan. 5, Between Herman Le Roy, William Bayard, James McEwers, Thomas Streetfield Clarkson and Tennas Clarkson of New York City (Merchants) and Francis Farwell for sum of $246.30, lot No. 3, Sec. 2, township No. 4, 123-15\100 acres. Sealed and delivered in presence of Elisha Farwell. Recorded Sept. 5, 1814. Batavia, New York.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.
Mrs. Bursie (Farwell) Knowlton, Detroit, Mich., 1917.
Bible records of Francis Farwell who d. in Monroe Co., Mich., 1850.

1261 JOSEPH FARWELL, JR.[6] (*Joseph*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1781; m. Polly Glidden, of Unity, N. H., in 1802 (int. Feb. 28, 1802). Both died in 1813.

"Administration of property of Joseph Farwell, jr., of Charlestown, N. H., was granted his wife Polly, Mar. 17, 1813. Their child, Cynthia Farwell, under 14 years, had as her guardian, Francis Chase."

"Polly Farwell died as a widow in Unity, Cheshire County, N. H., and administration of her estate was granted to her brother, Jeremiah Glidden, Oct. 15, 1813."

Child:

2360 + I. Cynthia b. abt. 1803; m. Josiah Smith.

Cheshire County, N. H., Probate Records, No. 119.
Cheshire County, N. H., Deeds.

1268 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1792, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. there Jan. 30, 1817, Ellen Thura Griswold, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1793, and d. Dec. 6, 1876, in Stephenson County, Illinois. She was the dau. of Shubael and Esther (Spofford) Griswold. They lived in Orleans

County, N. Y., and in 1839 removed to Stephenson County, Ill. Res. Rockford, Ill., 1872.

Mr. Farwell visited his son Gustavus Adolphus and family at Atchison, Kan. in 1872 when he was 86 years old. He held one of the highest offices in the Masonic Lodge, and was highly honored during his visit by the Masonic Lodge in Atchison. When he attended their meetings there, they carried him up the flight of stairs in a chair.

Children b. in Orleans County, N. Y.:

2361 I. Nancy A. b. Nov. 7, 1817; d. Jan. 13, 1891.
2362 II. Esther A. b. May 27, 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1901.
2363 + III. Gustavus Adolphus, jr. b. June 17, 1821; m. Eliza Hall.
2364 IV. Eldredge S. b. May 9, 1822, or 1823.
2365 V. Ira G. b. Apr. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1827.
2366 + VI. Luke A. b. Aug. 13, 1828; m. Eunice ——.
2367 VII. Ira M. b. Mar. 18, or 30, 1830.
2368 VIII. Seth B. b. Oct. 7, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1846.
2369 IX. Sarah Bennett b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 12, 1921.
2370 + X. Elvira Maria b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. Theodore Ezekiel Whitmore.
2371 XI. Ellen L. b. June 27, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1840.

Miss Mary E. Whitmore, Independence, Iowa, 1923.
Mrs. Harriet E. (Farwell) Harrington, Burley, Idaho, 1922, Bible records.

1270 LYDIA FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 15, 1796, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. (1) in 1818, in Clarkson, N. Y., Samuel Luther, who was b. in 1790, in Williamstown, Mass., and was educated in the school which became Williams College. He d. in Sweden, N. Y., in 1824. She m. (2) William Covy, and d. in Sweden, N. Y., in 1828.

Samuel Luther was sixth in descent from Capt. John Luther who was one of the first settlers of Taunton, Plymouth, New England, in 1637, and of Gloucester, Massachusetts in 1642. Capt. John Luther was killed in Delaware Bay in 1644, while in command of a trading expedition for Boston merchants. Samuel Luther's father, Hezekiah Luther, b. in Swansea, Mass., Feb. 16, 1763; d. Aug. 22, 1850, in Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1785, Mary Luther, another of Capt. John Luther's descendants. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, a sailor in the China trade, and a pioneer of the Berkshires and in the Genesee Country.

Children b. in Sweden, N. Y., by 1st marriage:

2372 I. Chauncey Luther b. in 1819; killed Jan. 11, 1834.
2373 + II. Ira Manley Luther b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. (1) Lucy Winslow Crippen; m. (2) Jane Eliza Cole.
2374 + III. Maria Luther b. in 1821; m. Charles Benedict.
2375 + IV. Mary Luther b. Apr. 3, 1825; m. (1) Lyman H. Bartley; m. (2) Edward Hawkins.

By second marriage:

2376 V. Mahala Covy b. ——; m. Shephard Foster, of Clarendon, N. Y.
2377 VI. Lydia Covy b. ——; a minor in 1850.
2378 VII. Lovina Covy b. ——; a minor in 1850.
2379 VIII. William Covy b. ——; a minor in 1850.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1923.

Information as to the children of Lydia Farwell by her second marriage is based on a citation of heirs and next of kin in the probate proceedings of the will of Lydia Farwell's father-in-law, Hezekiah Luther, dated May 30, 1851. Besides other heirs it mentions "Mahala Foster and Shephard Foster, her husband, residing in the town of Clarendon, in the County of Orleans, N. Y." of full age, and Lydia, Melvina, and two others whose names are unknown, minor children of Lydia,now deceased, late the wife of William Covy, and all residing at Westfield, in the County of Chautauqua, N. Y." A statement filed by an administrator three years later gives the Covy heirs as Lydia, Lovina and William. A fact that three heirs were minors indicates that Lydia Farwell died later than 1828, the date fixed by her daughter, Maria Luther, January 28, 1894.

It is possible that the name Covy is Cory, but the name appears to be Covy in the documents in the County Building in Rochester, N. Y.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1923.

1271 ELDREDGE FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 25, 1798, Charlestown, N. H.; m. ——. He resided in Pecatonica, Illinois. Probably removed from Clarkson, N. Y., with his father to Stephenson Co., Ill.

Children:

2380 + I. Henry B. b. 1845; m. N. F. Fleming.

Mrs. J. B. Merry, Manchester, Iowa, 1924.
Kitt, "Winnebago Co., Ill."

1273 BETSEY FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 23, 1802; m. in Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y., about 1818, Ira, son of Simeon and Sarah (Carpenter) Glidden. In 1837 they removed to Clarkson, Township No. 1, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children:

2381 I. Greenlief Glidden b. June 12, 1819.
2382 II. Isaac Glidden b. in 1821; d. July 1852.
2383 III. Theophilus Glidden b. in 1823.
2384 IV. Simeon Glidden b. in 1825; d. in Calif. in 1849.
2385 V. Sarah Jane Glidden b. in 1827; m. —— Hawkins. She d. May 29, 1882.
2386 VI. Marion Glidden b. in 1829; m. —— Evans. Had one son.
2387 VII. Ira Glidden b. in 1831; d. in Cheyenne, Wyoming in 1872.
2388 VIII. Betsey Glidden b. in 1839; d. in Aug. 1852.

George W. Chamberlain, Malden, Mass., 1924, from Ms. of "Glidden Gen.," now being compiled.

1274 ISAAC FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 14, 1804, Charlestown, N. H. He removed from Pecatonica, Illinois, to Baraboo, Wisconsin; m. ——.

Child:

2389 + I. Wealthy b. ——; m. William Shimmin.

Mrs. J. B. Merry, Manchester, Iowa, 1924.
Kitt, "Hist. of Winnebago Co., Ill."

1275 HARMONIA FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1806, Clarkson, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. —— Wright, and lived in Pecatonica, Illinois. Removed with her father to Stephenson Co., Ill., 1826.

Children, (possibly not in order of birth):

2390 I. Jane Wright b. ——; m. Ralph J. Farnsworth.
2391 II. Adelbert Wright b. ——; removed to Kansas.
2392 III. Orville Wright b. ——; removed to Kansas.
2393 IV. Samuel Wright b. ——.
2394 V. Mary Wright b. ——.
2395 VI. Harmonia Wright b. ——.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1923.

1278 CYNTHIA FARWELL[6] (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1813, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Comfort Glidden, brother of Ira who m. Betsey Farwell No. 1176. He d. and she m. (2) in 1834, William Sumner, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Snow) Sumner, who was b. in Darien, N. Y., March 17, 1813.

Mrs. Cynthia (Farwell) Glidden Sumner d. in 1840 (1856 according to data supplied by Mr. Mark Lee Luther). Mr. Sumner m. (2) Helen ——, who d. in Pecatonica, Ill. There was one child by the second marriage.

Children:

2396 I. Irwin Sumner b. in 1836.
2397 II. Louisa Sumner b. in 1838.
2398 III. Eugene Sumner b. in 1840.

Mr. Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1923.
Mr. George W. Chamberlain, Malden, Mass., 1924.
"Records of the Descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass.," 1879.
Glidden Genealogy, now in Ms., 1924.

1280 PEGGY FARWELL[6] (*Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 17, 1795; m. Feb. 10, 1817, Asa Meacham. She d. in Springfield, Vt., in 1865.

Children b. in Springfield, Vt.:

2399 I. Hezekiah Meacham b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. Feb. 26, 1819.
2400 II. Edmund Meacham b. Dec. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1861.
2401 III. Horace Meacham b. June 13, 1822; d. Feb. 22, 1831.
2402 + IV. George Meacham b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. Caroline Holden Farwell[7], No. 2406.
2403 V. Eveline Meacham b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. Sept. 1, 1863.
2404 VI. Sarah Meacham b. Nov. 24, 1828.
2405 VII. Elizabeth Meacham b. Sept. 7, 1834.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

1281 WILLIAM FARWELL[6] (*Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 11, 1797; m. Nov. 27, 1822, Sophia Willard Putnam, who was b. June 30, 1800. About the year 1856 he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. June 21, 1862. His body was taken back to Charlestown for burial.

Sophia Willard Putnam was the dau. of Levi and Rebecca (Holden) Putnam.

Children b. in Elmore, Vt.:

2406 + I. Caroline Holden b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. George Meacham[7], No. 2402.
2407 + II. Henry Delano b. Apr. 4, 1826; m. Lucy A. Pierce.

"Holden Genealogy."
Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

1284 GEORGE FARWELL[6] (*Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., June 27, 1804; m. Sept. 11, 1827, Aurilla Brownell, who was b. in Little Compton, R. I., Mar. 25, 1804. She d. Feb. 20, 1888. He d. Nov. 15, 1875.

George Farwell was one of the substantial citizens of Charlestown, and his life of more than seventy years was characterized by honesty and faithfulness. He lived in North Charlestown, N. H.

Children b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

2408 + I. John Howland b. Feb. 3, 1830; m. Jennie L. Eaton.
2409 II. James H. b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Sept. 1868, Henriette E. Kuhl. Lived in Stockton, Calif.
2410 + III. Jesse Henry b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Emer Jane Godfrey.
2411 IV. Sarah b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1858.
2412 V. Martha b. July 14, 1841; d. Sept. 12, 1843.
2413 VI. David E. b. Mar. 20, 1845; m. Mar. 20, 1869, Etta M. Barker, who was b. June 23, 1847.

George Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1915.
Charlestown, N. H., Vital Records.

ALDEN—MULLINS MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF AURILLA BROWNELL

wife of GEORGE FARWELL[6] No. 1284h

John Alden. m. 1622, Priscilla Mullins.

Their dau.

Elizabeth Alden b. Plymouth, Mass., 1623. m. Dec. 26, 1644, William Pabodie.

Their dau.

Sarah Pabodie b. Aug. 7, 1656. m. Nov. 19, 1681, John Coe.

Their dau.

Hannah Coe b. Dec. 29, 1696. m. —— Coe of Casco, Me.

Their dau.

Ruth Coe b. in 1727. m. Nov. 1745, Joseph Briggs.

Their dau.

Lydia Briggs b. Feb. 8, 1753. m. Oct. 28, 1770, Peter Shaw.

Their dau.

Ruth Shaw b. Jan. 11, 1775. m. Feb. 9, 1800, Henry Brownell.

Their dau.

Aurilla Brownell b. Mar. 25, 1804. m. GEORGE FARWELL.

George Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1915, 1916.
"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

1285 LEWIS FARWELL[6] (*Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 16, 1806; m. Jan. 14, 1833, Sylv a Sturtevant, who was b. Mar. 12, 1806.

Lewis Farwell was one of the selectmen of Charlestown for the years 1845-6-7. He d. in Acapulco, Mexico, June 21, 1852.

Children:

2414 I. Abby b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Thomas Howes, Oct. 17, 1853; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., June 3, 1854.
2415 + II. William E. or C. b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. Rebecca A. Chase.
2416 + III. George Lewis b. May 17, 1838; m. Elizabeth J. Putnam.
2417 IV. Mary Ann b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. May 15, 1866, in North Charlestown, Rev. Charles J. Schrimpton, of Stillwater, N. Y. Had three children.
2418 V. Georgeanna b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. June 12, 1873, Fairhaven, Mass., Levi Blossom, of Mattapoisett, Mass., who was b. in 1847, a son of Joseph and Betsey (Copeland) Blossom.
2419 + VI. Ellen b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. Henry Hamlin.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial, 1879."
Charlestown, N. H., Vital Records.

1286 MELINDA FARWELL[6] (*Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 16, 1809; d. in July 1848; m. in Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1832, Joseph B. Denison, of Leyden, Mass. He was b. Dec. 23, 1796, and d. July 30, 1871.

Child:

2420 I. Andrew J. Denison b. abt. 1835; m. Margaret Hickey, of Chicago. Resided in Waukegan, Ill.

"Denison Genealogy."

1288 MATILDA FARWELL[6] (*Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 30, 1814. She m. Oct. 22, 1836, Seth Meacham, who for the years 1834 to 1838 inclusive was selectman of Charlestown. In 1839-40 he was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. He d. Feb. 10, 1843.

Children:

2421 I. Robert Meacham b. Sept. 10, 1837, res. Virginia City, Nevada.
2422 II. William Meacham b. Apr. 23, 1843; d. in California.
2423 III. Mary Meacham b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Sylvester Hamlin. Res. California.

"Farwell Ms."
Charlestown, N. H., Vital Records.

1289 SUSANNA FARWELL[6] (*Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Carlton, N. Y., Jan. 1801; m. Remick Knowles, ——, who d. in 1854 or 1855, aged 59 years. She d. in the West.

Children:

2424 + I. Seth Knowles b. ——; m. Marion Tanner.
2425 + II. Polly Knowles b. ——; m. Mortimer Tanner.
2426 + III. Lucy Knowles b. ——; m. Delos Platt.

Mrs. T. K. Young, Marion, N. Y.
"Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

George Washington Farwell[6] No. 1293,
of Clarendon and Chili, N. Y.

George Selwyn Farwell[7] No. 2433,
of Chili, N. Y.

1291 MARY ANN FARWELL[6] (*Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 1804; m. Amos Glidden. She d. in Clarendon, New York, in 1831, aged 31 years.

Children:

2427 I. Simon Glidden (?) b. ——.
2428 II. Harry Glidden (?) b. ——.

Mrs. James McFee, Chili, N. Y., 1917.
"Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.
George W. Chamberlain, Malden, Mass., 1924.
"Glidden Genealogy," (now in Ms.) 1924.

1292 HARRY FARWELL[6] (*Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Half Moon, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1806; m. Hannah Glidden, and removed to Yates, N. Y., where he died.

Children:

2429 + I. Sarah b. ——; m. Homer Gould.
2430 + II. Fidelia b. ——; m. Miner Cartwright.
2431 III. Henry b. ——; m. ——.

Mrs. T. K. Young, Marion, N. Y.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.
George W. Chamberlain, Malden, Mass., 1924.
"Glidden Genealogy" (now in Ms.) 1924.

1293 GEORGE WASHINGTON FARWELL[6] (*Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Half Moon, or Clarkson, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1809; m. in Sweden, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1833, Betsey Merriman, dau. of Josiah and Polly Merriman, who was b. in Milton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1813. In 1858 he removed from Clarendon, N. Y., to North Chili, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 22, 1893. Mrs. Betsey (Merriman) Farwell d. Nov. 3, 1883, in Chili, N. Y.

Betsey Merriman, wife of George Washington Farwell was a descendant of Josiah Merriman, private and corporal in the war of the Revolution; also a personal friend of General and President Washington. President Washington used often to visit the Merriman home, and at one time presented Mrs. Josiah Merriman with a cloak which is now in the possession of Dr. Jennie Scofield, of Hodge Street, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Scofield being a Merriam descendant in another line.

1837	George Farwell	Grantor	Minor C. Woodworth
1863	George W. Farwell	Grantor	Martin C. Brick
		Land transfer	Recorded Batavia, N. Y.

Children b. Clarendon, N. Y.:

2432 + I. Frances Lucina b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Robert Cook Caswell.
2433 + II. George Selwin b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. Cynthia Potter.

William Delos Caswell, Byron, N. Y., 1917.
Mrs. Marion (Farwell) McFee, Chili, N. Y., 1917.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans Co., N. Y.," 1904.
Newspaper Clipping.

1294 ELDREDGE FARWELL, JR.[6] (*Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1811, in Clarkson, Monroe County, N. Y.; m. in Marcy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1840, Laura Montraville Baldwin, dau. of Capt. Samuel Canfield and Desire (Fowler) Baldwin, and gr. dau. of Noah and Rhoda (Tuttle) Fowler. Removed from Clarendon, N. Y., to Holley, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1852, and d. there Nov. 15, 1863, aged 52 years.

Miss Baldwin (later the wife of Eldredge Farwell) had the first piano in Clarendon, N. Y.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

2434 + I. Laura Ellen b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Thomas Kingsley Young.
2435 II. *Gertrude A. b. ——; d. May 19, 1900, Mt. Holley, N. Y.
2436 + III. Fowler Baldwin b. ——; m. ——.
2437 + IV. Susan Submit b. ——; m. Robert Layton Milliman.
2438 + V. Florence Desire b. Dec. 4, 1853; m. Rev. Henry Clay Milliman.
2439 + VI. Horace Eldredge b. ——; m. Ella Maria Spickerman.

Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.
Mrs. Thomas K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.
"Baldwin Genealogy," 1918.
Mrs. Henry C. Milliman, San Francisco, Calif., 1918.

1295 ELISHA FARWELL[6] (*Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Goddard. He was the first white child born in Clarendon.

Children:

2440 I. Eldredge b. ——; d. unmarried.
2441 II. Lee b. ——; d. unmarried.
2442 III. Clara b. ——; d. unmarried.

Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

1296 HORACE FARWELL[6] (*Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1816, in Farwell's Mills, now Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Frances Hibbard Wood, dau. of Elijah Wood, of Hulburton.

Horace Farwell met his death in Albion, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1856. A woman with a child attempted to cross the railroad track in front of an approaching train. Mr. Farwell saw the danger and saved them, but in his effort to do so was struck down by the engine, and survived the accident but a few hours. Mrs. Frances Hibbard (Wood) Farwell was b. Mar. 17, 1823 and d. June 7, 1855.

Children:

2443 + I. Theresa Alice b. July 26, 1843, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Edward Lewis Voke.
2444 + II. Ella Augusta b. Apr. 16, 1847; m. Charles E. Duncan.
2445 + III. Juliette b. in 1849; m. Elijah Hedding Dissette.

Jay C. Duncan, Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 1918.
Mrs. Theresa Alice (Farwell) Voke, Columbus, Ohio, 1918.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

---

*Dr. Gertrude Farwell, second daughter of Eldredge Farwell, graduated with honors from the Woman's Medical College of N. Y., in 1878. She later studied abroad, in Paris, Vienna, Zurich, Geneva, etc.; then practiced medicine in New York City and taught in Womans' Medical College; afterwards practiced in Holley, N. Y. From there she went as resident physician to Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., but later returned to general practice in Holley, N. Y.

1438 STEDMAN FARWELL[6] (*David*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1792, in Harvard, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1816, in Boston, Mary Catherine Campbell. He was a painter. He d. Oct. 17, 1832, in Boston. His wife d. Nov. 26, 1832.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

2446 I. George L. b. in 1817; m. ——; d. in Dorchester, Mass., July 14 1863, aged 45 yrs. 10 mo. He was a jeweller.
2447 II. Augustine S. b. ——; mentioned in his father's will.
2448 III. Lucy Nichols b. in 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1833.
2449 IV. William E. b. in 1828; m. Jan. 24, 1854, in Boston, Martha S. Woodward. He was a book binder. Served in Civil War.

Boston, Mass., Vital Records.

1441 DAVID FARWELL[6] (*David*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1815, in Harvard, Mass.; m. Sept. 5, 1839, in Wallingford, Vt., Julia Bucklin Locke, b. Aug. 18, 1822, in Crown Point, N. Y. She d. Apr. 1, 1849, in Danby, Vt., and was buried there.

Children b. in Wallingford, Vermont, except last one:

2450 I. Frances Marion b. May 20, 1840, d. Aug. 21, 1849.
2451 II. Aurora Fidelia b. Mar. 11, 1842; m. there Oct. 26, 1859, Jefferson Tarbell. She d. Sept. 20, 1860, in Troy, N. Y.
2452 III. Louisa Maria b. Mar. 28, 1844.
2453 + IV. Julia b. Mar. 21, 1849, in Danby, Vt.; m. Madison Tarbell.

Wallingford, Vt., Vital Records.

1442 JOHN FARWELL[6] (*David*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1816; m. May 11, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Wood, who was b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1823. He d. in Hubbardstown, Mass., Aug. 21, 1878. Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) Farwell d. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1895. She was the dau. of Amariah and Hannah (Smith) Wood. She m. (2) Sept. 29, 1880, George W. Farwell[7] No. 1853h, of Salem, Mass.

Children b. Worcester, Mass.:

2454 + I. Henry Augustus b. June 27, 1841; m. Alice Adeline Benneson.
2455 II. Charles Alfred b. June 23, 1843; d. Sept. 23, 1844.
2456 III. Sarah Elizabeth b. July 27, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1847.
2456A IV. Alfred E. b. abt. 1853, d. Sept. 13, 1900, unmarried.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
"Descendants of Jeremiah and John Wood," pub. 1885.
Seymour A. Farwell, Charlestown, Mass., 1915.

WOOD LINEAGE OF SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD, wife of JOHN FARWELL[6] No. 1442h

Jeremiah Wood. — m. Dorothy Bennett, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Champion) Bennett.

Their son

John Wood. — m. Lydia Davis, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Davis.

Their son

John Wood. — m. Lucy Martin, dau. of George and Eunice (Burnham) Martin. The Burnham Lineage is as follows: Eunice[4], Jonathan[3], m. Mary Perkins, John[2], Thomas[1].

Their son

Amariah Wood. m. Hannah Smith.

Their dau.

Sarah Elizabeth Wood. m. JOHN FARWELL.

Seymour Allston Farwell, Charlestown, Mass., 1917.
Lyme, Conn., Town Records.
"Descendants of Jeremiah and John Wood," 1885.

1443 WILLIAM FARWELL[6] (*David*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Harvard, Mass., about 1819; m. about 1840, Mary Ann Hadley, of Sterling, Mass. He d. in Leominster, Mass., April 1, 1850. Mrs. Mary Ann (Hadley) Farwell d. Aug. 8, 1851, aged 37 years, 5 months. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Mass. A guardian was appointed for the children.

Children b. in Leominster, Mass.:

2457 + I. George William b. May 3, 1841; m. Sarah Adelia Damon.

2458 II. Mary Augusta b. June, 1843; m. May 16, 1864, George B. Damon, of Sherborn, Mass. He was a son of William and Lucy Damon and was b. in Lancaster, Mass. They had a family. Mrs. Mary Augusta (Farwell) Damon d. in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 18, 1926.

Seymour A. Farwell, Charlestown, Mass., 1915.
Lucy Maude Farwell, Leominster, Mass., 1917.
Leominster, Mass., Vital Records.

1454 LYDIA CONN[6] (*Mary (Polly) Farwell*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1790; m. June 9, 1808, in Ashburnham, Massachusetts, Charles Munroe, who was b. Sept. 12, 1781, in Lexington, Massachusetts. He was a son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Lucy (Muzzey) (Simonds) Munroe. He d. Oct. 27, 1834.

Charles Munroe was a member of the Ashburnham Light Infantry and served in the War of 1812. He was one of the earliest manufacturers of chairs in Ashburnham.

Children:

2459 I. Lydia Munroe b. Aug. 30, 1809; d. Mar. 31, 1838, at Westminster, Mass. She m. June 21, 1832, Sylvester Winship, b. Apr. 25, 1807, son of Jonas, jr. and Deborah (Miller) Winship. Sylvester Winship m. (2) Jan. 1, 1840, Lucy Munroe, sister of his first wife. One son, John S. Winship, b. July 22, 1833, who d. July 22, 1850.

2460 II. John Munroe b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. (1) in 1832, Nancy Whitney Cushing; b. June 20, 1813; d. Nov. 1845. He m. (2) Dec. 7, 1846, Martha A. Howland. He m. (3) July 21, 1864, Lucy M. Wilson, of Nelson, N. H. Three children by 1st marriage, three by 2nd marriage and one dau. by 3rd marriage. He d. May 7, 1874.

2461 III. Mary Farwell Munroe b. May 3, 1814; m. in Ashburnham, Sept. 15, 1833, John Winship of Westminster, Mass., who d. Nov. 11, 1879. She d. Dec. 4, 1885. They had three children.

2462 IV. Charles Munroe b. Nov. 19, 1817; d. 1882 in New York state; m. ——. Had issue.

2463 V. Lucy Munroe b. Mar. 5, 1820; m. June 1, 1840, in Ashburnham, Mass., as his 2nd wife, Sylvester Winship, widower of her sister Lydia. They had four children. He d. July 11, 1883, in Ashburnham, Mass.

2464 VI. Ivers Munroe b. May 30, 1823; m. (1) (intention record at Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1845) Lucia S. Gould, dau. of Thomas Gould of Rockingham, Vt. She d. 1855.

He m. (2) Nancy J. Thomas, dau. of Chaney Thomas of Lee, N. Y. She d. Oct. 6, 1885. In 1846, Ivers Munroe moved from Ashburnham to Camden, N. Y., where he studied law in the office of Stephen Cromwell; was admitted to the bar in 1848. Removed to Iowa, practising law in Sidney and Clinton, From 1882 on he resided in Oneida, N. Y. He had seven children.

2465 VII. Loring Munroe b. June 12, 1826; m. Jane Lowarden, b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 4, 1830. At the age of twenty he moved from Ashburnham to Cleveland, N. Y., where he became a successful manufacturer of glass. Later he was a banker at Oneida, N. Y. He had three sons and three daughters.

2466 VIII. Harriet Arvilla Munroe b. July 20, 1829; m. Sept., 1853, Timothy Addison Tenney, who d. Apr. 17, 1868. They had three children.

"New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register," 1927.
Mary G. Hoffman, Lewiston, N. Y.

1460 HANNAH FARWELL[6] (*William*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1766, in Harvard, Mass.; removed to Chesterfield, N. H., with her parents; m. there May 29, 1788, John Brown, of Chesterfield. He was the son of Phinehas and Anna (Willard) Brown, and was b. Dec. 29, 1764, in Harvard, Mass. He d. about 1792, according to the History of Chesterfield.

Children:

2467 I. Sarah Brown b. ——; m. Dr. Noah Pratt, of Winchester, N. H.
2468 II. Louisa Brown b. ——; m. Col. Evi Prime, of Winchester, N. H.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
"History of Chesterfield, N. H."

1462 SOPHIA FARWELL[6] (*Col. Isaac*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1775; m. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1793, Jason Wetherbee, son of Capt. Samuel and Susanna (Johnson) Wetherbee, b. June 8, 1772. He d. in Charlestown in 1845, aged 73. His wife d. in 1855. Capt. Samuel Wetherbee was an active patriot in the War of the Revolution.

Children:

2469 + I. Sophia Wetherbee b. Mar. 25, or 28, 1796; m. Oel Billings.
2470 + II. Isaac Farwell Wetherbee b. Apr. 9, 1797; m. (1) Mitty Tufts; m. (2) Mrs. Louisa Clark.

"History of Charlestown, N. H."
"Hist. Woodstock, Vt.," 1889.
"Hist. Royalton, Vt."

1466 NATHAN FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1775; m. (1) in Chesterfield, Sept. 6, 1799, Nancy Day; m. (2) in Chesterfield, Nov. 17, 1844, Diana Randall.

Children b. in Chesterfield, N. H. All by first marriage:

2471 I. Velonia b. June 27, 1800; m. James Mead, who d. May 30, 1841.
2472 II. Priscilla b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. Eden Bennett.
2473 III. Isaac b. Apr. 11, 1811.

2474 IV. Amanda b. Aug. 19, 1812.
2475 V. Diana b. Apr. 17, 1814.
2476 VI. Oliver b. Oct. 17, 1817.
2477 VII. Jonathan b. Aug. 25, 1819.
2478 VIII. Arad b. Dec. 14, 1821.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."

1467 HENRY FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 10, 1777; m. in Buckfield, Maine, Jan. 1, 1809, Sally (Sarah), dau. of Henry and Sally (Archer) Rust, of Norway, Maine, who d. in Norway, Mar. 6, 1852. She was b. Feb. 26, 1789, in Salem, Mass. Henry Farwell d. in Dixfield, Maine, Feb. 27, 1847.

Lapham's "History of Norway, Maine," mentions Henry Farwell as a Freemason in that town in 1807, and as signing a temperance pledge in 1833.

Henry Farwell, Dixfield, Me., had wife Sarah, who bought land in Salem, Mass., of Henry Rush (should be Rust), in 1822.

Essex County, Mass., Deeds,
V. 231, pg. 106.

Children:

2479 I. Thaddeus Henry b. in Buckfield, Me., Jan. 5, 1810; d. in Dixfield, Me., Jan. 18, 1833, unmarried. He was the principal editor of the Hallowell Maine, Free Press.
2480 + II. Grosvenor Prescott b. Dec. 1, 1811; m. ——.
2481 III. Edward Augustus b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. in Calif., Dec. 1849.
2482 IV. Oliver Smith b. Sept. 1, 1817; m. in Lake Providence, La., Nov. 13, 1844, Caroline Jeffries, who was b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 15, 1817. He was a minister. They moved to Texas. No issue.
2483 V. Joseph Rust b. Feb. 10, 1822; d. July 18, 1823.
2484 + VI. Joseph Rust b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. (1) Harriet Maria Gunnison; m. (2) Mrs. Bessie A. (True) Chandler.
2485 VII. Lydia Jane Cushman b. in Dixfield, Me., June 23, 1828; m. Mar. 26, 1851, in Norway, Me., George Wilson Severance; d. Mechanics Falls, Me., Apr. 14, 1855.
2486 VIII. Henry b. in Dixfield, Me., Sept. 26, 1833; m. ——. Resided Victoria, Texas, 1891.

"Kennebec Farmer," Kennebec, Me., 1833.
Rust, "'Rust Family," 1891.
Lapham, "Hist. Norway, Me.," 1886.
Gardiner, Me., Vital Records.
"Hist. Buckfield, Me."

1470 LUCENA FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1783, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. there Mar. 7, 1811, Asa Fullam, son of Phinehas and Lucy (Lampson) Fullam, and was b. Feb. 24, 1780. He was engaged in business in Chesterfield for a number of years. He is also mentioned as the owner of a freight boat on the Connecticut which ran between Chesterfield and Hartford, Conn. He erected a mill on Broad Brook for the manufacture of lumber. He was a selectman in 1815. His wife d. Nov. 10, 1817. He d. Dec. 14, 1870.

Children b. in Chesterfield, N. H.:

2487 I. Caroline Fullam b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. Aug. 14, 1814.
2488 II. George Lampson Fullam b. July 20, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Persis S. Davis, of Holden, Mass.; lived in Chesterfield and Lowell, and then returned to Chesterfield. No issue.
2489 III. Henry Fullam b. Apr. 20, 1817; d. July 1, 1845.

N. H. State Vital Records.
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."

1471 CLARISSA FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 26, 1786, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. there Dec. 31, 1809, Elijah Scott, of Chesterfield, son of James Scott, of Winchester, N. H. They lived in Chesterfield for a number of years after their marriage, and then removed to Moscow, N. Y., where he died.

Children b. in Chesterfield, N. H.:

2490 I. Willis B. Scott b. May 20, 1810.
2491 II. Emma L. Scott b. June 12, 1812; m. in 1829, Willard H. Alexander.
2492 III. Charles C. Scott b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. in 1828.
2493 IV. Lucia P. Scott b. Nov. 1, 1815.
2494 V. Selina M. Scott b. June 29, 1818.
2495 VI. Serotia A. Scott b. Mar. 7, 1820; d. in 1828.
2496 VII. William P. Scott b. July 3, 1822; d. in 1823.
2497 VIII. Harriot N. Scott b. Feb. 13, 1824.
2498 IX. Henry M. Scott b. June 10, 1826.
2499 X. Susan A. Scott b. Mar. 17, 1828.

N. H. State Vital Records, N. H.
"Hist. of Chesterfield."

1474 LAURA FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 12, or 19, 1794, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. in Reading, Vt., Jan. 26, 1817, Timothy Lovell, son of Elijah and Abigail (Goldsbury) Lovell, of Rockingham, Vt., who was b. Dec. 3, 1794. They lived in Rockingham, Vt.

Children b. in Rockingham, Vt.:

2500 + I. Leverett Timothy Lovell b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. (1) Lucinda Colton; m. (2) Clarissa J. Allbee; m. (3) Olive Cutler Woodward; m. (4) Myra Stilwell.
2501 + II. Laura Lovell b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Cyrus Royce.
2502 + III. Michael L. Lovell b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. (1) Sarah Barton; m. (2) Ellen F. Fuller.
2503 IV. Triphena Lovell b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. Isaac Rice.

Vermont State Vital Records.
N. H. State Vital Records.
Hayes, "Hist. Rockingham, Vt."

1484 PRESSON FARWELL[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1777, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Mar. 1, 1861; m. June 12, 1796, in Westmoreland, N. H., Betsey, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Fletcher) Cummings, who d. Sept. 14, 1863. He settled in Chesterfield, N. H. Was a carpenter, and built in 1810 the Factory Village, now known as Spofford. He and his wife were of Westmoreland at the time of their marriage.

Children:

2504 I. Almira b. ——; d. young.
2505 + II. Morilla b. in 1798; m. Elias Brown.
2506 + III. Alfred b. Jan. 7, 1800; m. Cordelia Scott.
2507 IV. Brinthy b. Jan. 17, 1802; m. George D. Carpenter, of Seekonk, Mass., Aug. 18, 1823, in Chesterfield.
2508 V. Benjamin b. in 1803, or 1804; d. Jan. 10, 1856; m. Olive Rice No issue.
2509 VI. Gilman b. in 1806; d. July 6, 1835, unmarried.
2510 VII. Miranda b. in 1810, or 1811; d. Jan. 6, 1835, unmarried.
2511 VIII. Philana b. in 1813; d. July 15, 1834, unmarried.
2512 + IX. Almira b. abt. 1808; m. Hiram Whitcomb.

N. H. State Vital Records.
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."
Farwell Ms.
"Wheeler Family in America," 1914.
"Cummings Genealogy," 1904.
"Whitcomb Family," 1904.

1485 ENOS FARWELL[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 6, 1779, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. there Apr. 22, 1804, Louisa Davis, of Chesterfield. They removed to Lunenburg, Vt. He d. Sept. 19, 1859, in Jay, Vt. He was a farmer. She d. Dec. 24, 1854.

Children b. in Chesterfield, N. H.:

2513 I. Gilman b. Apr. 22, 1806.
2514 II. Angela b. Nov. 29, 1809; m. in Bath, N. H., Hiram Haddock? , Dec. 29, 1831, of Jay, Vt.

New Hampshire State Vital Records.
Vt. State Vital Records.
Chesterfield, N. H., Vital Records.

1486 EDEE FARWELL[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1781, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. (1) Solomon Lincoln, of Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 5, 1804. He d. before Feb. 17, 1807, and she m. (2) probably in 1807, Elnathan Gorham. He settled in Chesterfield about 1800, and was a cloth dresser by trade. About 1807 he built, for a house, the present hotel in Chesterfield. In 1812 he removed to Massachusetts; later to Cincinnati, Ohio, and then to Batavia, N. Y.; June 3, 1822, his widow gave bond saying she was of Troy, N. H., and had no children twenty-one years of age. His wife Edee d. Feb. 29, 1816 (?).

Children:

2515 I. Mary Ann Gorham b. Aug. 17, 1808; m. Daniel B. Hinckley, of Bucksport, Me. She d. July 10, 1883, in Bangor, Me.
2516 II. Lloyd Gorham b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1840.
2517 III. Hamsie Gorham b. Dec. 5, 1811; m. (1) —— Wheeler; m. (2) Lysander Foristal. She d. Nov. 13, 1882.
2518 IV. George W. Gorham b. Mar. 16, 1814; m. Mary Langley. He d. in Bangor, Me.
2519 V. Sarah E. Gorham b. Feb. 21, 1816; m. Thomas I. Egery; d. abt. 1849, in Bangor, Me.

Bible record from Bible in possession of Mrs. H. M. Whittemore.
Billerica, Mass., Vital Records.
Records of Keene, N. H.
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."
"N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register."

1488 LEMUEL FARWELL[6] (*Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1780, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1803, in Milford, Mass., Zilpha Albee, who was b. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1782. She d. Feb. 8, 1839, and he m. (2) Mrs. Waity Walker, who survived him. He d. Sept. 11, 1865, and was buried in West Townshend, Vt.

Lemuel Farwell removed from Chesterfield, N. H., to Acton, Vt., with his wife and oldest child, in the spring of 1804. During the first year of his residence, he occupied a part of the house where Philemon Holden lived. Then he gained possession of the house on the farm he owned, and had carried on the year before. Here he resided until the spring of 1836, when he moved to the Gen. Fletcher homestead, which had been purchased in Townshend by him and his oldest son. On the death of this son, their farm was divided, and the father built a new house on his part, where he lived until his decease. His first wife died on the eighth day of February, 1839, and he was subsequently married to widow Waity Walker, who survived him.

By assiduous labor, shrewdness, order and economy, he gained a property which much exceeded the average possessed by his acquaintances. He was a deacon of the Baptist church at South Windham, to which he was united on profession of faith. His official term as Justice of the Peace commenced in 1813, and continued by annual appointment for thirty-seven consecutive years. In length of continuous service he ranked any Justice that ever lived in Acton or in Townshend.

Frequent election to various offices by his town and by voluntary associations prove that he had more than ordinary natural abilities, and was highly esteemed at home, the place where a man is usually best known and justly appreciated. He died September 11, 1865, being seven days short of eighty-five years of age.

"Collections relating to inhabitants of the Town of Acton, Vt."
By James H. Phelps.

Children, b. in Acton, Vt., (now Townshend, Vt.):

2520 + I. Sophia b. Aug. 16, 1803; m. Kimball Farr.
2521 + II. Paschal P. b. May 30, 1805; m. Martha S. Taft.
2522 + III. Almira b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. Flavel Jennison.
2523 + IV. Azuba b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Daniel Fisher.
2524 + V. Lemuel, jr., b. Jan. 13, 1812; m. Amy Ballou Walden.
2525 VI. Winslow b. Jan. 13, 1814; d. unmarried.
2526 + VII. Jason Albee b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. Evelina Person.
2527 VIII. Emily b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1892, unmarried.
2528 + IX. Lucretia b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. Daniel Fisher.
2529 X. Salina b. Dec. 22, 1824; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Elisha Harkness. No issue.

Gravestone records, West Townshend, Vt.
Mrs. O. E. Burnap, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.
Fred Fisher, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.
Mrs. B. M. Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1918.

1490 LYDIA FARWELL[6] (*Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., June 16, 1785; m. Mar. 10, 1812, Dr. Joseph

Converse, who was b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 17, 1785. He d. Feb. 19, 1838. Mrs. Lydia (Farwell) Converse d. Feb. 24, 1866.

They removed to Sackett's Harbor in 1812. Dr. Converse practiced medicine there, and afterwards in Middleburg and Catskill, N. Y.

Children:

2530 I. Angelica Converse b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. young.
2531 II. Jane D. Converse b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. in 1833, Jeremiah Bowker, of N. Y. Lived in Lansingburg, N. Y.
2532 III. Elizabeth C. Converse b. Mar. 14, 1821; m. Jacob Stone, of Troy, N. Y.

There is some disagreement of authorities about this family, and I have not been able to verify the above records.

EDITOR.

"Converse Family," 1897.

1495 WILLIAM FARWELL BRAZER[6] (*Sarah Farwell*[5] *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), bapt, in Groton, Mass., March 31, 1782; m. Phebe Varnum. Mr. Brazer d. Nov. 17, 1835.

Children:

2533 I. Mary Saltonstall Brazer b. in 1808 bp, Aug. 20, 1809? Ch. rec.; d. in Oct. 1835.
2534 II. Henriette Brazer (Marietta Brazer, same child) b. 1824; d. Sept. 4, 1825; bp. 1824, July 29? Ch. rec. prob.
2535 III. James Brazer bp. Aug. 18, 1811, Ch. rec. same.
2536 IV. Sarah Farwell Brazer bp. May 13, 1810, Ch. rec.
2537 V. William Phillips Brazer bp. Oct. 29, 1820, Ch. rec.
2538 VI. Henry Farwell Brazer bp. Oct. 3, 1822, Ch.rec.

Green, "Groton Hist. Series."
Groton, Mass., Church Record.

1496 SARAH TAYLOR BRAZER[6] (*Sarah Farwell*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), bapt. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1788; m. June 28, 1809, John Stuart, son of Charles and Esther (Ferguson) Stuart, b. in Peterborough, N. H., Sept. 5, 1782. Mr. Stuart was graduated from Williams College, Class of 1804; studied law under Timothy Bigelow, of Groton, and was admitted to the bar of Middlesex County in 1807. He began the practice of his profession in Newburyport, but soon afterwards removed to Boston, where, according to the directories, he was living from 1813 to 1829. He is said to have died about 1848, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

2539 I. Charles Stuart b. in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 19, 1811. He was graduated from Harvard with highest honors, in the class with Charles Sumner.
2540 II. Sarah Brazer Stuart b. ——; in her early girlhood, she went to New Orleans, where she married John Sill, an Englishman, who died a few months later. His estate was found to be insolvent, but his large life insurance would have made ample provision for his widow. She surrendered it to his creditors, however, leaving herself almost penniless. During the yellow fever scourge in the following years, she was "one of the bravest and most tireless of nurses."

In 1849 she joined a party which was making an overland journey to Calif., and was one of the first women to enter San Francisco. While on the journey she was married to a Mr. —— Berry, who died soon after arriving on the Pacific Coast. Mrs. Berry remained in the west for several years, and accumulated considerable means. Just before the breaking out of the Civil War she returned to N. Y. The appeals for philanthropic and charitable purposes were frequent and pressing, and Mrs. Berry's generous contributions soon exhausted her little fortune. She then went to Washington and opened the house on G. Street, afterwards used as an annex to the Riggs House. Later she removed to a house on L Street, where she d. Mar. 22, 1889.

Green, "Groton Hist. Series."
Groton, Mass., Church Records.
Newburyport, Mass., Vital Records.

1497 CLARA FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., May 16, 1802; m. in Milford, N. H., Sept. 11, 1823, Daniel Hopkins May, son of Napthali and Hannah (Steele) Hopkins May, of Milford. He was b. Nov. 21, 1799, in Milford, N. H., and d. July 22, 1870, in Needham, Mass. She d. in Hudson, Mass., Mar. 13, 1887.

Children:

2542 I. Daniel Edward May b. Feb. 21, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1843.
2543 II. Caroline Augusta May b. July 11, 1826; m. May 7, 1850, Augustus Eaton, of Needham. She d. Jan. 30, 1854.
2544 III. Benjamin Dexter May b. July 22, 1828.
2545 IV. Hannah Elizabeth May b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. Sept. 24, 1848.
2546 V. Lucy Ann May b. Apr. 2, 1833; was a teacher; d. in Texas, Oct. 10, 1860.
2547 + VI. Henry Farwell May b. Aug. 1836; m. Clara Kingsbury.
2548 VII. Diantha Maria May b. July 19, 1839; d. Dec. 25, 1866.
2549 +VIII. Albert Silas May b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Harriet E. Chase.
2550 IX. Allston May b. ——.

Mrs. Emily Augusta (Squires) Henderson, Needham, Mass., 1917.
Fred A. Farwell, Milford, N. H., 1917.
"Hist. Milford, N. H."

1499 JAMES BRAZER FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 11, 1805, in Groton, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1879; m. Dec. 30, 1828, Sophia Hutchinson, who d. Feb. or Mar. 12, 1878. She was the dau. of Reuben and Lucy (Hutchinson) Hutchinson, and was b. in Milford, N. H., Sept. 12, 1810.

Children b. in Milford, N. H.:

2551 I. Adaline Sophia b. July 20, 1833; m. (1) May 21, 1857, or May 26, 1856, Rodney, son of Gilbert and Nancy (Stiles) Tapley, of Milford; m. (2) Lyman Hutchinson. Date unknown; d. in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 10, 1909.
2552 II. Henry b. Feb. 19, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1857.
2553 III. Caroline Jenette b. Feb. 21, 1837; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Henry Emmons Pettingill, son of Leonard and Hannah (Steele) Pettingill, who was b. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1837. Res. Wilton, N. H. No issue.
2554 + IV. George Clifton b. Apr. 3, 1839; m. Harriett Lorica French.
2555 V. Lucy Ann b. Apr. 10, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Franklin H. Sawtell, of Milford; d. Apr. 20, 1893, in Brookfield, Mass.
2556 + VI. Josephine H. b. May 16, 1843; m. George T. Jones.
2557 VII. James Norman b. Apr. 8, 1846; m. (1) Mary Sawyer, of Greenfield, N. H.; m. (2) Mrs. Mary E. (Fallon) Flynn; d. in Worcester, Sept. 5, 1899.

2558 VIII. Hannah Elizabeth b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Geo. S. Cheever, of Westboro, Mass.; d. in Spencer, Mass., July 12, 1885. Mr. Cheever was b. abt. 1849. He was a son of Moses and Ruth Cheever.

Woburn, Mass., Vital Records.
Fred A. Farwell, Milford, N. H., 1916.
"Hist. Milford, N. H."
North Brookfield, N. H., Records.
"Hist. Lindeborough, N. H."
Mass. State Vital Records.

1500 ABIGAIL FARWELL[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Milford, N. H., Apr. 18, 1807; m. Nov. 8, 1836, Albion Squires, son of Moses and Susannah Lane (Barron) Squires, who was b. Jan. 8, 1807, and d. June 3, 1842. She d. Oct. 31, 1845, in Wilton, N. H.

Children:

2559 I. Abby Ann Squires b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. (1) Mar. 28, 1865, John Mitchell; m. (2) Fred Newhall. No issue.
2560 II. Emily Augusta Squires b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. David Franklin Henderson, Mar. 1, 1865, in Needham, Mass. No issue.

Mrs. Emily Augusta (Squires) Henderson, Needham, Mass., 1917.
"History Milford, N. H."

1501 MARCION WILLARD[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1769, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Sept. 1, 1796, Mary (Polly), dau. of Osman and Mary (Farnsworth) Baker, who was b. July 4, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1861. He d. Aug. 16, 1865.

Children:

2561 I. Mary Baker Willard b. Sept. 2, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Simeon Heywood, b. in Acton, Feb. 29, 1796.
Children:
Henry Willard Heywood, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. June 15, 1852.
George Bontwell Heywood b. June 17, 1841.
2562 II. Osbert Willard b. May 24, 1802.
2563 III. Charles Willard b. July 16, 1807.
2564 IV. Thomas Willard b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. Jan. 3, 1834.

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

1502 ORPHA WILLARD[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1771, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. (1) July 7, 1788, Oliver Coombs; m. (2) Lazarus Shurtleff. She d. Jan. 25, 1834.

Children by first marriage:

2565 I. Polly Coombs b. Feb. 14, 1791.
2566 II. William Coombs b. Dec. 15, 1792.
2567 III. John Coombs b. July 18, 1793.
2568 IV. Levi Willard Coombs b. July 12, 1797.

By second marriage:

2569 V. William Shurtleff b. Aug. 25, 1803.
2570 VI. Nancy W. Shurtleff b. Apr. 7, 1805; m. Charles Willard.
2571 VII. Moses Willard Shurtleff b. ——; m. Eliza Kimball.
2572 VIII. Lydia Farwell Shurtleff b. June 8, 1808; m. Darius Parks, b. in Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1804. They had seven children.

2573 IX. Julia S. Shurtleff b. ——; m. Thomas Frost, b. Jaffrey, N. H., July 15, 1811. They had six children.

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

1503 MOSES WILLARD[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1773, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1797, Peggy, dau. of Jonathan and Molly (Pottle) Glidden, of Unity, N. H., who was b. Oct. 4, 1781, and d. in February, 1852. He d. Oct. 8, 1808.

Children:

2574 I. Peggy Willard b. June 17, 1798; m. Alpheus Huntoon.
2575 II. Lorenzo Willard b. May 29, 1800; m. Oracy Walker.
2576 III. Mary (Polly) Willard b. Jan. 14, 1802; m. Eleazer Gould.
2577 IV. Parker Willard b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. Fannie P. ——.
Child:
Elizabeth K. Willard.
2578 V. Levi Willard b. Feb. 26, 1808; m. in 1823, Annette Dumas.
Child:
Josette Dumas Willard.

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

1504 LYDIA WILLARD[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 18, 1778, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Mar. 15, 1796, Phinehas Hutchins, jr., who was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 6, 1774.

Children:

2579 I. Louisa Hutchins b. May 6, 1796; d. Oct. 23, 1797.
2580 II. Florinda Hutchins b. Mar. 29, 1797.
2581 III. Matilda Hutchins b. May 27, 1798.

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

1505 NANCY WILLARD[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1784, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Josiah Whittemore.

Children:

2582 I. Nancy Shepherd Whittemore b. Oct. 18, 1808.
2583 II. Nathaniel D. Downing Whittemore b. Dec. 4, 1810.
2584 III. Lucy Wright Whittemore b. July 13, 1812.
2585 IV. Moses Willard Whittemore b. Jan. 19, 1814.
2586 V. William Hastings Whittemore b. June 13, 1816.
2587 VI. Josiah Farnsworth Whittemore b. May 8, 1818.
2588 VII. Samuel Farwell Whittemore b. May 3, 1820.
2589 VIII. Robert Courtney Whittemore b. May 30, 1822.
2590 IX. George Henry Whittemore b. ——.

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

1506 ABEL WILLARD[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1788, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. in September 1812, Fanny, the daughter of Major Jonathan and Parthenia (Page) Grout, who was b. Oct. 11, 1792. Resided in Charlestown, N. H.

Children b. Charlestown, N. H.:

2591 I. Fannie Willard b. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Ebenezer Dunsmore of Charlestown, N. H.
2592 II. Sophia W. Willard b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Newton F. son of Henry Allen of East Windsor, Conn. and Charlestown, N. H.
2593 III. Jonathan Grout Willard b. May, 1825; m. Lemira Evelyn Sanders.
Children:
Florence Willard.
Carrie Willard.

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

1507 LEVI WILLARD[6] (*Lydia Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. August 6, 1791, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. April 7, 1814, Phebe Carriel, b. Jan. 17, 1792, and d. March 6, 1866. He d. May 6, 1871.

Children:

2593A I. Harriet M. Willard b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Jonathan Baker.
2593B II. Henry Willard b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. June 12, 1846.

"Hist. of the Descendants of John Dwight," 1874.
"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

1513 LUTHER JUDEVINE[6] (*Mary Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H. ——; m. Apr. 4, 1802, Prudence Hutchins, dau. of Capt. Phineas and Abigail Hutchins.

Children:

2594 I. Harriet Judevine b. Aug. 16, 1804.
2595 II. Matilda H. Judevine b. June 15, 1815.
2596 III. Albert Judevine b. July 29, 1821.

Sanderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

1517 MOSES JUDEVINE[6] (*Mary Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 17, 1789; d. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Abigail Hubbard, dau. of David and Abigail (Labaree) Hubbard and granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenison) Hubbard. She was b. in Charlestown May 17, 1789 (the same day as that given as the date of her husband's birth). She d. in N. Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1843.

Children:

2597 I. Jothan H. Judevine b. July 1810; d. ——1831.
2598 II. Catherine Judevine b. May 3, 1812; m. Bulkley Holton of Thetford, Vt., where they settled and where she d. Apr. 18, 1869.
2599 III. Sarah Judevine b. Feb. 7, 1814; m. Joshua Walton of Hardwick, Vt.
2600 IV. Abbie Judevine b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. Dr. Horace Saunders.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

1519 MELINDA LOCKE[6] (*Anna Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. March 9, 1804; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Horace Frost, who was b. May 2, 1806.

Children:

2601 I. Henry Locke Frost b. Mar. 8, 1837.
2602 II. Edwin Frost b. May 4, 1839.
2603 III. Maria Frost b. Nov. 26, 1840.
2604 IV. Lewis Frost b. Sept. 4, 1842.
2605 V. James Frost b. July 25, 1848.
2606 VI. Herbert L. Frost b. Nov. 23, 1850.

Saunderson, "Hist Charlestown, N. H."

1531 BETSEY ALLEN[6] (*Deborah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 1787; m. Jan. 18, 1810, Richard Kimball of Charlestown.

Children:

2607 I. Henry Kimball b. Dec. 13, 1813.
2608 II. Eliza Kimball b. Apr. 3, 1816.
2609 III. Nathan Kimball b. Apr. 5, 1817.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

1532 PEGGY ALLEN[6] (*Deborah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1788; m. in Nov. 1812, Josiah Hubbard who was born Jan. 24, 1785; d. Jan. 17, 1828. She d. Feb. 26, 1868.

Children:

2610 I. John A. Hubbard b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. Mar. 22, 1858; m. Aug. 31, 1857, Sophia E. Raymond of Fair Haven, Mass.
2611 II. Horace Hubbard b. Mar. 20, 1815; m. Mar. 3, 1846, Marcia W. Putnam of Unity, N. H.
2612 III. Martha Hubbard b. July 11, 1819; m. Apr. 16, 1868, Edwin Whipple.
2613 IV. Sophia Hubbard b. Feb. 29, 1824; d. Mar. 29, 1849.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

1535 CHARLES ALLEN[6] (*Deborah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 8, 1794; m. July 4, 1819, Elizabeth dau. of Maj. Jotham White, b. Dec. 8, 1798; d. Sept. 14, 1874.

Children:

2614 I. Elizabeth Allen b. Nov. 17, 1820; m. John Alger of Claremont, N. H.
2615 II. Joseph Allen b. June 19, 1822; killed in Boston, Feb. 12, 1863.
2616 III. Lucia Putnam Allen b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Jan. 6, 1863.
2617 IV. James Allen b. June 17, 1826; was a civil engineer; killed at Rouse's Point, May 20, 1864.
2618 V. VI. {Twin daughters Allen b. and d. in Aug. 1828.
2619 VII. Maria Mills Allen b. May 11, 1830; m. Thomas Bailey of Clare mont, N. H.
2620 VIII. Maria Huntley Allen b. Feb. 1833; d. July 1834.
2621 IX. Harriet White Allen b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. Mar. 22, 1875.
2622 X. Robert Rand Allen b. Feb. 7, 1837.
2623 XI. Louis Holden Allen b. Jan. 6, 1840.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

1539 FANNY ALLEN[6] (*Deborah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 20, 1802; m. Jan. 19,

1829, Rand White who was b. Apr. 9, 1801. He was the son of Buckminster and Mercy (Prouty) White.

Children:

2624 I. Frances White b. Aug. 1833. Lived in Walpole, N. H.
2625 II. Ellen L. White b. Mar. 14, 1835; m. George Hamlin.
2626 III. George Allen White b. June 25, 1837. Settled in Charlestown.
2627 IV. Elizabeth Caroline White b. May 19, 1839; m. Charles Way.
2628 V. Henry Farwell White b. June 17, 1845; m. Hattie Hanford, removed to Chicago. 1 child, Florence White.

Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
Spencer, Mass., Vital Records.

1546 SUSAN LABAREE[6] (*Hannah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 17, 1790; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1870; m. in Feb. 1820, Isaac Abbott who was born in Milton (or Acworth) N. H., Sept. 20, 1796; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 12, 1882.

Isaac Abbott was a lumber manufacturer and resided in Littleton, N. H., from 1821 to 1869 when he removed to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. Jan. 12, 1882. While in Littleton he filled at various times the office of Selectman, Moderator, Representative Fire Ward, Deputy Sheriff, and Justice of the Peace. From June 20, 1821, to April 23, 1825, he was Capt. of Co. 5, 32 Regt. N. H. militia.

Children b. in Littleton, N. H., except first one:

2629 I. Isaac Edwin Abbott b. in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1821; m. May 25, 1844, Edna R. Hill. Children: George Henry, Susan Alice, Mary Elizabeth (m. George W. Tillson) and Frank Lindsey.
2630 II. Benjamin Labaree Abbott b. Apr. 8, 1824; m. Lorena Cheney; d. in Auburn, Me. Sept. 20, 1887.
2631 III. Susan Amanda Abbott b. Sept. 29, 1826; m. John Lindsey.
2632 IV. Charles Henry Abbott b. Aug. 2, 1828; m. Mar. 27, 1856, Evalyn A. Spooner. Child: Susie M. b. July 15, 1857. Res. in Los Angeles, Cal.
2633 V. Mary Jane Abbott b. Aug. 16, 1830; m. Wallace Lindsey.

"Hist. Littleton, N. H."

ABBOTT LINEAGE OF ISAAC ABBOTT,
husband of Susan Labaree[6] No. 1546h

GEORGE ABBOTT b. in England in 1615. Emigrated according to tradition from Yorkshire to America about 1640; one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass., and proprietor in 1643. His house was a block house and used for many years after his death which occurred Dec. 24, 1681. He married in 1647 Hannah Chandler who died June 11, 1711, ae. 82 yrs.

His son

NATHANIEL ABBOTT b. in Andover, Mass., July 15, 1671; m. Nov. 1, 1695, Dorcas Hibbert, who d. Feb. 7, 1743. He d. Dec. 12, 1749.

Their son

JOSEPH ABBOTT b. Feb. 2, 1705; m. Aug. 12, 1731, Deborah Blanchard who d. in July, 1773. He died Aug. 23, 1787. He was known as Dea. Abbott; was a man of great simplicity and piety. For many years he "tuned the Psalm," and his cousin Deacon Isaac Abbott read it line by line.

His son

JOSEPH ABBOTT b. in Andover, Mass., April 2, 1744; m. Mary Barber.

Their son

ISRAEL ABBOTT b. Jan. 29, 1771; m. Alice Baker; settled in Charlestown.

Their son

ISAAC ABBOTT b. Sept. 20, 1796; m. Susan Labaree, dau. of HANNAH FARWELL[5] No. 507.

1547 JAMES LABAREE[6] (*Hannah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 18, 1792; m. Jan. 14, 1831, Harriet Grout, dau. of Major Jonathan and Parthenia (Page) Grout, b. Aug. 1, 1806. They settled on the old Peter Labaree homestead, where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Children:

2634 I. Jane Labaree b. Dec. 6, 1831.
2635 II. Eliza Labaree b. Dec. 17, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.
2636 III. Sarah Labaree b. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Charles Wright of Keene, N. H.; d. Nov. 28, 1874.
2637 IV. James Labaree, jr., b. Jan. 12, 1838; m. Tila Putnam of Springfield, Vt.
2638 V. Benjamin Labaree b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1842.
2639 VI. Hannah Farwell Labaree b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Francis C. Carey.
2640 VII. Kate Amanda Labaree b. Apr. 28, 1847; m. Sept. 7, 1875, Charles Wright (2nd wife). Settled in Keene, N. H.

"Hist. Littleton, N. H."

1548 LUCRETIA LABAREE[6] (*Hannah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 1794, in Charlestown, N. H.; d. Dec. 31, 1866; m. May 25, 1824, Otis Freeman Batchelder of Littleton, N. H., b. in Bath, N. H., Sept. 21, 1800; d. May 24, 1869. They lived in Bedford for several years after their marriage but returned to Littleton in 1835. Mr. Batchelder was a tanner by trade, and later owned a shoe store. In religious faith he was a Universalist. He was a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellow Lodges.

Children b. in Bedford, Mass.:

2641 I. Jane Moore Batchelder b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Charles White Rand. No issue.
2642 II. Lucretia Batchelder b. Mar. 12, 1827; m. Charles White Brackett of Littleton; d. Feb. 20, 1879.
Four children: Anna L., Clara L., Carrie A., and Henry B.

2643 III. George Frederick Batchelder b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Oct. 10, 1885, Amelia E. Beane, dau. of Joseph Beane of Lyme, N. H.

In early life, George F. Batchelder was a school teacher; later he was engaged in business in Faribault, Minn., and Chicago, Ill. In 1879 he went to Leadville, Colo., and engaged in mining. In 1888 he removed with his family to Denver which was his home during the remainder of his life. Mr. Batchelder wrote several poems, among them are: "Jacob Strouse," "Sloan Lee," "The Flag."

"Hist. Littleton, N. H."

BATCHELDER LINEAGE OF OTIS FREEMAN BATCHELDER, husband of Lucretia Labaree[6] No. 1548h

REV. STEPHEN BACHILER b. in England, 1561; matriculated at St. John's College, Oxford in 1586. He was presented by Lord de la Ware with the living of Wherwell in Hampshire on the river Test. His first wife d. in England. He married (2) in England, Helen ——, who d. in 1642; m. (3) about 1648, Mary, ——. He came to America in 1632. He was one of the founders of Hampton in 1638 and was the first pastor of the church of that town. He returned to Hackney, England (now a part of London) about the year 1654, and died there in 1660, in the 100th year of his age.

His son

NATHANIEL BACHILER b. and d. in England; m. Hester Mercer.

His son

NATHANIEL BATCHELLER b. 1630; m. Dec. 10, 1656, Deborah Smith, dau. of John Smith of Martha's Vineyard. She died Mar. 8, 1675. He m. (2) Mary (Carter) Wyman dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter and widow of John Wyman of Woburn. He m. (3) Oct. 23, 1689, Elizabeth Knill, widow of John Knill. His youngest child by his first wife was

STEPHEN BATCHELDER b. in Hampton, N. H., Mch. 8, 1675; m. Aug. 25, 1698, Mary Dearborn. He d. Sept. 19, 1784.

Their son

JOHN BATCHELDER b. Aug. 24, 1699; m. Mch. 18, 1725, Elizabeth Moulton. They settled near Little Boar's Head, Hampton, N. H., where he d. Apr. 17, 1770.

Their oldest son

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER b. May 26, 1726; m. Abigail Philbrick. They resided in Nottingham and Seabrook, N. H.

Their son

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER (date of birth and record of marriage not found) was a farmer and served in the Continental Army during the Revolution. Lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

His son

DR. JAMES BATCHELDER b. in Londonderry, N. H.; m. (1) Elizabeth Marston; m. (2) in Fairlee, Vt., Hannah Southworth, who d. in Monroe, N. H., in 1813. He was with his father in the Continental Army and after the war became a physician.

His son

OTIS FREEMAN BATCHELDER b. Sept. 21, 1801; m. Lucretia Labaree, dau. of HANNAH FARWELL[5] No. 507.

Pierce, "Batcheller-Batchelder Genealogy."

1550 SARAH LABAREE[6] (*Hannah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Littleton, N. H., May 1, 1799; m. May 1, 1823, Jonas Tufts of Walpole, N. H.

Child:

2644 I. Susan Tufts b. Sept. 29, 1841.

There may have been other children.

Editor.

Aldrich, "Walpole (N. H.) as it was and is," 1878.

1551 BENJAMIN LABAREE, JR.[6] (*Hannah Farwell*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Littleton, N. H., June 3, 1801; d. ——; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1831, Eliza Paul Capen, who was b. May 5, 1804; d. Oct. 12, 1835. He married (2) in Oct. 1836, Mrs. Susan Freeman Fairbank, b. March ——, 1810. No children by second wife.

Benjamin Labaree was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1828 and from the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., in 1831. He was appointed Professor, and later President of Jackson College, Tennessee and held the position until 1837 when he resigned in order to accept the secretaryship of the Central American Educational Society at New York. In 1840 he was elected President of Middlebury College and held the position until 1866 when he was compelled to retire on account of impaired health. He removed to Roxbury, Mass. Three years later he was chosen to give instruction by lectures to the upper classes in Dartmouth College, and continued for several years to render this service.

Children by first marriage:

2645 I. Benjamin Labaree III b. Mar. 21, 1834; was educated at Middlebury College and Andover Theological Seminary. In 1860, he was appointed missionary to the Nestorians in Persia and in June the same year m. Elizabeth Wood of Enfield, Mass.
Children:
George, who died in infancy; Benjamin Wood; Robert McEwen; Elizabeth; Susan Rice.

2646 II. John Codman Labaree b. Aug. 30, 1835; educated at Middlebury College and Andover Theological Seminary. Is (was) a Congregational minister at Sterling and Randolph, Mass.

Saunderson, "Hist. Littleton, N. H."

1560 LYDIA FARNSWORTH FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1790; m. June 12, 1807 in Lincoln Plantation, now Thorndike, Me., Joseph Rich, b. June 15, 1782, at Linnington, Me., son of James and Abigail (Stevens) Rich of Thorndike. They resided in their latter years with their grandson, Raymond Smith Rich. Lydia (Farwell) Rich d. 1877.

Children:

2647 I. Richworth A. Rich b. Aug. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1808.
2648 + II. Raymond Smith Rich b. Aug. 15, 1809; m. Eleanor Jane Grant.
2649 III. Olive Farwell Rich b. Aug. 31, 1811; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1825, Isaac Babbage, b. Mar. 10-13, 1800, son of Adlin and Sarah M. Babbage. He d. Oct. 12, 1831, Bangor, Me. She m. (2) Jan. 10, 1851, Jonathan Dooley, b. Apr. 1807, son of Jonathan and Jane Dooley. Issue: Sarah Jane Babbage, b. Oct. 22, 1826, Bangor, Me.; d. Mar. 10, 1827.
2650 + IV. Hannah Whitney Rich b. Aug. 1, 1813, m. Benjamin Robins Wing.
2651 V. Robert Rich b. Aug. 7, 1815; m. Apr. 6, 1845, Mary Jane Fowler.
2652 VI. Relief Gullifer Rich b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Apr. 27, 1845, John W. Sayward. Res. Stillwater, Minn., 1870.
2653 + VII. Anna Farwell Rich b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. George Young.
2654 +VIII. Nancy Barker Rich b. Dec. 25, 1821; m. Francis Harrison.
2655 + IX. Pembroke Somerset Rich b. Nov. 24, 1823; m. Lydia Ann Wilber.
2656 X. Isaac Farnsworth Rich b. Mar. 1, 1830. Lost at sea, abt. 22 years old, unmarried.
2657 + XI. Augustus Ellis Rich b. Apr. 20, 1833; m. Ann Bucky.

Holton Ms.

1561 REV. JOSIAH FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1791; m. Susan Storer, of Lisbon, Maine. He d. Mar. 10, 1852. He was a minister, and lived in several towns in Maine, where he owned property. He was interested in the anti-slavery cause, and left land in Hartland to be used for this purpose. His will, dated Feb. 25, 1852, is recorded in Somerset County, Maine, Reg. of Probate, V. 22, pg. 455, proved May 4, 1852. He lived in Pittsfield, Me., at the time of his death.

Children:

2658 I. Juliette P.
2659 II. Cephas A.
2660 III. Child.

Holton Ms.
Somerset County, Me., Reg. of Probate, V. 22.
"Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag."
Eaton, "Hist. Thomaston, Rockland and E. Thomaston, Me."

1562 BETSEY FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1793-94; m. (1) May 14, 1812, Unity, Me., Samuel Cates of Thorndike, Me., b. 1787, son of Andrew Cates. He d. Mar. 16, 1828, and she m. (2) Oct. 22, 1829, Levi Dyer, son of William Dyer of Unity, Me. They removed to Enfield, where she d. Feb. 20, 1882.

Children by first marriage:

2661 + I. Mary Cates b. Jan. 28, 1814; m. Charles Edwin Prentiss.
2662 + II. Andrew Cates b. Feb. 1816; m. Charlotte Lowell.

2663 + III. William C. Cates b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Sabina Woodhouse.
2664 + IV. *Herbert Cates b. ——; m. ——.
2665 V. Henry Cates b. Jan. 13, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1849.
2666 VI. Oliver Cates b. July 4, 1822; m. July, 1854, Mary Armstrong.
2667 VII. John W. Cates b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. Mar. 16, 1852, Thorndike, Maine.
2668 +VIII. Samuel Franklin Cates b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. Sarah Lowell.

By second marriage:

2669 IX. Jeremiah Curtis Dyer b. Aug. 4, 1830, Unity, Me. Enlisted in Army, Dec. 1863. Taken prisoner, Andersonville prison, July 18, 1864.
2670 + X. Stephen Chase Dyer b. Apr. 18, 1832, Newport, Me.; m. Melvina Ellen Wing[8], No. 3948.
2671 + XI. Julia Elma Dyer b. Apr. 13, 1834; m. (1) George Washington Sayward, (2) ——.
2672 + XII. Loring Dyer b. 1840; m. Ellin French.

Holton Ms.

1563 EBENEZER PATTEE FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 29, 1796; m. July, 1818, in Unity, Me., Relief Gulliver, b. Aug. 29, 1797, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Tosier) Gulliver of Fairfield, Me.

Children b. Unity, Me.:

2673 I. Martha } Twins — b. Aug. 17, 1820; m. Richard Webb. He d. Sept. 17, 1868, Ottawa, Canada.
2674 II. Mary } Twins
2675 III. Josiah b. July 19, 1823; m. Caroline Southard; d. Aug. 4, 1867, in Cal. Had three children born in Vassalboro, Me.
2676 IV. Henry } Twins b. Feb. 22, 1825.
2677 V. Annie } Twins b. Feb. 22, 1825. m. Consider Knowles. Had 2 ch.
2678 VI. Albert Bingham b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. (1) Mary Boynton, res. in Unity, Me. (1870). One child, who res. in Michigan. He m. (2) Eliza A. Boynton, b. 1839-40, Jefferson, Me., dau. of Amos and Rachel Boynton, of Lowell, Mass. He was a tailor in Lowell, Mass.
2679 VII. John Hagan b. May 19, 1833; m. Melissa Bolter, res. Unity, Me. Four children.

Holton Ms.

1565 OLIVER FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1800, in Unity, Maine; m. Nov. 20, 1824, Nancy Barker, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (White) Barker, who was b. July 14, 1804. She was of Montville, Maine. He d. June 20, 1852.

Children:

2680 I. Freeman B. b. abt. 1828; m. Mary W. Pressey, Sept. 6, 1850.
2681 + II. Elizabeth Barker b. abt. 1830; m. Charles Austin Tribou.

LAND TRANSFER

"Nutt, Esbon from George Roseland, he from heirs of Freeman Farwell, he from Thomas Comforth, he from Oliver Farwell, who manufactured the revolving horse rake. He also built the house."

Murch, "History of Unity, Me.," Pamphlet.
Eaton, "Hist. Thomaston, etc., Me.," 1865.
Bangor, Me., "Historical Magazine."
Holton Ms.

---

*Some doubt as to name.

There may have been a son Marcellus Llewellyn b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. March 24, 1864, ——.

1566 HENRY FARWELL, JR.[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1803; m. Louisa Wright, of Jackson, Maine. He removed to Rockland, Maine., and d. there May 14, 1840.

Children b. in Unity, Maine:

2682 + I. Cornelia Laurette b. Nov. 4, 1829; m. Charles Francis Brown.
2683 II. Wealthy W. b. ——.
2684 + III. (Capt.) Henry Achilles Murat b. Dec. 31, 1836; m. Matilda Jane Lynd.

Eaton, "Hist. Thomaston, etc., Maine," 1865.
Bangor, Me., "Historical Magazine."
M. Farwell Brown, Marysville, Calif., 1924.
Mrs. Margaret Louisa Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1924.

1569 JEWETT FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1808, in Unity, Maine; m. (1) Harriet White, b. April 23, 1812, dau. of Jeremiah and Eliza (Norcross) White of Redfield in Vassalboro, Oct. 10, 1836. She d. April 9, 1864, in Unity, Maine, and he m. (2) July 31, 1865, in Belfast, Maine, Sarah Woods Emerson, dau. of Moses Emerson. He d. Nov. 22, 1880, in Thorndike, Maine.

Children:

2685 + I. Oscar Jewett } Twins b. Jan. 13, 1839. m. Lydia H. Ware.
2686 II. Lewis } d. Feb. 13, 1852.
2687 III. Clara Goff b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. —— Carter.
2688 IV. Matilda Springer b. Feb. 9, 1845; m. —— Messenger.
2689 V. Harriet Ann b. Oct. 18, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1858.
2690 VI. Charles Allen b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1851.
2691 VII. Ida Jane b. June 11, 1851; m. —— Crowell.
2692 VIII. Samuel Edward (Edward Samuel?) b. ——.

Holton Ms.
"William Farwell, Thorndike, Me.," 1916.
Bangor, Me., "Historical Magazine."
Eaton, "Hist. Thomaston, etc., Me.," 1865.

1572 HON. NATHAN ALLEN FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Unity, Maine, Feb. 24, 1812; m. Dec. 10, 1837, Jerusha Glover Thomas, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Lucy (Perry) Thomas, of Vinalhaven, Maine, b. Mar. 20, 1816, and d. Sept. 20, 1906. He was a Representative and Senator in Maine. Was President of the Senate in 1863. Appointed U. S. Senator in 1864 to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Hon. W. P. Fessenden as Secretary of the Treasury of the U. S. "He was of sturdy New England stock and his life was cast along vigorous lines." He resided in Rockland, Maine, and d. Dec. 10, 1893. Obituary in "Our Perry Family in Maine," pg. 76.

Children:

2693 I. Mary E. b. June 28, 1837; d. Feb. 23, 1858.
2694 II. Clara Maria b. Jan. 18, 1840. Res. Rockland, Me., recording Secretary of W. C. T. U. of Me.
2695 + III. Annie Eliza b. July 16, 1841; m. Edgar Alphonso Burpee.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. Nathan Allen Farwell[6] No. 1572, of Rockland, Me.

2696 IV. Frances Eaton b. July 7, 1843; m. Oct. 31, 1882, as his second wife, Walbridge Abner Field, son of Abner and Louise (Griswold) Field, of Boston, who was b. Apr. 26, 1833, and d. July 15, 1899. He was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Mass. from 1890-1899.
2697 V. Lucy Margaret b. Feb. 8, 1848.
2698 VI. Marcia W. b. Jan. 17, 1851.
2699 + VII. Nathan Thomas b. Sept. 12, 1853; m. Cora Maria Adams.
2700 VIII. Jesse Benton } Twins b. Feb. 1856 d. June, 1857.
2701 IX. Jennie B. } d. young.
2702 X. Charles B. b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. July 12, 1861.

Eaton, "Hist. Thomaston, etc., Me.," 1865.
Sennitt, "Our Perry Family in Me.," 1911.
Miss Marcia W. Farwell, Rockland, Me., 1924.

1573 HON. MOSES WILLARD FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Unity, Maine, June 14, 1814; m. (1) in 1833, Eliza White, dau. of Jeremiah and Eliza (Norcross) White of Redfield, in Vassalboro, Maine. She d. Dec. 31, 1852, and he m. (2) March 9, 1856, Mary Eliza Daniels, who was b. May 13, 1826, dau. of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Walker) Daniels. He resided in Rockland, Maine, where he d. June 19, 1877.

"Hon. Moses Willard Farwell writes: 'We, the Farwell boys, had no advantages, only a common school education of from six to twelve weeks in a year. We had to haul the wood, cut it, and take care of a large stock of cattle, and at the same time travel more than a mile to school over the coldest of all hills to the old log school house, with its rock chimney, where the schools were, for the most part, kept. I was married when only 19, without a cent in my pocket or a house to go to.....'"

Hon. Joseph Willard Farwell was a man of excellent ability. He was a steam boat agent, and at one time Judge of the Municipal Court.

Children:

2703 I. Thomas Rice b. Jan. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
2704 II. Celinda Bateman Sinclair b. Oct. 1836; d. May 31, 1854.
2705 III. Harriet Eliza b. May 10, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1840, Unity, Me.
2706 IV. Gracia Aurinda b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 24, 1856, Rockland, Me.
2707 V. Oakes Algier b. May 5, 1844; d. May 23, 1844.
2708 VI. Helen Angier b. May 2, 1842, Unity, Me.; m. Jan. 2, 1871, James N. Thompson, of Rockland, Me.

Holton Ms.
Eaton, "Hist. of Thomaston, etc.," 1865.

1574 HON. JOSEPH FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Unity, Maine, Sept. 12, 1816. Settled in Rockland, Me.; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1844, Abby A. R. Spofford, dau. of John and Harriet Simonton Spofford, who was b. Sept. 24, 1824. She d. and he m. (2) May 9, 1857, Mrs. Samantha O. (Sylvester) Crockett. He was U. S. Senator in 1853; High Sheriff Apr. 1854 and Executive Counsellor in 1864. He also held the office of mayor of Rockland 1867-1869. Res. in the old homestead there but d. May 22, 1895, in the town of Unity, Me.

Children first marriage:

2709 I. (Lieut.) William S. b. Mar. 16, 1845; officer in Capt. Chase's Co., D. C. Cavalry, 1854.

2710 II. Joseph Henry b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1854.

Eaton, "Hist. Thomaston, etc., Me.," 1865.
"Family of John Spofford," N. E. Hist. Reg. 1885.
City Record, Rockland, Me.

1578 CHARLES A. FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Unity, Maine, Feb. 15, 1826; m. in New Orleans, Louisiana, Dec. 10, 1857, Martha Shannon Blair, dau. of John James and Martha Coutourie (Ray) Blair, who was b. in Camden, South Carolina, March 1, 1831. They were married by Dr. B. M. Palmer at the First Presbyterian church.

Mr. Farwell went South in 1850 to sell lime products from his brother's kilns, and remained in that part of the U. S. He fought in the Confederate Army, first in La. and then in Ga. He was a captain, and was killed fifty feet in advance of his company at Griswoldville, Georgia, in 1864.

Children, first and third b. Spring Hill, Ala.; 2nd, b. New Orleans, La.

2711 I. Henry Blair b. Sept. 18, 1858; d. Mar. 22, 1911, New Orleans, unmarried. From an appreciation by the rector of St. Peter's church, New Orleans.

"Last week a brave and generous soul left his human vestment for the investure of immortality. When on the streets of New Orleans men said to one another Harry Farwell is dead— it was with a sense of personal loss. So, in fact, it comes to this church, for every year his benefactions to it have supplied many needs, and provided many enrichments. The cassock I am wearing was his latest gift to the church; also the new lighting in place of the old obstructing chandeliers, conveniences added in choir and parish rooms. Each year he remembered St. Peter's; now we remember him at prayer desk and altar.

"Nor is it chiefly because of material benefits, we remember and speak. His best gift, of the many bestowed with lavish heart and purse was his heart and character, the cheery presence, genial greeting and personal interest, withal a heart so big it had thought and kindliness for all. So he lived, beloved and honored for what he was, even more than for what he did."

2712 + II. Charles A., jr. b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Mrs. Stella (Evans) French.

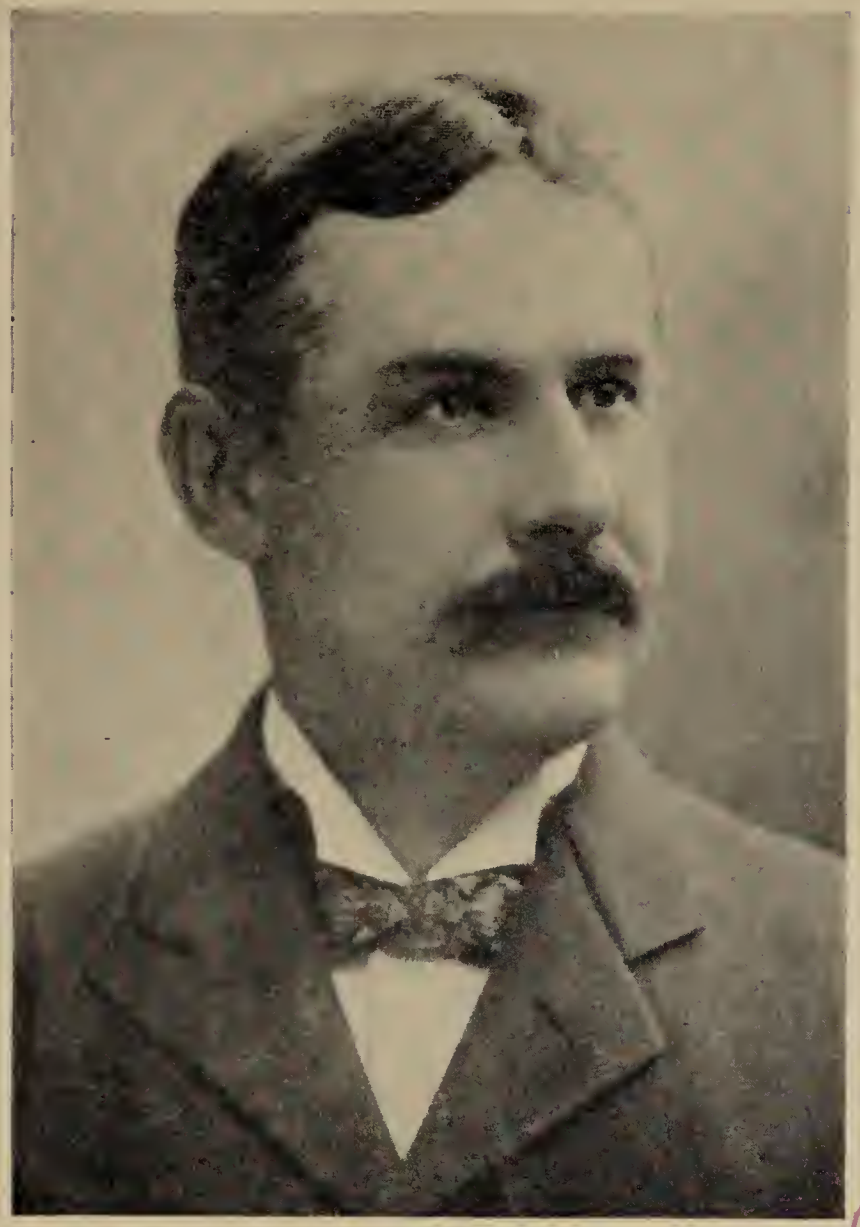
2713 III. Ellen Rugeley b. Nov. 26, 1862, Spring Hill, Alabama. Miss Farwell, generally known as Miss Nellie Farwell, resides in New Orleans, Louisiana. In 1915 she and her brother Charles A. inherited jointly the bulk of the estate of their aunt, Mrs. Deborah Allen (Farwell) Milliken, and Miss Nellie became the mistress of the hospitable Milliken home on St. Charles Avenue. Later she razed the old residence and replaced it with a beautiful stone mansion, where she entertains in the gracious, kindly spirit which the friends of her aunt enjoyed from her a generation ago.

Beside her social activities Miss Farwell is an enthusiastic member of the Colonial Dames Society, and is affiliated with other patriotic societies, lending her support to many causes. During the World War Miss Farwell was very active in Red Cross Work. She has a delightful personality and is a charming woman to meet.

Miss Farwell is much interested in genealogy and it was through her interest and effort that a great deal of the data on her branch of the Farwell family was obtained for this book.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

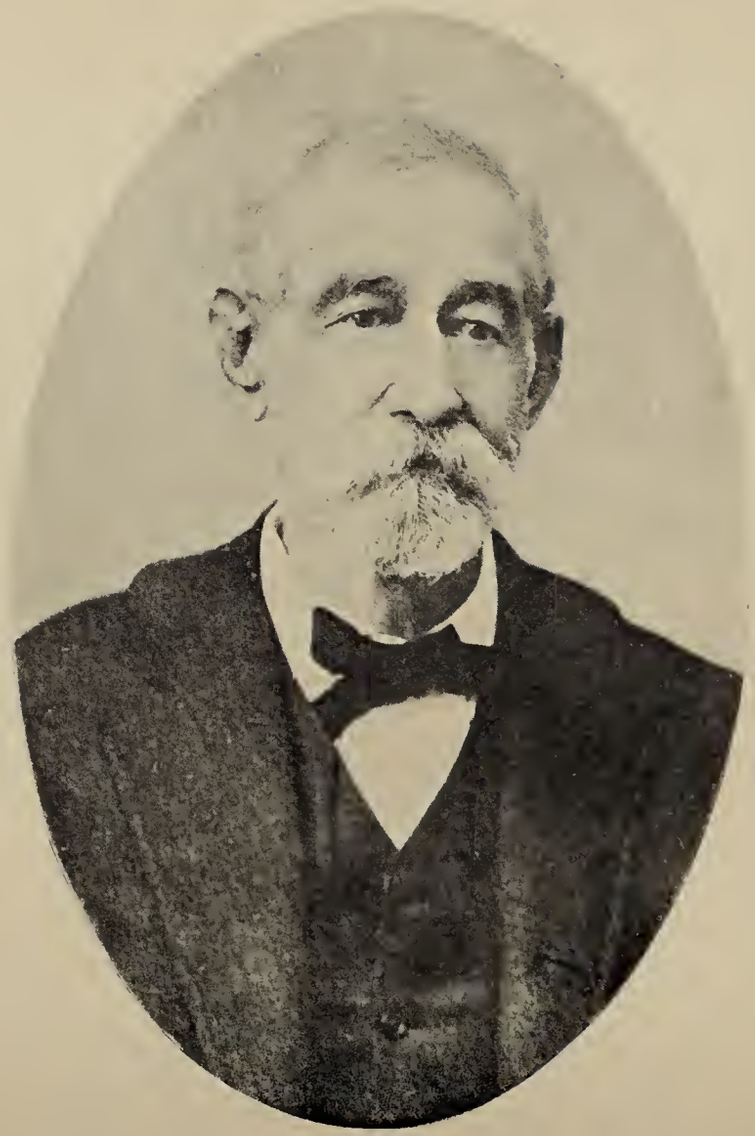
CHARLES A. FARWELL[6] No. 1578, and his wife Martha Shannon (Blair) Farwell, of New Orleans, La.



HENRY BLAIR FARWELL[7] No. 2711, of New Orleans, La.

ELLEN RUGELEY FARWELL[7] No. 2713, of New Orleans, La.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



Deborah Allen (Farwell) Milliken[6] No. 1580, of New Orleans, La.,
and her husband Richard Allen Milliken.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Fanny Allen Milliken[7] No. 2715, as Queen of Twelfth Night Revelers Ball,
New Orleans, La. Mardi Gras, 1884.
Daughter of DEBORAH ALLEN (FARWELL) MILLIKEN[6] No. 1580.

Her clubs are: The Country Club (New Orleans) and the Bayou Golf and Country Club. Her summer home, Motantoka is at Pass Christian, Miss.

Mrs. Martha (Blair) Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1917.
Mrs. Margaret Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1924.
Miss Marcia Farwell, Rockland, Me., 1923.
"Abridged Compendium of Amer. Gen.," 1925.
Miss Ellen R. Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1926.

1579 LOUISA VIOLET FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1828, Unity, Me., m. (1) Aug. 10, 1851, Amos Muzzy, of Unity, Me. He d. Feb. 23, 1858; m. (2) George Washington Whitney.

Child:

2714 I. Addie Virginia Muzzy b. ——; m. Charles Smith of Newport, Me.

Miss Ellen R. Farwell, New Orleans, Miss., 1924.
Eaton, "Hist. Thomaston, Me.," 1865.

1580 DEBORAH ALLEN FARWELL[6] (*Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Unity, Me., Mar. 4, 1831. In 1854 she went to New Orleans to visit her brother Charles A. Farwell, and liked the South so well she remained there. Her brother entered the army of the Confederacy, and while his family was in refuge at Lumpkin, Ga., his sister met Mr. Richard Allen Milliken, who was also serving in the Southern army. They were married, and after the war Mr. Milliken became a sugar planter, and amassed a considerable fortune. He d. in 1896 from the effects of a street car accident. Mrs. Deborah Allen (Farwell) Milliken devoted her life to charities after the death of her husband, and was much beloved by many people in New Orleans. In 1914 she was awarded the Times-Picayune loving cup given for the greatest public service rendered in that community, which was but a small acknowledgment for the many thoughtful and generous deeds she had done. She built and equipped the Richard Milliken Memorial Hospital for Children in New Orleans, and in her will left $50,000.00, the interest of which was for repairs and for refurnishing this institution from time to time, as needed. She d. Nov. 9, 1915.

Child:

2715 I. Fanny Allen Milliken b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. Aug. 11, 1888. Miss Milliken was an only child. She met a tragic death by drowning while spending the summer at Bar Harbor, Me. Her passing, just when she had reached early womanhood, was a blow from which neither her father nor mother ever fully recovered. It was a deep sorrow to her relatives and friends.

After completing her education she had taken her place in society, and only a few years before had been crowned Queen of the Mardi Gras ball in her home city, New Orleans, La.

Miss Ellen R. Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1917.
Mrs. Margaret L. Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1924.
Newspaper Clipping, New Orleans, La., 1915.

1593 REBECCA BLANCHARD[6] (*Rebecca Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., May 4, 1766; m., as his second

wife, Dec. 3, 1794, Dr. Ebenezer Starr, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Dean) Starr, b. in Dedham, Mass., May 1, 1744. He d. Sept. 7, 1798. Rebecca, his widow, d. Oct. 19, 1810. Dr. Ebenezer Starr's first wife was Hannah Blanchard, dau. of Col. Joseph and cousin of Rebecca.

Child:

2716 I. Augustus Starr b. Mar. 3, 1779.

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

1594 GRACE BLANCHARD[6] (*Rebecca Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1768; m. Dec. 30, 1790, Frederick French, who was b. Sept. 26, 1766. She d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1845. He d. Mar. 28, 1824, in Amherst, N. H.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

2717 I. Benjamin Frederick French b. Oct. 2, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1819, Mary Leland. Dartmouth College 1812; d. May 16, 1853, in Lowell, Mass.

2718 II. Charles French b. Apr. 27, 1794; d. in Oct. 1859, in Lexington, Mo.

2719 III. Arthur French b. June 18, 1796; d. Dec. 13, 1842, in Boston, Mass.

2720 IV. Rebecca French b. July 5, 1798; m. Dec. 16, 1818, Robert Reed. She d. Oct. 18, 1836, in Nashua, N. H.

2721 V. Edward French b. July 1, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1831.

Frederick French, father of the above family, was a descendant of William French, of Cambridge and Billerica, Mass., the line of descent being as follows:

Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

FRENCH LINEAGE OF FREDERICK FRENCH, husband of Grace Blanchard[6] No. 1594h

WILLIAM FRENCH and wife Elizabeth came from England in the "Defence" in 1635, (according to Savage's Gen. Dict.) was freeman Mar. 6, 1636, and was one of the first settlers in Billerica, Mass.

His son

SAMUEL FRENCH was b. in Billerica about 1660. He removed to Dunstable about 1680; m. in Chelmsford, Dec. 28, 1682, Sarah Cummings, dau. of John and Sarah (Howlett) Cummings, b. Jan. 28, 1661.

His son

JOSEPH FRENCH was b. Mar. 10, 1687-8; m. Elizabeth Cummings, dau. of John, jr., and Elizabeth (Kingsley) Cummings. Joseph French was a Captain and a selectman.

His son

BENJAMIN FRENCH was b. July 6, 1726; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1751, Molly Lovewell, dau. of Col. Zaccheus Lovewell, b. May 26, 1732; d. Dec. 17, 1774. He m. (2) widow Mary Cummings. He d. Dec. 15, 1779. No children by second marriage.

Richard Milliken Memorial Hospital for Children, New Orleans, La.
Gift of Deborah Allen (Farwell) Milliken[6] No. 1580.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

His eighth child was:

FREDERICK FRENCH, b. Sept. 26, 1766; m. Grace Blanchard. He was one of the foremost citizens of Dunstable. Was Representative in 1793, 1795, 1797, 1803, 1805 and 1806. He was appointed Justice of the Peace Feb. 15, 1791, and his commissions were renewed until his death. About 1810 he was appointed Clerk of the Court of Hillsboro County, and removed to Amherst, N. H.

Stearns, "Thirty Dunstable Families."
"History of Amherst, N. H."

1595 SOPHIA BLANCHARD[6] (*Rebecca Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1769; m. Joseph Farwell.

For family *see* Joseph Farwell[6] No. 1599.

1596 ABIGAIL BLANCHARD[6] (*Rebecca Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1770; m. Dec. 15, 1797, Dr. Joseph F. Eastman, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Fletcher) Eastman, b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 14, 1772. He studied medicine under Dr. William Gove, of New Boston, where he practiced his profession for some time, but later gave up his practice and returned to Hollis and settled on a farm, where he remained until his death, which occurred Sept. 30, 1865. He was moderator of the annual town meetings of Hollis for fifteen different years between 1812 and 1831, and was coroner of the county from 1802 to 1849. His wife d. Oct. 7, 1848.

Children:

2722 I. Sarah Eastman b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. Jeremiah Dow.
2723 II. Sophia Eastman b. Sept. 1801; d. Feb. 5, 1870, unmarried.
2724 III. Charles Henry Eastman b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. in 1857.
2725 IV. Abigail Blanchard Eastman b. July 8, 1805.
2726 V. Joseph Fletcher Eastman b. May 7, 1809.
2727 VI. Augusta Eastman b. Mar. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 28, 1860, unmarried.

Worcester, "Hist. Hollis, N. H."
Stearns, "Thirty Dunstable Families."
"Eastman Genealogy."

1598 ELIZABETH BLANCHARD[6] (*Rebecca Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass.; d. May 4, 1843; m. Jan. 7, 1796, Thomas French, son of Benjamin and Molly (Lovewell) French, and brother of Frederick French, who m. Elizabeth's sister Grace. He was b. Aug. 7, 1768, and d. May 3, 1846. Thomas French, like his brother was a prominent citizen of Dunstable.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass.:

2728 I. Jonathan Blanchard French b. Oct. 16, 1796.
2729 II. Mary French b. Nov. 23, 1799.
2730 III. Elizabeth French b. Sept. 11, 1801.
2731 IV. Caroline French b. Mar. 19, 1803.
2732 V. Thomas French b. Jan. 19, 1805.

2733 VI. Benjamin French b. Oct. 1, 1807.
2734 VII. Charles French b. May 8, 1811.
2735 VIII. Joseph Nelson French b. Apr. 17, 1816.

Stearns, "Thirty Dunstable Families."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.

1599 JOSEPH FARWELL[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1772, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Feb. 13, 1799, in Dunstable, Mass., Sophia Blanchard[6] No. 1595, dau. of Jonathan Blanchard and Rebecca (Farwell[5] No. 512) Blanchard, who was b. in Dunstable, Feb. 13, 1769.

Child:
2736 I. Ruth b. ——.

Allen, "Merrimack Centennial Celebration."

1600 MARY FARWELL[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1774, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. William Patterson.

Child:
2737 I. Elizabeth Ann Patterson b. ——; m. G. W. Pinkerton, of Manchester.

Allen, "Merrimack Centennial Celebration."

1602 OLIVER FARWELL[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 4, 1779; m. (1) by the Rev. Asa Eaton, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1806, Nancy Abraham Dexy (Dixie). She d. Nov. 10, 1806, aged 21 years. He m. (2) in Boston, Sept. 24, 1809, Sarah Burt Atkins, who was b. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1782. They were married by the Rev. John Eliot. Mrs. Sarah Burt (Atkins) Farwell, was the daughter of Silas jr. and Martha (Howland) Atkins. Silas Atkins, jr. and his father were both master mariners, and owned the ships which they sailed, as well as other vessels.

Oliver Farwell was a sailor in the Merchant Marine, and was first mate and half owner of the vessel in which he sailed, which went down with all on board off Cape Hatteras, Mar. 27, 1812. His widow died at the home of her son, in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1869, and was buried in the Atkins Vault No. 14, Copp's Hill, Old Ground.

Children:
2738 I. Son b. in 1810; d. nameless.
2739 + II. Oliver Atkins b. May 28, 1811; m. Charlotte Louise Brockway.

ATKINS LINEAGE OF SARAH BURT (ATKINS) FARWELL, wife of OLIVER FARWELL[6] No. 1602h

Henry Atkins was in Yarmouth, 1641, Plymouth 1643 and Barnstable; d. Aug. 21, 1700, Eastham, Mass.

m. (1) July 9, 1647, Barnstable, Elizabeth Wells, dau. of Isaac Wells; d. Mar. 17, 1661-2. (2) Mar. 25, 1664, Bethiah Linnell, bapt. Feb 7, 1641, dau. of Robert Linnell of Scituate and Barnstable, 1639.

She m. as 2nd husband Stephen Hopkins. Vol. 9 Mayflower descendant spells her name Bethya Lennett.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

OLIVER FARWELL[6] No. 1602, and his wife, Sarah Burt (Atkins) Farwell of Dorchester, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

Mary b. Mar. 13, 1649; d. at 2 yrs.
Samuel b. Feb. 24, 1652; d. young.
Isaac b. June 15, 1654, d. young.
Isaac b. June 14, 1657.

By second marriage:

Desire b. May 7, 1665.
John b. Dec. 15, 1666; d. young.
+Nathaniel b. Dec. 25, 1667.
Joseph b. Mar. 4, 1669.
Thomas b. June 19, 1671.
John b. Aug. 6, 1674.
Mercy b. Nov. 24, 1676.
Samuel b. June 25, 1679.

Their son

second marriage

Nathaniel Atkins b. Dec. 25, 1667; d. ——; lived in Truro, Mass. m. Winifred Chick b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Richard Chick of Roxbury, Mass.

Their children:

Nathaniel b. Nov. 21, 1694.
Henry b. Aug. 2, 1696.
Bethia b. May 4, 1698.
Joshua b. Apr. 1702.
Isaiah b. Feb. 24, 1704.
Elizabeth b. Jan. 4, 1709.

Mr. Oliver Atkins Farwell[8], Detroit, Mich., lineal desc., has in his possession a silver snuff box that was used by Mrs. Winifred (Chick) Atkins in 1741.

One of the above sons was father of

Silas Atkins of Boston, b.——; d. 1778. Supposed to be a native of Truro, a master mariner. m. Mar. 30, 1742, Boston, Mary Gyles b. ——; d. ——. See Gyles Lineage of Sarah Burt Atkins, wife of OLIVER FARWLL[8]

Children bapt. at New North Church, Boston.

Mary b. Feb. 1, 1742.
Sarah b. Oct. 5, 1745.
+Silas b. Oct. 21, 1747.
Charles bapt. Sept. 10, 1749.
Henry bap. Sept. 23, 1750, d. young.
Henry bap. Feb. 16, 1752.
Nathaniel bap. Aug. 5, 1753, d. young.
Nathaniel b. Sept. 13, 1754.
Winnett bap. Nov. 9, 1755.
Joshua bap. July 17, 1757.
Edward bap. Nov. 19, 1758.
Robert Gyles bap. May 11, 1760.
Isaiah bap. Sept. 19, 1762.
John bap. Dec. 16, 1764.

*Silas Atkins b. Oct. 21, 1747, bap. in New North Church of Boston; d. Dec. 9, 1835, Boston. m. June 21, 1770, Boston, Martha Howland b. ——; d. July 21, 1833, Boston.

Their dau.

Sarah Burt Atkins. m. OLIVER FARWELL

*Silas Atkins was a coast trader, owning and commanding his own vessel. His route was between New England and Brazil.

British officers were quartered in the Atkins home during the occupation of Boston by the English. Because of the invariable kindness and consideration shown these soldiers, when her husband arrived in a neighboring port with his ship, Mrs. Atkins was allowed to visit him, which was quite a concession. He was so successful that he was able to retire in early life, and was for many years a leading citizen of Boston. Silas and Martha (Howland) Atkins had children as follows:

Martha Howland Atkins b. Oct. 25, 1770; d. Mar. 27, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1794, Capt. Robert Gray, who discovered the Columbia River, which was named for his vessel.

Abigail Atkins b. Aug. 10, 1772; d. Aug. 24, 1861; m. May 1, 1794, John Williams Quincy.

Silas Atkins, jr., b. Mar. 27, 1775; d. Apr. 10, 1775.

Mary Gyles Atkins b. Sept. 25, 1776; d. in 1776.

Silas Atkins, jr., b. July 1, 1778; d. Mar. 21, 1832, in Buenos Aires. He engaged in business in South America, and spent his life there. Married there a Spanish lady.

Mary Gyles Atkins b. May 4, 1780; d. Feb. 20, 1859; m. July 6, 1806, Capt. Joshua Nash.

+Sarah Burt Atkins b. Sept. 20, 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1869, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Sept. 24, 1809, OLIVER FARWELL, of Merrimack, N. H.

Susannah Howland Atkins b. Oct. 16, 1784; d. Dec. 16, 1805.

Winifred Atkins b. Sept. 3, 1788; d. Aug. 6, 1864.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Farwell, with her infant son, lived with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Silas Atkins, in Boston.

To the end of her long life she took a cheerful, active interest in affairs about her; read the daily papers; wrote letters and enjoyed the companionship of her friends and her son and his family.

EXCERPT from Will of Silas Atkins, of Boston, Mass.

To oldest daughter, Martha Gray, widow of Robert Gray	$2,600..00
To daughter, Abigail Quincy, widow of John W. Quincy If not living, to her four daughters, Abigail Burt Quincy, Martha Atkins Quincy, Elizabeth Ann Williams Quincy, and Mary Nash Quincy.	3,000..00
Son Silas Atkins Jr. "who lately died at Bueonas Ayres" owed father nearly $30,000. This to be released and wills to son's now heirs	4,000 00
To daughter, Mary Giles Nash, widow of Joshua Nash, deceased, or to her children	3,000 00
To daughter, Sarah Burt Farwell, widow of Oliver Farwell	7,000..00
If she is not living, to his grandson, OLIVER ATKINS FARWELL, or to legal heirs of his body	
To youngest daughter, Winifred Atkins	3,000..00
Balance of estate to five daughters	

Dated 12 November 1833. Proved January 11, 1836.

Mrs. Farwell was a Mayflower descendant, through John Howland.

Mass. Probate Records.
Farwell Family Records in possession of Oliver A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich. (1927).
Hawes, "The Atkins Family."
Boston, Mass., Vital Records.
Miss Olive Farwell, Spokane, Wash., 1915.
Bible Records in Family Bible of Oliver Farwell.

Residence of OLIVER FARWELL[6] No. 1602, of Dorchester, Mass.

LIBRARY

HOWLAND, TILLEY, MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF SARAH BURT (ATKINS) FARWELL,

wife of OLIVER FARWELL[6] No. 1602h

John Howland b. Eng. abt. 1592; d. Feb. 23, 1672, Rocky Nook in Plymouth, now Kingston, Mass. Son of Humphrey Howland, a draper of London. A passenger on the Mayflower and a signer of the Mayflower compact.

m. abt. 1621-23, Elizabeth Tilley b. 1607, Eng.; d. Dec. 21, 1687, Swansea, Mass. She was a dau. of John Tilley, b. Feb. 24, 1571, Shropshire, Eng., who d. probably before the end of 1620, during the first sickness in Plymouth, Mass., and his wife Elizabeth ——, whom he m. in England. All three were passengers on the Mayflower.

Their son

Lieut. Joseph Howland b. Plymouth, Mass.; d. Mar. 1703-4, Plymouth, Mass.

m. Dec. 7, 1664, Plymouth, Elizabeth Southworth b. Plymouth, Mass.; d. there. Dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Raynor) Southworth. Capt. Thomas Southworth b. in 1617, England. Came with Endicott 1628 to Colonies; was Capt. in Militia. m. Sept., 1641, Elizabeth Raynor, dau. of Rev. John Raynor, who was b. Gildersome, Eng., was in Plymouth, 1635; d. Dover, Apr. 20, 1669. Capt. Thomas was son of Edward and Alice (Carpenter) Southworth (who came over as widow in the "Anne" 1623, and later married Gov. Bradford).

Their son

Nathaniel Howland b. 1671, Plymouth; d. Dec. 29, 1746.

m. Mar. 3, 1696-7, Plymouth, Martha Cole b. 1669, Plymouth, dau. of James, jr., and Mary (Tilson) Cole; d. Aug. 11, 1718, Plymouth.

Their son

Nathaniel Howland, jr., b. June 9, 1705, Plymouth; d. July 13, 1766, Boston.

m. (1) Mrs. Abigail (Burt) Lane b. Mar. 28, 1718, Boston, Mass.; d. July 22, 1766, dau. of John and Abigail (Cheever) Burt. John Burt[3] of Boston, Mass. son of Rev. John[2] (b. abt. 1666) and John[1] b. 1692, d. 1745, m. Abigail Cheever June 3, 1714. Abigail Cheever[3] b. Mar. 20, 1691, Boston, Mass.; d. there Aug. 23, 1778, dau. of Rev. Thomas Cheever[2] b. Aug. 23, 1658. Ipswich, Mass.; d. 1749, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Sarah Bill and granddau. of Ezekiel Cheever[1] famous school master who taught the first Latin School in America. He was b. Jan. 1614, London, Eng.; was in Boston, Mass. in 1636-7; m. Nov. 18, 1652, Ipswich, as 2nd wife, Ellen Lathrop, who d. Sept. 10, 1706, Boston.

Their dau.

Martha Howland b. Oct. 21, 1747, Boston, Mass.; d. July 21, 1833, Boston, Mass.

m. Oct. 21, 1768, Boston, on their 21st birthday (Bible record) Silas Atkins, jr., b. Oct. 21, 1747, Boston, son of Silas and Mary (Gyles) Atkins; d. Dec. 7-9, 1835, Boston.

Their dau.

Sarah Burt Atkins. m. OLIVER FARWELL.

Oliver Atkins Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1924.
Boston, Mass., Vital Records.
Miss Olive Farwell, Spokane, Wash., 1915.
Dr. Jessie H. Farwell, Los Angeles, Calif., 1927.
"The Howland Family in America."

GYLES LINEAGE OF SARAH BURT (ATKINS) FARWELL, wife of OLIVER FARWELL[6] No. 1602h

Thomas Gyles of Brunswick, Me., 1666, was killed by Indians at Pemaquid, Aug. 2, 1689. His wife was carried away captive by the Indians and never again heard of.

Their son

John Gyles, schoolmaster, b. 1653; d. Aug. 29, 1730, Boston. m. before 1686, Mary ——, b. 1666.

Their son

Charles Gyles b. June 12, 1696, Boston, Mass.; d. 1757 at Boston. m. July 30, 1717, Boston, Mary Cruff (Cruft) b. Dec. 22, 1698, Boston; d. Oct. 30, 1757.

Their dau.

Mary Gyles. m. Silas Atkins.

"Gyles Memorial."
Oliver Atkins Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918, 1927.

1614 BETSEY LOVEWELL[6] (*Mary Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1788; m. Hon. Jesse Bowers. She d. before Nov. 12, 1835, as on that date he m. (2) Mrs. Laura F. Martin.

Children, recorded in Dunstable, Mass.:

2740 I. Mary Farwell Bowers b. Nov. 22, 1807.
2741 II. Elizabeth Bowers b. Mar. 23, 1810.
2742 III. Jesse Augustus Bowers b. Feb. 12, 1812.

Stearns: "Thirty Dunstable Families."

1616 ABIGAIL WILKINS[6] (*Abigail Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Amherst, N. H., Apr. 30, 1773; m. as 2nd wife, Nov. 3, or 13, 1808, Capt. Thaddeus Kendall, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Colburn) Kendall, who was b. in Amherst, Aug. 2, 1772. She d. in Mobile, Ala., Sept. 27, 1853.

Children:

2743 I. George Wilkins Kendall b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Aug. 22, 1809; d. in Post Oak Springs, Tex., Oct. 22, 1867. He was one of the founders of the New Orleans Picayune, New Orleans, La., 1837.
2744 II. Thaddeus Richmond Kendall b. ——.
2745 III. Katherine Fletcher Kendall b. Jan. 31, 1814; m. Sept. 11, 1837, William Rix; lived in Alabama, and Royalton, Vt. She d. Nov. 1, 1905. He was b. July 10, 1811, and d. June 27, 1892.

Secomb, "History of Amherst, N. H."
"Rix Genealogy."
"Hist. Royalton, Vt."
Letter from the ed. New Orleans "Times Picayune," 1927.

1617 ARETHUSA WILKINS[6] (*Abigail Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Amherst, N. H., May 1, 1775; d. in North Andover, Mass., Nov. 9, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1799, Daniel Weston, who was b. Aug. 19, 1774; d. Sept. 5, 1818.

Children b. in Amherst, N. H.:

2746 I. Samuel Wilkins Weston b. July 27, 1800; m. Polly Gould. He d. July 9, 1853, in Middleton, Mass.
2747 II. Daniel Franklin Weston b. Dec. 28, 1801; was a merchant in Boston, was drowned near Nahant, June 12, 1832. Unmarried.
2748 III. Charles Weston b. May 14, 1803; d. Feb. 22, 1870; m. Mary Dean Ward. Res. in Salem, Mass.
2749 IV. Ebenezer Hamilton Weston b. Apr. 30, 1805; d. Mar. 7, 1806.
2750 V. Sarah Farwell Weston b. Nov. 22, 1806; d. in North Conway, Feb. 13, 1882; m. Willard Russell, of Middleton, Mass.
2751 VI. Abigail Frances Weston b. Sept. 30, 1808; d. July 7, 1846; m. Abijah Fuller; lived in Middleton, Mass.
2752 VII. Ebenezer Hamilton Weston b. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Sarah A. Wyman; lived in Belmont, Mass.
2753 VIII. Robert Weston b. May 12, 1812; d. Nov. 20, 1882; m. Sarah Wellman. Lived in Middleton, Mass.
2754 IX. William Henry Weston b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1815.

WESTON LINEAGE OF DANIEL WESTON,
husband of ARETHUSA WILKINS[6] No. 1617h

JOHN WESTON m. in Reading, Mass., Apr. 18, 1653, Sarah Fitch.

Their son

THOMAS WESTON b. Nov. 20, 1670; m. Elizabeth ——.

Their son

EBENEZER WESTON b. in Reading, Mass., June 20, 1702; m Mehitable, dau. of Isaac Southwick.

EBENEZER WESTON, JR., b. in Reading, Feb. 10, 1731-2; m. (1) Esther Taylor, of Dunstable, Mass., who d. June 28, 1767, and he m. (2) Lucy Richardson, of Litchfield.

Their son

DANIEL WESTON b. Aug. 19, 1774; m. Arethusa Wilkins, dau. of Abigail Farwell[5] No. 515.

Secomb, "History of Amherst, N. H."

1620 REBECCA WILKINS[6] (*Abigail Farwell*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1781; d. in Charlestown, Mass., in Apr. 1848; m. June 27, 1816, as 2nd wife, David Ramsey Clark, of New Boston, N. H.

He was the son of Ninian and Mary (Ramsey) Clark of New London, N. H., and grandson of Robert Clark of Londonderry, N. H. He was b. June 23, 1785, and d. June 18, 1823.

Children:

2755 I. Rebecca Towne Clark m. a Mr. Reid, of New Orleans.
2756 II. Ninian Ramsey Clark m. Cordelia Benner of Waldoborough, Me. Res. Somerville, Mass.

2757 III. Sophia Withers Clark m. a Mr. Reid, lived in Bridgewater, Mass.
2758 IV. Frances Clark m. a Mr. Howard of Bridgewater, Mass.

McLellans "History of Gorham, Me."
J. B. Hill, Old Dunstable.
Cogswell, "Hist. New Boston, N. H."

1626 ELIZABETH FARWELL[6] (*Dea. John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1862; m. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1814, Hobart Clark, of Andover, Mass., who was b. July 11, 1780. He was the son of Samuel and Dolly (Hovey) Clark of Sterling, Mass.

Hobart Clark, was Associate Justice of Essex Co., Mass., 1824-27, Senator, 1821-23, Postmaster, Andover, Mass., 1854-60. Helped establish Boston & Maine R. R. and devoted much of his time to experimental and scientific agriculture.

Children b. in Andover, Mass.:

2759 I. John Hobart Clark (birth record reads "John Hubbard Clark,) b. Jan. 21, 1816; m. June 1, 1847, Emily Peters.
2760 II. Elizabeth Smith Clark b. May 20, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1817.
2761 III. George Thomas Clark b. June 26, 1818; m. Oct. 5, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Duxbury.
2762 IV. Joseph Farwell Clark b. Jan. 18, 1820; m. Dec. 6, 1848, Lydia Hodges.
2763 V. Peter Clark b. Mar. 16, 1822.
2764 VI. William Hovey Clark b. Feb. 14, 1824; bap. May 5, 1827; m. Mary Baldwin.
2765 VII. Elizabeth Sarah Clark (Sarah Elizabeth Clark) b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Jan. 29, 1846, George Hodges of Andover, Mass.
2766 VIII. Catherine Craddock Clark b. Oct. 11, 1827; d. Aug. 16, or 17, 1829.
2767 IX. Dorothy Clark b. Nov. 10, 1829; m. Apr. 25, 1850, Dr. David Dana.
2768 X. Lucy Farwell Clark b. Sept. 30, 1833; bap. June 3, 1838; m. May 24, 1853, Emory E. Harwood of Oxford, Mass.

According to the Andover Vital Records there was a daughter named Elizabeth Sarah Clark and one named Sarah Elizabeth Clark, but this is doubtless a mistake, as in other records but one child called Elizabeth Sarah is given.

Andover, Mass., Vital Records.
"Descendants of Hugh Clark," 1866.

1627 ABIGAIL FARWELL[6] (*Dea. John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 24, 1792; m. Jan. 21, 1819, Benjamin Moors, of Groton, Mass., who was b. May 29, 1787. He was the son of Maj. Joseph Moors and grandson of Abraham Moors of Groton, Mass. Benjamin Moors' place was on the old road towards Ayer. One boundary was James' Brook.

Children:

2769 I. John Farwell Moors b. Dec. 10, 1819; m. (1) Esther W. Hastings of Northfield, Mass., who d. in 1850; m. (2) Eunice Wells Smith of Warwick, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard in 1842. From the Divinity school in 1845. He was a pastor of the Congregational Church (Unitarian) in Deerfield, Mass.,

from 1860 to 1884. He was then chosen by the Amer. Unitarian Association as special minister for the churches of the New England states. He was an exceptionally fine man. He served as a chaplain in the Civil War. He d. Jan. 27, 1895. His second wife was the daughter of Rev. Preserved Smith of Warwick and Mendon, and great granddaughter of Rev. Preserved Smith of Rowe and Pembroke.

2770 + II. Joseph Benjamin Moors b. Oct. 9, 1831; m. Maria Buckminster.

"Ward Family," 1851.
"Old Dunstable."
"Moars (Moors) Genealogy," Boston, 1901.

1628 MARY FARWELL[6] (*Dea. John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1794; d. Dec. 21, 1870; m. in Tyngsboro, Sept. 26, 1815, Josiah Danforth, jr., then of Litchfield, N. H.; b. Jan. 15, 1786, Tyngsboro, Mass. He d. Nov. 5, 1867. His wife d. in 1870. Josiah Danforth was a lawyer and had a large practice. Resided in Weare, N. H.

Child:

2771 + I. James Danforth b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Margaret Clark.

Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.
"Danforth Genealogy"
General Catalogue of Dartmouth College.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1656 JONATHAN FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 30, 1780; m. there June 1, 1806, Lois Pond of Lancaster. Settled in Littleton, Mass. He d. Sept. 26, 1862, ae. 82 yrs. 2 mo. 26 da. She d. in Fitchburg, Oct. 24, 1849, aged 63.

Children b. in Littleton, Mass.:

2772 I. Joseph b. Apr. 26, 1807, prob. d. Sept. 29, 1811.
2773 + II. James Madison b. Sept. 17, 1808; m. Mary Hosmer Wheeler.
2774 + III. George Pond b. Apr. 28, 1810; m. Ruth Hinkson.
2775 + IV. Alson Haskell b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. (1) Ellen L. Osborne; m. (2) Mrs. Sibyl (Farr) Miller; m. (3) Sarah L. Willard[8], No. 2813.
2776 V. Mary Ann b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Gardner M. Smith, Jan. 27, 1836, in Bolton, Mass.

Littleton Vital Records.
Mass. State Records, Waltham, Mass.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Bolton, Mass., Vital Records.

1657 SARAH FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 28, 1786; d. in Sterling, in July, 1865; m. June 2, 1811, in Lancaster, Mass., Samuel Winchester, of Marlboro, Mass. He was the son of Caleb and Anna (Smith) Winchester, (*Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Josiah*[3] *Josiah*[2], *John*[1]), and was b. Oct. 10, 1778, in Marlboro, and d. in Syracuse, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children b. in Marlboro, Mass.:

2777 + I. Mary Farwell Winchester b. Apr. 9, 1812; m. (1) John Hoel (Howell) Swan, of Lancaster; m. (2) Abner Duel; m. (3) Garret Hagaman.
2778 II. Elhanan Winchester b. Jan. 16, 1814.
2779 III. Caleb Winchester } Twins b. Nov. 20, 1815
2780 IV. Son } d. Apr. 10, 1816.
2781 V. Joseph Farwell Winchester b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1845; m. Jane Ann Blackall. One child.
2782 VI. Anna Smith Winchester b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. in 1835, Joseph Morse, of Lancaster.
2783 VII. Maria Winchester } d. Feb. 23, 1822.
2784 VIII. Milo Winchester } Triplets b. Jan. 30, 1822.
2785 IX. Monroe Winchester }
2786 X. Harris Winchester } Twins b. July 11, 1824
2787 IX. Henry Winchester } m. Emma Winter; d. in Sterling. Will proved in 1892.
2788 XII. Charles Winchester b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1827.
2789 XIII. Sarah Winchester b. May 3, 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1846, and was buried in Lancaster, Mass.
2790 XIV. Samuel Winchester b. Aug. 11, 1830.

Marlboro, Mass., Vital Records.
Cunningham, "Descendants of John Winchester, Milton, Mass.," 1924.
Frost, "Ancestors of Alden Smith Swan," 1923.

1659 JAMES FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1794; m. (1) Feb. 20, or Apr. 15, 1817, Mary Emerson, the daughter of Elias and Phebe (Howard) Emerson of South Reading, Mass., who d. Jan. 9, or 10, 1849; and he m. (2) Mrs. Isabella Stone in Clinton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1855. He d. May 7, 1865, in Lancaster, Mass.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

2791 + I. James Eldridge b. June 17, 1818; m. (1) Delia Blanchard; m. (2) Abigail S. Gardner; m. (3) Catherine Elizabeth Crafts.

2792 II. Mary Emerson b. Feb. 15, 1824; m. Thomas H. Badger of Boston, Jan. 27, 1846 or 1847. He was son of Thomas and Bulah Badger, b. in 1821. He was a portrait painter.

Wakefield, Mass., Vital Records.
Clinton, Mass., Vital Records.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.

1661 SALLY FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1787, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1814, Dr. Emory Willard of Marblehead, Mass. He was a son of Abraham and Hannah (Willard) Willard, and was b. Feb. 12, 1786.

Children b. in Marblehead, Mass.:

2793 I. Harriet Willard b. ——; m. Mar. 7, 1841, Dr. Abraham Drake Dearborn.

2794 II. Laura Ann Willard b. ——; m. Moses Burbank, principal of Academy at Ludlow.

2795 III. Evander Xenophon Willard b. Sept. 8, 1815; m. Emma Robinson.

2796 IV. E. L. Willard b. ——; m. a lady in Kentucky.

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Marblehead, Mass., Vital Records.

1662 CAPT. JOSEPH FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 6, 1789; m. Nov. 9, 1815, Sarah Barnard of Harvard, dau. of Jotham and Sarah (——) Barnard. He d. in Lancaster, Feb. 3, 1868. She d. there Jan. 26, 1873.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

2797 + I. Lucius Leonard b. Oct. 31, 1816; m. (1) Mary Barrett; m. (2) Sarah Elmira Dickinson.

2798 II. Sarah Merriam b. Aug. 12, 1819; m. (1) in Lancaster, Jacob R. Bacon, of Boston, Feb. 4, 1845; m. (2) John W. Pycott. No issue of second marriage. Two children by first husband.

2799 + III. Lucy Barnard b. July 8, 1822; m. Abel Rice.

2800 IV. Ann Elizabeth b. July 1, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1842.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1915, 1927.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.

1664 LEVI FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 22, 1794; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1823, or Nov. 27, 1823; Lucy Batchelder Willard of Harvard, b. Nov. 27, 1804. He was a farmer, d. Sept. 27, 1869, in Lancaster. He m. (2) Sept. 22, 1859, in Lancaster,

Mrs. Martha (Stone) Harrington, widow of —— Harrington, and dau. of Jacob Stone.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

2801 I. Frances Maria b. Dec. 30, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1830.
2802 + II. Eliza Willard b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. Joseph Haskell Goodale.
2803 + III. Augusta Maria b. July 1, 1831; m. Alpheus Rowland Willard.
2804 IV. Daniel Willard b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. Apr. 5, 1842.
2805 V. Francis Marion b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. May 23, 1844.
2806 + VI. Mary Ann Russell b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. George Sumner Thompson.
2807 + VII. Levi Daniel b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Christianna Cunningham.
2808 VIII. Lovey Melissa b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Jan. 10, or 12, 1873, unmarried.
2809 + IX. Frederick Eugene b. July 12, 1849; m. Elvira Taft.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1915, 1927.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
"Willard Genealogy."

HAYWARD LINEAGE OF LUCY BATCHELDER (WILLARD) FARWELL,

wife of LEVI FAWELL[7] No. 1664h

George Hayward settled in Concord 1635 m. —— ——

Their son
Joseph Hayward m. Elizabeth Treadwell

Their son
Simeon Hayward m. Rebecca Hartwell

Their son
Samuel Hayward m. Mary Stevens

Their dau.
Lucy Hayward m. Nehemiah Batchelder

Their dau.
Lucy Hayward Batchelder m. Daniel Willard

Their dau.
Lucy Batchelder Willard m. LEVI FARWELL

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.
Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1917.

1665 BETSEY FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 23, 1799; m. Feb. 28, 1822, Nathan Willard, who was b. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 14, 1793, and d. Feb. 3, 1867. She d. in Harvard, Sept. 28, 1881.

Children:

2810 I. Sarah Farwell Willard b. June 14, 1823; d. ——.
2811 II. Alonzo Willard b. July 8, 1824.
2812 III. Nathan Willard b. Oct. 14, 1832.
2813 + IV. Sarah L. Willard b. May 4, 1837; m. (1) Emory F. Smith; (2) Alson Haskell Farwell[7] No. 2775; (3) Warren Willard.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1917.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

1666 NANCY FARWELL[7] (*Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Unity, N. H., May 6, 1783; d. in Whitefield, N. H., abt. 1848; m. abt. 1801, James Herbert Bartlett, who was b.

in Unity, N. H., Nov. 26, 1783, and d. in Manchester, May 17, 1865. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Whitefield, where he lived until 1849, when he removed to Littleton, N. H., and built a log house on the farm belonging to his son, Frederick. He worked on the farm during the summer and spent his winters in hunting and trapping.

Children, all b. in Unity, N. H.:

2814 I. Caroline Bartlett b. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Charles Chatman of Auburn.
2815 II. Charles L. Bartlett b. Apr. 28, 1804; m. Emeline D. Lamphear. He was a clergyman; d. Sept. 16, 1861. His wife d. in Lake Forest, Ill., Apr. 16, 1861.
2816 III. Alpha S. Bartlett b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. Feb. 2, 1824, Zelinda Cole. He was a farmer and resided in Whitefield, N. H.
2817 + IV. Frederick Augustus Bartlett b. Dec. 18, 1809; m. Clarissa Bacon.
2818 V. Sally C. Bartlett b. May 1, 1812; m. Caleb Hutchins, a farmer; lived in Manchester. He d. June 17, 1889.
2819 VI. Ephraim Farwell Bartlett b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Vienna Martin. Last residence, Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Nov. 1, 1895, and his wife d. Jan. 21, 1888.
2820 VII. Eliza Ann Bartlett b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Charles Huntoon of Manchester, N. H.
2821 VIII. Increase Sumner Bartlett b. Whitefield, Feb. 19, 1827; d. young.

"History of Littleton, N. H.," Vol. III.

1667 SALLY FARWELL[7] (*Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1785; m. in Washington, N. H., Dec. 31, 1805, Isaac Cheney, son of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Blodgett) Cheney of Dunstable, Mass. He was b. Sept. 23, 1780, and went to Washington, N. H., in 1803 or 1804 to work on the second New Hampshire turnpike. He built a house on the Goshen turnpike near the center of the town of Washington, but before it was completed his wife d. Dec. 5, or 11, 1811. He m. (2) Aug. 22, or 23, 1814, Susanna Swallow, of Dunstable, to which town he removed some years later and remained until his death which occurred Mar. 26, 1866.

Children b. in Washington, N. H.:

2822 + I. Thomas Farwell Cheney b. Feb. 12, 1807; m. (1) Matilda Leonard; m. (2) Fanny Parkhurst; m. (3) Mrs. Caroline W. Sargent.
2823 + II. Isaac Cheney, jr.. b. Apr. 11, 1809; m. Susan Leavitt.
2824 + III. John Blodgett Cheney b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Cynthia Fisher.

Isaac Cheney, father of the above family, had 9 children by his second wife, Susanna Swallow.

"Hist. of Washington, N. H."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
"Cheney Genealogy."

1671 THOMAS FARWELL[7] (*Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Washington, N. H., Mar. 21, 1795; m. Mar. 17, 1825, Abigail Allds, who was b. Nov. 23, 1798 in Merrimack, N. H.; d. July 2, 1861, in Boston, Mass. Thomas Farwell d. Mar. 9, 1846.

Children:

2825 + I. Sarah Gibson b. Sept. 26, 1826, in Newport, N. H.; m. John F. Cossitt.

Cyrus Farwell[7] No. 1675, of Concord and Waltham, Mass.

2826 + II. Jotham Allds b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. (1) Luthera Tidd Hitchcock; (2) Sarah Jane (Draper) Breed.
2827 III. Jane Allds b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. June 21, 1836; buried in Francestown, N. H.
2828 IV. George b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. in 1887 in the "far west."
2829 V. Henry b. Sept. 17, 1833 or 1839, Malden, Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1869, Boston, Mass. Fannie Mason, b. Bluehill, Me., dau. Peletiah and Eliza Mason. No issue. He d. Sept. 13 or 23, 1895, in Malden. He was a hotel clerk at the time of his death. Resided in Malden but d. in Danvers.

Mrs. Lucy (Farwell) Miner, Malden, Mass., 1917.
"History of Peterborough, N. H."
Washington, N. H., Vital Records.
Mrs. J. A. McCommons, Kingston, N. Y., 1925.
Mass. State Vital Records.

1674 REBECCA FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Concord, Mass., Apr. 12, 1791; m. by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Apr. 20, 1812, Samuel Melvin, jr., who was b. in Concord, Mass., 1786-7. He was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Davis) Melvin and d. Sept. 11, 1839, aged 53 years.

Children born in Concord, Mass.:

2830 I. George Melvin b. Nov. 30, 1813.
2831 II. Joseph Augustin Melvin b. Feb. 28, 1816.
2832 III. Nancy Alicia Melvin b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. Apr. 11, 1843, John Marshall Handscom as his 2nd wife.
2833 IV. Julia Melvin b. Aug. 1, 1819.
2834 V. Mary Lovina Melvin b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Mar. 30, 1831.
2835 VI. Eliza Lovina Melvin b. Oct. 21, 1831.

"Melvin Family," 1901-1905.
Concord, Mass., Vital Records.

1675 CYRUS FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Concord, Mass., May 19, 1793; m. (1) in Harvard, Mass., July 13, 1815, Rebecca Bateman, dau. of Jonas and Lydia (Buttrick) Bateman, who was b. Apr. 9, 1796 and d. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1837, ae. 42 yrs. He m. (2) Oct. 26, 1837, Mary R. B. Sage, who was b. Dec. 5, 1809, in Taunton, Mass. She was the dau. of Chauncy and Lizzie (Holl) Sage. Cyrus Farwell d. May 5, or 15, 1871. He fought in the War of 1812. Mrs. Mary R. B. (Sage) Farwell d. Nov. 21, 1900, in Waltham, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

2836 I. Elzina Augusta b. Nov. 25, 1815, in Concord, Mass.; m. Perry Miller.
2837 + II. Mary Sumner b. Nov. 12, 1818; m. Joseph Underwood.
2838 + III. Charles Henry b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. Ellen Amelia Porter.
2839 IV. Adeline Rebekah b. July 13, 1823; d. Jan. 7, or 18, 1827.
2840 V. Harriet Bateman b. May 12, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1845.
2841 VI. Adeline Levina b. Aug. 4, 1827; m. T. C. Hotchkiss, Hudson, Ohio. 3 children; two sons d. young, Eunice m. and res. Danbury, Conn.
2842 VII. John Newman b. July 4, 1829; drowned Dec. 3, 1841.
2843 +VIII. William Franklin b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. Mary Louise Orr.
2844 + IX. Elizabeth Haskell b. Nov. 21, 1832, in Waltham, Mass.; m. Christopher Jones Joynt.
2845 X. George Bateman b. Mar. 6, 1837; was legally adopted by family of the name of Harrington; m. 1 daughter, Mary.

Children by second marriage, b. in Waltham, Mass.:

2846 XI. Frances Rebekah b. July 24, 1838; d. Oct. 4, 1839.
2847 + XII. Edwin Eaton b. Dec. 2, 1841; m. Eliza J. Harrington.
2848 XIII. Fanny E. or Frances S. b. Mar. 14, 1848; m. May 24, 1865, Hiram E. Herz. 3 children.

Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Farwell Family Bible Records in possession of William Franklin Farwell, Akron,O.
Mrs. Henry Farwell, Hudson, O., 1923-1927.
Miss May Farwell, Akron, O., 1919-1927.
Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill., 1927.

1680 MARY LAWRENCE[7] (*Sarah Farwell*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Washington, N. H., in 1795; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Samuel Burbank, who was b. in Washington, N. H., Mar. 2, 1788. They resided in Washington, N. H., where Mr. Burbank d. Mar. 17, 1854. Mrs. Burbank d. Apr. 17, 1876.

Children b. in Washington, N. H.:

2849 I. Mary E. Burbank b. Jan. 8, 1823; m. John Conant, of South Acton, Mass., in 1858; she d. in July, 1869.
2850 II. Justin E. Burbank b. Mar. 18, 1825, was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1848; studied theology in Andover, Mass., where he graduated in 1851. He resided for several years in Iowa and Minnesota, but later returned to New Hampshire and located in Concord. He was considered the best living authority on the history of his native town and the compilers of the "History of Washington" acknowledge their indebtedness to his researches.
2851 III. David B. Burbank b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. (1) Caroline E. Towne, Oct. 25, 1855; she d. Apr. 24, 1857; he m. (2) in 1858, Nancy J. dau. of Hiram Grimes of Hillsboro. By his first wife he had one child, Herbert L. By his second wife he had three children: Clara E., Mary B., and Harry B.

BURBANK LINEAGE OF SAMUEL BURBANK, husband of Mary Lawrence[7] No. 1680h

JOHN BURBANK of Rowley, Mass., in 1640. His son by second wife, Jemima, was

CALEB BURBANK b. probably in Rowley, Mass., May 19, 1646; m. May 6, 1669, Martha, dau. of Hugh and Mary Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1648-9. Their son

SAMUEL BURBANK b. July 15, 1684; settled in Haverhill, Mass., where he m. abt. 1709, Lydia Bartlett, dau. of Christopher and Deborah (Weed) Bartlett, b. Apr. 19, 1688. Their son

SAMUEL BURBANK, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1715; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1740, Eunice Hardy, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Woster) Hardy, b. Jan. 22, 1720-1; bap. Dec. 10, 1715 (?). Their son

JACOB BURBANK b. Oct. 19, 1741; m. Phebe, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Eliot) Adams, of New Ipswich, N. H. They settled in Washington, N. H. Mr. Burbank d. Dec. 18, 1819, and his wife d. Dec. 23, 1843. Their son

SAMUEL BURBANK b. Mar. 2, 1788; m. Mary Lawrence, dau. of Sarah Farwell[6] No. 588.

Chandler, "Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.

1682 JOHN FARWELL[7] (*Levi*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1800; m. Nov. 29, 1827, in Barre, Mass., Charlotte Willard. Mr. Farwell removed to California, where he d. June 26, 1876.

Children:

2852 I. Frederick.
2853 II. Frances.

He had three other children.

Barre, Mass., Vital Records.

1683 CYNTHIA FARWELL[7] (*Levi*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1805; m. Nov. 20, 1826, Hiram Eaton, who was b. in Hillsboro, May 2, 1804; d. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 13, 1869. She d. May 1, 1885.

Children b. in Washington, N. H.:

2854 I. Horatio A. Eaton b. May 10, 1829; m. Eliza A. Hobbs, Apr. 7, 1850. He served in the War of the Rebellion, in the 16th New Hampshire Regt.
2855 II. George F. Eaton b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. June 5, 1865, Anstis Vining. Removed to Galena, Kan.
2856 III. Charlotte F. Eaton b. Nov. 1, 1832; m. E. Grout Campbell, Aug. 19, 1870, who d. June 25, 1872.
2857 IV. Lucy H. Eaton b. Apr. 7, 1835; m. June 10, 1858, Gilman L. Beckwith, who d. in Carrollton, La., June 18, 1863; she m. (2) Thomas B. Hayward, of Acworth, N. H.
2858 V. Charles S. Eaton b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. Sarah J. Bowers, Oct. 2, 1862; removed to San Francisco, Calif.
2859 VI. Benjamin C. Eaton b. Apr. 18, 1840; was a soldier in the 8th N. H. Regt. in the Civil War; d. in Washington, N. H., Mar. 26, 1864.
2860 + VII. Joseph F. Eaton b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. Sarah G. Chapman.

"Histoy of Washington, N. H."

1687 JOSEPH FARWELL[7] (*Levi*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1817, N. H.; m. Nov. 19, 1846, in Charlestown, Mass., Harriet (Gregory) Warren, b. Charlestown. He was a pianoforte maker.

Children:

2861 I. James W. b. Aug. 5, 1847.
2862 + II. Edwin Crosby b. Aug. 2, 1851, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sarah Eva Pierce.

Chandler, "Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
Farwell Ms.
Charlestown, Mass., Vital Records.

1691 WILLIAM A. FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Washington, N. H., Dec. 17, 1809; m. (1)

Ruth Foote of Francestown, May, 1829; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1833, Harriet R. Clark, of Milton, Mass. Settled in Lowell, Mass., but afterwards removed to Somerville, Mass.

Children b. Lowell, Mass.:

2863 I. Adalaide A. b. 1843; m. Aug. 4, 1869, Clark G. Smith, b. 1841, Lansingburg, N. Y., son of Calvin E. and Margaret G. Smith. Mr. Smith was of Charlestown at the time of his marriage.

2864 II. Charles Fred b. 1847; m. Mar. 5, 1873, Annie M. Dill, b. 1852, Charlestown, dau. of George W. and Lavina J. Dill. They were married in Chelsea, Mass.

"Hist. Washington, N. H."
Mass. State Vital Records.
Boston Marriage Records.

1693 SOPHRONIA FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Washington, N. H., Oct. 28, 1813; m. June 19, 1832, John Weston, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ney) Weston, and grandson of Timothy and Esther (Sampson) Weston of Concord. He was b. in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 11, 1803. They settled first in Cambridgeport, Mass., but between the years 1837 and 1840 removed to Washington, N. H. He d. June 4, 1873.

Children all except last one, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass.:

2865 I. John H. Weston b. Apr. 16, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1856.

2866 II. Juliette F. Weston b. Mar. 22, 1835; m. May 4, 1861, Ira Brockway of Washington, N. H.

2867 III. Charles G. Weston b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Feb. 24, 1859.

2868 IV. Timothy D. Weston b. Washington, N. H., May 28, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1859.

"Hist. Washington, N. H."
N. H. State Vital Records.

1716 MIRIAM SHERWIN[7] (*Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1795, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Luke Nichols of Castleton, Vt., Dec. 1, 1814. He d. Feb. 14, 1880. Miriam (Sherwin) Nichols d. Feb. 25, 1862. They lived in Castleton, Vt.

Children b. in Castleton, Vt.:

2869 I. Lucy Nichols b. ——.

2870 II. John Nichols b. ——.

2871 III. Charles Nichols b. ——.

2872 IV. May (?) Nichols b. ——; m. Johnson Benedict of Castleton, Vt., son of Jasper Benedict. Lives in Castleton, Vt.

Probably other children.

Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.

1717 CHARLES SHERWIN[7] (*Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Townsend, Mass., Sept. 22, 1796; m. Jan. 21, 1830, Sarah Griswold, who d. Feb. 25, 1863. He d. Oct. 21, 1862. They resided in Weathersfield, Vt.

Children b. in Weathersfield, Vt.:

2873 I. Ellen Sherwin b. ——; m. Clark Chapman; 2 sons, Charles and Walter Chapman.

2874 II. Sarah Sherwin b. ——; m. (1) George Barrett; m. (2) Barton Chase; 2 sons, Charles and George Chase.
2875 III. Eliza Sherwin b. ——; m. Clinton Chase; 1 son, 1 daughter.

Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.

1718 LUCY SHERWIN[7] (*Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1798, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Apr. 13, 1824, John Chase of Springfield, Vt. He d. Apr. 27, 1871, and his widow, Mrs. Lucy (Sherwin) Chase, d. Feb. 14, 1872. They lived in Springfield, Vt.

Child b. in Springfield, Vt.:

2876 I. Drusy Chase b. ——; m. Alphleda Branson. Resided, Springfield, Vt. 1 son, Dwight Chase, m. Sybil Banting. They have 3 sons, Albert, John and Clinton Chase.

Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.

1719 EUNICE SHERWIN[7] (*Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Townsend, Mass, July 22, 1800; m. (1) May 29, 1827, Nathan Wheeler of North Springfield, Vt., who was b. in 1779, and d. Sept. 7, or Apr. 15, 1833, aged 33 yrs., 5 mo. She m. (2), as his 2nd. wife, Jan. 19, 1837, Chauncy Milton Chamberlain[7], (*Chauncy*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Henry*[1]), of Weathersfield, Vt., who d. Apr. 13, 1879. Mrs. Eunice (Sherwin) Wheeler Chamberlain d. Oct. 17, 1876.

The Chamberlain family lived in a large brick house just at the head of what is known as "the Gulf." Mr. Chamberlain had a large farm and profited by sheep raising. The house was burned after his death.

Children by first marriage, b. North Springfield, Vt.:

2877 I. Amos G. Wheeler b. May or June, 1830; d. July 29, 1830, aged 2 months.
2878 II. Mary Augusta Wheeler b. ——1831; d. Nov. 16, 1837, aged 5 yrs., 11 months.
2879 III. Harriet Wheeler b. ——; m. William Pease. Lived in Minn.

By second marriage:

2880 IV. Mary Augusta Chamberlain b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. James Hubbard. They have one son: Fred Hubbard. Res. Lebanon, Conn. She d. about 1920.

Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.
Mrs. H. C. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1927.

1720 FOX SHERWIN[7] (*Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 9, 1806, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Mary E. Boynton, Apr. 15, 1835. They lived in Baltimore, Vt. He d. Jan. 7, 1889.

Children b. Baltimore, Vt.:

2881 I. Cullen Sherwin b. ——; m. Marcia Hardy.
2882 II. Rollin Sherwin b. ——; m. (1) Susan Chandler; m. (2) Lydia Squires.
2883 III. Ervin Sherwin b. ——; m. (1) Eliza Ellison; m. (2) Mrs. Flora Martin.

Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.

1721 HARRIET SHERWIN[7] (*Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 14, 1808, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. May 6, 1839, Hosea Sanders, of Weathersfield, who was b. ——, and d. Aug. 3, 1856. Mrs. Harriet (Sherwin) Sanders d. Jan. 22, 1892. They lived in Weathersfield, Vt. After the death of her husband Mrs. Sanders lived with her sister, Mrs. Eunice (Sherwin) Wheeler Chamberlain No. 1719.

Children b. in Weathersfield, Vt.:

2884 I. Infant Sanders b. Apr. 19, 1840; d. Apr. 20, 1840.
2885 II. Ira Sanders b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1842.
2886 III. John A. Sanders b. May 29, 1843; d. Oct. 15, 1850.
2887 + IV. Henry Clay Sanders b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Emma Frances Miriam Morgan.
2888 V. Ira H. Sanders b. July 14, 1846; d. Apr. 17, 1850.
2889 VI. Adin Ballou Sanders b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1872, Rose V. Phelps; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1884, Henrietta Hadley. She d. 1922-3. No issue. He res. Raymond, N. H. (1923)

Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.

1722 NANCY SHERWIN[7] (*Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1811, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Phineas Bates, jr., who d. May 20, 1859. She d. Oct. 2, 1854. They lived in Springfield, Vt.

Children b. in Springfield, Vt.:

2890 I. Frederick Bates b. about 1840; m. Luna (A?) Bowman. He is deceased.
2891 II. Isabella Bates b. about 1842; m. Willis Bronson.
2892 III. Harriet Bates b. about 1844; unmarried.
2893 IV. Charles Lincoln Bates b. 1845 or 1846; m. Isabel Dixson. He d. Nov. 4, 1923 at his home in Careby, Ore. He is survived by his wife, three sons, and one daughter.
2894 V. George Bates b. about 1848; killed in service during Civil War.

Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.

1723 GEORGE C. SHERWIN[7] (*Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 19, 1814; m. Apr. 11, 1838, Rebecca M. Fletcher, who d. Oct. 10, 1855. They lived in Ludlow, Vt.

Child b. Ludlow, Vt.:

2895 I. Fletcher C. Sherwin b. ——; m. Sarah Haven. 2 daughters, Sarah Sherwin and Kate Sherwin.

Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.

1732 LAURA PATCH FARWELL[7] (*Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Stephen Caswell, in Ashby, Mass., Mar. 12, 1835. He was b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 25, 1806, and d. in Worcester, Mass., May 2, 1867.

Mrs. Laura Patch (Farwell) Caswell d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1900.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

2896 I. Elizabeth Laura Caswell b. Jan. 14, 1837; unmarried.
2897 + II. Asenath Malvina Caswell b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. Rollin Wallace Ranney.
2898 III. Mary Angeline Caswell b. Nov. 17, 1841; unmarried.
2899 IV. Albert Bullard Caswell b. Dec. 30, 1847; unmarried.

Albert Bullard Caswell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1917.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1733 REV. JOHN EDWARD FARWELL[7] (*Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ashby, Mass., Dec. 9, 1809; m. in Ashby, June 30, 1842, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Ezra Coolidge and Margaret (Parris) Gates, who was b. in Ashby, Mass., Sept. 9, 1818. He d. Dec. 24, 1858, in Fitchburg, Mass. Mrs. Elizabeth Sophia (Gates) Farwell d. June 6, 1876, in Boston. Her name is given as Sophia E. Gates in the record of her marriage.

He graduated at Amherst College in 1836, and at Andover Seminary in 1839. Preached in Rochester, N. H., ten years; also in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Pelham, N. H.

Children:

2900 I. Edward Sherman b. June 2, 1847; m. May 27, 1880, Helen Maria Rogers, of Boston, Mass.; b. Plymouth, N. H., in 1846, dau. of John P. and Maria W. Rogers. No issue.
2901 II. Benjamin Thaxter b. in 1849; d. aged 4 years.
2902 III. Samuel Parris b. in 1851; d. aged 2 years.
2903 IV. Mary Parris b. in 1855; d. in infancy.
2904 + V. (Rev.) Parris Thaxter b. Dec. 11, 1856, in Pelham, N. H.; m. Margaret Cushing Loring.

Mass. State Vital Records.
"Gates Genealogy."
Edward Sherman Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1915.
"Hist. of Rochester, N. H."

1734 DR. ARTEMAS FARWELL[7] (*Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1812, in Ashby, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1839, in Ashby, Sarah M. Patch, dau. of Jonas and Sally K. Patch, who d. in Fitchburg, Dec. 18, 1844, aged 25 years. She was b. in Ashby, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1845, in Fitchburg, Jane Osborn, dau. of Ephraim and Joanna O. (Warren), Osborn, b. in Fitchburg, He d. in Wilmington, Del., May 23, 1851, and was buried in Fitchburg, Mass. Mrs. Jane (Osborn) Farwell d. Nov. 10, 1870, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children, by second marriage:

2905 I. Sarah Jane b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1848.
2906 + II. Henry Allen b. Mar. 17, 1849, in Fitchburg; m. Mary Oakman.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Harry Ernest Farwell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1917.
"Family of John Lawrence," 1869.

1735 LUCINDA FARWELL[7] (*Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1814, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Samuel

Burnap, Mar. 20, 1834, in Temple, N. H. She d. Sept. 22 or 29, 1852, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

2907 + I. Charles Edward Burnap b. Dec. 12, 1834; in Temple, N. H.; m. Emma L. Stearns.
2908 II. Marie Elizabeth Burnap b. Jan. 15, 1836, in Temple, N. H.; d. Jan. 15, 1853, unmarried, in Fitchburg.
2909 + III. Edwin Samuel Burnap b. Aug. 19, 1838, in Temple, N. H.; m. Mary Mersilvia Bancroft.
2910 + IV. Ellen Lucinda Burnap b. June 10, 1841, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Francis F. Fisk.
2911 + V. George Franklin Burnap b. Oct. 25, 1849, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Harriet B. Howard.

"History of Temple, N. H."
Albert Bullard Caswell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1917.
Edward S. Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1916.
Family of John Lawrence, 1869.

1740 LEONARD FARWELL[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1815; m. Deborah B. Barrett, Nov. 14, 1844. She was b. abt. 1823 in Mason, N. H., dau. of John and Lucy (Lawrence) Barrett. She d. Nov. 7, 1895, Townsend, Mass. Mr. Farwell d. Jan. 5, 1899, Townsend.

Children:

2912 I. Artemas b. Aug. ——; d. Oct. 2, 1846, ae. 1 mo., 21 da.
2913 II. Infant b. ——; d. Aug. 13, 1854.

E. S. Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1918.
Mass. State Vital Records.

1744 RODNEY HUBBARD FARWELL[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mason, N. H., Apr. 4, 1823; m. Dec. 9, 1851, in Ashburnham, Mass., Marinda Dorcas Page, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth R. (Warren) Page, who was b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 14, 1832. He d. Jan. 2, 1891, in Fitchburg, Mass., and was buried in Mason, N. H. He was a farmer. She d. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 11, 1911.

Children:

2914 + I. Hattie Maria b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 2, 1854; m. (1) Sidney J. Wetherbee; m. (2) W. F. White.
2915 + II. Charles Rodney b. in Mason, N. H., Nov. 11, 1856; m. Susan M. Shattuck.
2916 III. Laura Jane b. in Mason, N. H., Oct. 29, 1858; m. (1) June 25, 1877, Horace Putney, of Mason; m. (2) Robert Mitchell, of Troy, N. H.
2917 IV. Franklin Benjamin b. July 9, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Flora V. Ely, of Hooksett, N. H., b. July 20, 1854. No issue. Res. Mason, N. H.
2918 + V. Martha Ella b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. (1) Edwin Mason; m.(2)Fred W. Page.
2919 VI. Sarah Elizabeth b. Oct. 24, 1814; d. Feb. 14, 1865, in Mason.
2920 VII. Ardella May b. Mar. 19, 1866; m. James Mitchell. She d. May 28, 1891.
2921 VIII. Ida Vaughn b. Mar. 17, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1872, in Mason.
2922 IX. Freddie Allen b. June 7, 1872; d. Nov. 5, 1879.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Mrs. W. F. White, Ashburnham, Mass., 1916.
N. H. State Vital Records.

Four Generations
Mrs. Rodney Hubbard Farwell and descendants:
MARTHA ELLA (FARWELL) PAGE[8] No. 2918
Lula Isabell (Page) Demmon[9] No. 4156.
Arlene Edna Demmon[10], see 4156.

RODNEY HUBBARD FARWELL[7] No. 1744, of Mason, N. H.

2937 V. Martha Spalding b. ——; d. Aug. 13, 1890.
2938 VI. Susan Spalding b. about 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1875, in Felchville, Vt.; m. B. M. Kendall.

"Spalding Genealogy."

1762 PATTY, or MARTHA DEAN FARWELL[7] (*Capt. Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1804, in Hartland, Vt.; m. there Mar. 31, 1829, William C. Dodge, who was b. Nov. 8, 1803, in Hartland. His father was Shadrach Dodge, b. Aug. 15, 1762; d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1849. Shadrach Dodge was a private of the 2nd Co. in Col. Ashley's Regiment of Militia, which marched to Ticonderoga, on the alarm of May 8, 1777. He enlisted for eight months, on June 6, 1777, and was discharged Jan. 10, 1778; enlisted July 7, 1779, for one year from Westmoreland, N. H., and had a bounty of 60£. William C., who married Martha Dean Farwell, was his eighth child. William C. Dodge was a farmer in Hartland, and later a wood grader in Woodstock. He represented the town of Bridgewater in the Legislature, and was a Free Mason. He d. in Bridgewater, Vt., in 1889.

Children:

2939 I. Susan Maria Dodge b. June 24, 1830; d. June 9, 1833.
2940 II. Henry Gordon Dodge b. Apr. 1833; lives in Kenosha, Wis.
2941 III. Thomas Roderick Dodge b. May 3, 1836; d. Nov. 3, 1861.
2942 IV. Frederick A. Dodge b. Sept. 12, 1838; res. Bridgewater, Vt.
2943 + V. (Dr.) William C. Dodge b. Feb. 14, 1842, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Mary Ann White.
2944 VI. James K. Polk Dodge b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 8, 1870.
2945 VII. Albert Lull Dodge b. Feb. 16, 1847; res. Eau Clair, Wis., where he is an insurance agent, notary, bookkeeper, etc.

Dodge, "Genealogy of the Dodge Family, of Essex County, Mass.," 1894.

1767 SUBMIT FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., May 24, 1800; m. in Denmark, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1824, Rev. Parley Brown, son of Ebenezer and Molly (Ridaway) Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1788, in Granville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1870, in Philadelphia, N. Y. She d. in Philadelphia, N. Y., June 7, 1884.

Children:

2946 + I. Eldon Galusha Brown b. Nov. 24, or 25, 1826; m. Lucretia Rouse
2947 + II. Philinda Sabina Brown b. Nov. 23, 1828; m. John Sessions Evans.
2948 + III. Bennett Farwell Brown b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. Weltha Rouse.
2949 + IV. Loren Guitteau Brown b. July 17, 1833, in Orleans, N. Y.; m. Martha J. Sumner.
2950 V. Perley Monroe Brown b. Dec. 4, 1835; m. Hattie Rouse.
2951 VI. Fidelia Submit Brown b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. ——Gardner.
2952 + VII. Kendrick Wade Brown b. July 4, 1842; m. (1) Lydia A. Gates; m. (2) Maggie B. Mitchell.
2953 VIII. Orville Bradley Brown b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. May 24, 1907.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Brown Family Records.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

SELAH FARWELL[7] No. 1769, of Denmark, N. Y., and his wife Nancy (Plank) Farwell.

1769 SELAH FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark Township, Lewis County, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1805; m. (1) in Denmark, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1827, Nancy Plank, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Van Ingen) Plank, who was b. Dec. 22, 1805, near Copenhagen, Denmark Township, Lewis County, N. Y., and d. in Waterville, Kansas, June 5, 1881. He m. (2) in 1883, Mrs. Maria Adams, of Waterville. He d. June 8, 1894, in Osborne, Kan. and was buried in Waterville, Kan.

When Mr. Farwell was first married, he moved to Cattaraugus County, N. Y. While there he helped his father build a hotel at Farwell's Corners. After the railroad came, the name of the place was changed to Fairview. The hotel was built for James Farwell, who was the proprietor from 1830 until his death. It burned in 1890.

Cattaraugus County was so far west and the country so new that Mrs. Farwell's father, Henry Plank, drove from Lewis County in the fall of 1832, and persuaded Mr. Farwell to take his family and return to Lewis County. If he would do so, following the old Dutch plan, Mr. Plank agreed to buy a farm for his son-in-law.

In 1839 Mr. Farwell sold the farm and bought a grist mill and saw mill on Deer River, near Copenhagen, which he operated successfully until about 1870. In 1872 he removed to Waterville, Kan. to spend his remaining years near his sons. He was a man devoted to his family, was industrious, and held in the highest regard by all in the community in which he lived. His life was an active one, and he accomplished much for the opportunities he had.

Mrs. Farwell learned as a child to spin wool and flax, and weave woolen cloth and linen, and after her marriage she supplied the clothing needed by the family, and also the linen and cotton necessary for table linen and bedding; first spinning and weaving it, and then making it up.

In 1877 Mr. and Mrs. Farwell celebrated their golden wedding with all their living children present, together with grandchildren, making twenty-seven relatives in all present.

Children b. in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.:

2954 + I. Sabina Margaret b. Mar. 3, 1829; m. Horace W. Gould.

2955 II. Henry Plank b. July 17, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1858, unmarried. He was a graduate of Denmark Academy, and later of Cortland College, in Cortland, N. Y., and in 1856 came to Whiteside County, Ill. and taught in the city schools at Princeton and Macomb, Ill. He d. at the latter place. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1854, studied for the ministry and received a license to preach just before he died.

2956 + III. John Dennis b. July 22, 1832; m. (1) Lydia Hollinshead; m. (2) Abigail Harriet Hartwell.

2957 + IV. Jane Eliza b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. Addison J. Philleo.

Children b. in Lewis County, N. Y.:

2958 V. Melissa M. b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1838.

2959 VI. Maria Morrison b. Nov. 5, 1838; m. Watson William Sholes, Sept. 22, 1859. He was b. May 9, 1837, Orwall, Vt.; d. Apr. 19, 1918 in Corning, Calif. She d. Dec. 5, 1921, and is buried in Corning. No issue.

2960 + VII. Selah Burlingame b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. (1) Nancy Lauretta Ware; m. (2) Mrs. Lucy (Ware) Hurlinger, sister of first wife. She has one son, Edward Hurlinger, by her former marriage.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
S. B. Farwell, Osborne, Kan., 1919-1927.

VAN INGEN LINEAGE OF NANCY (PLANK) FARWELL, wife of SELAH FARWELL[7] No. 1769h

Dr. Dirck (Richard) Van Ingen, first of the family in America, was b. Sept. 19, 1738, Ingen, in Holland, then moved to Rotterdam; was adopted by the banker Hope of that place; appointed a surgeon in the service of the Dutch West Indian Co. He was taken prisoner by the English and brought to New York. After his release he never returned to Holland; came to Schenectady, N. Y., a young man in the early part of the year 1759 and settled there as physician and surgeon. He m. (1) Sept. 29, 1759, Margaret Van Sice, dau. of Joost (Joseph) and his 2nd wife Elizabeth (Peek) (Vander Volgen) Van Sice, who were m. Nov. 9, 1732.

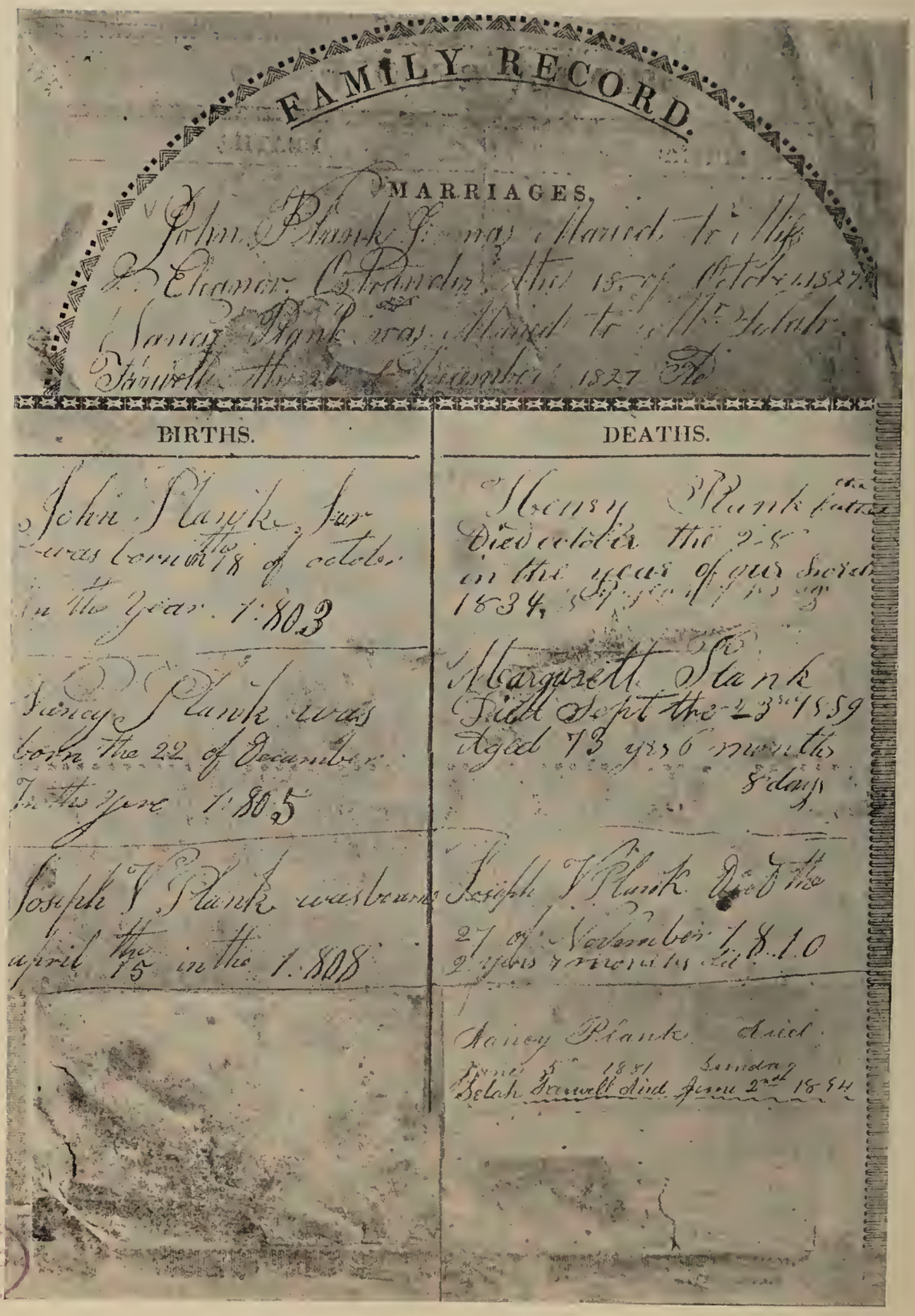
In 1735 Joost Van Sice lived on a lot now occupied by William McCannus & Co. He was a gunsmith. Dr. Dirck Van Ingen m. (2) June 30, 1790, Gertrude Mynderse, wid. of Myndert Wemple. He lived on Church St. Schenectady, in the second house north of the Dutch church. In 1775 to 1777 he was chairman and clerk of the 2nd Committee of Safety and served on other committees from 1777 to 1780; he served in the general hospitals of the northern department as junior and senior surgeon; was at the Schoharie Forts, where he took charge of the wounded after the battle of Cobleskill; and in charge of the hospital at Schenectady, 1780.

He was an early trustee of Union College, Schenectady. Dr. Dirck Van Ingen, surgeon, is on a list of officers of hospitals ——————"New York in the Rev. as Colony and State." He was granted 2250 acres of land, being lots 16, 24, 57 and 77 in township 27 (Galen) Sept. 26, and Oct. 8, 1792, "New York Balloting Book."

Dr. Dirck Van Ingen d. Sunday Feb. 27, 1814, aged 76 years.

Their children, first marriage:

William Van Ingen b. Nov. 23, or 25, 1760; m. Elizabeth Glen; d. Jan. 10, 1800.
+Joseph Van Ingen bap. Oct. 3, 1762, Dutch Reformed Church, Schenectady, N. Y.
John Visscher Van Ingen b. Nov. 11, 1764; d. Aug. 30, 1839.
James Van Ingen b. Dec. 28, 1767; m. (1) Catherine Bleecker; m. (2) Elizabeth Schuyler; m. (3) Gertrude ——. Was Clerk of the Court in Albany many years.
Elizabeth Van Ingen b. Oct. 11, 1772; m. Alexander Mercer of Schenectady.
Abraham Van Ingen b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. Elizabeth Van Boskirk, Was an attorney; d. Mar. 18, 1852, Rahway, N. J.
Judith Van Ingen b. June 1, 1777; m.(1)—— Bradt; (2) Jacob Grosebeck of Albany.



FAMILY RECORD.

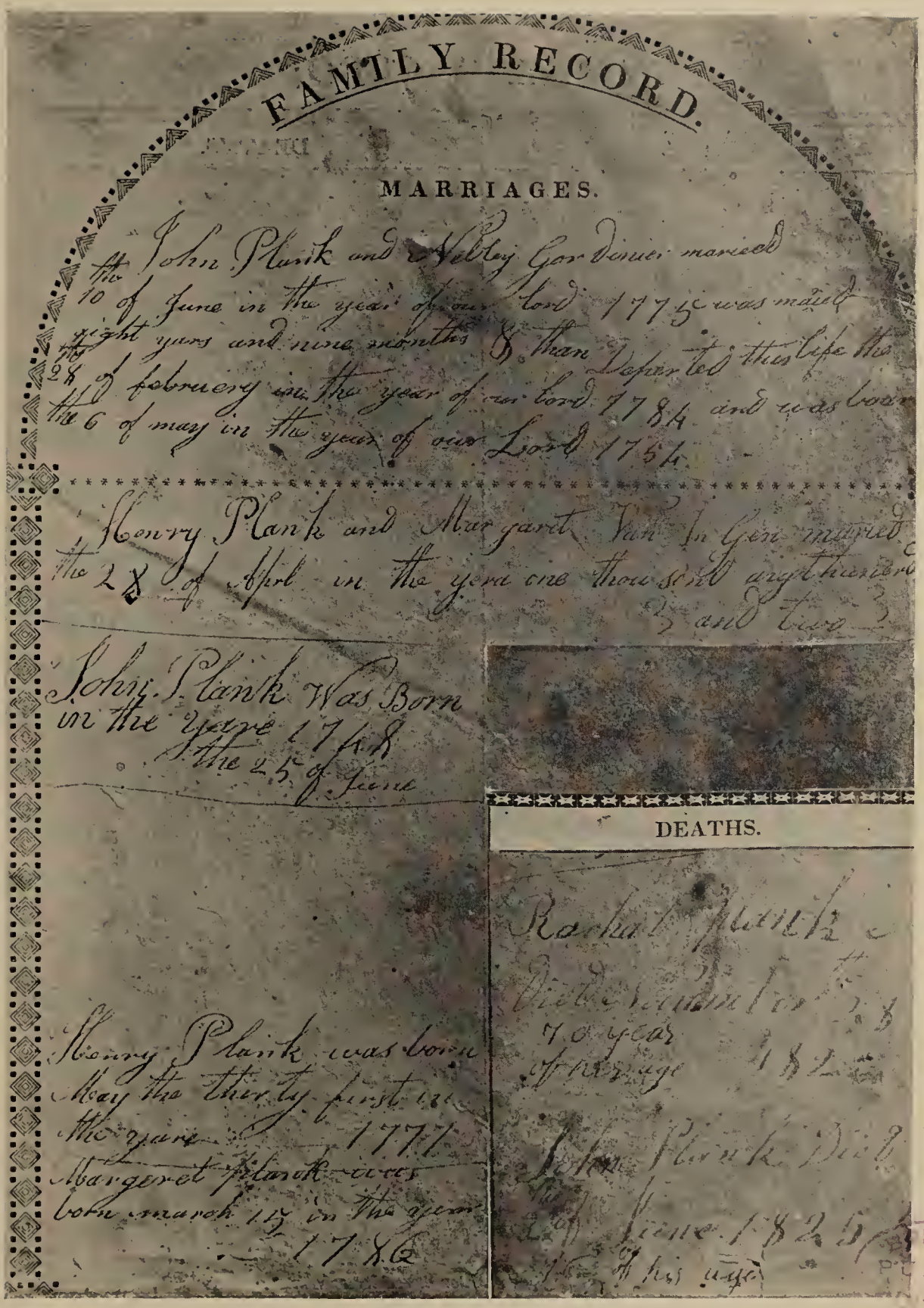
MARRIAGES.

John Plank Jun married to Miss Eleanor Crawford the 18 of October 1827.
Nancy Plank was married to Mr Zebulon Farwell the 2 of December 1827

BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
John Plank Jun was born the 18 of October in the year 1803	Henry Plank died October the 28 in the year of our Lord 1834
Nancy Plank was born the 22 of December in the year 1805	Margaret Plank Died Sept the 23rd 1859 Aged 73 years 6 months 8 days
Joseph T Plank was born april the 15 in the 1808	Joseph T Plank Died the 27 of November 1810 2 years 7 months
	Nancy Plank died June 5th 1871 Zebulon Farwell died June 2nd 1844 Sunday

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

From Photograph of Bible Records.
FARWELL alliance with Plank.



FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

the John Plank and Nelley Gardinier married
10 of June in the year of our lord 1775 was maied
eight years and nine months & than Departed this life the
28 of february in the year of our lord 1784 and was born
the 6 of may in the year of our Lord 1754

Henry Plank and Margaret Van In Gen married
the 28 of April in the year one thousand aight hundred
and two

John Plank Was Born
in the year 1748
the 25 of June

DEATHS.

Rachel Plank
died December 28
7 8 year
of marriage 1842

John Plank Died
the 5 of June 1825
in his age

Henry Plank was born
May the thirty first in
the year 1777
Margaret Plank was
born march 19 in the year
1786

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

From Photograph of Bible Records.
Dutch Ancestors of JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956.

The second son

Joseph Van Ingen (Van Winger in some records) bap. Oct. 3, 1762, Dutch Reformed Church, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Mar. 13, 1785, Caughnawaga Church Rec., (Mar. 13, 1784, Pension Rec.) Neeltje (Eleanor) Van Alstyne, b. 1762, dau. of Gysbert and Annatje (Gardenier) Van Alstyne. He enlisted with the New York troops during the Revolution and served as follows: 1778-79 as surgeon's mate under his father, Dr. Dirck Van Ingen, who was physician and surgeon of the Western Continental Department at that time, then surgeon's mate under Dr. Stephen McCrea, physician and Surgeon General of the Flying Hospital, Continental Army; he went with Gen. Sullivan on his Indian expedition and was in the battle of Newtown. In 1780-81 he was conductor of Ordinance and Military Stores under appointment of Gen. Clinton and had charge of a United States gunsmith's or armorer's shop, where several gunsmiths were employed repairing arms. He is spoken of at this time as wearing a kind of mixed coat and a cocked hat with a cockade thereon. In 1781, Joseph Van Ingen was appointed lieutenant of Capt. Aaron Hales' Co. in Col. Marinus Willetts' Reg. He also served as captain under Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, and after his death, under Col. Willetts (acting as Brig. Gen.) who commanded the Tryon Militia in the battle of Johnstown and Caughnawaga. "Levies of Col. Willetts Reg., 1781." "List of Rev. Soldiers, N. Y. State." He was allowed a pension in 1832. Resided in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. He d. Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y., Nov. 1842. His wife d. 1845, same place.

Their children were:

+Margaret Van Ingen b. Mar. 15, 1786.
Annatje (Nancy) Van Ingen b. Sept. 3, 1791, bap. Dutch Reformed Church, Fonda; m. (1) Malachi Van Deusen; (2) Gilbert Van Vechten.
Richard Van Ingen b. ——.

The first dau.

Margaret Van Ingen b. Mar. 15, 1786. Res. near Copenhagen, N. Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1859.

m. Apr. 28, 1802, Henry Plank b. May 31, 1777, (Caughnawaga Church Rec. Sponsors: Samuel Gardenier, Rachel Van Alstyne), son of John and Neltye (Gardenier) Plank. John Plank was b. 1748. See Gardenier Lineage.

Their children were:

John Plank b. Oct. 18, 1803; m. Eleanor Ostrander
+Nancy Plank b. Dec. 22, 1805
Joseph V. Plank b. Apr. 14, 1808; d. 1810.
Henry Plank b. Mar. 2, 1811; d. 1811
Richard V. Plank b. Apr. 22, 1813; m. Dolly Horning.
Jane Eleanor Plank b. July 8, 1816; m. Charles H. Kimball.
Rachel Plank b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Aaron Peck
Josiah Plank b. Dec. 26, 1820; m. Catherine Horning
Malachi V. Plank b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Harriet P. Wetherbie
Lorenzo J. Plank b. Mar. 18, 1827; m. (1) Elizabeth Bearsders; (2) Mrs. Malinda Rinda Rice
Gilbert H. Plank b. Nov. 24, 1830; m. Sarah Ann Horning

The second child:

Nancy Plank b. Dec. 22, 1805. m. SELAH FARWELL.

Hanson, "History of Schenectady during the Rev."
Plank Family Bible owned by Frederick Henry Farwell[9] No. 4191.
Caughnawaga Church Rec.
Pearson, "Early Settlers of Albany."
U. S. Pension Bureau.
Munsell, "Annals of Albany."

VAN ALSTYNE LINEAGE OF NANCY (PLANK) FARWELL, wife of SELAH FARWELL[7], No. 1769h

Jan Martensen Van Alstyne de Wever (the Weaver) of Meppel, Province of Dreuthe, Holland. m. Dirckien Hermans. -

Their children:

Herman Janse b. Meppel, Dreuthe, Holland.
Abraham Janse.
+Marten Janse.
Lambert Janse.
Isaac Janse.
Dorothea Janse.

The third son

Marten Janse Van Alstyne bap. July 18, 1655, in New Amsterdam (New York City). m. abt. 1678, Jannetje Cornelis Bogaert. See Bogaert lineage.

Their children bap. at Albany, N. Y.:

Cornelis b. abt. 1679.
+Martin b. abt. 1681.
Dirkje b. abt. 1683.
Marretje bap. Feb. 1, 1685.
Geertje bap. Oct. 2, 1687.
Lidia bap. Feb. 5, 1690.
Jacob bap. Dec. 4, 1692.
Abigael bap. Jan. 20, 1695.
Abraham bap. July 17, 1698.
Isaac bap. June 20, 1703.

The second son

Marten Van Alstyne b. abt. 1681. Was living in Colony Rensselaerswyck. Made his will Sept. 15, 1763. His son Goozen inherited the homestead and farm attached, and his son Cornelis land on the Hudson River at Half Moon. m. Dec. 5, 1705 (Reg. Nov. 10) Albany, N. Y., Cornelia Van den Bergh b. Albany, N. Y., dau. of Cornelis Gysbertse Van der Bergh and his wife Cornelia Van der Poel living in Colony Rensselaerswyck.

Their children were bap. at Albany:

Martinus bap. Sept. 22, 1706.
Cornelis bap. Sept. 26, 1708.
Johannes bap. Mar. 11, 1711.
Cornelia bap. Sept. 20, 1713.
+Gysbert bap. Dec. 23, 1716.
Jannetie bap. Aug. 22, 1719; m. Adam Winne Gardenier.
Goozen bap. Apr. 8, 1722.
Abraham bap. Oct. 11, 1724.

Gysbert Van Alstyne bap. Dec. 23, 1716, at Albany, was living in 1780; d. 1789. Will dated Aug. 15, 1780. m. Annatje (Anneke) Gardenier, bap. May 15, 1720, Albany, dau. of Nicolaes (Claas) and Rachel (Winne) Gardenier. See Gardenier lineage.

Their children were:
Rachel bap. May 25, 1746, Albany.
Niclaas bap. Jan. 28, 1746-7, Stone Arabia; d. young, N. Y.
Nicholas bap. Dec. 26, 1749.
Johanes.
Jannetie.
+Neeltie b. 1762.
Martinus b. Mar. 23, 1765, bap. Stone Arabia, Dutch Reformed Church.

Eleanor (Cornelia, Neeltie) Van Alstine m. Joseph Van Ingen.

Gen. Notes of New York, Talcott, 1883.
New York Gen. & Biog. Record 10:50.
New Netherland Reg. Feb. 1911.

BOGAERT LINEAGE OF NANCY (PLANK) FARWELL, wife of SELAH FARWELL[7] No. 1769h

The name Bogaert means orchard. We find it having three prefixes, Vanden, Uytten and Inden, which have been dropped, and under various spellings as Boogaerdt (the original) Bogert and the Latinized form of Bogardus.

The name was early represented in this country and of the dozen or more distinct families, we find evidences that those coming from Leerdam, Hykoop and Schoonderwoert were related. Schoonderwoert is in the province of South Holland. Talcott states that Hykoop is two miles northwest of Schoonderwoert and Riker states that Leerdam was probably the county as it included Schoonderwoert.

Teunis Bogaert (probably father's name) m. ——.
in Holland.

Their son

Cornelis Teunissen Bogaert b. in Holland; d. at Schoonderwoert, in province of South Holland, prior to Sept. 1661.

m. Beelite Cornelis b in Holland; d. at Schoonderwoert, in province of South Holland, prior to Sept. 1661.

Their children, surviving in 1661:
+Cornelis Cornelisen Bogaert b. abt. 1625.
Gysbert Cornelisen Bogaert b. abt. 1635; m. before Mar. 1660, Maria, wid. of Jan Helmersen.
Two other children, names unknown, possibly one is Hendrick Cornelisen Bogaert of Kingston, N. Y., but proof is lacking.

Cornelis Cornelisen Bogaert called Van de Bogert, Vos, Vosch, Vossgen, Vosje, and de Boer or the farmer, Vosch, most frequently used; b. "from Schoenderwoerdt" in province of South Holland, bur. July 28, 1665, Albany, N. Y. He served as farm laborer for six years beginning Sept. 4, 1640, at wages ranging from £80 to £100 a year. He is probably the same person as Cornelis Vos and Cornelisz alias Vosje, who appears in the account books from 1642 to 1657.

Jan. 29, 1649, Cornelis gent. vossgen (Cornelis, called vossgen) leases a farm adjoining Rem Jansz, the smith, on the north.

Cornelis Vos owned a yacht operating between New Amsterdam and Albany.

m. abt. 1649 Dirckje Pieterse Coeymans or Koijemans, b. before Feb. 6, 1665. In 1665 the household stuff of Dirckie Pieterse was sold at auction. Dirckje Pieterse Coeymans was pro. the dau. of Barent Pietersz Coeymans whose other children were Geertje, m. Jacob Coenratse Ten Eyck and Lucas Pieterz m. Ariantje.

Their children (reaching maturity):

Abigail Bogaert b. ——; m. Isaac Ver Planck.

Jacob Bogaert b. 1654, in Albany (Family Bible Rec.) m. Jannetje Quackenbos.

+Jannetje Bogaert b. abt. 1656; m. Martin Jansen Van Alstyne. See Van Alstyne lineage.

There is a quit claim from Gysbert Cornelissen Bogaert of Catskill to his brother Cornelissen Bogaert of Rensselaerswyck for his one-fourth interest in the family homestead in Holland. 3 Sept. 1661, Cornelis acknowledged that Gysbert had sold him a "just Child's portion, to wit, a one-fourth interest in a farm lying in the jurisdiction of Schoonderwoert in Holland, received by him by inheritance and descent on the death and demise of their father Cornelis Theunisz Bogaert and of their mother Beelitie Cornelisz at Schoonderwoert aforesaid."
"Early Records of Albany, Vol. 3 Notorial Papers 1660-96."
Book 2:44, and Court-times, 1652-56.

Van Ransselair Bowie Ms.
"Gen. of First Settlers of Albany."

GARDENIER LINEAGE OF NANCY (PLANK) FARWELL, wife of SELAH FARWELL[7] No. 1769h

Jacob Janse Gardenier was a carpenter in Beverwyck (Albany) as early as 1638; in 1656 he owned the north side of Wall Street from William Street to Pearl Street, which he divided into lots and sold by his agent Sander Leendertse Glen. He early bo't land in Kinderhook, opposite or near Apjes Island or Schotack; d. abt. 1688. m. (1) Josyna ——; d. Feb. 1669; (2) Barentie Slatsman wid. of Hans Coenroastsee.

The children who arrived at mature age and had families:

Jan Gardenier.

Samuel Gardenier.

Andries Gardenier.

+Hendrick Gardenier.

Albert Gardenier.

Altje Gardenier m. Adam Dingman.

Hendrick Gardenier d. abt. 1694. He owned a house and lot adjoining the parsonage lot of the Dutch Church in Schenectady. m. Neeltie Claase, who m. as 2nd husband Johannes Onderkerk. Andries Gardenier and Cornelius Claase Adm. his estate Apr. 7, 1765.

Their children were:

+Claase Gardenier.

Andries Gardenier.

Josyna Gardenier.

Hendrick Gardenier bap. Mar. 11, 1694.

Niclaas (Claase) Gardenier. Will Apr. 11, 1759. m. Aug. 13, 1731, Rachel Winne.

Their children were:

Hendrick Gardenier bap. Nov. 17, 1714.

+Adam Winne Gardenier bap. Sept. 22, 1717.

Neeltie Gardenier bap. Dec. 28, 1718; m. Mr. Van Valkenburg.

Anneke Gardenier bap. May 15, 1720, m. Gysbert Van Alstyne.

Andries Gardenier bap. June 9, 1723.

Sarah Gardenier m. Mr. de Garmo.
Rachel Gardenier bap. Jan. 2, 1726; m.
Mr. Quackenboss.
Jacob Gardenier bap. Feb. 21, 1728.
Samuel.

Adam Winne Gardenier bap. Sept. 22, 1717. m. Jannetje Van Alstyne July 18, 1743. They were registered for marriage.

"Adam Winne Gardenier, young man, b. in Rensselaerwyck and Jannyke Van Alstyn, young daughter, b. in Renesselaerwyck, now both living at the Mohawk River."

Vol. 1, p. 286 Schoharie Reformed Church.

They were witnesses to baptism of Adam, son of Martinus and Dorthe (Philips) Gardenier.

Their children were:

Marthen Gardenier bap. Oct. 25, 1745.
Rachel Gardenier bap. Apr. 7, 1750.
Dirckyie Gardenier bap. June 21, 1750.
+Neltgie (Neltye) Gardenier bap. July 7, 1754. Witnesses: Marthen H. Van Alstein, Maryge Van Alstein. Stone Arabia, Reformed Church.
Samuel A?
Perhaps others.

Neltye Gardenier b. May 6, 1754; bap. July 7, 1754. Admitted to Church membership Dec. 19, 1771; d. Feb. 28, 1784.

m. June 10, 1775 (Bible record) by Dominie Thomas Romine (Romeyn), Pastor 1772-1795, Caughnawaga Church, John Plank b. June 25, 1748. On July 25, 1792, John Plank with others buy one acre of land for St. Patrick Lodge, at Johnstown. The Lodge was founded in 1766 by Sir William Johnson and met in Johnson's Hall. It is one of the oldest Lodge's in the state, being No. 4, and the jewels in use at the time of founding are still used. John Plank became a member May 18, 1786. He helped build the old Dutch Church at Johnstown.

He served in the War of the Revolution from 1779 to 1785 as private in Capt. Veeder's Co. in Col. Fisher's Regiment of Militia, in the County of Tryon.

He d. June 3, 1825. He probably m. (2) Rachel —— (perhaps Van Deusen).

He had a brother Henry Plank. (Bible Record) b. 1746.

John and Neltye Plank are sponsors for Neeltje Winne, b. Nov. 12, bap. Dec. 25, 1781, daughter of Samuel A. Gardenier and Rebecca Van Deusen.

Calendar of Wills, Fernow, N. Y., 1896.
Caughnawaga Church (Fonda, N. Y.) records.
Stone Arabia (Montgomery County, N. Y.) Reformed Church records, Vol. 1.
Pearson, "First Settlers of Albany" (N. Y.) 1872.
Family Bible Records in possession of Frederick Henry Farwell, Orange, Texas.
Schoharie Reformed Church, (N. Y.) Records.

1771 EUNICE FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1809; m. Nov. 3, 1833, John Adams, who was b. Jan. or July 2, 1811. He was the son of Henry and Hannah (Ingalls) Adams. She d. in Pillar Point, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1888. He d. May 22, 1896.

Children:

2961 I. Edwin Adams b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1834.
2962 + II. Seth O. Adams b. June 3, 1836; m. Frances Jackson.
2963 III. Cordelia S. Adams b. Apr. 17, 1838; d. June 15, 1924; m. Feb. 18, 1858, A. P. Millard. She is buried in Mansville, N. Y. No issue.
2964 IV. Laura L. Adams b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Mar. 10, 1863, Austin Van de Walker. She d. Feb. 27, 1873. (Mar. 1874). No issue.
2965 + V. Kendrick S. Adams b. Mar. 28, 1843; m. Aug. 6, 1864, Susan Fohs. He d. Oct. 28, 1896.
2966 VI. Diantha V. Adams b. Sept. 19, 1845; d. June 17, 1846.
2967 VII. Cynthia H. Adams b. June 2, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1869, Nicholas Rector. They had three or four children, names unknown except Minnie who married. Last address, Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
2968 VIII. Levi D. Adams b. Apr. 6, 1851; d. Dec. 16, 1852.
2969 IX. Milo J. Adams b. Oct. 16, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Laverne E. Adams. He d. Sept. 1909. Mrs. Adams d. Jan. 5, 1926. Both buried at Dexter, N. Y. One adopted dau. Myrtle Clara, who married Carl Johnson of Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Johnson d. about 1925.

"Adams Genealogy," 1898.
Farwell Ms., 1914.
De Alton Pitkin, Watertown, N. Y., 1927.
Mrs. Mertie Rathbun, Watertown, N. Y., 1927.

1772 SABINA FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark Township, Lewis County, N. Y., May 7, 1812; m. Sept. 26, 1831, Moses Brown, who was b. July 22, 1812; d. Sept. 16, 1863. She d. July 10, 1869, in Lorraine, N. Y.

Children:

2970 + I. Philo M. Brown b. Oct. 25, 1832; m. Melina Gillett.
2971 II. Emma F. Brown b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 5, 1858; m. Milo Griffin. No issue.
2972 + III. Helen J. Brown b. Jan. 11, 1836-7; m. J. Dempster Chamberlain.
2973 + IV. Charles Bronson Brown b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Sarah C. Hudson.
2974 + V. Adelaide A. Brown b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. Joseph H. Knight.
2975 VI. Infant daughter b. June 3, 1842; d. June 27, 1842.
2976 + VII. Aaron Brown b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Amanda M. Warn.
2977 +VIII. Antoinette J. Brown b. May 15, 1847; m. Curtis B. Hare.
2978 + IX. Medora C. Brown b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. (1) William H. Cromwell; m. (2) Montgomery M. Goodwin.
2979 X. Moses Brown b. Aug. 20, 1851-2; m. Oct. 28, 1884, Elizabeth Mahaffey, Cleveland, O. She d. Oct. 16, 1913. No issue.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Philo M. Brown, Lorraine, N. Y., 1918.
Mrs. Curtis B. Hare, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 1919.

1773 ELIZA FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark Township, Lewis County, N. Y., May 4, 1814; m. there Nov. 24, 1830, Elijah Rolla Fox, who was b. Nov. 14, 1806. In the winter of 1831 they removed to Lorraine, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 16, 1894.

Children:

2980 + I. William Darius Fox b. Aug. 29, 1832; m. Rose Furbish.
2981 + II. James Monroe Fox b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. (1) Phoebe O. Hall; (2) Julia A. Tyler.
2982 III. Rolla LeRoy Fox b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Helen E. Harris. No issue.
2983 + IV. Leander P. Fox b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Jane E. Anguire.
2984 + V. Sabina Jane Fox b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Hymeneus Edward Sherman.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Sabina (Farwell) Brown[7] No. 1772,
of Lorraine, N. Y.

Eliza (Farwell) Fox[7] No. 1773,
of Lorraine, N. Y.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Submit (Farwell) Brown[7] No. 1767
of Philadelphia, N. Y.

2985 VI. Prosper Lamont Fox b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
2986 VII. Ward B. Fox b. Aug. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1850.
2987 +VIII. Winfield M. Fox b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. Lucy Sophronia Whiting.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. George H. Blake, Taberg, N. Y., 1924.
Mrs. Frank Sherman, Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1924.

1774 PHILA AVIS FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark Township, Lewis County, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1817; m. Jan. 30, 1837, in Orleans, N. Y., Ebenezer Adsit, who d. in Oct., 1885. They removed to Oneida County, N. Y., and later to Orwell, Oswego County, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 23, 1860.

Children:

2988 + I. Eunice Sabina Adsit b. June 1, 1838; m. George Aldrich.
2989 + II. Nancy Maria Adsit b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. —— Williams.
2990 III. Selah Farwell Adsit b. Feb. 8, 1843; d. July 11, 1857.
2991 IV. George Eliakim Adsit b. Feb. 2, 1845.
2992 + V. Elijah Rolla Adsit b. July 23, 1846; m. Sarah Jane Templeton.
2993 VI. Charlotte Eliza Adsit b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. June 24, 1852.
2994 VII. Phila S. Adsit b. May 25, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1869.
2995 VIII. Dora Adsit b. Apr. 14, 1857; d. Apr. 28, 1857.

Farwell Ms., 1914.

1775 HANNAH EMELINE FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1819; d. in Lorraine, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1897; m. Sept. 5, 1837, in Denmark, N. Y., Allen Pitkin who was b. Oct. 13, 1817 in Lorraine and d. there June 28, 1909. Both Mr. and Mrs. Pitkin are buried in Lorraine, N. Y.

Children b. Lorraine, N. Y.:

2996 I. Josephine A. Pitkin b. July 15, 1839; d. Mar. 22, 1848.
2997 II. Edward D. Pitkin b. July 12, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1846.
2998 III. De Alton Pitkin b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. Mar. 5, 1894, Le Ray, N. Y., Libbie Merrill, b. Oct. 1, 1855, Elmira N. Y. No issue.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Pitkin Genealogy."
De Alton Pitkin, Le Ray, N. Y., 1927.

PITKIN LINEAGE OF ALLEN PITKIN,
husband of HANNAH EMELINE FARWELL[7] No. 1775h

WILLIAM PITKIN, colonial ancestor, b. in England, 1635. Came to Connecticut Colony in 1659. Was a highly accomplished man; appointed Attorney General by the King in 1664; m. Hannah Goodwin.

His son, and first child

ROGER PITKIN, b. in 1662; m. Hannah Stanley, who was b. Oct. 13, 1666.

Their sixth child

JONATHAN PITKIN, b. Mar. 1, 1697; m. in 1728, Rebecca Smith.

Their first child

JONATHAN PITKIN, JR., b. in 1730; m. Lucy Steele.

Their tenth child

ALLEN PITKIN, b. Jan. 9, 1777; m. Nov. 25, 1800, Persis Stedman.

Their seventh child

ALLEN PITKIN, b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Sept. 5, 1838, HANNAH EMELINE FARWELL.

De Alton Pitkin, Le Ray, N. Y., 1927.
"Pitkin Genealogy."

1776 SOLOMON FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1907, in De Witt, Ia. He m. Feb. 4, 1848, in Denmark, N. Y., Margaret Plank[4], (*John*[3], *Henry*[2], *John*[1]) and Eleanor (Ostrander) Plank, who were m. Oct. 18, 1827. Margaret Plank was b. Sept. 21, 1828. She was a niece of Nancy Plank who m. Selah Farwell[7] No. 1769h.

In 1853 Mr. and Mrs. Farwell removed from Denmark, N. Y., to Whiteside County, Ill., and later to De Witt, Iowa, living there in 1906.

Children:

2999 I. Celia Helen b. Nov. 17, 1848, in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1866, William H. Leckey. Lives in Hampton, Iowa.
3000 + II. Emma Eliza b. Sept. 2, 1850; m. (1) Warren Gordon; m. (2) William A. Latham.
3001 + III. Carrie Adella b. Apr. 10, 1852; m. (1) Charles W. Lyon; m. (2) George K. Ryder.
3002 + IV. J. D. b. June 24, 1856, in Ustick, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. (1) Louisa Cynthia Hill; m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Jones.
3003 + V. Nellie Flora b. Sept. 3, 1859; m. George W. Birt.
3004 VI. Minnie Pruella b. Dec. 23, 1860, in Ustick, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. (1) William H. Cutler, Sept. 20, 1882, who d. Nov. 5, 1888; m. (2) Warren G. Bent, Nov. 20, 1896; d. Feb. 22, 1906, in Milledgeville, Ill.
3005 VII. Fred Bent b Jan. 15, 1864, in Ustick, Ill.; m. Lizzie Dierdoff, Jan. 21, 1887; d. in Latimer, Ia.
3006 VIII. Lulu Glen b. May 30, 1866, in Union Grove, Whiteside County, Ill.; m. (1) Dennis M. Clayton, July 4, 1883; divorced; m. (2) Frank Howard, Feb. 21, 1889; d. in Batavia, Ill.
3007 IX. Gertie Lodell b. Apr. 3, 1872, in Ustick, Ill.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Emma Latham, De Witt, Iowa, 1923.
Mrs. Bessie Farwell Rick, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

1781 ADULA A. FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1897, in Rushford, N. Y.: m. Mar. 10, 1835, Nathan W. Cole, who was b. Feb. 22, 1814, and d. Sept. 5, 1896.

Children:

3008 I. Cordelia L. Cole b. July 22, 1836; m. Charles W. Beardsley, May 25, 1862.
3009 II. Harriet J. Cole b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. (1) Jas. L. Searles, Jan. 13, 1860; m. (2) Adrian H. Searles, Nov. 1, 1879.
3010 III. Ellen J. A. Cole b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. Aaron C. Eaton, Oct. 9, 1865; d. May 14, 1906.
3011 IV. Maria L. Cole b. Oct. 15, 1846; m. Ulysses S. More (Morse?), July 3, 1866.
3012 V. George L. Cole b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. (1) Sarah Spencer, Mar. 28, 1870; m. (2) Mrs. Del Champen, June 30, 1900.
3013 VI. Albert J. Cole b. July 19, 1851; d. Nov. 18, 1872.
3014 VII. Mary J. Cole b. May 28, 1856; m. (1) Lewis H. Maghee, Nov. 17, 1873; m. (2) Augustus H. Scouton, Oct. 30, 1881.

Farwell Ms., 1914.

1782 HANNAH REBECCA FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1829, in Rushford, N. Y.; m. in Rushford, in Feb. 1849, Walter Raleigh Lasell, who d. in Rushford, Mar. 13, 1901.

Mrs. Hannah Rebecca (Farwell) Lasell d. in Oramel, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1855.

Children:

3015 + I. Desdemonia Raleigh Lasell b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. George Wilklow.
3016 II. Odel Eugene Raleigh Lasell b. Mar. 31, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1887, unmarried.

"Brewster Genealogy," 1908.
Farwell Ms., 1914.

BREWSTER, MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF WALTER RADEIGH LASELL,

husband of HANNAH REBECCA FARWELL[7] No. 1782h

Elder William Brewster b. 1566-7 Scrooby, Eng., Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Colony. Came on the Mayflower, 1620. m. Mary ——, b. in England. She came with husband and two children on the Mayflower.

Their son

Love Brewster came in the ship Mayflower with his parents; d. 1650, left will. Member of Capt. Myles Standish Duxbury Co., 1643. m. May 15, 1643, at Plymouth, N. Eng., Sarah Collier, dau. of William Collier of Duxbury, Mass.; d. Apr. 26, 1691.

Their son

Wrestling Brewster called youngest son in his father's will; d. Jan. 1, 1696-7, Duxbury, Mass. m. Mary ——, b. ——; d. Nov. 12, 1742, Kingston, Mass. She m. (2) John Partridge.

Their son

Jonathan Brewster removed from Duxbury to Lebanon, Conn; d. there Nov. 24, 1753. m. Mar. 6, 1709, Mary Partridge, b. May 2, 1693, dau. of John and Hannah (Seabury) Partridge, d. before 1748.

Their dau.

Mary Brewster b. ——; d. Aug. 9, 1768. m. (1) Feb. 14, 1733-4, Reuben Lillie b. May 18, 1709; d. May 28, 1737. m. (2) Sept. 25, 1740, Jeremiah Bingham b. Jan. 27, 1715-16; d. Sept. 4, 1784.

Their dau.

Lydia Bingham b. Dec. 10, 1745, at Windham, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1841. m. Sept. 29, 1768, Josiah Lasell b. May 5, 1741; d. Apr. 8, 1809. Res. Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn.

Their son

James Lasell b. Oct. 10, 1786; d. Aug. 22, 1822, Genesco, N. Y. m. Mar. 26, 1807, Sally Morse b. Jan. 31, 1789, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1851, dau. of James and Louisa (Brewster[6]) Morse, (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1].)

Their son

Walter Raleigh Lasell has double Brewster Lineage. m. HANNAH REBECCA FARWELL.

"Brewster Genealogy."

1784 ROLAND FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. ——.

Child:

3017 I. Warren b. ——; m. ——. He is probably father of

CHARLES WARREN FARWELL b. in 1860. His father joined the Federal forces of the Civil War shortly before he was born, and was killed in the Battle of Shiloh, in 1862. His widow married a second time. He had a brother, but knows nothing about him.

Charles Warren Farwell m. abt. 1882, in Sheldon, Iowa, Lovella Pynchon, dau. of George Pynchon, who was b. in Ohio, and d. in Sheldon, Iowa, in Dec. 1896.

Child:

I. George A. b. Mar. 11, 1884, in Sheldon, Iowa.

George A. Farwell, Omaha, Neb., 1915.
Farwell Ms.

1785 ALONZO FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1812, in Rushford, N. Y.; m. Electa, dau. of Capt. William Lewis and Betsey (Plant) Gary, who was b. in Rushford, July 21, 1816, and d. in January 1901.

Children:

3020 I. Eliza b. ——.
3021 II. Ann b. ——.
3022 + III. Albert H. b. Rushville, N. Y.; m. Susan Viola Adams.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Priest Genealogy."

1786 CHARLES FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. ——.

Children:

3023 I. Sarah b. ——.
3024 II. Ann b. ——.

Farwell Ms., 1914.

1787 LEMUEL DEAN FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 10, 1818; d. Dec. 15, 1894; m. Sept. 15, 1840, Rhoda A. Drury, who was b. May 8, 1820; d. in Rushford, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1863.

Children:

3025 I. John H. b. June 23, 1841; d. May 5, 1863, in service. Soldier in the Civil War.
3026 II. Caroline P. b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Elijah Bishop.
3027 III. Laura D. b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. Charles D. Alton.
3028 +IV. George O. b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Arvilla A. Adams.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Priest Genealogy."

1794 LOWELL M. FARWELL[7] (*Russell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 11, 1825, in Rushford, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1846, in Rushford, N. Y., Sally Babbitt, who d. Aug. 2, 1859; m. (2) in 1860, in Rushford, N. Y., Mrs. Mary Ann (Persons) Rice, who d. in 1907.

Lowell M. Farwell d. in 1863, and was buried in Rushford, N. Y. He was a farmer and a worthy man in every respect. He was a staunch Methodist in religious belief.

Children by first marriage:

3029 I. Darius Cutler b. Jan. 9, 1847; d. unmarried.
3030 II. Florence A. b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. young.
3031 III. Alameda V. b. May 5, 1850; d. young.
3032 + IV. Milo Devi b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. (1) Ella Jane Stevenson; m. (2) Ella Jane Bates.
3033 V. Louis M. b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. young.
3034 VI. Henry A. b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. in Franklinville, N. Y., in 1910. Left a family. Widow lives in Machias, N. Y.

By second marriage:

3035 + VII. Ella Louise b. Mar. 10, 1861; m. Odell Edwin Cooper.

Milo d. Farwell, Franklinville, N. Y., 1914.
Rev. Raymond Cooper, Ariel, Pa., 1917.

1796 PETER BENT, JR.[7] (*Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 29, 1800, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. Mar. 25, 1868; m. Jan. 21, 1821, in Vernon, N. Y., Sally M. White, who was b. Mar. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1882, in Copenhagen, N. Y.

Children:

3036 I. Darius Green Bent b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Sept. 2, 1852, Susan Penman; d. June 25, 1854.
3037 + II. Peter Bent III b. July 17, 1836; m. Nancy Cottrell.
3038 + III. Henrietta Bent b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. W. D. G. Cottrell.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Bent Genealogy."
Ralph Van Vechten, Chicago, Ill., 1927.
Mrs. R. S. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

1797 ABEL DIRGY BENT[7] (*Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 1, 1802; m. Sarah Bedell, who d. Sept. 10, 1861. Mr. Bent d. Feb. 17, 1878.

Children:

3039 I. Deborah Caroline Bent b. ——; m. Rufus Wait; two children: Coleman A. Wait, Leon Alton Wait. Res. Winfield, Kan.
3040 II. Lovina Bent b. ——; m. Coleman Wedge.
3041 III. Hannah Falcorna Bent b. ——; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1858, Benjamin Hartwell, b. Dec. 11, 1817, d. Jan. 1881, in Denmark, N. Y. Mr. Hartwell was an uncle of Abigail Harriet Hartwell, wife of John Dennis Farwell[8], No. 2956. They had four children:
Abraham Arlington Hartwell; b. Jan. 20, 1860; d. 1860.
Anna Virginia Hartwell; b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. in 1883, Frank A. Dexter. They had three children: Vera Lovina Dexter, Frances Alberta Dexter, Lorna Antoinette Dexter.
Benjamin Vernon Hartwell, twin to Anna Virginia; b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. Sept. 1861.
Harry Arthur Hartwell; b. Apr. 1, 1863; m. Mabel Tiffany.
Mrs. Hannah (Bent) Hartwell m. (2) Mr. Edwards.

3042 IV. Frances Bent b. Apr. 30, 1838; m. Sept. 4, 1860, Charles Horr.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Bent Genealogy."

1798 TAMAR BENT[7] (*Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 19, 1804, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. Cyrus Brown, Dec. 31, 1830. They lived in Le Raysville, N. Y., for a time. He d. Nov. 12, 1878. She d. May 24, 1893, in Union Grove, Ill.

Children b. in Le Raysville, N. Y.:

3043 I. Zelotus Franklin Brown b. Nov. 25, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1908, unmarried.
3044 + II. George Washington Brown b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Mary Jane Weaver.
3045 III. Charles William Brown b. May 29, 1836; m. Jan. 10, 1872, Ann McKibben. d. May 14, 1920.
3046 IV. John Wesley Brown b. June 23, 1839; m. Aug. 8, 1868, Hattie Adams; d. Jan. 9, 1912.
3047 V. Cyrus Warren Brown b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Mar. 29, 1864, unmarried.
3048 + VI. Adaline Diadema Brown b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. Renaldo Sidney Lasher.

Mrs. R. E. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1926.
Farwell Ms., 1914.

1799 ILONA BENT[7] (*Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 9, 1806, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1826, Gilbert Van Vechten, who was b. in 1805, and d. Nov. 19, 1848; m. (2) as his 2nd wife, Feb. 5, 1854, Malachi Van Deusen, who was b. in 1792 and d. in 1887. Malachi Van Deusen's first wife was Nancy Van Ingen, a dau. of Joseph Van Ingen (see No. 1769h). Mrs. Ilona (Bent) Van Vechten Van Deusen d. Dec. 4, 1896, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children by first marriage:

3049 I. Giles Van Vechten b. ——; m. Emma ——, deceased. No issue.
3050 + II. Charles Duane Van Vechten b. ——; m. Ada Amanda Fitch.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Ralph Van Vechten, Chicago, Ill., 1926.

1801 MAJOR EVANS BENT[7] (*Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 23, 1810; d. Sept. 3, 1885, in Morrison, Ill.; m. June 16, 1831, Harriet Waldo. She d. Oct. 21, 1889.

Children:

3051 I. Theresa Bent b. in 1833; d. Jan. 12, 1851.
3052 II. Sophia Bent b. in 1836; m. Feb. 1861, Ephraim Richards.
3053 III. Warren G. Bent b. June 26, 1839; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1860, Theresa Douglas; m. (2) Mary Remer, Dec. 26, 1876.
3054 IV. Sarah Bent b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. 1866, Byron Taylor.
3055 V. Z. Major Bent b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Salina Smith.
3056 VI. Ida Bent b. Apr. 1853; m. William Mills, 1874.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Bent Genealogy."

1802 HANNAH BENT[7] (*Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 6, 1812; m. (1) Seth Sylvester, Apr. 16, 1829; m. (2) —— Marvin. She d. in Clarence, Iowa, July 2, 1897.

Child by first marriage:

3057 I. Peter Bent Sylvester b. Mar. 16, 1830; m. Catherine McKibben.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Bent Genealogy."

1804 LEMUEL MASON BENT[7] (*Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1816; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1839; Betsey Parks, who was b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1892. He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1896, Mrs. Lurissa A. Colon. Mr. Bent d. Oct. 7, 1904.

Children by 1st marriage:

3058 + I. Orrin M. Bent b. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Mary F. Twining.
3059 II. Adelaide L. Bent b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Samuel R. Hall.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Bent Genealogy."
Mrs. R. S. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

1806 MILO GREEN BENT[7] (*Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1822; d. Mar. 24, 1852; m. Mar. 10, 1844, Maria Parks, who d. Aug. 5, 1870, aged 47 years.

Children:

3060 I. Lauretta Elnora Bent b. Nov. 3, 1845; d. May 2, 1876; m. Aug. 3, 1869, William H. Beach, and had four sons, Enos, Milo, Walter and Fred.
3061 II. Alfaretta Malvina Bent b. May 15, 1848; m. Mar. 8, 1870, William O. Williams, of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
"Bent Genealogy."

1808 ASAHEL MOORS[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., Dec. 19, 1804; m. Catherine Vrooman, Oct. 15, 1829. She was the dau. of Henry and Margaret (Eckert) Vrooman, and was b. Feb. 17, 1809, in Herkimer County, N. Y., and d. Jan. 27, 1869, in Hume, N. Y.

Asahel Moors was a member of the "Arkansas Company" and was killed during the Mountain Meadow Massacre in 1857. (See Government Report House Document, No. 605, 57th Congress, and other works, especially the "Confessions of John D. Lee.")

Children, all except first one b. in Freedom, N. Y.:

3062 I. Sidney Moors b. Sept. 1831, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. Apr. 1872, in Freedom, N. Y., Sarah Findlay; d. Mar. 1891, in Freedom.
3063 II. Harriot Moors b. Aug. 1833; m. Dec. 1853, in Rushford, N. Y., Marion Terry.
3064 III. Levi Moors b. Oct. 1835; d. in Freedom, N. Y., Oct. 1854.
3065 IV. Allida Moors b. Sept. 1837; m. Charles Moore, in Centerville, N. Y., July 1861.
3066 V. Lucy Moors b. Apr. 21, 1840; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1882, in Red Oak, Iowa, R. L. Reynolds; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1896, in Brookings, S. D., William Gilby, who d. Apr. 21, 1909. She d. in Brookings, S. D., in 1919. No issue.
3067 VI. Azuba Ann Moors b. June 1842; m. Charles Miner, in Hume. N. Y., in Apr. 1861. She d. Hume, N. Y., in July 1862.

3068 VII. John Moors b. Mar. 1845; m. Ann Wood, in Centerville, N. Y. in June, 1872; d. in Deadwood, S. D., Aug. 1895.
3069 VIII. Dennis B. Moors b. Apr. 1847; m. Mary Neiland, in Portage, N. Y., Jan. 1872. He d. in Hume, N. Y., in Mar. 1907.

Asahel Moors, father of above, son of Betsey (Farwell) Moors[6] No.745, and Levi Moors, was heard from in the fall of 1857, when he was with a train bound for California. The last letter received from him was written at Taos, New Mexico, and mailed at Albuquerque, New Mexico. This was the party which was massacred at Mountain Meadow, Utah. His family think Asahel was one of the unfortunate victims of that Indian raid. In 1863 Mr. Judevine told Mr. Moors' family he saw their son's name among the list of victims in the Mountain Meadow disaster in the "New York Tribune" but the family failed to find the account. The papers of that date were consumed in the fire. They also failed to find the report at Washington, D. C. Extract from a letter. J. D. F.

Lucy M. Gilby, Brookings, S. D., 1914.
Mrs. K. Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1924.
Levi Moors' Family Bible, in possession of Chester Smith, Denmark, N. Y., 1907.

1809 MELINDA (CELINDA) MOORS[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1807, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. June 7, or 9, 1825, Peter Crimps. She d. at Natural Bridge, N. Y.

Children:

3070 I. Sibyl Crimps b. ——; d. young.
3071 II. Zora Crimps b. ——; d. ——.
3072 III. Milo Crimps b. ——.
3073 IV. Nelson Crimps b. ——; m. and lived in Waupun, Wis.
3074 V. Duane Crimps b. ——.

Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1914.
Levi Moors' Family Bible.

1810 SOPHIA MOORS[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1810 or 1811; m. Mar. 14, or 18, 1830, Remick K. Smith. She d. Nov. 21, 1857, or Jan. 21, 1850.

Children:

3075 I. Levi Moors Smith b. ——.
3076 II. Oliver S. Smith b. July 6, 1836; d. Apr. 6, 1867.
3077 + III. Tamer Smith b. Apr. 4, 1839; m. Alexander Rumble.
3078 IV. Sidney S. Smith b. ——.
3079 V. Lydia Smith b. ——.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Tamer Rumble, Glens Falls, N. Y., 1914.
Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1914, 1924.
Levi Moors' Family Bible.

1811 BETSEY MOORS[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1812, or 1813; m. Feb. 3, 1834, Volney Woolworth.

Children:

3080 I. George Woolworth b. ——; m. ——.
3081 II. John Woolworth b. ——; d. in 1889.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Augusta Lovila Cady[8] No. 3087, Cynthia Ida Cady[8] No. 3088
granddaughters of Betsey Farwell[6] No. 745.

Cynthia (Moors) Risker[7] No. 1815,
daughter of BETSEY FARWELL[6] No. 745.

Lucy (Moors) Fields Brainard[7] No. 1813,
daughter of BETSEY FARWELL[6] No. 745.

3082 III. Sidney Woolworth b. ——; d. Apr. 9, 1908.
3083 IV. Elisha Woolworth b. ——; d. ——.

Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1914.
Levi Moors' Family Bible, owned by Chester L. Smith.

1812 SALLY MOORS[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1815, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Noyes Smith, who was b. June 8, 1807. She d. in Denmark, N. Y.

Children:

3084 + I. Chester L. Smith b. Oct. 21, or 31, 1835; m. Cordelia L. Crook.
3085 II. Jeannette Betsey Smith b. June 15, 1838; m. Dec. 31, 1860, John W. Hewitt. She d. Feb. 5, or 25, 1899.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1914, 1924.
Levi Moors' Family Bible, owned by Chester L. Smith.

1814 LOVILA MOORS[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1820, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. Mar. 16, 1843, Augustus Fling Cady[6] (*Robert*[5], *Abijah*[4], *William*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Nicholas*[1]), who was b. Aug. 26, 1816, in Windsor, Vt., and d. Apr. 26, 1880, in Red Oak, Iowa.

Mrs. Lovila (Moors) Cady d. Mar. 30, 1887. Mr. Cady was a hardware merchant, in Milwaukee, Wis., first, later in Red Oak, Iowa.

Children:

3086 I. Augustus Moors Cady b. Aug. 12, 1844, in Watertown, Wis.; d. Sept. 11, 1844.
3087 + II. Augusta Lovila Cady b. Sept. 23, 1846, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Kennedy Packard.
3088 III. Cynthia Ida Cady b. May 27, 1849, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Earle (Frank?) Hessler in 1877. She d. in Red Oak, Iowa, in Jan., 1915.
3089 IV. Addison Edgerton Cady b. Dec. 7, 1853, in Watertown, Wis.; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Nellie E. Hessler, a sister of his sister Cynthia's husband. He d. in St. Paul, Neb., in 1898.

Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1914.
Levi Moors' Family Bible, owned by Chester L. Smith.

1815 CYNTHIA MOORS[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1822, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1846 or 1856, Sylvanus Risker. She d. Oct. 19, 1865, in Rochester, Minn.

Child:

3090 I. George Risker b. ——; d. aged 2 years.

Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1924.
Levi Moors' Family Bible, owned by Chester L. Smith.

1817 GOV. LEONARD JAMES FARWELL[7] (*Capt. James*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1819. Left an orphan at the early age of eleven, he was compelled to shift for himself and apprenticed himself to a tinner, which trade he followed until he was nineteen.

At that age he followed an impulse, common in that day, to go west and went to Lockport, Ill., where he engaged in the hardware business. In 1840 he sold out and moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where he opened another hardware store. By careful management his business grew until he was the head of one of the largest wholesale stores of the kind in the West.

His health failing in 1846 he made a trip to the West Indies, no small feat in those days, and the following year visited England and the Continent, returning in 1847.

Having purchased real estate in Madison, Wis., he made that his home and through his interest in public affairs became well known over the state.

In 1851 he received the unanimous nomination for Governor of the state by the Whig Party and was the only member of his party to be elected.

During his term of office the following are the important measures which became laws: A geological survey of the State; the creation of a Supreme Court; system for sale of state lands to settlers; the improvement of river and lake transportation; investment of state lands for University endowment; laws to encourage R. R. building, and a system of state roads.

Gov. Farwell was a very generous man and broad in his interests. The editor of the first book published on Henry Farwell and his descendants, Dr. Holton, acknowledged in his preface indebtedness to Gov. Farwell for early aid in his work, and the present prosperity of the State of Wisconsin is in part due to his wise dominance in the formative period.

Sept. 20, 1853, Gov. Farwell married Miss Frances Amelia Corss, who was b. in Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1830, a dau. of Major-Gen. A. N. and Sophronia (Newell) Corss of Madison, Wis., formerly of Watertown, N. Y. Mrs. Farwell was a very beautiful woman. It being said that she and Mrs. Stephen A. Douglas were the two handsomest women in Washington, D. C. where she d. in 1868.

Gov. Farwell retired from public life for a period but returned to it and in 1859 was elected to the U. S. Legislature. In 1863 he was appointed Asst. Examiner of Pensions in Washington, D. C. and he and his family removed there. Later he was appointed Examiner of Pensions and remained in Washington several years.

Returning west he removed to Chicago and later to Grant City, Worth Co., Mo., where he d. Apr. 11, 1889.

Children:

3091 I. William Corss b. July 3, 1855; d. 1884, San Francisco, Calif., unmarried.
3092 + II. Leonard Newton b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. Lois Snyder.
3093 + III. Cornelia Louise b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Henry B. Munn.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

From Painting by William Cogswell.

GOVERNOR LEONARD JAMES FARWELL[7] No. 1817, of Madison, Wis.

From tombstones in cemetery at Grant City, Mo.:

Leonard J. Farwell died Apr. 11, 1889, aged 70 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
Governor of Wisconsin, 1852-54.
Major Gen. Corss born Aug. 23, 1804. Died May 3, 1883. Aged 79 yrs.
Sophronia N., wife of Major Gen. Corss, born, May 1, 1811. Died Mar. 21, 1881. Aged 69 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days.

Tombstone records, Grant City, Mo.
Appendix, "Hist. Deerfield, Mass.," 1896.
Tuttle, "Illustrated Hist. Wisconsin," 1875.
Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1924.
Mrs. Cornelia L. Munn, Washington, D. C., 1927. Family records.

1820 SALONA ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 28, 1808, in New York State; m. in 1826, Conrad Cratsenburg. They removed to Illinois in 1837, and settled north of Fountain Green. She d. Feb. 20, 1860. They are buried in the cemetery in Alton, Ill.

Children:

3094 I. William Cyrus Cratsenburg b. Jan. 4, 1828. No issue.
3095 + II. David A. Cratsenburg b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. ——.
3096 + III. Andrew Murray Cratsenburg b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. (1) Zilpha Ellen Perkins; m. (2) ——.
3097 IV. Lucy Maria Cratsenburg b. Aug. 7, 1836.
3098 V. Alfred Melvin Cratsenburg b. Oct. 30, 1845.

Farwell Ms.
Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1907.
Private Records of Andrew Murray Cratsenburg, 1907.

1821 DAVID FARWELL ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1809, in New York State; m. in 1831, Susan Hardwick; removed to Illinois and settled near Fountain Green. He d. May 4, 1871. She d. Mar. 14, 1896.

Children:

3099 I. Celona Alton b. in 1832; m. ——Wilcox.
3100 II. Harriet Alton b. in 1834; m. —— Austin; deceased.
3101 III. William J. Alton b. in 1837.
3102 IV. Cordelia Alton b. in 1839; m. —— Eaton.
3103 V. David T. Alton, jr., b. in 1841; deceased.
3104 VI. Warren Alton b. in 1845.
3105 VII. Mary Ann Alton b. in 1848; m. —— Jones.
3106 VIII. J. Orlando Alton b. in 1852.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Alton Family Records.

1822 WILLIAM ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1811, in Lewis County. N. Y.; m. (1) Mary Ann Gibson, in 1840. She d. in 1843, and he m. (2) Sarah Meredith. She d. in 1873; m. (3) Maggie Fitch, in 1894. He d. Oct. 6, 1884, in Fountain Green, Ill.

Child by first marriage:

3107 I. Infant Alton b. ——; d. in 1843.

By second marriage·

3108 II. William Benton Alton b. ——; d. in 1866, aged 21 years.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1913.
Alton Family Records.

1823 LUCY ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1813; m. Cyrus Keyes.

Children:

3109 I. William Keyes b. ——.
3110 II. Andrew Keyes b. ——.
3111 + III. Benton D. Keyes b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. Alice M. Barron.
3112 IV. Daughter Keyes b. ——.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1913.
Alton Family Records.

1824 BETSEY ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. (1) in New York State, in 1834, Henry E. Vrooman; m. (2) Clement Logsden. She lived in Macomb, Ill.; d. abt. 1866, and was buried in the Alton Cemetery, north east of Fountain Green, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

3113 I. Lucy Ann Vrooman b. ——.
3114 II. Melvin Vrooman b. ——.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1913.
Alton Family Records.

1825 WALTER SCOTT ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1818, in Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y. He removed with his father and mother to Albion, Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1822, and the family remained there until Sept. 10, 1836, when they started for Illinois, arriving at Fountain Green, Oct. 31, 1836, and with the exception of a few years spent in Indiana, was a resident of Hancock Township and County until death; m. (1) July 31, 1841, Matilda Bresles; d. Dec. 6, 1846; m. (2) July 4, 1850, Elizabeth Franshier; d. May 19, 1869; m. (3) Sidney Parker, Apr. 12, 1881. She d. in 1910. He d. Feb. 29, 1900, and was buried in Fountain Green, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

3115 I. Betsey Victoria Alton b. ——; m. —— Jones.

By second marriage:

3116 II. Ida M. Alton b. ——; m. —— Vincent. Res. Ottumwa, Iowa.
3117 III. Edward Alton b. ——.
3118 IV. Matilda Alton b. ——.

No issue by third marriage.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1913.
Alton Family Records.

1826 NATHAN ALVA ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. (1) Ada Cartwright; m. (2) Melvina Parker; m. (3) ——. He d. Feb. 4, 1898.

By second marriage:

3119 I. Andrew Milton Alton b. ——.
3120 II. Amelia Alton b. ——.
3121 III. Etta Alton b. ——.

No record of 3rd wife given.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Alton Family Bible.

1827 CHARLES ELLIOTT ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1822, in Attica, Wyoming County, N. Y.; m. (1) June 20, 1847, Sarah Allman, who d. Sept. 20, 1848; m. (2) Elizabeth Gardner, Mar. 26, 1850. He d. Aug. 27, 1906, and was buried in the Alton Cemetery, north east of Fountain Green, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

3122 I. Miles M. Alton b. ——; d. Nov. 17, 1848.

By second marriage:

3123 II. Charles Leonard Alton b. ——.
3124 III. Marcus Alton b. ——.
3125 IV. Mary Viola Alton b. ——; m. —— Champlin.
3126 V. Jane Eliza Alton b. ——; m. —— Vincent.
3127 VI. Catherine Elizabeth Alton b. ——; m. —— Strong.

Farwell Ms., 1914.
Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1913.
Alton Family Bible.

1828 MILES ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Freedom, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1824; d. Aug. 20, 1901, in Carthage, Ill., and was taken to Fountain Green for burial; m. May 7, 1850, in Webster, Ill., Jane Elizabeth Parker, who d. May 10, 1889.

Miles Alton held public office in Illinois (township official). He was a soldier in the Civil War. Lived near Fountain Green, Ill., until his wife's death, except 1857-59, when he lived at Hill's Grove, Ill. He was a Universalist.

Children:

3128 I. Francina Alton b. Aug. 1851; d. July 1853.
3129 II. Elcy Alton b. Oct. 1852; d. July, 1853.
3130 III. Eva Alton b. June 12, 1854; m. Mar. 21, 1878, John A. Walker.
3131 IV. Mancel Delancy Alton b. Dec. 10, 1855.
3132 V. Charley Alton b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 1858.
3133 VI. Emma Jane Alton b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. Skiff D'Autremont.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Eva (Alton) Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1923.

1829 MARCUS ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. Evaline Griffith. He enlisted in the Civil War in the 18th Illinois Regiment in 1862, and d. in Sept. 1863; was buried on Island No. 10.

Children:

3134 I. Lucy Alton b. ——.
3135 II. Sarah Alton b. ——.
3136 III. Ina Alton b. ——.
3137 IV. Eva Alton b. ——.
3138 V. Fremond Alton b. ——.
3139 VI. Walter Alton b. ——.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1913.

1830 CARTER E. ALTON[7] (*Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1830 or 1831, in Alleghany County, N. Y.; m. Sarah Jane Conkey, in 1854. He d. Nov. 23, 1900. She d. in 1913.

Carter E. Alton served in the Civil War from Aug. 15, 1862 to June 16, 1862, to June 16, 1863, as a Corporal in Company A, 118th Illinois Infantry.

Children:

3140 I. Darius Alton b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1875, in Carthage, Ill., Lucina Moor.
3141 II. Nathan A. Alton b. ——; deceased.
3142 III. Charles Alton b. ——.
3143 IV. Russell Alton b. ——.
3144 V. Eliza Alton b. ——.
3145 VI. Jennie Alton b. ——.
3146 VII. Willis Alton b. ——.
3147 VIII. Maggie Alton b. ——; deceased.
3148 IX. Gertrude Alton b. ——; m. —— Payne.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Eva Walker, Carthage, Ill., 1913.

1847 ISAIAH FARWELL[7] (*Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. (1) in Lowell, Mass., Lucy Lawrence, of Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1843. She d. July 22, 1854, and he m. (2) Dec. 17, 1854, Delia A. Hutchings. She d. Nov. 17, 1909. Isaiah Farwell d. Feb. 20, 1874. He was called of Lowell, Mass., at the time of his first marriage. He was a stone cutter.

Children by first marriage:

3149 I. Ellen F. b. July 28, 1844; she m. Sept. 10, 1872, Henry Staub, b. 1847, in Switzerland, son of Tobias and Catharine Staub. She d. Mar. 20, 1874.
3150 II. Martha M. b. Jan. 30, 1848; d Apr. 30, 1856.
3151 III. Emma A. b. Jan. 14, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1854.

By second marriage:

3152 + IV. Charles Herbert b. Apr. 30, 1855; m. Lydia Ellen Quimby.
3153 V. Isaiah Edgar b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1858.
3154 VI. George Edgar b. Sept. 1, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1859.

3155 + VII. William Isaiah b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. ——.
3156 +VIII. Louise Martha b. Mar. 7, 1865; m. —— Jacobs.

Second wife's name also given as Delia A. Hadley.

Editor.

C. H. Farwell, Kittery, Me., 1917.
Mass. State Vital Records.

1848 ELIZA A. FARWELL[7] (*Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Feb. 10, 1830, in Littleton, Mass., John J. Gorham, who was b. in Barnstable, Mass. They settled on a farm near Billerica, Mass.

Children:

3157 I. John James Gorham b. Sept. 7, 1837, in Dedham, Mass.; lived in Hartford, Conn.
3158 II. Sarah Antoinette Gorham b. Sept. 9, 1838.
3159 III. George Frederic Gorham b. Oct. 2, 1839.
3160 IV. Emeline Louise Gorham b. Feb. 2, 1841.
3161 V. Edward Augustus Gorham b. Mar. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1844.
3162 VI. Edwin Augustus Gorham b. Apr. 3, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1846.
3163 VII. Charles Edward Gorham b. Nov. 17, 1847.

Billerica, Mass., Vital Records.
C. H. Farwell, Kittery, Me., 1921.
Littleton, Mass., Vital Records.

1849 SAMUEL FARWELL[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Westford, or Acton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1813; m. (1) in Westford, Oct. 8, 1839, Harriet Horn, dau. of Windsor and Matilda Horn. She was b. in Southborough, Aug. 19, 1817, and d. May 7, 1855 in Concord; m. (2) in Fitchburg, Apr. 3, 1856, Abby Davis, who was b. in Francestown, N. H., Sept. 18, 1832.

Children:

3164 I. Martha Ann bap. Sept. 4, 1842, in Westford.
3165 II. Samuel Mason b. Feb. 6, 1842, in Concord, Mass. Served in the Civil War.
3166 III. Everett Nichols b. Aug. 8, 1850, in Acton; m. abt. 1876, Fitchburg, Sarah Cronan, ae. 23, b. Newton. He d. Jan. 24, 1900, Fitchburg, Mass. Was in the Express business.
3167 IV. Rufus Horn b. Dec. 19, 1856, in Fitchburg.
Samuel Mason Farwell } bap. Sept. 4, 1842, in Westford.
Martha Ann Farwell }

Concord, Mass., Register.
Westford, Mass., Vital Records.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1850 BENJAMIN OTIS FARWELL[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1814, in Westford, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1842, Mary Horn, dau. of Windsor and Matilda (——) Horn. She d. Dec. 27, 1842; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1848, Nancy Dow, of Sudbury, Mass., who was the dau. of Levi and Catherine (——) Dow. She d. Oct. 3, 1859, in Sudbury. He d. in Concord, Mass., June 5, 1881.

Children by second marriage:

3168 I. Otis b. June 21, 1850, in Littleton, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 3, 1870, Mrs. Sarah F. Warren, of Fisherville, N. H. They were married in Shirley, Mass. Mrs. Warren was a dau. of George Nathan and Sophia (Brown) Danforth; m. (2) Lucretia P. Chesley.

3169 II. Levi Dow b. Oct. 12, 1851.

3170 III. Clara A. b. Dec. 31, 1855, in Acton, Mass.; d. in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1882.

3170A IV. Frank b. about 1854, Concord, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1882, Mrs. Emma E. Priest, dau. of Calvin and Hannah (Clough) Fletcher.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Westford, Mass., Town History.
Westford, Mass., Vital Records.
Concord, Mass., Vital Records.

1853 GEORGE W. FARWELL[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 19, 1821, in Westford, Mass.; m. (1) in Westford, Dec. 29, 1840, Lucia Ann Kilburn, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Edgee) Kilburn, who was b. in Westminster. She d. Oct. 26, 1878, in Salem, Mass., and he m. (2) Sept. 29, 1880, in Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Sara Elizabeth (Wood) Farwell, widow of John Farwell[6] No. 1442h. Mr. Farwell was an undertaker and sexton. Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) Farwell d. Apr. 29, 1895, Waltham, Mass. George W. Farwell d. May 6, 1895, Waltham.

Children:

3171 I. George Kilburn b. Nov. 26, 1841, in Westford; d. there Dec. 5, 1841.

3172 II. George Otis b. Sept. 6, 1845, in Westford; m. Clara A. (Hunt) Harlow, dau. of James A. and Ann (Vinal) Hunt. He d. Jan. 16, 1895, Salem, Mass. Res. Waltham, Mass.

3173 III. Frank b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 4, 1848.

3174 IV. Frank Adams b. Mar. 11, 1849, in Concord; d. June 11, 1849.

3175 V. Willie Butrick b. Aug. 8, 1850, in Concord; m. Alice E. Bill, Dec. 22, 1875, dau. Edwin and Alice Bill.

3176 VI. Emma Augusta b. Nov. 6, 1852, in Concord; m. Apr. 30, 1874, Waltham, Mass., Albert Riley, b. 1851, Cambridge, Mass., son of Hugh and Lucy M. Riley.

3177 VII. Clifford b. July 8, 1854, in Ipswich, Mass.

3178 VIII. Son b. Dec. 30, 1856, in Ipswich, Mass.

3178A IX. Marietta b. abt. 1857 or 8, in Ipswich, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Arthur S. Perkins, b. 1854, in Salem, Mass., son of Daniel and A. (Chapman) Perkins.

Concord, Mass., Register.
Westford, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Hodgman, "Hist. Westford, Mass.," 1883.

1860 ABEL FARWELL[7] (*Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 12, 1812; m. Aug. 27, 1835, Mira Ward, of Ashburnham, Mass. She was the dau. of Caleb and Mary (Rice) Ward, b. in Ashburnham, Sept. 5, 1811. He d. Sept. 1884. She d. May 8, 1895, in Berlin, Mass., and was buried in Fitchburg. He was a shoemaker.

Children recorded in Ashburnham, Mass.:

3179 + I. Abel Stephen b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. (1) Emily Amelia Bates; m. (2) Elsie A. (Howe) Kenney.
3180 II. Elizabeth Davis b. May 26, 1837; d. Dec. 19, 1863, unmarried.
3181 III. Ivers Warren b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1907, Anaconda, Mon., unmarried.
3182 IV. George Goodyear b. Nov. 7, 1840; killed in Petersburg, Va., Company A, 32nd Regiment, Civil War, June 8, 1864, unmarried.
3183 V. Levi Caleb b. Apr. 11, 1843; d. July 13, 1860, in Fitchburg, Mass., unmarried.
3184 + VI. Samuel Ward b. May 31, 1845; m. Hattie Achsah Dows.
3185 + VII. Austin M. b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. Charlotte H. Bullard.
3186 +VIII. Lelia Myra b. June 14, 1851; m. Franklin Harrison Crossman.

Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Harrison A. Crossman, Hudson, Mass., 1918.
Mrs. Ernest A. Bickford, Worcester, Mass., 1918.
Mrs. Carlton W. Howe, Hudson, Mass., 1918.
Stearns, "Ashburnham, Mass."

1861 WARREN FAY FARWELL[7] (*Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 8, 1815; m. in 1840 (?) Mary Jane Carpenter. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 19, 1854. She m. (2) Mar. 12, 1857, Lysander Mellen, of Charlestown.

Children b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

3187 I. Ellen Augusta b. Jan. 3, 1841.
3188 II. Charlotte Amelia b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. in Boston, Mass., May 2, 1845.
3189 III. Sarah E. b. in 1844, in Boston; d. Oct. 9, 1861, in Somerville, Mass.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Cambridge, Mass., Vital Records.

1862 LEVI FARWELL[7] (*Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 19, 1822, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. May 10, 1848, in Ashburnham, Mass., Jane L. Houghton, who was b. in Ashburnham, Mass. He d. Aug. 6, 1862.

Child b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

3190 I. Frederic Leon b. Sept. 27, 1860.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1869 JOHN THURSTON FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 22, 1803; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1823, in Westminster, Mass., Elizabeth H., dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Miller) Holden, who was b. Mar. 15, 1800; d. Nov. 25, 1828, and buried in Westminster. He m. (2) Feb. 18, 1830, in Chelmsford, Mass., Mersilvia Todd, dau. of Capt. Moses and Jane (Whitman) Todd, of Rindge, N. H., who was b. Nov. 4, 1800. She was of New Ipswich, N. H., at the time of her marriage. She d. July 15, 1879, in Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Farwell d. there June 7, 1866.

John Thurston Farwell was a scythe maker in Fitchburg, Mass. He was a deacon of the Congregational church, and town clerk for several

years. He lived for some years in Chelmsford, Mass., and was a selectman in that town in 1828 and in 1829.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass., by first marriage:

3191 I. Elizabeth Hannah b. Dec. 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1831.

By second marriage:

3192 II. Elizabeth Mersilvia b. July 2, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Charles H. Merrill, Plymouth, N. H.
3193 + III. John Albro b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Ava M. Chambers.
3194 IV. Sarah Charlotte Tucker b. May 31, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Joseph M. Barney, Brimfield, Ill. Farmer, Erie, Kan. (1892)
3195 V. Maria Thurston b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Charles A. Sullivan, lawyer, Starkville, Miss.
3196 VI. Mary Jane b. July 12, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1841.
3197 VII. Edward Payson b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. in service Civil War, Port Hudson, La., July 19, 1863, unm.
3198 +VIII. Jane Thurston Todd b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Edward Payson Downe.

Westminster, Mass., Vital Records.
Fitchburg, Mass., Gravestone Records.
"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.
"Stearns, Hist. Rindge, N. H."
Mass. State Vital Records.

1870 STEPHEN THURSTON FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 21, 1805; m. Apr. 24, 1834, in Milton, Mass., Elizabeth Carleton Todd, then of Dorchester, Mass., dau. of Capt. Moses and Jane (Whitman) Todd, who was b. Dec. 23, 1807, in Rindge, N. H. He d. Oct. 20, 1872.

Stephen Thurston Farwell was a merchant in Cambridge, Mass., also Agent of the American Bible Society.

Children b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

3199 I. Stephen Thurston b. July 8, 1836; m. Elizabeth Walton.
3200 II. Charles Tucker b. June 24, 1838; d. Nov. 4, 1839.
3201 III. George Cressey (or Cresley) b. Apr. 3, 1841; d. Sept. 7, 1842.
3202 IV. Charlotte Elizabeth b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1859, George D. Farrar of Natchez, Miss., b. Kingston, Miss., in 1838, son of Alexander K. and Ann M. Farrar of Natchez. He was a law student in Cambridge, Mass., at the time of his marriage.

"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.
"Stearns, Hist. Rindge, N. H."
Cambridge, Mass., Vital Records.
Dorchester, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

1872 THOMAS THURSTON FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1809, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1831, in Pelham, N. H., Sally Keyes, who was b. in Westford, Mass., June 16, 1810, and d. in New London, N. H., Feb. 2, 1879. He d. Jan. 10, 1891. Was a scythe maker in Scytheville, N. H. Sally Keyes was the dau. of Jonas and Sally (Read) Keyes. He m. (2) in New London, N. H., Mar. 13, 1880, Mrs. Ada (Burpee) Greenwood, dau. of Abial and Mary (——) Burpee.

Children:

3203 + I. Thomas Thurston b. Sept. 29, 1832; m. Harriet E. Chase.
3204 II. Sarah Elizabeth b. Oct. 16, 1835, in South Reading, Mass.; m. Sept. 2, 1878, Abel French Boynton, b. in New Sharon, Me., Mar. 11, 1833. Res. Scytheville, N. H.
3205 III. Hannah Thurston b. Feb. 21, 1838, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 14, 1879.
3206 IV. Stephen Thurston b. May 9, 1840, in Chelsmford, Mass.; scythe maker, Newport, N. H.
3207 V. Maria Augusta b. July 10, 1842, in Chelmsford, Mass. Living in Sunapec, N. H., in 1892.
3208 VI. Charles Edwin b. Dec. 13, 1846, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. there Sept. 4, 1848.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.
Westford, Mass., Vital Records.

1873 HANNAH THURSTON FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 22, 1829, Sumner Hale, a Baptist clergyman, Beverley Farms, Mass. He d. in Camden, N. J., Apr. 4, 1884. She d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 4, 1888.

Children:

3209 I. Charles A. Hale b. ——.
3210 II. George Hale b. ——.
3211 III. Infant Hale b. ——; d. young.
3212 IV. Infant Hale b. ——; d. young.

Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.
Stearns, "Hist. Rindge, N. H."
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.

1876 ASA THURSTON FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 13, 1818; m. in Cambridge, Mass., July 22, 1839, Mary Ann Keyes, dau. of Joash and Mary Ann (Le Gross) Keyes, of Westford, Mass., who was b. July 9, 1924. He is called Scythmaker.

Children:

3213 I. Jessie F. b. ——; d. Sept. 12, 1843, aged 6 months.
3214 II. Isadora Fratonia b. Mar. 16, 1843, in Chelmsford, Mass.
3215 III. Maria Isadore b. Sept. 14, 1844, in Worsted Factory.
3216 IV. Kate Francelia b. Dec. 13, 1848, in Millbury; a teacher; d. June 18, 1872, unmarried.
3217 V. Asa Frank (or Francis) b. Aug. 25, 1850. Physician, Worcester, Mass., (1892); d. Dec. 19, 1897, unm.
3217A VI. Hattie F. b. ——; d. June 18, 1872, Fitchburg, Mass.

"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records.

1878 MARY ELIZA FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1846, William Fry Durant, son of Amos and Joanna (——) Durant, who was b. Jan. 29, 1823. He was a professional singer, and d. in 1859.

Child:

3218 + I. Georgianna Durant b. ——; m. (1) William F. Hayward; m. (2) Frank M. Lyon.

"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.

1879 MARY KIMBALL FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1805, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. there May 9, 1826, Dr. Abel Fox. She d. Oct. 24, 1857.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass., except last one:

3219 I. Mary Eliza Fox b. Apr. 3, 1827; d. Nov. 17, 1888.
3220 + II. Joseph Fox b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. Emily Maria Barrett.
3221 III. Susan (or Sarah) Fox b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1846.
3222 + IV. Abel Adams Fox b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. Orsina B. Gerry.
3223 + V. George James Fox b. Apr. 21, 1836; m. Lizzie Rupp.
3224 + VI. Martha Fox b. July 15, 1838; m. William Abel Russell.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
White, "White Genealogy," 1909.

1882 JOSEPH KIMBALL FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1811; m. there Aug. 25, 1832, Jane D. Davis, dau of Levi and Deborah Davis, b. Feb. 20, 1811.

Children:

3225 + I. Eliza J. b. July 30, 1833; m. George Franklin Sargent.
3226 + II. Joseph James b. in 1837 or 1838; m. Ariadnia Heatz.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
White, "White Genealogy," 1909.

1883 JAMES KIMBALL FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 23, 1817; m. Nov. 28 or 29, 1855, Emily Harris, dau. of William and Betsey (Spalding) Harris, who was b. in Lunenburg, in 1819, and d. in Cambridge, Mass., May 14, 1895.

Mr. Farwell was a florist at the time of his marriage, and later superintendent of the Cambridge cemetery. He d. May 19, 1887, in Cambridge.

Child, b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

3227 + I. Bertram Harris b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. (1) Anabella Yerxa; m. (2) Sarah Frances Sawyer.

White, "White Genealogy," Vol. II.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1886 JOHN HUBBARD FARWELL[7] (*Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 9, 1805; m. Mar. 31, 1828, in Ischua, N. Y., Catherine Adams Putnam, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Kimball) Putnam, b. Dec. 17, 1809, in Shirley, Mass. He d. Nov. 3, 1886, in Ischua, N. Y. She d. there Dec. 7, 1874.

John Hubbard Farwell was a farmer and a lumber dealer, and was a member of the Baptist church.

Children b. in Ischua, N. Y.:

3228 + I. John Davis b. Mar. 24, 1830; m. (1) Caroline Ruth Richardson; m. (2) Julia Thayer.
3229 + II. Samuel Putnam b. Oct. 17, 1831; m. Diana Keziah Bullard.

Sarah Parker (Farwell) Doak[7] No. 1944,
of Harvard, Mass., and Perrytown, Ill.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Nancy Jane (Doak) McHard[8] No. 3241,
daughter of Sarah Parker Farwell[7] No. 1944.

3230 + III. Maria Caroline b. May 2, 1833; m. Ira Torrey Gleason.
3231 + IV. Mary Lavina b. May 16, 1835; m. Jackson C. Lockwood.
3232 V. Daniel George b. Jan. 26, 1837; m. Christie Kniffen.
3233 + VI. Lydia b. May 22, 1839; m. (1) George E. Marshall; m. (2) Henry K. White.
3234 +-VII. Abram Moors b. May 24, 1841; m. Myra Burlingame.
3235 +VIII. Martha Ann b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. Lowell Emerson Fales.
3236 + IX. Porter b. May 8, 1848; m. Alice Florence Burlingame.

"Descendants of John White," 1900.
Mrs. Mary (Farwell) Lockwood, Greene, Iowa, 1917.
John Hubbard Farwell, Kaukauna, Wis., 1915.
Almon Bullard Farwell, Buffalo, N. Y., 1916.
Raymond E. Farwell, Wells River, Vt., 1916.
Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1916.
Mrs. Mary Annette (Farwell) Grumbine, Titusville, Pa., 1924.

1942 ADDISON M. FARWELL[7] (*Lyman*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Josph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1819, in Sandusky, Ohio; m. in 1842, Mary Irene Wright, dau. of Tyrannus and Mary (Fitch) Wright, who was b. in Deer River. He was a railway and general contractor for twenty years. The public water works in Brooklyn, N. Y., were built by him.

Addison M. Farwell d. in Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1895.

Children:

3237 I. Lucius b. Dec. 12, 1843, in Cape Vincent, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1863, in Watertown, N. Y.
3238 II. Maria M. b. in 1846, in Millen's Bay, N. Y.; m. Edward Brayton Sterling in 1879. No issue.
3239 + III. Ella Theodosia b. May 3, 1852, in Canada; m. Nathaniel P. Wardwell.

Mrs. Ella (Farwell) Wardwell, Watertown, N. Y., 1918.
"Farwell Ms.," 1907.
Abbott, "Descendants of George Abbott," 1906, Vol. 1.

1944 SARAH PARKER FARWELL[7] (*Dr. Moors*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1811, in Harvard, Mass.; m. William Doak, in Preemption, Ill. He d. in 1876, in Aledo, Ill. She d. in Mar. 1879, in Perryton, Ill.

Children:

3240 I. John Doak b. June 15, 1844; d. June 11, 1848, Perryton, Ill.
3241 + II. Nancy Jane Doak b. Apr. 20, 1845, in Preemption, Ill.; m. William McHard.
3242 III. William Edward Doak b. Nov. 4, 1850, in Perryton, Ill.; m. in 1877, Margaret Love. He d. Nov. 19, 1925.
3243 IV. Alvah J. Doak b. June 21, 1854, in Keithsburgh, Ill.; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Agnes Wallace.

Mrs. Nancy (Doak) McHard, Preemption, Ill., 1918.
Private Records of Dr. Moors Farwell, copied by Mrs. McHard, Preemption, Ill., 1918.

1946 EDWARD J. FARWELL[7] (*Dr. Moors*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1816, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. in 1852, in Rock Island, Ill., Lorica Spivey, dau. of John and Losada (Alldred) Spivey. He d. in Preemption, Ill., Jan. 7, 1903.

Child:

3244 + I. Horace S. b. in Preemption, Ill., Oct. 24, 1857; m. Maggie Park.

H. S. Farwell, DuBois, Neb., 1918.
Mrs. Nancy (Doak) McHard, Preemption, Ill., 1918.

1960 RACHEL MARIA FARWELL[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1820, in Paris, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1847, in Utica, N. Y., Dr. Moses Mears Bagg.

Children:

3245 I. Samuel Farwell Bagg b. ——.
3246 II. Sophie Bagg b. ——.
3247 III. Rachel Gould Bagg b. ——.

There were two sons and four daughters in this family.

Bagg, "History of Utica, N. Y."
Miss Rachel Gould Bagg, New Hartford, N. Y., 1918.

1961 SARAH ADELAIDE FARWELL[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 6, or 7, 1822, in Paris, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1847, in Utica, N. Y., Henry Camp Potter.

Child:

3248 I. William Farwell Potter b. ——.

Miss Rachel Gould Bagg, New Hartford, N. Y., 1918.

1962 JAMES GOULD FARWELL[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——, in Paris, N. Y.; m. in 1855, Gertrude Gold, youngest dau. of Thomas R. Gold, who was a son of Thomas Gold, of Whitesboro, Oneida County, N. Y.

Child:

3249 I. Samuel b. in England; drowned in Boston Bay, July 16, 1879; abt. 23 years of age. His home was in Utica, N. Y. Unmarried.

Talcott, "Gen. Notes, N. Y. and N. E.," Albany, 1883.
Miss Rachel Gould Bagg, New Hartford, N. Y., 1918.
Mass. State Vital Records.

1964 FREDERICK PADDOCK[7] (*Fanny Farwell*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1820; m. June 12, 1850, Emily Peck Smith, who was b. Nov. 9, 1822, and d. Mar. 9, 1882.

Frederick Paddock d. July 24, 1905. They lived in Litchfield, N. Y.

Children:

3250 I. Edwin Eugene Paddock b. Mar. 30, 1851. Res. Farmington, Wash. (1918)
3251 II. Frank Abiram Paddock b. Nov. 17, 1854; d. Jan. 4, 1859.

Mrs. Fanny E. (Paddock) McCartin Law, Pittston, Pa., 1918.

1965 ROBERT BRAYTON PADDOCK[7] (*Fanny Farwell*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 7, 1824; m. June 25,

1850, Marian Frances Tanner, dau. of Nathan and Esther (Tiffany) Tanner. She was b. Oct. 15, 1829, and is still living (Dec. 1918).

Robert Brayton Paddock d. Feb. 2, 1912.

Children:

3252 + I. Arthur Clifford Paddock b. July 6, 1851; m. Emma Almira Burpee.
3253 II. Fanny Esther Paddock b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. (1) June 30, 1891, Judge John Calhoun McCartin, b. 1840; d. Jan. 2, 1892; m. (2) June 5, 1895, John Aitken Law, son of Andrew and Helen (Aitken) Law. Res. Pittston, Pa., 1924. No issue.

Mrs. Fanny E. (Paddock) McCartin Law, Pittston, Pa., 1924.

1967 SAMUEL FARWELL PADDOCK[7] (*Fanny Farwell*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1831; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1853, Hannah M. Schemerhorn, who d. Sept. 9, 1857; m. (2) June 11, 1858, Mary E. Brewster, who d. in Apr. 1911.

Samuel Farwell Paddock d. Jan. 14, 1885.

Children:

3254 I. Nelly Brewster Paddock b. Oct. 3, 1861; d. 1862.
3255 II. Charles Brewster Paddock b. Jan. 18, 1863. Physician. Resides in Fayetteville, Ark. (1918)
3256 III. Gracie May Paddock b. Oct. 7, 1864; d. May 6 or 7, 1883.

Mrs. Fanny E. (Paddock) McCartin Law, Pittston, Pa., 1918.

1969 SUSAN (SUKEY) OSBORNE[7] (*Sybil Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 24, 1787; m. Apr. 25, 1807, William Downe, of Fitchburg, Mass., who d. July 20, 1855.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

3257 I. Susan O. Downe b. May 4, 1809; m. Oct. 30, 1832, Abraham Osborne, of Fitchburg. Had three children.
3258 II. William Stillman Downe b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Apr. 6, 1859; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1834, Betsey Eaton, who d. May 13. 1841; m. (2) June 1, 1842, Louisa Henry, of Lunenburg, Mass.
3259 III. Sybil Ann Downe b. June 10, 1816; d. Nov. 3, 1816.
3260 IV. Sumner Downe b. Dec. 1, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1845, Sarah A. Narramore.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1970 SYBIL OSBORNE[7] (*Sybil Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 10, 1792, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1813, Asa G. Porter, who was b. July 5, 1788, in Marlboro, N. H. He d. in 1854, in Madison, Wis. After his death his widow lived in Winchendon, Mass.

Children b. in Weathersfield, Vt.:

3261 I. Jacob Osborne Porter b. Sept. 30, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1825.
3262 II. Henry Albert Porter b. Oct. 12, 1817; m. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 1842, Czarina Forresttall, who was b. in Troy, N. H., in 1817. She was the dau. of Joseph and Fanny Forresttall.
3263 III. Leonard Warner Porter b. Sept. 14, 1820; m. in Jan. 1845, in Waltham, Mass., Mary Hayward, who was b. in Hopkinton, Mass., in 1827.

3264 IV. Lorinda Porter b. Dec. 25, 1821; m. Oct. 16, 1845, in Waltham Mass., Amos Warren Buttrick, who was b. in Rindge, N. H. Mar. 5, 1821.

3265 V. Almira Porter b. Jan. 1, 1825; m. in New York City, June 1847, Luke Bemis, of Weston, Mass.

3266 VI. Louisa Porter b. ——; m. Oliver Henry Smith, son of Josiah Smith, of Lexington.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1971 ANNA (NANCY) OSBORNE[7] (*Sybil Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1797; d. Mar. 15, 1862; m. Leonard Cobb, who was b. in Londonderry, Vt., (N. H. ?). He d. Apr. 17, 1856, aged 56 years.

Children:

3267 I. Farwell Osborne Cobb b. Mar. 10, 1824; m. Mar. 14, 1850, Louisa Marion Woodward. Had seven children.

3268 II. Sybil Cobb b. May 23, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Theodore Jones Dyer, of Templeton, Mass., who was b. in Athol, Mass., July 3, 1825. Had two children.

3269 III. Albert Cobb } Twins b. Aug. 11 — m. Nov. 28, 1867, Myra Dyer, dau. of James and Almira Dyer, of S. Royalton, Mass., who was b. Oct. 10, 1845. Albert Cobb served one year (1864) in the Civil War in the 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery. Res. Keene, N. H.

3270 IV. Albin Cobb } Twins b. Aug. 11 — Res. Troy, N. H.

3271 V. Leonard Davis Cobb b. May 14, 1832; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Mary Ann Shea, of Templeton, Mass. She was b. in Ireland, June 12, 1828; dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Shea.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1972 LOUISA OSBORNE[7] (*Sybil Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 22, 1801; m. by the Rev. Seth Winslow, of Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 9, 1824, Jedediah Tuttle, of Littleton, N. H. He was b. Mar. 24, 1792; d. May 22, 1861, in Acton, Mass. They resided in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

3272 I. Louisa Osborne Tuttle b. Feb. 22, 1822; d. Oct. 19, 1873; m. May 6, 1846, Thomas Green Fessenden Jones, son of Silas and Lucinda (Wetherbee) Jones, of Acton, Mass. He was b. Jan. 19, 1822; d. Nov. 18, 1873. They had four children.

3273 II. Albert Austin Tuttle b. May 29, 1831; was in service five months in the War of the Rebellion; d. in Duluth, Minn., Jan. 29, 1871.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1973 DANIEL FARWELL OSBORNE[7] (*Sybil Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 6, 1805; m. in Sudbury, Mass., May 1, 1828, Sarah Noyes Maynard, who was b. May 5, 1798. She was the dau. of Samuel and Susa or Sarah (Noyes) Maynard, of North Sudbury, Mass.

Daniel Farwell Osborne d. in Marysville, Yuba County, Calif., Dec. 1, 1851.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HENRY FARWELL[7] No. 1976, of Daysville, Ogle Co., Ill., and his wife Nancy (Jackson) Farwell.

Children b. in Marlboro, N. H., except last one:

3274 I. Daniel Farwell Osborne b. Sept. 3, 1829; m. Dec. 28, 1853, in West Newton, Mass., Elizabeth Finn, who was b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1835. They settled in Waltham, Mass., where their two children (sons) were born.

3275 II. George Warren Osborne b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. in San Francisco, Calif., May 5, 1859, Susan Eveline Garfield, dau. of Alvis and Susan Garfield, b. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 22, 1828. One child.

3276 III. Sarah Eveline Osborne b. in Troy, N. H., June 7, 1838; m. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 22, 1858, James Lawrence Butters, son of James and Esther Butters, b. in Sangerville, Me., Mar. 6, 1836.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1974 LEONARD OSBORNE[7] (*Sybil Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 6, 1809; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1829, Eliza Holman, who was b. Oct. 23, 1810. She was the dau. of Edward and Martha (Hemenway) Holman, of Fitzwilliam, N. H. She d. Apr. 1, 1850, and he m. (2) May 20, 1851, Sarah Clapp Coley, who was b. July 9, 1820. She was the dau. of Nathaniel and Lucinda Coley, of Bath, Me.

Children:

3277 I. Eliza Ann Osborne b. June 10, 1831; d. July 10, 1840.

3278 II. Leonard Warren Osborne b. May 14, 1833; m. Nov. 1852, Susan Maria, dau. of Francis and Susan (Packard) Foster, of Troy, N. H. Had one child, Elizabeth Marion, b. in 1853.

3279 III. Cynthia Melissa Osborne b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Apr. 25, 1841.

3280 IV. Cynthia Eliza Osborne b. June 1, 1842; d. Apr. 10, 1865; m. Feb. 24, 1863, Sidney Patterson Emery. Had one child who d. in infancy.

3281 V. Helen Georgiana Osborne b. May 26, 1844; m. Nov. 1863, George E. Litchfield, son of Edward and Mary Litchfield. Had one child, Flora Georgiana.

3282 VI. Mary Elizabeth Osborne b. Feb. 3, 1847, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1867.

3283 VII. Sarah Frances Osborne b. Feb. 11, 1850.

"Emery Genealogy."
"Foster Genealogy."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1976 HENRY FARWELL[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 3, 1795; d. in Sterling, Ill., Jan. 4, 1873; m. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1819, Nancy Jackson, who was b. Jan. 11, 1798, in Westminster, Mass.

Mr. Farwell removed from Massachusetts and settled in Steuben County, N. Y., about the year 1820, and engaged in lumbering for 12 or 13 years, when he removed to a farm in Chemung County, N. Y. In the summer of 1838 he removed to Illinois, and settled at Daysville, Ogle County. Here he and his family encountered the usual hardships of pioneers. At one time while his family and that of his sister, Mrs. Stephen Bemis, No. 1980h, fourteen persons in all, were occupying a log cabin fourteen feet square, the entire household, excepting Mrs. Farwell and her infant child, were sick with the ague. These discomforts, however, were only temporary. In a few years Mr. Farwell built a large brick house, his

sons making all the brick, and cutting the stone for the door and window sills. It was in this house, on Oct. 5, 1869, that Mr. and Mrs. Farwell celebrated their golden wedding, Mr. Farwell was a member of the Methodist Church, and one of the early friends of the Rock River Seminary.

Children:

3284 + I. Henry Jackson b. May 24, 1821; m. Mahala Jane Baker.
3285 + II. Charles Benjamin b. July 1, 1823; m. Mary Eveline Smith.
3286 + III. John Villiers b. July 29, 1825; m. (1) Abigail Gates Taylor; m. (2) Emeret Cooley.
3287 IV. Simeon b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1829.
3288 + V. Simeon b. Mar. 22, 1831; m. Ebenetta Charlotte Maria Smith.
3289 + VI. Maria Louise b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. Epaphras Wadsworth Edson.

Nancy Jackson was a lineal descendant of several interesting personages; among whom were Major Gen. Humphrey Atherton of Colonial forces in New England; Thomas Trobridge, Henry Bright[4], William Ward and John Coolidge, who is also an ancestor of President Calvin Coolidge. Her Coolidge line is as follows:

John Coolidge[1], Simon[2], Mary[3], Henry Bright[4], Jemima Bright[5], Jemima Trowbridge[6], John Jackson[7], Nancy Jackson[8].

Her Jackson lineage was double, coming from both John and Edward, sons of Christopher Jackson who was a merchant in London, Eng. during the latter part of the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

JACKSON LINEAGE OF NANCY (JACKSON) FARWELL, wife of HENRY FARWELL[7] No. 1976h

Dea. John Jackson, bap. June 6, 1602, Whitechapel and Stepney Register, Eng. m. Margaret ——. Came over in ship "Defiance," 1635. Was a first settler of Cambridge, now Newton, Mass.

Their son
Abraham Jackson, b. Aug. 14, 1655, m. Nov. 20, 1679, Elizabeth Briscoe[3], (John[2], Nathaniel[1]) b. 1653.

Their dau.
Margaret Jackson, b. 1685, m. Henry Bright[3], (Nathaniel[2], Henry[1]) b. Aug. 16, 1684. d. 1756 at Watertown.

Their dau.
Jemima Bright, b. July 17, 1712. m. Jonathan Trobridge, (John[3], James[2], Thomas[1]) b. July 23, 1711. d. 1753.

Their dau.
Jemima Trobridge, b. Jan. 21, 1745.

Edward Jackson, bap. Feb. 3, 1604, Whitechapel and Stepney Register, Eng. Came to Cambridge, Mass. 1643. Rep. in Gen. Court 16 years. At his death left 400 acres of land to Harvard College. m. (1) Frances ——.

Their son
Sebas Jackson, b. on passage to this country, d. Dec. 6, 1690. m. Apr. 1671, Sarah Baker[3], (Thomas[2], John[1]) b. Apr. 24, 1650.

Their son
Edward Jackson, b. Sept. 12, 1672. Res. Newton, Mass. m. Mary ——.

Their son
Isaac Jackson, b. Feb. 1701. d. Feb. 5, 1769. He owned a large tract of land in Westminster, Mass., which he left to his sons. m. 1729, Ruth Greenwood[3], (John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1701.

Their son
m. Edward Jackson, b. Sept. 3, 1739. He was among the first settlers of Westminster, Mass. Built the first house there.

Their son
John Jackson, b. July 19, 1765, Westminster, Mass. m. Susanna Sawyer, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Flint) Sawyer.

Their dau.
Nancy Jackson m. HENRY FARWELL.

For further lineages of Mrs. Nancy (Jackson) Farwell, see Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879, and "Reminiscences of John V. Farwell" by his elder daughter, 1928.

Westminster, Mass. Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
J. V. Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1924.

1977 BENJAMIN FARWELL[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 25, 1798; m. in Painted Post, Steuben County, N. Y., July 6, 1826, Hannah Mary Knox, dau. of John and Hannah (Douglas) Knox, of Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y. She was born in Painted Post, Dec. 9, 1806. Mr. Farwell was a merchant in Painted Post, N. Y. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and for many years an Elder.

Children, first two b. Big Flats, others Campbell Town, N. Y.:

3290 + I. William Douglas b. May 31, 1827; m. Hannah Danelia Ripley.
3291 + II. John Knox b. Jan. 5, 1829; m. (1) Harriet Rose.; m. (2) Charlotte Lawton.
3292 III. Mary Aurelia b. Jan. 28, 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1832.
3293 + IV. Deidamia Knox b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. William James Hotchkiss, jr.
3294 + V. Mary Aurelia b. June 16, 1835; m. Solomon Cushing Campbell.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
William B. Hotchkiss, Applegate, Calif., 1917.

1978 PETER FARWELL[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 24, 1800; m. (1) in Fitchburg, Oct. 7, 1823, Catherine Boutelle, dau. of Nathaniel and Polly (Hill) Boutelle, who was b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 2, 1798, and d. there Sept. 17, 1835. He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1837, Maria Patch, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Mellen) Patch, of Fitchburg. She was b. in Fitzwilliam. N. H., June 5, 1806, and d. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1838. He m. (3) in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1839, Elizabeth Smith Burrage, dau. of Josiah and Ruth Kilbourne Burrage. She was b. in Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1820.

Peter Farwell d. —— in Chicago, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Mrs. Elizabeth Smith (Burrage) Farwell d. in Chicago and is also buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Children by 1st marriage, b. in Greenwich, Mass.:

3295 I. Henry Boutelle b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Jan. 31, 1850, in Brookline, N. H., Emily Augusta Harris, dau. of David and Louisa (Marshall) Harris, of Brookline, b. Aug. 1, 1828. Res. Boston, Mass. No issue.

3296 II. Artemas Simonds b. July 29, 1835; enlisted in Co. G. 1st New Hampshire Volunteer Reg., May 8, 1861. Re-enlisted Co. F. 25th Mass. Reg., and was afterwards Sergeant of New Hampshire Reg. He was in the battles of Newbern and Roanoke, and died in the hospital in Newbern, N. C., Nov. 23, 1862.

By second marriage, no issue.

By third marriage, b. in Leominster, Mass., except last child:

3297 III. Francis William b. Mar. 19, 1841. Unmarried. Res. Chicago, Ill. (1924)
3298 + IV. Catherine Smith b. Dec. 4, 1842; m. James Nesmith Steele.
3299 V. Charles Emory b. Mar. 2, 1845; d. Apr. 14, 1846.
3300 VI. Emory Burrage b. May 10, 1847; d. June 24, 1849.
3301 VII. George Edward b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. May 9, 1895, Helen Roby Doyle, dau. of Edward T. and Elizabeth (Roby) Doyle, b. Oct. 21, 1871. No issue.
3302 +VIII. Arthur Burrage b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Floretta Woodbury.
3303 IX. Helen Gertrude b. Dec. 28, 1858, in Milford, Mass.; m. James R. Chapman, June 15, 1885. Mr. Chapman was b. July 31, 1855. No issue. Res. Kenilworth, Ill. Mrs. Helen (Farwell) Chapman d. May 4, 1919, in St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, after an illness of several months. She was a member of the Chicago Woman's Club, and was a member and worker in the Plymouth Church of Chicago, and in the Kenilworth Union Church. She was active in all movements for the welfare of children, and was much beloved by many friends.

Francis W. Farwell, Chicago, 1924.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. James R. Chapman, Kenilworth, Ill., 1917.
Newspaper Clippings.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Leominster, Mass., Vital Records.
"Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H."

1979 MARY FARWELL[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 28, 1802; m. in Big Flats, Chemung County, N. Y., Sept. 6, or 20, 1835, Elias Cooledge Lane, who was b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1809. He was the son of Elias and Anna (Jones) Lane, of Ashburnham. He settled in New Gloucester, Me., and was proprietor of a saw mill and grist mill at that place. He d. Aug. 23, 1878, in New Gloucester.

Children:

3304 I. Mary Hepzibah Lane b. Sept. 12, 1842.
3305 II. David Allen Lane b. May 26, 1845, in New Gloucester, Me.; d. there Nov. 12, 1857.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Lane Family, Vol. III.

1980 MIRIAM THURSTON FARWELL[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 14, 1806; d. Jan. 24, 1840, in Daysville, Ill.; m. Apr. 30, 1827, in Fitchburg, Mass., Stephen Bemis, who was b. Mar. 20, 1804, in Westminster, Vt., and when three years old moved with his parents to Ashburnham, Mass., then to Fitchburg and was apprenticed to a chair maker.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

3306 + I. Stephen Allen Bemis b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Hannah Jane Thomas.

3307 + II. Mary Hepsey Bemis b. Dec. 21, 1830; m. Nathan Lattin.
3308 + III. Judson Moss Bemis b. May 18, 1833; m. Alice Cogswell.

Stephen Bemis was descended from Joseph Bemis (Beamish in England) b. 1619, England, who came to America about 1640, and settled at Watertown, then New Towne, Mass.

Thus Miriam Farwell and her husband Stephen were both of unmixed American ancestry. During their early life they were Congregationalists but changed their faith, joining the Baptists and in 1831 they helped form the Baptist Church in Fitchburg, Mass.

Shortly after the birth of their son, Judson Moss, the family removed to New York State. During the summer of 1838, they, with their little family, joined Henry Farwell, No. 1976h (who was brother to Mrs. Miriam Bemis) and the two families traveled in covered wagons the eight hundred miles from New York State to Ogle Co., Ill., to make their permanent homes.

They experienced the usual hardships of the pioneer in early days, but Stephen Bemis had the advantage of most pioneer farmers in that he had a trade to which he could apply himself when the weather or season made it impossible to work out of doors.

After a little more than a year in the new country Mrs. Miriam Farwell Bemis died. Mr. Bemis m. (2) Mrs. Mary Neville.

In 1849 he joined the Mix expedition who were to cross the plains by ox team to search for gold in California. After helping to build a dam across the Yuba river, he remained three years, having indifferent success then returned to his family and farm, there to remain until his death. Upon this farm he had raised wheat in the region of his original settlement for more than fifty years.

At the fiftieth anniversary of the First Baptist Church of Fitchburg, Mass., held in 1881, he was one of the three survivors of its original congregation. Stephen Bemis died in Oregon, Ill., Mar. 1, 1889.

Albert Farwell Bemis, Boston, Mass., 1924.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Excerpts from "Judson Moss Bemis, Pioneer," by W. C. Edgar, 1926.

1981 SIMEON FARWELL[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 28, 1809; m. in Fitchburg, June 10, 1831, Mary Ann Downe, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Thurlo) Downe, who was b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 22, 1810, and d. Apr. 2, 1883.

Simeon Farwell was a chair manufacturer, and in 1853 removed with his son-in-law, Mr. Burbank, to Detroit, Mich., where he spent the later years of his life. He d. May 29, 1883. He was of Big Flats, N. Y., at the time of his marriage.

Children:

3309 + I. Sarah Downe b. June 21, 1833, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Silas David Burbank.

3310 II. George Augustine b. June 3, 1835, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1856, in Detroit, Mich., Helen Smith, who was b. in Fulton, N. Y., May 17, 1835. They settled in Detroit, but later removed to Lawrence, Kan., where he was Superintendent of the Gas Company.

3311 III. Alfred Allen b. May 7, 1838, in Worcester, Mass.; m. in Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1861, Catherine Isabel Newton. Was for some time Superintendent of the Weber Furniture Co., of Detroit, Mich.

3312 IV. Elizabeth True b. Dec. 25, 1843, in Worcester, Mass.; d. there July 20, 1844.

3313 V. Annette Elizabeth b. July 2, 1845, in Worcester, Mass.; m. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 23, 1872, Joseph Comstock Jones.

Worcester, Mass., Vital Records.
Farwell Ms.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1982 SOPHIA FARWELL[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 11, 1797; m. there Dec. 5, 1822, Micah Lawrence Wheeler, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Wheeler, b. July 4, 1794. He d. Apr. 14, 1867. His widow spent the latter years of her life in Ashby, Mass. She d. May 18, 1887.

Children:

3314 I. Asa F. Wheeler b. July 9, 1826; d. in 1826.

3315 II. Jane F. Wheeler b. ——; d. Aug. 9, 1828.

3316 + III. Emeline Sophia Wheeler b. July 12, 1829; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1857, Lemuel Porter Martain; m. (2) Dexter Buckman.

3317 + IV. Mary Ann Wheeler b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. Elbridge Gerry Pierce.

3318 + V. Rufus Warren Wheeler b. Apr. 1, 1835; m. Susan Melissa Monroe.

"Wheeler Family in America," 1914.
Carter, "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel and Thomas Carter," 1887.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1984 JANE FARWELL[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1802; d. Mar. 4, 1870, in Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1828, in Fitchburg, Benjamin Brown, son of Benjamin and Jemima (Jackson) Brown, of Westminster, Mass. He was b. Jan. 14, 1799, and d. Jan. 11, 1839. They lived in Boston.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

3319 + I. Benjamin Franklin Brown b. Mar. 13, 1830; m. Clara Minerva Neal.

3320 + II. Edward Jackson Brown b. June 26, 1833; m. Mary Eliza Brown.

3321 + III. Frederick Lyman Brown b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. Elizabeth McFarland.

Carter, "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel and Thomas Carter," 1887.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Miss Ethel Brown, Boston, Mass., 1927.

1985 CHARLES FARWELL[7] (*Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 21, 1803; d. Apr. 27, 1868; m. (1) in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 18, 1832, Ann Elvira Sanderson, dau. of Elisha (or Elijah) and Mary (Dinsmore) Sanderson, and granddaughter of Dr. Phineas Dinsmore, of Lunenburg. She d. in Fitchburg, Oct. 25, 1834, aged 24 years, and he m. (2) in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 22, 1835,

Hannah Page Chaplin, dau. of Moses and Lucy (——) Chaplin, of Shirley. She d. May 3, 1860, aged 51 years, 6 months.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass., by first marriage:

3322 I. Ann Eliza S. (or Elmira) b. May 25, 1833; d. Aug. 4, 1838.

By second marriage:

3323 II. Charles b. Apr. 6, 1837; d. July 9, 1837.
3324 + III. Jane b. Apr. 13, 1839; m. Edwin Augustus Goodrich.
3325 IV. Ann Eliza b. Oct. 11, 1840.
3326 V. Hannah Elvira b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Howard Gilson, of Woonsockett, R. I. He was b. in 1843 in Ashby, Mass., son of John and Mary (Howard) Gilson.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Carter, "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel and Thomas Carter," 1887.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1988 MARY (POLLY) HARTWELL[7] (*Polly Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 16, 1792; d. there Sept. 18, 1853; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1811, Stephen Gibson, who was b. Dec. 23, 1783. He was the son of Thomas and Lucy (Martin) Gibson, of Fitchburg. He m. (2) Feb. 8, 1855, Mary Billings, who was b. Sept. 8, 1799. He d. in Lunenburg, Jan. 18, 1864.

Children, all except third and fourth b. in Lunenburg, Mass.:

3327 I. Mary Fairbanks Gibson b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1832, Stephen Melvin Longley.
3328 II. John Stearns Gibson b. Oct. 31, 1814; d. May 30, 1819.
3329 III. Eliza Putnam Gibson b. in Shirley, Mass., June 10, 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1818.
3330 IV. Henrietta Gibson b. in Shirley, Mass., June 3, 1818; d. June 5, 1818.
3331 V. Eliza Putnam Gibson b. July 5, 1819; m. July 3, 1843, George Elbridge Martin.
3332 VI. Abby Martin Gibson b. May 10, 1821; m. Oct. 18, 1842, George Page.
3333 VII. Marrette Gibson b. Aug. 20, 1824; m. Mar. 16, 1843, James Arrington.
3334 VIII. Charles Edwin Gibson b. May 29, 1826; m. in Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 22, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Hoar) Smith, of Lincoln, Mass., b. in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1831.
3335 IX. Lucy Ann Gibson b. Sept. 12, 1828; m. Nov. 30, 1852, Albert Adams, son of Edward Gary and Martha Spaulding Adams, who was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 6, 1830.
3336 X. Joseph Hartwell Gibson b. Feb. 21, 1831; m. ——.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1989 NANCY HARTWELL[7] (*Polly Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 15, 1796; m. in 1818, Samuel Davis, of Holden, Mass., who d. Sept. 1, 1838. She d. Nov. 9, 1863. They lived in Ware, Mass.

Child:

3337 I. Joseph Davis b. ——

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1990 JOSEPH HARTWELL[7] (*Polly Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 19, 1798; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1821, Clarissa Read, of Boston, Mass. She was the dau. of John and Rachel (Clark) Read, and was b. in Weymouth, Mass., and d. in Ware, Mass., June 4, 1862. He m. (2) in East Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1863, Mrs. Martha Maria (Bruce) Doane, widow of John N. Doane, and dau. of Charles Bruce, of Waldoboro, Me. He d. in Ware, Dec. 6, 1879.

Children:

3338 I. (Dr.) John Hartwell b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Priscilla C. Batchelor; d. in Ware, Mass., Aug. 23, 1855.
3339 II. Joseph W. Hartwell b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. Alice D. Clark, of Ware, Mass. He d. June 27, 1859, in South Bend, Ind. No issue.
3340 III. Silas Hartwell b. Apr. 28, 1825; d. Nov. 4, 1826.
3341 IV. Silas M. Hartwell b. July 30, 1827; d. May 25, 1830.
3342 V. Clara Hartwell b. Apr. 10, 1830; m. Dr. Ebenezer Coolidge Richardson, of Ware, Mass.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

1995 DORCAS FARWELL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 13, 1804; m. there Jan. 3, 1826, Nathaniel Seaver Boutelle, son of Nathaniel and Polly (Hill) Boutelle, of Fitchburg. He was b. Nov. 6, 1800, and d. Oct. 26, 1868.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass., excepting the first two:

3343 I. Charles Augustus Boutelle b. Nov. 26, 1826 in Northfield, Mass.; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 4, 1850.
3344 II. George Farwell Boutelle b. in Northfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1829; d in Fitchburg, Dec. 22, 1831.
3345 III. Abby Marshall Boutelle b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 19, 1838.
3346 IV. Nathaniel George Boutelle b. July 15, 1836; d. Jan. 17, 1852.
3347 V. Mary Hill Boutelle } Twins d. Sept. 16, 1840.
3348 + VI. Dorcas Wetherbee Boutelle } Twins b. Feb. 27, 1840 m. Joseph Loren Piper.
3349 + VII. Rebecca Emily Boutelle b. May 4, 1842; m. Henry Francis Piper.
3350 +VIII. Frank Lyman Boutelle b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Frances Ellen Upton.

Mrs. Mary Boutelle (Piper) Vose Potter, Lynn, Mass., 1924.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

1997 LYMAN FARWELL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 7, 1811; m. in Southboro, Mass., July 26, 1836, Eliza Ann Adams, of the old Mass. John Adams family, dau. of Jasper and Jerusha (Sibley) Adams, who was b. Sept. 1, 1815. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1879. Mrs. Eliza Ann (Adams) Farwell d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1881. Lyman Farwell and wife were buried in Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Farwell entered Deerfield Academy in order to prepare for college, but before he reached his sixteenth year he decided that he preferred commercial rather than literary pursuits. He secured employ-

Copy of an oil painting of the children of LYMAN FARWELL[7] No. 1997, GEORGE LYMAN, FRANCIS BALL, THOMAS CARY and ALMIRA FARWELL.

ment with the firm of Dexter Fay & Co., of Southboro, Mass., where he remained four years, when he entered the employ of the firm of Levi Bartlett & Co., of Boston. In 1833 he formed a partnership in the commission business with Col. Francis B. Fay, of Boston, and two years later, associated with his cousin Abel G. Farwell (No. 2004h), he opened a branch store in St. Louis, under the name of L. and A. G. Farwell Co. In 1846 Mr. A. G. Farwell retired from the St. Louis firm and engaged in business in Boston. Mr. Lyman Farwell remained in St. Louis until 1849, when owing to failing health he disposed of his interests in the business and returned to Boston, but afterwards accepted a position offered by his old friend, C. H. Rogers, of 80 Wall Street, N. Y. He retained this position until the dissolution of the firm of Rogers & Co., on Jan. 1, 1859. His health being fully restored, he returned to Boston, where he purchased a residence and remained until about 1869, when he removed to 28 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, where he resided until his death.

For an extended biography of Mr. Lyman Farwell, see Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

Children b. in St. Louis:

3351 + I. Francis Ball b. May 25, 1837; m. Mary Mason Farnham.
3352 II. Helen Maria b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. Apr. 19, 1840.
3353 + III. George Lyman b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Sarah Gardner Wyer.
3354 IV. Thomas Cary b. Feb. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1855, in New York City.
3355 V. Ellen b. July 9, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1847, in St. Louis.
3356 + VI. Almira b. Mar. 2, 1849; m. Theodore Frelinghuysen Cheritree (changed to Cheriton).

George Lyman Farwell, Hudson, Mass., 1915.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Cambridge, Mass., Tombstone Records.

1998 GEORGE DANIEL FARWELL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 10, 1815; m. Jan. 19, 1849, Charlotte Maynard, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Beckwith) Maynard, of Waterford, Conn., who was b. in N. Y. City, Jan. 1, 1823.

Mr. Farwell was a printer by trade, but was for a number of years captain of the steamer Champlain, plying between St. Louis and New Orleans. He d. in St. Louis, Sept. 19, 1850. His widow m. (2) Theodore Laveille, of St. Louis.

Children:

3357 + I. Louisa Charles b. July 26, 1850, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Charles Carroll Soule.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

2000 BETSEY FARWELL[7] (*Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1804; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 7, 1825, Abel Baldwin, of Boston, who was b. Feb. 9, 1799, in Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1849. She d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1870.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

3358 I. Caroline Farwell Baldwin b. Oct. 6, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1828, in Sudbury, Mass.
3359 + II. Henry Jackson Baldwin b. June 11, 1829; m. Mary Jane Lothill.
3360 + III. Otis Lincoln Baldwin b. May 12, 1831; m. Lydia Maria Thompson.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

2004 ABEL GOODRICH FARWELL[7] (*Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 6, 1813; d. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1863, and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. He m. in Boston, Dec. 12, 1844, Susan Walker Bartlett, dau. of Levi and Clarissa (Walker) Bartlett. She was b. Aug. 4, 1822.

Mr. Farwell was a merchant, dealing in West India goods. He was also for some years associated with his cousin Lyman Farwell (No. 1997h) in the commission business in St. Louis. His Boston residence was at No. 16 Beacon Street. Mrs. Susan Walker (Bartlett) Farwell d. May 8, 1902, in Cohasset, Mass.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

3361 I. Clara Walker b. Feb. 16, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1847.
3362 II. Charles Hallet b. Oct. 26, 1849; d. Mar. 30, 1850.

Genealogies of Families of Cohasset, Mass.
Cohasset, Mass., Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

2005 DEXTER FARWELL[7] (*Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1815; m. in Milford, N. H., Sept. 5, 1844, Olive Shaw, who was b. June 6, 1814, in Milford, N. H. She was the dau. of William and Asenath (Hopkins) Shaw, of Milford. She d. in Fitchburg, Oct. 21, 1857. He d. Mar. 10, 1894, Fitchburg.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

3363 I. Son b. in South Fitchburg; d. June 21, 1845, in Fitchburg.
3364 II. Clara Asenath b. Dec. 14, 1847; m. Dec. 8, 1868, in Worcester, Mass., Oscar Ferdinand Woodbury, son of William and Louisa A. Woodbury, who was b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 14, 1842. They settled in Fitchburg.
3365 III. Levi Asa b. Sept. 23, 1854, in Amherst, Hillsboro Co., N. H. Res. Fitchburg, Mass., 1874.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mass. Vital Records.

2006 ASA FARWELL[7] (*Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 29, 1817; m. Mar. 6, 1860, in Fitchburg, Marcia Piper, dau. of Merrick and Abigail (Johnson) Piper, both of Colonial ancestry. Marcia Piper was b. in Stratham, N. H., Aug. 7, 1840.

Mr. Farwell was a commission merchant at No. 1 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass. He d. June 12, 1895, Boston, Mass.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

3366 + I. Louise Marston b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Dr. Myles Standish.
3367 II. Walter Merrick b. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Grace Eliza Morse, b. Feb. 21, 1863, dau. of L. Foster and Annie (Conant) Morse. No issue. Res. Wellesley Hills, Mass. (1927)
3368 III. Edith Carter b. Nov. 11, 1866; unmarried. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Standish, Dr. Myles, "Standishes of America," 1895.
Mrs. Louise Marston (Farwell) Standish, Boston, Mass., 1927.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2007 HENRY NEWTON FARWELL[7] (*Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1822, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. July 24, or 27, 1852, Clara Richardson, dau. of Augustus Richardson, of Cambridgeport, Mass. He was a commission merchant at No. 1 Pemberton Square, Boston, Res. 86 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston. He d. June 14, 1896, Boston. She d. Dec. 13, 1890. (Mass. State Vital Records say she is dau. of Charles D. and Clara R. (Brown) Richardson page 115.)

Children:

3369 I. Charlotte Richardson b. June 27, 1853; m. June 13, 1878, Boston, Henry W. Moore, of Chicago, Ill., b. 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of John W. and Catherine Moore. He was Quartermaster in the U. S. A.
3370 II. Mary Lincoln b. Sept. 1, 1855.
3371 III. Henry b. Nov. 25, 1857.
3372 IV. Frank b. Nov. 20, 1859, in Roxbury.
3373 V. Frederic b. ——.
3374 VI. Son b. ——.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Boston, Mass., Vital Records.

2009 SAMUEL CARTER[7] (*Anna Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 1, or 21, 1804, where he d. Nov. 27, 1876; m. (1) in Fitchburg, May 3, or 18, 1828, Martha Litch, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Litch. She d. Feb. 16, 1851, aged 41 years. He m. (2) Sept. 1, 1852, Elvira A. Lancaster, of Boston.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

3375 I. Edmund Thomas Carter b. Jan. 18, 1830.
3376 II. Hannah Ann Carter b. Dec. 12, 1831; m. Jan. 2, 1856, John J. Dadman. She d. in Burlington, Vt., Apr. 1, 1858. No issue.

Carter, "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel and Thomas Carter," 1887.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

2013 ANNA FARWELL CARTER[7] (*Anna Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 13, 1813; m. in Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1836, Charles Pinckney Dean, of Fitchburg. He was the son of Capt. Francis and Hannah (Morse) Dean, of Dedham, and was b. in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 26, 1807. Mr. Dean was a farmer, and lived in Fitchburg.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

3377 I. Martha Louise Dean b. June 11, 1837; m. Feb. 4, 1864, John Elmer Jones, of Keene, N. H., son of John Elmer and Cynthia (Lincoln) Jones, of Leominster, Mass.

3378 II. Sybil Augusta Dean b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Charles Louis Fairbanks, who was b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1839. He was the son of Seth Phelps and Augusta (——) Fairbanks, of Jaffrey, N. H.

3379 III. Abby Eliza Dean b. Oct. 26, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1841.

3380 IV. Abby Caroline Dean b. Apr. 14, 1842; m. as his second wife, Aug. 9, 1865, in Fitchburg, James W. Laflin, of New York City. He was the son of Winthrop and Fanny (Loomis) Laflin, b. in Lee, Mass., Feb. 18, 1824. He was a banker; d. in Salinas, Calif., Feb. 27, 1877.

3381 V. Nathaniel Carter Dean b. Sept. 14, 1844; m. in Williamsport, Pa., July 16, 1872, Kate Helen Klett, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 18, 1850. She was the dau. of Andrew and Helen M. (Morton) Klett.

Mr. Dean enlisted in Fitchburg as a volunteer in the 27th Mass. Reg. July 19, 1861; was wounded in the Battle of Roanoke, and again in the Battle of Cold Harbor; was mustered out of service Aug. 30, 1864.

3382 VI. Charles Henry Dean b. Dec. 5, 1846; d. May 16, 1848.

3383 VII. George Morse Dean b. Nov. 29, 1848; was killed in an accident on a railroad in Williamsport, Pa.

3384 VIII. Elvira Ann Dean b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. Mar. 30, 1854.

3385 IX. Charles Edward Dean b. May 17, 1853.

Carter, "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel and Thomas Carter," 1887.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

2014 THOMAS CARTER[7] (*Anna Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 13, 1815; m. June 21, 1838, Mary Phelps, dau. of Robert and Anna (Todd) Phelps, of Lancaster, Mass., who was b. Sept. 14, 1813. Mr. Carter was a farmer.

Children:

3386 I. Mary Ann Carter b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1839; m. in Fitchburg, July 5, 1863, Lucius Carter, of Leominster, son of Frank and Nancy (Chace) Carter, who was b. July 8, 1841.

3387 II. Cornelia Carter b. Sept. 3, 1840.

3388 III. Sybil Eunice Carter b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. as his second wife, Nov. 28, 1877, in Leominster, Wooster Ferdinand Dodge, son of Stephen L. and Elvira (Foster) Dodge, of Ashburnham, Mass., who was b. Mar. 28, 1841.

3389 IV. Eliza Adella Carter b. Aug. 28, 1849; d. Apr. 27, 1859.

3390 V. Ida Elizabeth Carter b. June 12, 1853; d.——.

3391 VI. Samuel Edmund Carter b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. Sept. 1856.

Carter, "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel and Thomas Carter," 1887.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

2017 CHARLES FARWELL CARTER[7] (*Anna Farwell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 8, 1827; m. Apr. 25, 1861, Harriet May, dau. of William and Harriet (Derby) May.

Children b. in Leominster, Mass.:

3392 I. Frederick Carter b. Jan. 25, 1862.

3393 II. Albert W. Carter b. Oct. 28, 1865.

3394 III. George Dennis Carter b. Oct. 8, 1867.

Carter, "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel and Thomas Carter," 1887.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

2052 JOHN FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1809, in Harvard, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1833, in Concord, Mass., Emeline Whipple of Concord, b. 1812, Greenwich, Mass., dau. of David and Abigail P. Whipple of Concord, Mass. She d. Nov. 5, 1895, Harvard. He d. Nov. 16, 1880, in Harvard.

Children b. Harvard, Mass.:

3395 I. Abby Maria b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1835.
3395a II. Arathusia W. b. —— 1837; m. June 6, 1867, William M. Nassau, jr., of Boston, Mass., son of William M. and Lucy A. Nassau.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

2053 ANDREW FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1814, ——; m. Jan. 1, 1851, in Harvard, Mass., Mary R. Fisher. He d. June 11, 1873, Boston. Res. Harvard.

Children b. in Harvard (?), Mass.:

3396 I. Alice Elizabeth b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Dec. 30, 1854, Harvard.
3397 II. Harriet Nason b. Jan. 2, 1857.

Mass. State Vital Records.

2054 GEORGE FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 10, 1820; m. (1) Lucy ——; m. (2) Mary E. ——, Mar. 28, 1852, who was b. in Harvard. Mr. Farwell d. Nov. 7, 1889, in Berlin, Mass. He was bap. July 6, 1828.

Child by first marriage:

3397a + I. Martha A. b. 1844; m. July 20, 1862, John Adams, b. 1840, Wayland, Mass., son of Samuel and Frances P. Adams.

By second marriage:

3398 II. Ann Elizzee b. Feb. 28, 1851; m. probably, Calvin Gay, b. 1846, Springfield, Mass., a son of Noah D. and Mary R. Gay.
3399 III. Abbie Maria b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. in Berlin, Mass., June 14, 1871, Ivers H. Sawyer, b. 1847, Berlin, son of Hartwell and S. Maria Sawyer.
3400 IV. Mary Emeline b. July 16, 1857.
3401 V. John A. b. Aug. 15, 1859, Harvard, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1887, Berlin, Mass.
3402 VI. Amy Holden b. Mar. 23, 1869.

Mass. State Vital Records.

2055 ALFRED FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1823, Harvard, Mass.; m. Mar. 28, 1852, in Harvard, Catherine H. Tufts. He was bap. July 6, 1828.

Child:

3403 I. Walter Perley b. Oct. 10, 1856, in Harvard, Mass.; m. June 25, 1884, Marian Willard of Harvard, Mass., dau. of Frederick and Sarah (Whitney) Willard who was b. in 1862.

Mass. State Vital Records.

2057 LUTHER FARWELL[7] (*Luther*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1810; m. Dec. 25, 1843, Nancy Chase, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Strobridge) Chase, who was b. Nov. 7, 1823, in Claremont, N. H., and d. in 1907. Mr. Farwell d. in 1896. He was a hardware dealer, and in the real estate business, Boston, Mass.

Children:

3403 I. Clara C. b. Dec. 17, 1852, in Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Dr. Albert T. Stahl, of Malden, Mass., a son of George W. and Naomi Stahl. Dr. Stahl was b. in Attleboro.

3404 + II. Mary Chase b. June 7, 1855, in Medford, Mass.; m. Hosea Starr Ballou.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Boston, Mass., Vital Records.
Mrs. Hosea Starr Ballou, Brookline, Mass., 1924.
"Ballous in America," 1888.

2058 WALTER FARWELL[7] (*Luther*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. Mrs. Frances (Parker) Hilton, of Boston, Mass. He was a music teacher. He d. Oct. 8, 1844. Was of Lunenburg.

Child:

3405 + I. Luther Farwell b. in Boston, Mass.; m. Lois Adeline Mullen, dau. of Nathaniel P. and Jeannette Mullen.

Boston, Mass., Vital Records.
Lunenburg, Mass., Vital Records.

2060 HANNAH FARWELL[7] (*Luther*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 13, 1816, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1842, Andrew Hosmer Willard, of New Ipswich, N. H. He was the son of George and Hannah (Symonds) Willard, of New Ipswich, and was b. July 12, 1818. They lived for some years on the Royce place, and removed to Fitzwilliam about 1893.

Children:

3406 I. Hannah Augusta Ann Willard b. July 14, 1843; d. May 17, 1868.

3407 II. Andrew Hosmer Willard b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1878, Mary E. McLaughlin; d. June 22, 1888; m. (2) May 25, 1891, Alice C. Blood.

3408 III. Charlotte Lavina Willard b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Samuel Thompson, of Mason, N. H. Res. Fitzwilliam. Had ten children.

3409 IV. Adeline Hosmer Willard b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. John Snow of Lunenburg, Mass. One son.

WILLARD LINEAGE OF ANDREW HOSMER WILLARD, husband of HANNAH FARWELL[7] No. 2060h

Simon Willard, bap. Apr. 7, 1605; d. Apr. 24, 1676; m. as his third wife, Mary Dunster (d. Dec. 1715), who was b. in Kent, England. He came to America in 1634. Settled in Cambridge, Mass., but soon removed to Concord. He was appointed a major, and served as such for twenty-two years.

Their son

HENRY WILLARD b. in Concord, Mass., June 4, 1655; d. in 1701; m. Mary Dakin, of Groton, Mass.

Their son

JOSEPH WILLARD b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1689; d. July 30, 1761; m. Elizabeth Tarbell, of Groton, Mass. Resided in Harvard.

Their son

JOSEPH WILLARD b. in Harvard, Mass., May 17, 1728; m. Elizabeth Hapgood. Resided in Harvard.

Their son

JOSEPH WILLARD b. Sept. 4, 1760; m. June 10, 1783, Susa Kingman·

Their son

GEORGE WILLARD b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 4, 1787; m. Hannah Simonds.

Their son

ANDREW HOSMER WILLARD m. Hannah Farwell.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
Potter, "Old Families of Concord, Mass.," 1887.

2062 ABBY SIMMONS FARWELL[7] (*Luther*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1823, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1847, in Lunenburg, Mass., David Atherton, son of Eben and Lucy (——) Atherton.

Children:

3410 I. Ella Farwell Atherton b. ——.
3411 II. William Allen Atherton b. ——.
3412 III. Arthur David Atherton b. ——.

Mass. State Vital Records.

2066 BETSEY WOODS[7] (*Sarah Farwell*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 10, or 21, 1810, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Jan. 19, 1831, Amos Kinney Cleveland, b. in Waterford, Sept. 26, 1806. He was the son of *Elijah Phillips Cleveland and Mary (Kinney) Cleveland.

Children:

3413 I. Elijah Phillips Cleveland b. Apr. 5, 1833, in Waterford, Vt.
3414 II. Amanda Corning Cleveland b. Apr. 26, 1837, in Coventry, Vt.
3415 III. Amos Kinney Cleveland b. ——.

"Cleveland Genealogy," 1889.
Livingston, Eminent Americans, V. 4., pg. 145 (sketch of Elijah Cleveland).

---

*Elijah Phillips Cleveland was a soldier in the Continental Army, 1779-1783. He was b. Aug. 5, 1765, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1792, Mary Kinney, of Abington, Conn. He d. in Coventry, Orleans Co., Vt., Feb. 26, 1845.

2070 JERIEL FARWELL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1812, in Waterford, Vt.; m. (1) Mary W. ——; m. (2) in Newburyport, Mass., Lucinda Ricker; m. (3) in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 18, 1860, Sarah O. Richardson, who was b. in Searsmont, Me., dau. of Silas and Abigail Richardson.

Children by first marriage:

3416 I. William B. b. 1844, Waterford, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Anna M. Richards, b. West Bridgewater, Mass., ae. 29, dau. of Josiah and Sylvia Richards. Res. Norwich, Conn. at time of marriage. Served in the Civil War; d. West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 7, 1887. Was a merchant.

By second marriage:

3417 II. Mary L. b. 1851, Lunenburg, Mass.; m. Methune, Mass., Mar. 14, 1870, William H. Mellar, b. 1842, Lexington, Va., son of Thomas and Mary (Young) Mellar.

By third marriage, b. Lowell, Mass.:

3418 III. Francis W. b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Annie M. Robertson, Nov. 28, 1883, who was b. in 1860 in Nova Scotia. Issue: Earl F.[9] b. 1891; d. Aug. 9, 1891, Lynn.

3419 IV. Daughter b. Nov. 13, 1863.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Vt. State Vital Records.

2071 HENRY W. FARWELL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Waterford, Vt.; resided in Albany, Vt., July 15, 1841, when he m. Lucinda Morey; removed to Barnet, Vt. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

3420 I. Benjamin b. in 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1862, aged 18 years, 9 months. Buried in Barnet, Vt.

3421 II. Lucinda b. Aug. 22, 1857, in Barnet, Vt.

Mass. State Vital Records.

2073 SILAS FARWELL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1818, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Rosaline ——. He served in the Civil War.

Children b. in Waterford, Vt.:

3422 I. Augusta b. Aug. 23, 1841.

3423 II. William Wallace b. July 12, 1843.

Vt. State Vital Records.

2080 RUSSELL FARWELL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Rowe, Mass., June 10, 1813; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 2, 1837, Lucy, dau. of Zebedee and Ruth (Spalding) Taylor. She was b. in New Ipswich in 1806, and d. there Dec. 17, 1896. He d. Jan. 28, 1899. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

3424 I. Emily b. Jan. 19, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1895. She was a dressmaker.

3425 II. Alameda b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1899, Levi E. Ferrin, who was b. in 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1904.

Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.

2081 SOPHIA FARWELL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 10, 1837, Jonathan Russell. She d. May 22, 1891.

Children:

3426 I. James Russell b. May 21, 1838.
3427 II. Jason Russell b. Feb. 20, 1840.
3428 III. Samuel Howard Russell b. May 23, 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.

2082 DANIEL FARWELL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Rowe, Mass., Feb. 27, 1820; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 21, 1844, Lucinda Giles, of Rindge, N. H., who was b. Aug. 9, 1823, and d. Aug. 3, 1893. She was the dau. of Daniel and Nancy Giles. Daniel Farwell d. Feb. 4, 1892.

Children:

3429 + I. James Hildreth b. May 16, 1847; m. Emma Amelia Barrett.
3430 + II. John Bartlett b. July 29, 1848; m. Annie C. Coleman.
3431 III. Lucy Ann b. Mar. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 17, 1878, Milo J. Phelps, b. 1856, of Templeton, who was b. in Concord, Vt. He was a son of Anthony J. and Mary A. Phelps.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
New Ipswich, N. H., Graveyard Inscriptions.

2083 ROYAL ESTABROOK FARWELL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1824, in Harvard, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1846, in Pepperell, Mass., Sarah, dau. of John and Rebecca (Newhall) Walcott, of Pepperell. She d. in Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1861, aged 36 years; he m. (2) Dec. 25, 1852, Mrs. Martha (Walcott) Stoddard, a sister of his first wife, who was b. in Pepperell, in 1824, and d. in Natick, Feb. 7, 1914. He d. there July 4, 1908.

Royal Estabrook Farwell's father died when he was but nine months old. His education was acquired as opportunity offered in the winter terms of the district school, and one term in the Appleton Academy. He began to work at farming when a mere child, and from the age of ten years was self-supporting. During his minority he lived part of the time with an aunt, and part of the time with his brother, Russell Farwell, who was a blacksmith. He lived for a time in Pepperell, Mass., near his native town, and finally, in 1845, went to Natick, Mass., and engaged for a short time in the blacksmith business. About 1848 he engaged in the manufacture of shoes, and was one of the pioneer manufacturers of boots and shoes in Natick, which at that time was a small village. He continued in this business until the Civil War broke out. At that time his health was not good, and he gave up business, and being unqualified for service,

he entered upon the work of the Christian Commission to aid the Union Army and relieve the hardships and suffering of the Union soldiers.

At the close of the war he was appointed as agent of the Freedmen's Bureau, a difficult position, for which his service in the war had given him excellent preparation. The work of this Bureau, unpopular as it was in the north, as well as the south, was carried forward bravely and perseveringly. The very life of a man in this Bureau was constantly in danger. He became ultimately associated with the Rev. John G. Fee, who assisted in establishing Berea College for Freedmen. He continued in this service until the spring of 1866, when he returned to Natick, Mass.

He established a fire insurance and real estate business in Natick. In 1882 he admitted into partnership his only son, Edwin, and the firm name was made R. E. Farwell & Son. For many years Mr. Farwell was the most prominent real estate agent in town, and the best known insurance man in that section of the country. He was always a leader in every move to improve his home town. He never sought public office for himself, though for many years he served on the board of town assessors. He was a prominent member and generous supporter of the Congregational Church in Natick so long as he lived.

Children:

3432 I. Hattie L. b. Mar. 13, 1848, in Natick, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1857.

3433 II. Elizabeth Jane b. Jan. 7, 1852; m. Feb. 3, 1875, John Henry Peabody, b. 1851-2, son of John and Nancy Peabody, in Orange, N. J.; m. by Rev. Dana M. Walcott. Mrs. Peabody d. Mar. 10, 1907.

3434 III. Mary Walcott b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Charles F. Willey; d. in Chicago, 19—.

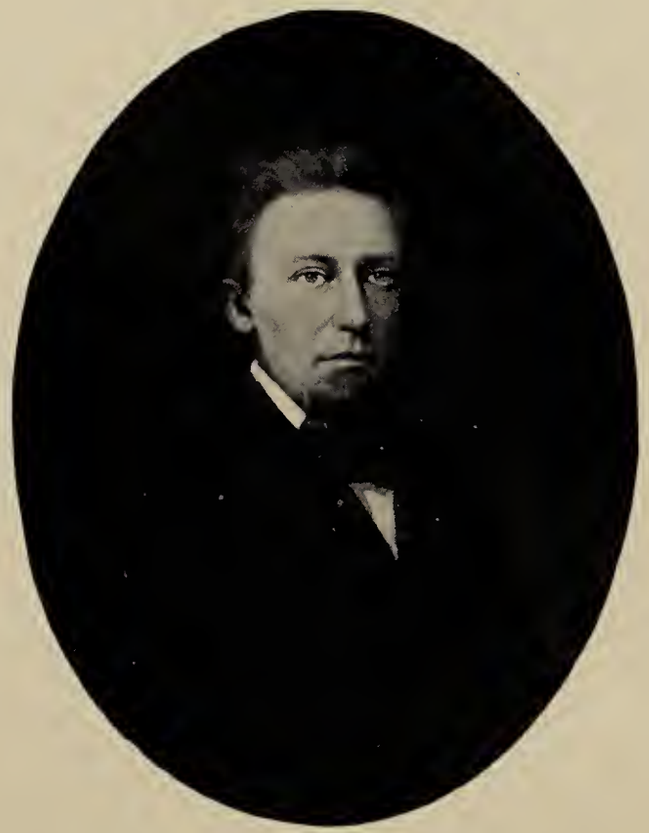
3435 + IV. Edwin b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Mildred Bent.

Natick, Mass., Inscriptions.
Natick, Mass., Vital Records.
Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich," 1914.
Cutter, "Historic Homes of Middlesex County, Mass.," 1908.
Mrs. Mary Walcott (Farwell) Willey, Boston, Mass., 1916.
Mrs. Edwin Farwell, Natick, Mass., 1924.

2084 JOHN MAYNARD FARWELL[7] (*Richard*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1825, in Marlboro, Mass.; m. Apr. 10, 1861, in Charlestown, Mass., Mary Abba Dockray, dau. of James J. and Mary Ann (Plummer) Dockray, who was b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 24, 1838. He d. July 17, 1915, in Bridgeport, Conn., and is buried there.

John Maynard Farwell and his brother, Willard Brigham Farwell were among the pioneers to California in 1849. John Maynard Farwell remained there nine years, returning to the East in 1858. He and one other brought the first U. S. mail by coach from Sacramento to St. Louis, driving wild mules. He studied law and was admitted to the Mass. bar, but practised but little. He edited a paper at Marlboro, Mass., "The Marlboro Journal," and later moved to South Framingham, Mass., and from there to Bridgewater, Conn., where he died.

Hon. Willard Brigham Farwell[7] No. 2086



John Maynard Farwell[7] No. 2084

Children:

3436 + I. Richard Archer b. May 12, 1862, in Marlboro, Mass.; m. Minnie E. Brown.
3437 II. Mary Stoddard b. May 26, 1864, in Marlboro, Mass.; d. unmarried.
3438 + III. Lucy Caroline b. June 22, 1868, in South Framingham, Mass.; m. Frank Mason Farwell[9] No. 4511.
3439 + IV. Percy Cedric b. Oct. 30, 1875, in Greenport, L. I.; m. (1) Addie Alexander; m. (2) Gladys Beardsley.
3440 + V. George Dockray b. Dec. 2, 1878, in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Carrie Louise Herrick.

Richard A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1915.
Mrs. Frank Mason Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1918.
Ruth F. Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1927.

2086 HON. WILLARD BRIGHAM FARWELL[7] (*Richard*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1829, in Marlboro, Mass.; m. Frances M. Jones.

Mr. Farwell studied law with his father in 1847, but did not make this profession a life work. He helped to organize the Boston and California Stock Mining & Trading Co., going to California in July, 1849, via Cape Horn. In 1851 he was one of the organizers of the San Francisco Daily Whig, and was elected to the State Legislature of California in 1855. During the Civil War he was appointed Naval Officer of the Custom House at San Francisco, by President Lincoln. After the war he was appointed Resident Agent in Europe for the United States Treasury Department. After resigning this position he was a resident of San Francisco many years.

At one time he was honored by the Society of Pioneers of California with the office of President, and on their fiftieth anniversary was the orator of the occasion, and delivered a brilliant address.

He was a gifted man and a versatile author. He wrote a book on the Chinese, and among his other writings is a small sixteen page book "Written for Little Daughter Edith" on her seventh birthday, which he illustrated himself. Copies of this small volume are treasured keepsakes in the family now.

Mr. Farwell d. in Alameda, Calif., Feb. 10, 1903, and is buried in Oakland, Calif. His widow and children survived him.

Children:

3441 I. Edith b. Sept. 17, 1867, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; m. (1) Ralph B. Lane; m. (2) Mr. Stone. Res. in China.
3442 II. Willard Brigham, jr. b. ——.

R. A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1915.
U. S. War of the Rebellion Records.
Marlboro, Mass., Vital Records.
The Society of Calif. Pioneers, 1927.
Mrs. Lucy (Farwell) Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1927.

2088 CYRENE DAVIS FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 19, 1822, in Mt. Vernon, N. H., m. Dec. 7, 1841, John Carlos Church who was b. in Oxford, Chenango Co.,

N. Y., Mar. 15, 1817, and d. in Amboy, Ill., Aug. 30, 1890. Cyrene Davis (Farwell) Church d. Jan. 13, 1890, in Amboy.

Children:

3443 I. George Henry Church b. July 6, 1843; d. Nov. 19, 1844.
3444 II. Charles Augustus Church b. Jan. 8, 1845; m.; res. Rockford, Ill.
3445 III. Lucy Maria Church b. Nov. 13, 1846; d. Apr. 3, 1848.
3446 IV. Lucy Anna Church b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. Apr. 29, 1863.
3447 V. Ella Church b. July 1, 1851; res. Amboy, Ill. Unmarried.
3448 VI. Eva Lucinda Church b. July 27, 1853; d. Mar. 7, 1855.
3449 VII. Joseph Fremont Church b. Dec. 12, 1856; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
3450 VIII. Cyrus Church b. Mar. 22, 1858 } Twins d. Mar. 12, 1861.
3451 IX. Cyrene Church b. Mar. 22, 1858 }
3452 + X. John Albert Church b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. ——.

Charles B. Farwell, Sturgis, S. D., 1907.
Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

2089 CYRUS DAVIS FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 19, 1826, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1871, in Greeley, Colo., Clara Emoline, dau. of Salmon Bushrod and Sarah Amanda (Davis) Washburn, who was b. Aug. 18, 1854, in Vermillion, Ill. Cyrus Davis Farwell d. Sept. 25, 1912, in Benniepier, N. D.

Children, first one b. Greeley, Colo. Others in Gold Hill, Colo.

3453 + I. Cyrene b. June 12, 1873; m. David Alexander Taylor.
3454 II. Charles Milton b. July 21, 1875; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1906, Lulu Alice Calbeck in Kalispell, Mont.; m. (2) Mrs. Letitia Sabel (Fitzsimons) Morrison, b. Sidney, Neb. She d. in Sidney, Mont., Nov. 5, 1916.
3455 + III. Lester Washburn b. Apr. 4, 1877; m. Libbie Ella Green.
3456 + IV. Roy Davis b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Mrs. Bessie Merl (Williams) Bowman.

Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

WASHBURN LINEAGE AND COOK MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF CLARA EMOLINE WASHBURN,

wife of CYRUS DAVIS FARWELL[7] No. 2089h

John Washburn b. Eng., in Duxbury, Mass., 1631. Sec'y. Mass. Bay Co., in N. E. Founded Bridgewater, 1645; d. 1670. — m. 1618, in Eng., Margery Moore, dau. of Robert Moore.

Their son

John Washburn. — m. Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. of Experience and Jane (Cook) Mitchell and gr. dau. of Francis Cook, who came in the Mayflower, and wife Esther Mayhew.

Their son

Samuel Washburn b. abt. 1651; d. Mar. 24, 1720. — m. abt. 1677, Deborah Packard, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Packard.

Their son

Benjamin Washburn b. abt. 1670; d. Nov. 24, 1774. — m. Feb. 11, 1713-14, Bethia Kingman, b. June 6, 1693; d. Dec. 6, 1774, dau. of Henry and Bethia Howard.

Their son

Jonathan Washburn b. abt. 1728; d. Apr. 6, 1792. — m. May 23, 1751, Middleboro, Mass., Judith Wood b. Apr. 11, 1728, Mayflower descendant.

Robert Fremont Herron[10] No. 5369, and his grandmother
Cyrene (Farwell) Taylor[8] No. 3453, on Ranch in N. D., 1921

Cyrus Davis Farwell[7] No. 2089, of Greeley, Colo., and Benniepier, N. D.,
and his wife Clara Emoline (Washburn) Farwell.

Their son

Benjamin Washburn b. 1752; d. Apr. 5, 1822, Middleboro, Mass. He served in the War of the Revolution. m. Aug. 6, 1777, Middleboro, Mass., Alice Shaw b. 1754; d. July 28, 1823, Middleboro.

Their son

Benjamin Washburn was a sergeant in the War of 1812. m. July 11, 1822, Middleboro, Mass., Hannah Hall b. Mar. 29, 1792, Raynham, Mass.; d. May 19, 1850 in Ill.

Their son

Salmon Bushrod Washburn b. June 11, 1827, Middleboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 2, 1891, Boulder, Colo. m. 1850, Vermillion, Ill., Sarah Amanda Davis b. May 15, 1832, Brandon, Vt.; d. Apr. 2, 1896, Boulder, Colo., dau. of James H. and Sophia (Arnold) Davis. Mr. Davis was a drummer boy in the War of 1812, from Rutland Co., Vt.

Their dau.

Clara Emoline Washburn. m. Cyrus Davis Farwell.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1927.

HALL LINEAGE OF CLARA EMOLINE WASHBURN,

wife of CYRUS DAVIS FARWELL[7] No. 2089h

George Hall b. 1693. m. Mary ——.

Their son

John Hall b. 1640. m. Feb. 4, 1671, Mary Penniman.

Their son

James Hall b. Dec. 8, 1675; d. Sept. 4, 1735. m. Sarah Williams b. 1685; d. Jan. 4, 1763, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Macey) Williams.

Their son

Macey Hall b. Apr. 12, 1718; d. Oct. 1, 1782. m. July 1, 1754, Abigail Richmond b. Mar. 7, 1728; d. Feb. 9, 1811. Mayflower descendant.

Their son

Silas Hall b. Sept. 2, 1762; d. Oct. 20, 1822. m. May 22, 1783, Hannah Warren, b. Apr. 9, 1765; d. Mar. 21, 1848. Mayflower descendant.

Their dau.

Hannah Hall b. Mar. 29, 1792, Raynham, Mass.; d. May 19, 1850, in Ill. Lineal descendant of Thomas Rogers and Richard Warren of the Mayflower. m. Benjamin Washburn. See Washburn Lineage.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1927.

WARREN-BILLINGTON MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF CLARA EMOLINE WASHBURN

wife of CYRUS DAVIS FARWELL[7] No. 2089h

Richard Warren. m. Elizabeth.

Their son

Nathaniel Warren. m. Sarah Walker.

Their son

Richard Warren b. 1649; d. Jan. 23, 1696-7. m. Sarah.

Their son

Samuel Warren b. Mar. 7, 1682-3; d. abt. 1750. m. June 26, 1703, Eleanor Billington, dau. of Isaac Billington, (b. 1643; d. Dec. 11, 1709), and m. Hannah Glass, dau. of——and Mary (Pontus) Glass. Isaac Billington was son of Frances Billington, a Mayflower passenger.

Their son

Benjamin Warren b. June 30, 1720; d. Jan. 11, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1741, Jedidah Tupper b. 1724; d. Oct. 20, 1807, dau. of Ichabod Tupper.

Their dau.

Hannah Warren b. Apr. 9, 1765; d. Mar. 21, 1848. m. May 22, 1783, Silas Hall. See Hall Lineage.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1927.

MAYHEW LINEAGE OF CLARA EMOLINE WASHBURN,

wife of CYRUS DAVIS FARWELL[7] No. 2089h

Simon Mayhew. m. Denton Wilts.

Their son

Robert Mayhew. m. Joan Bredmon.

Their son

Mathew Mayhew b. abt. 1550; d. 1613-14. m. Oct. 2, 1587, Alice Barter.

Their son

Gov. Thomas Mayhew b. in Apr. 1593, in Tisbury, Eng. He was the first minister of Martha's Vineyard, 1621-1657. In 1641, the Island of Nantucket was granted him by the agent of William, Earl of Stirling. In 1659, as Governor, he conveyed the island to ten proprietors for 30 lbs. and two beaver hats, and shortly after Thomas Macy, the first settler, took possession of it. He d. in 1681. m. (1) Martha Parkhurst; (2) Jane or Grace —— the widow of Thomas Paine.

Their dau., second marriage

Martha Mayhew b. Oct. 2, 1661; d. Nov. 15, 1717. m. Thomas Tupper, b. Jan. 15, 1658; d. 1706, son of Thomas Tupper (wife Ann) who was the Town Clerk.

Their son

Ichabod Tupper b. Apr. 11, 1673. m. ——.

Their dau.

Jedidah Tupper. m. Benjamin Warren. See Warren Lineage.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1927.
Year Book, Society of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.
"Boston Transcript," 1927.
Folger's and Macy's Account of "Nantucket."
Banks, C. E., "History of Martha's Vineyard."

RICHMOND LINEAGE AND ROGERS MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF CLARA EMOLINE WASHBURN

wife of CYRUS DAVIS FARWELL[7] No. 2089h

John Richmond. m. ——

Their son

John Richmond. m. Abigail Rogers, dau. of John Rogers and Ann Churchman. John Rogers was son of Thomas Rogers, who came in the Mayflower, and who died in the first sickness.

Their son

Edward Richmond b. Feb. 8, 1665; d. 1741 m. abt. 1691-2, Mercy.

Their son

Edward Richmond b. 1695; d. Feb. 16, 1771. m. abt. 1715, Elizabeth R. Deane, b. Mar. 26, 1695; d. before 1750, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane.

Their dau.

Abigail Richmond b. Mar. 7, 1728. m. July 1, 1754, Macey Hall. See Hall Lineage.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1927.

WOOD LINEAGE AND BILLINGTON MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF CLARA EMOLINE WASHBURN,

wife of CYRUS DAVIS FARWELL[7] No. 2089h

Henry Wood. m. Abigail Tenney, dau. of John and Sarah (Carey) Tenney.

Their son

Abiel Wood b. 1658. m. Abiah Bowen b. 1663; d. Mar. 21, 1746, dau. of John Bowen.

Their son

Elnathan Wood b. Apr. 4, 1686. m. Feb. 13, 1711-12, Mary Billington, dau. of Isaac Billington (b. 1643, d. Dec. 11, 1709) who m. Hannah Glass, dau. of——and Mary (Pontus) Glass. Isaac Billington was son of Francis Billington who came in the Mayflower, and his wife Eleanor (Eaton) Penn.

Their dau.

Judith Wood b. Apr. 11, 1728. m. Jonathan Washburn. See Washburn lineage.

Mrs. Ella F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1927.

2090 CHARLES BRAINARD FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1830, in Lowell, Mass.; m. (1) in 1855, Louisa Vinton, of Conn. She d. in 1865 and he m. (2) Sept. 2, 1877, Mary Isabel Bennett, of Ohio, who was b. July 19, 1851, and d. June 30, 1909, in Sturgis, S. D. Louisa Vinton was the dau. of Hasia and Clementine (Vinton) Vinton, both b. in Woodstock, Vt.

Mr. Charles Brainard Farwell went, with his brothers, in 1859 to Colorado. In 1877 he moved to South Dakota, where he resided until his death which occurred Mar. 30, 1909.

Children by first marriage, b. Amboy, Ill.:

3457 I. Flora Maria b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. May 1, 1889, Rollin C. Bear. She d. Mar. 22, 1890, without issue.

3458 + II. Jessie Vinton b. May 8, 1865; m. Addison E. Keefer.

By second marriage:

3459 III. Joseph b. July 1879; d. Mar. 18, 1880, Deadwood, S. D.
3460 IV. Charles Brainard, jr. b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. Fanny Ada Bradley. Res. Amboy, Wash., they have 3 sons and 2 dau.
3461 V. Gertrude Belle b. Aug. 13, 1883; m. (1) John Eveleth; m. (2) David Coons.
3462 VI. Mary Blanche b. Aug. 28, 1885; m. June 2, 1904, John Dominick Keffeler.
3463 VII. Helen May b. May 18, 1887; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1906, Henry Miller; m. (2) Fred Bowes.
3464 VIII. Harry B. b. Apr. 13, 1889; d. Apr. 14, 1889, Sturgis, S. D.
3465 IX. Alta Dell b. Dec. 18, 1891; m. Stephen Yudicsak, in Greeley, Colo., Oct. 26, 1911.
3466 X. Mildred Edith b. Jan. 27, 1893; m. Sherman Randolph Orr, Aug. 23, 1909.

Chas. B. Farwell, Sturgis, S. D., 1907.
Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

2099 LUCY WHITTEMORE FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Richfield, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1816; m. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 2, 1859, Daniel Spalding, of Hancock, N. H., being his second wife. She d. in Templeton, Mass., in Oct. 1878.

Child:

3467 I. Edson Boyden Spalding b. in Hancock, N. H., Dec. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1865.

John Whittemore Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1916.

2100 NATHANIEL WHITTEMORE FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Plymouth, N. H., Mar. 9, 1818; d. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 7, 1886. He m. June 5, 1842, Eliza Fletcher, of Waltham, Mass. She was the dau. of Joshua and Eliza (Stevens) Fletcher, and was b. in Washington, N. H., Dec. 24, 1820; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1904. Nathaniel W. Farwell and his wife were buried in Cambridge, Mass.

In his boyhood Mr. Farwell used to work for the farmers and others in Peterboro, N. H. Later he went to Waltham, Mass., and worked for his uncle, Jacob Farwell, and afterwards for his uncle, Isaac Farwell, who had charge of the Gov. Gore farm in Waltham. He afterwards entered the employ of the Boston Manufacturing Company in Waltham, working in their cotton mills and bleachery. Here he remained until about 1850, when he was obliged to retire on account of ill health.

In September 1852 he went to Somersworth, N. H., where he was employed to take care of the bleaching department of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company. There he remained until the autumn of 1859. In December of that year he went to Lewiston, Me. and leased the bleachery of the Franklin Company, which he operated until 1870. In 1865 he had purchased a water power at Lisbon, Me., where he later built the Farwell Mills for the manufacture of cotton goods. Besides operating the Franklin Company's bleachery, he leased, in 1865, the

bleachery of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company, of Somersworth, where he had formerly been employed.

During the Civil War Mr. Farwell was active in all patriotic work, and served two terms in the Maine Legislature, in 1863 and 1864. Among the positions of trust which he occupied was that of director of the First National Bank of Lewiston; director of the Boston & Maine Railroad; President of the Lewiston and Auburn Railroad, and director of several of the manufacturing companies of Lewiston and elsewhere. In 1868 he purchased a house in Boston, where during the remainder of his life he resided in the winter months. The summers he spent at Lewiston.

Children:

3468 *I. John Whittemore b. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1843; m. Ruby Frances Howe.

3469 + II. Mary Eliza b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1845; m. Dr. James Bourne Ayer.

3470 III. Evelyn Almena b. in Waltham, Mass., July 23, 1848; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1915, unmarried.

2102 LEVI ALONSON FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Milford, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1823; d. in Roseboom, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1893. He m. Dec. 31, 1835, Lodema Sherman, of Cherry Valley, N. Y. She was b. in Cherry Valley, June 28, 1827, and d. in Roseboom, N. Y., July 24, 1894.

Children b. in Roseboom, N. Y.:

3471 I. Cordelia b. Feb. 1, 1848; d. in Roseboom, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1891 Unmarried.

3472 II. Meriam Ann b. July 5, 1852; m. a Mr. Dingman, at Cherry Valley, N. Y. No issue.

3473 III. Delphine b. June 15, 1858; m. a Mr. Dingman, a brother of her sister Meriam's husband.

3474 IV. Loretta b. Jan. 8, 1863; d. Aug. 16, 1863.

3475 V. Nathaniel W. b. Sept. 20, 1873; d. June 20, 1881.

John Whittemore Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1916.

---

*John Whittemore Farwell, m. May 8, 1870, Ruby Frances Howe, dau. of Lawrence G. and Dorcas (Mallon) Howe, of Lowell, Mass. She was b. in Lowell, May 8, 1844. He lives in Boston in winter and in Cohasset, which is his legal residence, in summer.

After leaving school Mr. Farwell was employed with his father in the Lewiston Bleachery Lewiston, Me., until January 1, 1870, when a partnership was formed btween him and his father, under the name of N. W. Farwell and Son. The firm operated the Great Falls Bleachery until the expiration of their lease, Mar. 1, 1878. In 1877 they built a bleachery at Lawrence, Mass., which was put in operation Jan. 1, 1878. Mr. Farwell also assisted his father in the operation of the mill at Lisbon, Me., and upon the completion and incorporation of the new mill at that place in 1872, he was made Treasurer, which position he still holds (1916). On the death of the father, the bleachery at Lawrence was incorporated as "The Farwell Bleachery," which is still operated under Mr. Farwell's control.

While at Lewiston he was for several years a member of the City Government, and in 1872 a member of the Maine Legislature. In the autumn of that year he removed to Massachusetts, and for several years made his home in Melrose, where he took an active part in town affairs, and in 1885 represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature. He now (1916) occupies many positions of trust and is a director in several corporations. He has no children. His wife died Nov. 20, 1923, in Boston.

John Whittemore Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1916.

2103 ABEL KIMBALL[7] (*Sally Farwell*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1807; removed to Worcester; m. Apr. 23, 1829, Susan Augusta Harris, of Fitchburg.

Children:

3476 I. Abel Augustus Kimball b. Feb. 7, 1830.
3477 II. Henry Kimball b. May 23, 1834.

Mass. State Vital Records.

2112 ELIZABETH FARWELL[7] (*Zaccheus*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 26, 1833, in Waltham, Mass.; m. there July 27, 1851, Noah Warren Sanborn, who was b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1829. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

Children b. in Brighton, Mass.:

3478 I. Henry Warren Sanborn b. Mar. 16, 1853.
3479 II. Nancy Sanborn b. July 26, 1855.

"Descendants of Hugh Clark," 1866.
"The Whitcomb Family in America," 1904.
Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.
John W. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1915.

2119 GEORGE FARWELL[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Waltham, Mass., July 25, 1831; m. Martha Jane Packard, July 11, 1867; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 18, 1905. Mrs. Martha Jane (Packard) Farwell was b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 8, 1845. She was the dau. of Nelson and Martha Perkins (Ames) Packard.

George Farwell was a school teacher.

Children:

3480 I. Georgina May b. May 7, 1868; d. Mar. 24, 1884.
3481 + II. Edgar Winthrop b. May 23, 1869; m. Clara Frances Hathaway.
3482 III. Edward C. b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. in North Bridgewater, July 21, 1872.
3483 + IV. Jennie A. b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Charles F. Bell.

Edgar W. Farwell, 1916.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2120 WILLIAM EDWARD FARWELL[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 30, 1834, in Waltham, Mass.; m. Apr. 21, 1858, in Newton, Mass., Martha Agnes, dau. of James Ward and Esther (Clark) Norcross, who was b. in Newton in 1833. They resided in Watertown, Mass.

Children b. Watertown, Mass.:

3484 I. Clara Agnes b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. Wilbur Wallace Haywood; d. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 26, 1890.
3485 II. Abbie Moore b. Apr. 15, 1864; m. William Oscar Stearns, of Hancock, N. H.; b. Plainfield, N. J., son of Warren and Susan C. Stearnes.
3486 III. Emma Clark b. Aug. 19, 1869; is at present (1923) a member of the Board of Managers of the Boston, Mass., Young Women's Christian Association.

Editor

Miss Emma Clark Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

2121 MARIA MOORE FARWELL[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Waltham, Mass., July 29, 1818; m. there June 2, 1839, Thomas Emerson, of Yorkshire, Eng., who d. in Watertown, Mass., July 22, 1889. She d. in Somerville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1880.

Children:

3487 I. Mary Eliza Emerson b. Mar. 2, 1840, in Waltham, Mass.; d. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 1859.

3488 + II. Jacob Farwell Emerson b. Sept. 11, 1841, in Waltham, Mass.; m. (1) Emily Frances Light; m. (2) Mary Heron.

3489 + III. John Hessay Emerson b. Mar. 17, 1845, in Westboro, Mass.; m. Adelaide M. Collyer.

3490 + IV. Thomas Pierce Emerson b. Aug. 25, 1846 or 1847, in Waltham, Mass.; m. Catherine Maclean.

3491 V. George Russell Emerson b. Feb. 4, 1849, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. June 10, 1875, in Wilbraham, Mass., Bessie N. Rogers. She d. in Watertown, Mass., July 25, 1912. He d. there Mar. 11, 1912. No issue.

3492 VI. Harriet Maria Emerson b. July 27, 1850, in Somerville, Mass.; d. July 24, 1861.

3493 + VII. Julia Augusta Emerson b. Sept. 25, 1852, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Edward Everett Kelsey.

3494 VIII. Sara Anna Emerson b. Apr. 1855, in Somerville, Mass.; unmarried (1924).

3495 + IX. William Francis Emerson b. Apr. 7, 1857, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Maria D. McPherson.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.
Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.
Somerville, Mass., Vital Records.

2122 REBECCA GORE FARWELL[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1820; m. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1845, Leonard Adams, of Newton, Mass., son of Jacob and —— Adams. He was a farmer.

Child b. in Waltham, Mass.:

3496 I. Ida Adams b. May 29, 1849.

Waltham, Mass., Vital Records.

2129 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FARWELL[7] (*John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1816, in Poultney, Vt.; m. Mar. 23, 1841, by Rev. V. R. Hotchkiss, Eliza, dau. of Hon. William and Anna Eddy (Hitchcock) Ward, who was b. at the Old Homestead, Poultney, Vt., Jan. 23, 1825, and d. in "Brookdale," Granville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1915. Benjamin Franklin Farwell d. in Granville, N. Y., July 20, 1885.

Children:

3497 I. Fanny Louisa b. Dec. 10, 1841, in Poultney, Vt.; d. Aug. 5, 1872, in Granville, N. Y.

3498 + II. Maria Theresa b. Apr. 1, 1846, in Poultney, N. Y.; m. Samuel Dowling.

3499 + III. Alice Anna b. Dec. 28, 1850, in Granville, N. Y.; m. David Francis Williams.

3500 IV. John Franklin b. Aug. 18, 1854, in Poultney, Vt.; d. Nov. 21, 1863, in Granville, N. Y.

3501 V. George Herbert b. June 27, 1859, in Hampton, N. Y.; m. Laura Belding. He d. in Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever, Dec. 20, 1899. His remains were brought to New York City on the Transport Buford, and were interred in the cemetery in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 20, 1900. Mr. Farwell was a very gifted, and highly educated man. At the time of his death he was in the employment of the U. S. Government, as Chief of the Bureau of Translation, in the Department of Posts, Cuba. He spoke and could translate six languages, and was also an accomplished musician and a celebrated pianist. For five years he held the position of Chief Translator in the Government Post Office in Guatemala. In 1894 he was given the chair of language in the "Institute Nacional de Guatemala." In 1897 he was appointed Examiner of the highest grades in the "Conservatorio Nacional de Musica de Guatemala." He was married to Laura Belding (now also deceased) Sept. 1887.

3502 + VI. Florence Elizabeth b. May 21, 1863, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Rev. Moses J. Osteyer.

3503 VII. Martha Ellena b. July 12, 1866, in Granville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1871, in Granville, N. Y.

"Ward Family," 1851.
Mrs. D. F. Williams, Poultney, Vt., 1924.
Mrs. Fonrose Farwell, Poultney, Vt., 1917.

2131 CHARLOTTE FARWELL[7] (*John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1855. Hiram F. Lewis, who was b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 12, 1829. Mrs. Charlotte (Farwell) Lewis d. Nov. 29, 1903, in Poultney, Vt. Hiram F. Lewis d. in Shoreham, Vt., Nov. 4, 1897.

Children:

3504 I. Cora Lewis b. ——; d. ——.
3505 + II. Mila Lewis b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Henry Warner.
3506 III. John F. Lewis b. —— (Granville, N. Y.).
3507 IV. Helen Lewis b. ——; m. ——Pomeroy, Granville, N. Y.

Fonrose Farwell, Poultney, Vt., 1917.
Mrs. Mila (Lewis) Warner, Granville, N. Y., 1917.

2132 LUCY FARWELL[7] (*John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1829; m. Mar. 1850, Dennis Smith. Mrs. Lucy (Farwell) Smith d. May 6, 1915.

Children:

3508 I. Emma Smith b. ——; d. young.
3509 II. Nellie Smith b. ——; d. young.

Fonrose Farwell, Poultney, Vt., 1917.

2136 CUTHBERT COLLINGWOOD FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1831, in Poultney, Vt.; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Mary Almira Fifield, who d. Dec. 6, 1907, in Poultney, Vt.

Cuthbert Collingwood Farwell d. Apr. 23, 1910, in Rutland, Vt.

Children:

3510 + I. Martha Elizabeth b. May 2, 1864; m. Charles Sumner Lewis.
3511 + II. Berdella Louise b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. Guert Alonzo Davis.

"Hist. Poultney, Vt."
Mrs. Martha (Farwell) Lewis, Poultney, Vt., 1917.

2137 MARIETTE ELIZA FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1833, in Castleton, Vt.; m. there Jan. 8, 1862, Barton Whelpley Barber, who was b. Aug. 31, 1828, and d. Aug. 22, 1910. Mrs. Barber d. Apr. 21, 1921, at her home in Normal, Ill.

Children b. in Hubbardton, Vt., except last child:

3512 I. Carrie Louise Barber b. May 9, 1865, unmarried. Res. Warren, Ariz., 1924.
3513 II. Adelbert Farwell Barber b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. (1) Josie P. Eldred; m. (2) Emily Whitham.
3514 + III. Frederic Delos Barber b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Junia Foster.
3515 IV. Edith Loraine Barber b. June 10, 1870, in Gardner, Ill.; d. Sept. 15, 1870.

Mrs. Mariette Eliza (Farwell) Barber, Normal, Ill., 1917.
Date of death of Mrs. Barber from Frederic Delos Barber, Normal, Ill., 1924.
Miss Carrie Louise Barber, Warren, Ariz., 1924.

2139 CAROLINE FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. in Castleton, Vt., Dec. 2, 1857, Bertrand De Rolph Parker, son of Stukley T. and Charlotte (Brown) Parker, who was b. Sept. 18, 1831, and d. Oct. 28, 1913. Stukley T. Parker was b. Apr. 15, 1806, and d. Dec. 25, 1877. His wife, Charlotte (Brown) Parker was b. Nov. 24, 1811 and d. Dec. 6, 1883. Mr. and Mrs. Bertrand De Rolph Parker lived first in Poultney, Vt. In February, 1865, they moved to Gardner, Ill., and in 1892, with their family, went to Julesburg, Colo., where their children still reside, (1924).

Mrs. Caroline (Farwell) Parker d. Aug. 17, 1910.

Children:

3516 I. Elnora Minerva Parker b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1864.
3517 II. Cosella Louise Parker b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1864.
3518 + III. Bertrand De Rolph Parker, jr., b. May 8, 1864; m. (1) May Skinner; m. (2) Mrs. Nora B. Redford.
3519 IV. Alice Leonard Parker b. Dec. 25, 1865; unmarried (1924).
3520 + V. Cuthbert Farwell Parker b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Maud E. Mills.
3521 VI. Delos Herrick Parker b. Aug. 3, 1874; unmarried (1924).

Miss Alice L. Parker, Julesburg, Colo., 1924.
Mrs. Mariette Eliza (Farwell) Barber, Normal, Ill., 1917.

2140 LOUISA POND FARWELL[7] (*Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Castleton, Vt., May 22, 1839; m. there Feb. 22, 1865, Jenks L. Fifield, who was b. in Poultney, Vt., Nov. 27, 1839, and d. July 14, or 18, 1918.

Children:

3522 I. Lena L. Fifield, b. Feb. 11, 1866. Unmarried. Res. Julesburg, Colo.
3523 + II. Mary Fifield b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. Clarence A. Finch.

Mrs. Louisa Pond (Farwell) Fifield, Verona, Ill., 1918.

2149 LEONARD FARWELL[7] (*Eleazer*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 15, 1803; m. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1825, Lydia S. Williams of Groton, b. Dec. 12,

1806, dau. of Josiah and Lydia (Simonds) Williams. They lived on a farm near Nashua, N. H. She d. Aug. 1, 1878, in Nashua, N. H.

Children:

3524 I. Mary Matilda b. ——.
3525 + II. Sarah Elizabeth b. abt. 1828, Groton, Mass.; m. Moses B. Scribner.
3526 + III. Leonard Cummings b. Mar. 4, 1830, Newton, Mass.; m. Susan Abiah Baldwin.
3527 IV. Lydia Simonds b. ——.
3528 V. Olive Wilson b. ——; m. Aug. 23, 1866, in Nashua, N. H., John P. Howe.

Holton, Ms.
Mrs. Albert B. Farwell, Groton, Mass., 1924.
Groton, Mass., V. R.
N. H. State Vital Records.

2153 HENRY FARWELL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., June 11, 1791; m. in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 2, 1811, Polly M. Whitcomb, of Hancock. She was the dau. of Samuel and Jeannett (Mitchell) Whitcomb, and was b. June 28, 1787. She d. Sept. 24, 1838. He was a private in the War of 1812, and d. Dec. 4, 1812, in service. His widow m. (2) Asa Fairbanks, of Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 30, 1815, in Hancock.

Child b. in Hancock, N. H.:

3529 I. Alpha b. in 1812; m. in Lynchborough, N. H., Feb. 25, 1847, Clarissa Farwell[7], No. 2169. He d. Oct. 24, 1877, in Peterboro, N. H. For Clarissa Farwell's lineage, see No. 945h.

Mrs. Sally H. Nelson, Peterboro, N. H., 1917.
Lindborough, N. H., Vital Records.

2154 SILAS RICHARDSON FARWELL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Sept. 28, 1792; m. (1) in Hancock, N. H., Aug. 23, 1814, Hannah M. Whitcomb, of Hancock, who d. Jan. 11, 1820, and is buried in Hancock, N. H. He m. (2) Dec. 6, 1831, Peniah Stiles, dau. of Aaron and Abiar (Slater) Stiles, of Peterboro, N. H. She was b. in Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 2, 1803, and d. in Petersboro, Oct. 28, 1870. Silas Richardson Farwell d. in Peterboro, N. H.

Children by first marriage:

3530 + I. Henry b. Dec. 30, 1815; m. Catherine Griffith.

By second marriage:

3531 + II. Eugene Granville b. Mar. 13, 1833; m. Betsey Lowe.
3532 + III. Laura Ann b. June 23, 1834; m. John Davis Diamond.
3533 IV. Lucius Humphrey } Twins b. in Hancock, N. H., Dec. 25, 1836 — d. Jan. 21, or 29, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet. A member 6th N. H. Civil War Reg.
3534 V. Silas Lucien } Twins b. in Hancock, N. H., Dec. 25, 1836 — d. in Feb., 1837.
3535 VI. George Colburn b. May 13, 1838; d. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1855.

3536 VII. Sally Helen b. in Greenfield, N. H., Feb. 23, 1843; m. (1) Samuel H. McKean, of Lisbon, N. H., who d. July 23, 1886; m. (2) in July, 1888, Charles H. Nelson, of Peterboro, N. H. She d. Sept. 26, 1919, in Peterboro. No issue.

Miss Weltha Farwell, Providence, R. I., 1917.
Mrs. A. I. Ellis, Uniontown, Pa., 1917.
Mrs. Charles H. Nelson, Peterboro, N. H., 1917.

2155 SALLIE (SARAH) FARWELL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1795; m. Jan. 8, 1822, Dea. David Hardy, who d. in Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1873. She d. Dec. 15, 1875. Mr. and Mrs. David Hardy celebrated their Golden Wedding two years before his death.

Dea. David Hardy was fourth child of Dea. Noah Hardy and Sarah (Spofford) Hardy and lived at Westminster, Vt., North Branch (Antrim) Hancock, N. H. and Preble and Cortland, N. Y. Dea. Noah Hardy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

3537 I. Nancie S. Hardy b. June 9, 1825; m. W. C. Woodward, res. Cortland, N. Y.
3538 + II. (Hon.) Leonard Farwell Hardy b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Phila A. Earle.
3539 III. David Hardy b. July 25, 1829; d. Oct. 3, 1857. He was of literary taste and was a successful teacher in Cortland Academy and in Bethel College, Russelville, Ky. A volume of his poems was published after his death.
3540 IV. Wealtha A. Hardy b. July 29, 1832; m. Ward T. Earle, a farmer, res. Homer, N. Y. She d. Jan. 18, 1871 in Weedsport, N. Y. One dau. Elva D.
3541 V. Sarah A. Hardy b. Dec. 2, 1834; m. Marvin Gaylord, res. Otisco, N. Y. She d. Apr. 5, 1855. At the outbreak of the Civil War, Marvin Gaylord entered the service and died at Newburn, N. C.

"Hist. Hancock, N. H."
N. H. State Vital Records.

2164 ELHANAN W. FARWELL[7] (*Leonard*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in East Brookfield, Vt., July 14, 1824; m. June 3, 1852, in Tunbridge, Vt., Charlotte D. Whitney, who was b. in Tunbridge, Vt., July 24, 1832. She d. July 4, 1882, in Brookfield, Vt., Elhanan W. Farwell, d. May 16, 1895.

Children:

3542 I. Ursula J. b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. July 28, 1859.
3543 II. Julia A. b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1859.
3544 + III. Harriet Julia b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. Charles C. Lyon.
3545 IV. George b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. Mar. 4, 1861.
3546 V. Henry Y. b. July 28, 1874; d. same day.

Mrs. George Willis Parker, Randolph Center, Vt., 1918.

2165 JAMES CUMMINGS FARWELL[7] (*James Cummings*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Dec. 17, 1805; m. there Apr. 9, 1829, Harriet Littlehale, dau. of Roger L. Little-

hale, who was b. in 1808 and d. June 6, 1860. He is called a quarryman. He d. in Tyngsboro, Sept. 15, 1857.

Children b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.:

3547 I. Harriet Samantha b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1850, Isaac F. Kendall.
3548 II. Mary Adeline b. Dec. 13, 1831; d. unmarried, Nov. 1, 1852, in Tyngsboro.
3549 III. Hannah Elizabeth b. Apr. 24, 1834; m. in Tyngsboro, Aug. 23, 1853, Charles P. Kendall, son of Jeremiah and Lydia Kendall.
3550 + IV. Joseph Cummings b. May 9, 1836; m. Sarah C. Swan.
3551 V. Ellen Mariah b. May 13, 1838; d. in Tyngsboro, Dec. 9, 1852.
3552 VI. James Gilmore b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. unmarried, July 4, 1858, in Tyngsboro.

"Littlehale Family," 1889.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.

2167 JOHN FARWELL[7] (*James Cummings*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Dec. 10, or 28, 1835, Dorcas Maria Hall, b. Chelmsford, Mass., 1812-13, dau. of Elijah and Dorcas M. Hall. She d. Jan. 13, 1890, Chelmsford. Mr. Farwell d. Mar. 6, 1886, Chelmsford.

Children:

3553 + I. John Lysander b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Sarah H. Varney.
3554 II. Colman S. b. Oct. 3, 1840. He served in the Civil War.

Tyngsboro, Mass., Vital Records.

2168 NANCY DARLING FARWELL[7] (*James Cummings*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Dec. 30, 1832, in Tyngsboro, Mass., Colman Smith Shedd, who was b. Aug. 1, 1809, in West Windsor, Vt., and d. in Felchville, in Reading, Vt., July 14, 1875. She d. Apr. 10, 1854, and he m. (2) Mrs. Cordelia (Hewlett) Kimball, a dau. of John Pierce and Sarah (Colston) Hewlett, who was b. Oct. 12, 1813.

Child by first marriage:

3555 + I. Edwin Rollins Shedd b. Mar. 22, 1835, in West Windsor, Vt.; m. (1) Sophia S. Wright; m. (2) Susan Maria Harlow.

"Daniel Shedd Genealogy," 1921.

2176 ADELINE M. FARWELL[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 24, 1809; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Gilman Haskell Shedd, who was b. in West Windsor, Sept. 24, 1804. She d. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 15, 1874.

Children b. in Windsor, Vt.:

3556 + I. George Clarence Shedd b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Emily Sophia Houghton.
3557 II. Julius Clinton Shedd b. Oct. 11, 1836; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
3558 + III. Farwell Gilman Shedd b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. Lucy Maria Woods.

Shedd, "Daniel Shedd Genealogy," 1921.

2198 EBENEZER FARWELL BACON[7] (*Ebenezer Bacon*[6], *Abigail Farwell*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1796, in Sidney, Me.; d. in Waterville, Me., Oct. 25, 1841; m. Nov. 9, 1828, Jane, dau. of Asa and Miriam Faunce, who was b. Aug. 11, 1807, and d. Jan. 8, 1882.

Ebenezer Farwell Bacon was sheriff of Kennebec County in 1839, and was holding this office at the time of his death. He served on the Fire Board and as a Selectman of Waterville, Me. Was elected ensign of a company in the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Feb. 23, 1818, and captain, Mar. 2, 1821; made a Master Mason in Waterville, Me., May 10, 1827.

Child:

3559 I. Caroline Frances Bacon b. Jan. 7, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1899; m. Dec. 2, 1853, in Waterville, Me., Rev. James Monroe Palmer, who was b. in Exeter Mills, Me., Oct. 5, 1822; d. May 23, 1897. He was a graduate of Colby College, Waterville, Me., and also of the Theological Seminary at Bangor, Me. Congregational clergyman; noted for charity. Served in the Christian Commission during the Civil War. Their children were:

Rev. Charles James Palmer b. Nov. 4, 1854.

Edward Francis Palmer b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Mar. 23, 1862.

Caroline Emma Palmer b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Rev. Charles G. Gardner; res. London, Eng.

George Munroe Palmer b. May 31, 1863.

William Lincoln Palmer b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1892, in Boston, Mass., Jennie C. Geisler, who was b. July 2, 1873. She was the dau. of Charles A. and Margaret (Dives) Geisler; d. Apr. 1, 1919. He m. (2) June 19, 1922, in Boston, Frances Hunt Johnson, dau. of Peter Roosevelt and Mary Chamberlain Johnson, who was b. Jan. 21, 1870, in Sag Harbor, N. Y. Mrs. Frances Hunt (Johnson) Palmer d. suddenly in St. Petersburg, Florida, Feb. 17, 1925; m. (3) Feb. 2, 1927, in East Boston, Mass., Miss Marian Wetherbee Brackett, b. Apr. 4, 1875, in Belfast, Me., a sister of Mrs. William Howard Ensworth. Before her marriage Mrs. Marian Wetherbee (Brackett) Palmer had been librarian of the Brighton Branch of the Boston Public Library for fourteen years.

Mr. Palmer founded the Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables in Boston. It was through his efforts with the cooperation of the New England Deaconesses Association of the Methodist Church this hospital was built, and it was named for his first wife, who died a victim of the dread disease cancer.

Mr. Palmer is a genealogist with an enviable reputation, who has given able assistance in record searching for a number of family histories. He has a family. Res. Boston, Mass. (1927).

Frederick Toby Palmer b. May 20, 1871.

Mackenzie, "Colonial Families in the U. S.," 1917, V. 5-6.
William Lincoln Palmer, Boston, Mass., 1924-1927.

2202 SAMUEL ADAMS BACON[7] (*Ebenezer Bacon*[6], *Abigail Farwell*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1808; m. Jan. 18, 1838, in Waterville, Me., Elvira McLaughlin, who d. Apr. 19, 1869.

Children:

3561 I. John H. Bacon b. Oct. 22, 1838.
3562 II. Ebenezer F. Bacon b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1845.

3563 III. William H. Bacon b. Aug. 7, 1842; d. July 30, 1863. He was a corporal in the 3rd Maine Reg.
3564 IV. James K. Bacon b. June 11, 1844. Served in the Civil War.
3565 V. Charles Bacon b. Mar. 20, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1864, City Point, Va. Was a private in Co. G, 3rd Maine Reg.
3566 VI. Edwin Bacon b. Jan. 17, 1850.
3567 VII. Clara Elizabeth Bacon b. Dec. 13, 1851.

"Bacon Genealogy."

2203 MARGARET M. FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 4, 1804, m. Sept. 1831, George Tower, who was interested in paper making. She d. Jan. 22, 1879.

Child:

3568 + I. William H. F. Tower b. Oct. 5, 1832; m. Elizabeth (Bessie) Reddington.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.
Mrs. Welch's Ms.

2204 CAPT. EBENEZER FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 30, 1808, "Seven Oaks," Vassalboro, Me.; m. Jan. 6, 1835, Laura W. Abbott, dau. of Squire Abbott of Augusta, Me., Capt. Ebenezer Farwell was engaged in importing, owned and commanded his own ship, "The Farwell." Desiring to make a last trip to Africa, before leaving the sea, he set sail for a load of camwood and ivory. His nephew, William Tower, went to see him sail, and described him as a man of very commanding presence, six feet tall, and very handsome. He went to Cape Palmas, where being informed by the natives they had both wood and ivory he went ashore with part of the crew to trade. They were set upon and all were killed with the exception of one man. The ship was burned. This man who escaped made his way up the Coast to a place where an English gunboat was stationed. This boat returned to the scene of the disaster and destroyed, with their guns, the natives' village and all savages in sight. This was in Apr. 1842. His wife was administratrix of his will, Sept. 26, 1843, Vassalboro. His heirs were his two sons.

Capt. Farwell had built a handsome Colonial residence on part of the land of the original grant to his great grandfather, Isaac Farwell[4]. It has five large columns in front with four low windows opening on the piazza. See illustration. Mrs. Laura (Abbott) Farwell m. (2) George Ewings. Res. Holyoke, Mass.

Children b. Vassalboro, Me.:

3569 I. William H. b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Mrs. Gore.
3570 II. Joseph b. Mar. 22, 1839; d. Nov. 1, 1840.
3571 III. Joseph A. b. Apr. 7, 1841; d. Nov. 14, 1866, unmarried.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.
Court records of Kennebec Co., Me.
Mrs. Welch's Ms.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2205 JANE ELIZABETH FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1810, "Seven Oaks," Vassalboro, Me.; m. Sept. 13, 1837, (pub. Aug. 13, 1837) by Dr. Benjamin

Tappan, to Joseph Bartlett Chase, b. Mar. 17, 1810, Orono, Me., a merchant of that place.

Their daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch, in her records, says, "My father's wedding suit was a green broadcloth with brass buttons. Mother's wedding dress was an olive green, which I, as a child, tried on. The dress was cut low neck, and she wore a blue gauze scarf, which I now have. I also have the large shell comb she wore and open work ivory fan. The miniature we have of her was made in her wedding dress."

Mr. Chase d. May 9, 1886, Orono, Me. She d. May 10, 1886, same place.

Children b. Orono, Me.:

3572 + I. Elizabeth Jane Chase b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. Uriah Welch.
3573 II. William Farwell Chase b. May 26, 1845; m. Georgia Brown, no issue.
3574 III. Margaret Howard Chase b. July 28, 1843; m. Charles T. DeForest, b. New Haven, Conn. No issue.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.
Farwell family Bible record.

CHASE LINEAGE OF JOSEPH BARTLETT CHASE, husband of JANE ELIZABETH FARWELL[7] No. 2205h

William Chase, Planter, first of the name in New England, came in the "Mary and John" with the fleet which brought Gov. Winthrop to Salem, 1630. His wife and son accompanied him. Their arrival is recorded in Roxbury by Rev. John Elliot. They removed to Yarmouth, Mass., where he was made Constable and Selectman in 1639. He served against the Narragansetts in 1645; d. May 1659.

m. Mary ——.

Their son

William Chase, jr. b. abt. 1622. He served as Drummer Boy in King Philip's War. In 1675 he responded to a call for defence of Swansey, Mass.? from the Indians.

m. ——. Records burned.

Their son

Joseph Chase b. Swansey, Mass.?; d. 1724, Swansey. He was a prominent member of the Friends Society. See Portsmouth, R. I., Quakers.

m. Feb. 28, 1693-4 Friends Meeting House, Newport, R. I., Sarah Sherman, b. Sept. 1677, Portsmouth, R. I., dau. of Sampson and Isabella (Tripp, dau. of Hon. John) Sherman, son of Phillip and Sarah (Odding) Sherman who was b. Dedham, Eng., 1610; d. 1687, Portsmouth. Son of Samuel and Phillipa (Ward) Sherman, b. 1573, England, son of Sir Henry and Susan (Hillis) Sherman. Will dated 1610, son of Sir Henry and Agnes (Butler) Sherman, son of Thomas Sherman of Yaxley, Eng. Will dated 1550. The Shermans are also recorded by Rev. John Elliot.

At the time of Ann Hutchinson trouble they went to Providence Plantation and became Quakers. Phillip Sherman was Secretary of the Plantation 1648-1651. Deputy to Gen. Assembly and Governor's Assistant 1670-75.

Their son

Stephen Chase b. Mar. 2, 1707, Swansey. He m. three times; was a strong Tory; gave up everything and went to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, where his third m. took place; d. 1790, Cornwallis, N. S.

m. Sept. 11, 1728, Esther Buffington, b. Aug. 30, 1712; d. May 14, 1750, Swansey, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Buffington, gr. dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Southwick) Buffington. All Quakers.

Their son

Stephen Chase, jr. b. Feb. 3, 1740, Swansey. Removed from Georgetown, Me., to Durham and from there to Unity, being one of its founders, also among the founders of the Friends Society there, 1779. He d. Dec. 18, 1821. He is accr. to Capt. George Reid's Co., John Stark's Reg. in N. H. Rolls, 1775.

m. pub. Oct. 4, 1759, Georgetown, Arrowsic Is., Hannah Blenthen, b. Feb. 19, 1739, Swansey; d. June 21, 1845, Unity, Me., in her 107th year, dau. of John and Hannah (Johanna) Blenthen. Hannah (Johanna) was of Dutch or German ancestry, being stolen when young by a childless sea captain, who brought her to this country where she was reared by his wife.

Their son

Job Chase b. May 7, 1767, Georgetown or Durham; d. Oct. 5, 1839, Unity, Me.

m. Jane Pattee b. June 1, 1774, Winslow, Me.; d. Feb. 20, 1844, Unity, Me., dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Stinson) Pattee. See Pattee Lineage for Stinson.

Their son

Joseph Bartlett Chase.

m. JANE ELIZABETH FARWELL.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.

2206 CAPT. JAMES DUMERESQ FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1815, at "Seven-Oaks" in Vassalboro, Me.; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1841, Angelina Todd of Newburyport, Mass.; m. (2) Elizabeth Foye, b. Feb. 3, 1836, Burlington, Vt. He was a sea captain at 26 years of age. In 1849 he was first officer on the "Jamestown," a ship which was sent by the United States government to Ireland during the famine there. It was loaded with corn and food supplies. Capt. R. B. Forbes of Boston, Mass., was in charge of the vessel. While the ship was in port in Ireland the officers of the "Jamestown" were entertained by the Irish aristocracy and were treated with great consideration.

Capt. Farwell went to California in 1850 and settled in San Francisco, where he engaged in the ship chandler business in which he was very successful. He took a most active part in the early history of the state. He was vice-president of both Vigilance Committees of California, the first organized in June, 1851, the second organized in May, 1856. The purpose of the Vigilance Committee was to protect the people of the state from the hordes of desperate criminals who infested it in the early days. He d. Nov. 20, 1887.

The residence which Capt. Farwell built in Alameda, Calif. was called "Homebush." It was, at the time it was built, the most beautiful estate in that section of the country. The house, since his time, has burned, and the place been sold. It is now used as a pleasure ground, with lake, fountains and statuary still much as formerly.

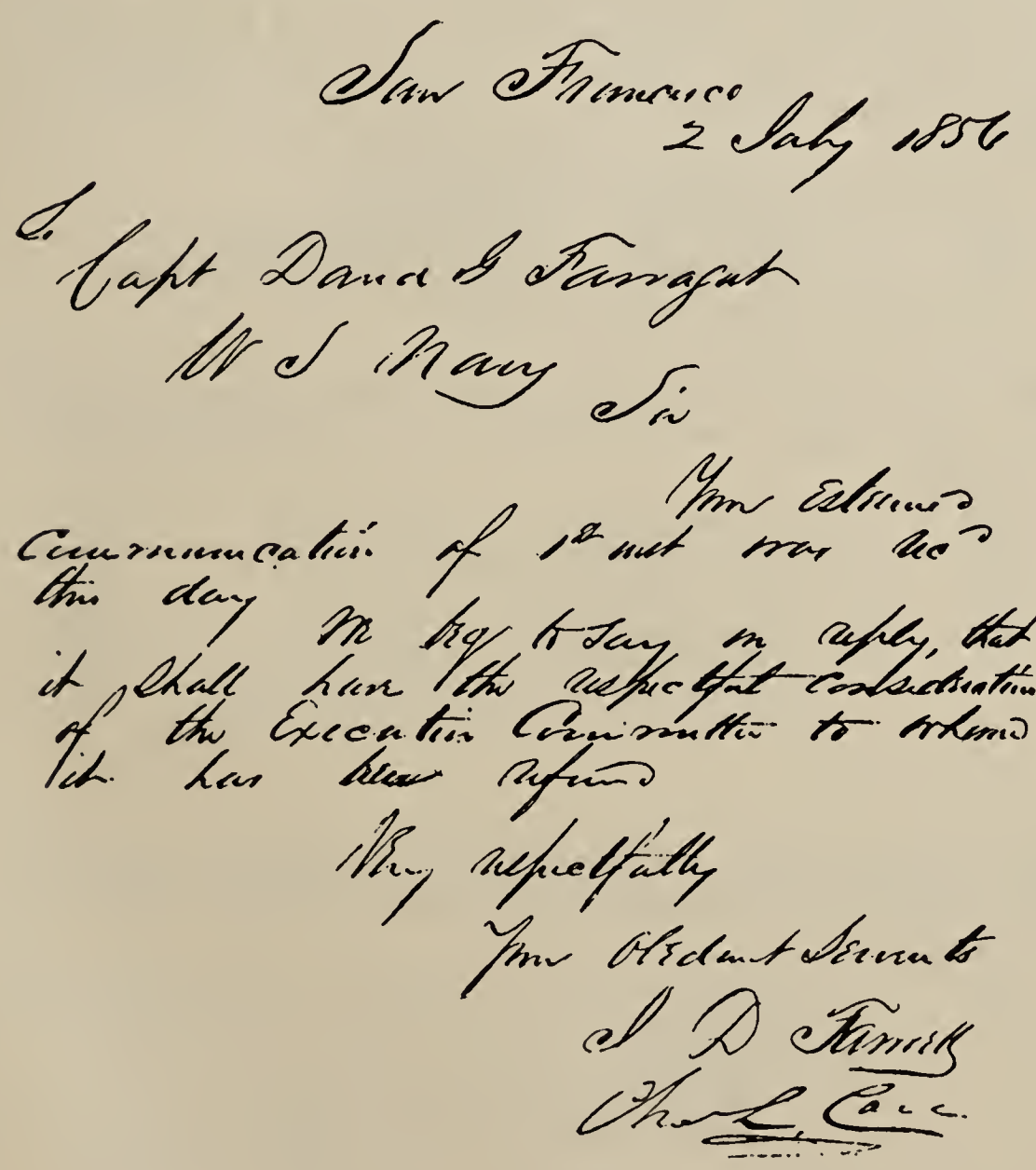
Children:

3575 I. William b. ——. Res. San Francisco, Calif., unmarried (1927).
3576 II. Elizabeth (Bessie) b. ——. Res. Los Gatos, Calif., unmarried (1927).
3577 III. James b. ——; m. ——. Issue: Son, Lyndon b. Mar. 26, 1907.,
3578 IV. Howard b. Aug. 31, 1876, Oakland, Calif. Res. Los Gatos, Calif. (1927).

Mass. State Vital Records.
Mr. James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.
Mr. Howard Farwell, Los Gatos, Calif., 1927.
Mrs. Welch's Ms.

The following letter written by Capt. Farwell to Capt. Farragut, is very much prized by the family.

At the time of the correspondence, Capt. Farragut, later Admiral of the United States Navy, was Commandant at the Mare Island Navy Yard, San Francisco, 1856.



San Francisco
2 July 1856

Capt David G Farragut
U S Navy

Sir

Your estimed communication of 1st inst was rec'd this day. I beg to say in reply, that it shall have the respectful consideration of the Executive Committee to whom it has been referred.

Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servants
S D Farwell
Thos L Case

This letter was in reply to one from Capt. Farragut, stating he would not interfere with the purpose of the Vigilance Committee to protect the citizens of California.

2207 ALBERT BROWN FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 6, 1819 "Seven Oaks" Vassalboro, Me., m. Aug. 21, 1851, Charlotte B. Mayhew b. June 4, 1829 (a Martha's Vineyard family), dau. of John A. and Caroline (Rice) Mayhew, a jeweler of Bangor, Me.

Mr. Albert B. Farwell also followed the sea as his two brothers did, until 1850, when he went to the mines in California, meeting with ordinary success. He was in the big fire of San Francisco, lost all, met with an accident which caused him to go back to Maine, where he took up his residence at "Seven Oaks" and in time married. Mrs. Charlotte (Mayhew) Farwell d. 1895 at Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. He d. May 21, 1886, Vassalboro. His will was administered by Samuel Titcomb, Vassalboro, July 12, 1886. His heirs were his two children.

Children b. "Seven Oaks" Vassalboro, Me.:

3579 + I. Angie S. b. Aug. 1, 1854; m. George Frank Dudley.
3580 + II. James Frederick b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. Minnie Ellen Bragg.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.

2215 CAPT. PHILIP DUMERESQ[7] (*Sarah Farwell*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Margaret Du Boise.

Children:

3581 I. James Dumeresq b. ——.
3582 II. Philip Dumeresq b. in China, Me.; m. Miss Hurlbut of Newton, Mass. Issue: Colette Dumeresq.
3583 III. Frank Dumeresq b. ——.
3584 IV. Frances Dumeresq b. ——; m. ——Wheatly. Their children:
Dumeresq Wheatly m. Miss Rice.
Florence Wheatly m. Jack Crowningshield.
This record not verified.
—Editor.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.

2217 HENRY NELSON[7] (*Margaret Farwell*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1805-6; m. Mary Wills.

Child:

3585 I. (Rev.) Henry Nelson, rector of Church in Geneva, N. Y., b. ——; m. Miss Lems.
Children:
George Nelson b. ——.
Frank Nelson b. ——; d. in Civil War.
Margaret Nelson b. ——; m. E. L. Pierce, Syracuse, N. Y.
This record not verified.
—Editor.

Mrs. Welch's Ms.

2223 VICTORY SYKES[7] (*Rhoda Farwell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. ——.

Child:

3586 I. Harriet Sykes b. ——; m. —— Hurlburt, and lived in Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2224 ROYAL SYKES[7] (*Rhoda Farwell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. ——.

Child:

3587 I. Edward Sykes b. ——; res. in Chicago, 1917.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2225 HIRAM SYKES[7] (*Rhoda Farwell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Harriet Hough.

Children:

3588 I. Harriet Sykes b. ——; m. —— Humphrey. Had three children:
Charlotte Humphrey; m. —— Morris.
Elizabeth Humphrey; unmarried.
Zephine Humphrey; m. Wallace W. Fahnestock.

3589 II. Elizabeth Sykes b. ——; m. Charles Whitcomb. One child d. young.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2226 HARRY SYKES[7] (*Rhoda Farwell*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Orpha Porter.

Children:

3590 I. Elsworth Sykes b. ——; m. Betsy Ann Phillips.
3591 II. Dephorist Sykes b. ——; unmarried.
3592 III. Jane Sykes b. ——; unmarried.
3593 IV. Maria Syke b. ——; unmarried.
3594 V. Ann Sykes b. ——; unmarried.
3595 VI. Delia Sykes b. ——; unmarried.
3596 VII. Albert Sykes b. ——; m. Hattie Crandall.
3597 VIII. Skiff Sykes b. ——; m. Frances Whitcomb.
3598 IX. Frances Sykes b. ——; m. Aaron Whitcomb.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2230 ISAAC FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Bennington, Vt., in 1788-90. He m. Deborah (Swan?), b. and m. in Bennington. They lived in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He d. there. His widow m. again, a man by the name of Phelps. She d. in Houndsfield, N. Y.

Isaac Farwell fought in the War of 1812. He was an officer. He was a blacksmith by trade, and died at 45 years of age, of typhoid fever.

Children:

3599 + I. William Henry b. Jan. 14, 1813; m. (1) Melissa Deliah Knapp; m. (2) Charlotte E. Wilcox.
3600 + II. Lewis Tuell b. Apr. 2, 1825; m. Grace M. Jones.

3601 + III. Allen Tuell b. in 1827; m. ——.
3602 + IV. Samuel b. ——; m. ——.
3603 V. Mary b. ——; m. David DeWolfe. They had two sons.
3604 VI. Hannah b. ——; d. in infancy.
3605 VII. George b. ——.
3606 VIII. Stillman b. ——.
3607 IX. Son b. ——.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Dilworth, Moline, Ill., 1916.
"DeWolfe Genealogy."

2233 HARRIET FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Canton, N. Y., 179–; m. —— Silas Baldwin, who was b. May 15, 1795, in Dorset, Vt.

Children:

3608 I. Frederick Baldwin b. ——.
3609 II. George Baldwin b. ——.
3610 III. Florence Baldwin b. ——.

"Baldwin Genealogy," 1881.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2234 JOHN FARWELL[7] (*Jeduthan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Martha Wallace.

Children:

3611 I. Bloomer b. ——; m. Margaret ——.
3612 II. Harriet b. ——; d. unmarried when about 20 years of age.
3613 + III. Huldah b. ——; m. George Packard.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.
Vt. State Vital Records.

2237 ELECTA FARWELL[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 3, 1801; m. Apr. 4, 1822, Royal Sargent, son of John and Delight (Bell) Sargent, who was b. June 11, 1796. They lived in Dorset, Vt.

Children b. in Dorset, Vt.:

3614 I. Delight Louise Sargent b. Nov. 21, 1823; m. Mar. 26, 1844, Job C. Gray.
3615 II. Byron Sargent b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Apr. 29, 1850, Maria H. Damon, dau. of Levi Damon. She was b. Oct. 21, 1830.
3616 III. Julia Ann Sargent b. Aug. 9, 1829; m. May 14, 1854, David C. Sheldon.
3617 IV. Ellen Maria Sargent b. Feb. 8, 1832.
3618 V. Martha Clorinda Sargent b. July 13, 1834.

Sargent, "Sargent Family," 1858.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2238 PHILO B. FARWELL[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *John* , *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Apr. 17, 1803; m. (1) Dec. 1828, Betsey W. Burr, dau. of Daniel and F.——(Warner) Burr, who was b. in Dorset, Aug. 9, 1811, and d. there May 19, 1863. He m. (2) Mrs. Agenett (Rush) Mason. Mr. Farwell d. Aug. 1, 1888, in Bennington, Vt. He was a farmer, and lived in Rupert, Vt., for three years. Usual residence, Dorset, Vt.

Philo B. Farwell was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in Company E. 5th Vermont Regiment, when it was organized, and was promoted to corporal in 1861. He was with the Regiment almost continuously under Gen. McClellan until 1863, when, being unfit for further service, he was honorably discharged May 11, 1863. He was a great reader and could read without glasses up to the time of his death, at eighty-five years of age.

Children by first marriage:

3619 I. Lois M. b. May 2, 1830; d. Mar. 14, 1864, unmarried.
3620 II. Flora Lodouske b. Mar. 24, 1832; m. Sept. 30, 1858, Ralph Smith; d. Mar. 20, 1859.
3621 III. Daniel Burr b. Mar. 3, 1834; d. Feb. 1856, in Cleveland, Ohio, unmarried.
3622 + IV. Sherrod b. May 17, 1836; m. Ann Eliza Robinson.
3623 + V. Theressa A. b. May 27, 1840; m. Charles W. McClure.
3624 + VI. Alice E. b. July 25, 1848; m. Emmett Leonard.

By second marriage:

3625 + VII. Martha b. ——; m. Merritt Sheldon.
3626 VIII. Fannie b. ——.
3627 IX. Lottie b. ——; m. Fred Hulett.

Mrs. Alice E. (Farwell) Leonard, Middletown Springs, Vt., 1917.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.
Vt. State Vital Records.

2239 ELIPHALET FARWELL, JR.[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., ——; m. there Dec. 1, 1831, Aurora P., dau. of David C. and Turnia (Wilson) Baldwin.

Child:

3628 I. William Wallace b. ——; d. Dec. 19, 1835.

Baldwin, "Baldwin Genealogy," 1881.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2240 GEORGE WASHINGTON FARWELL[7] (*Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1813; m. Maria Noble, dau. of Luke and Martha (Sargent) Noble, who was b. Nov. 10, 1816, in Rupert, Vt. She d. Sept. 24, 1898. He d. ——.

Children:

3629 I. John b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1837.
3630 + II. (Dr.) Edgar John b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. Emily Bailey Norman.
3631 III. Agnes Jane b. Aug. 7, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
3632 IV. Martha C. b. Jan. 17, 1848; d. May 29, 1851.

"Putnam Family," V. 2.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.
"Genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble," 1878.

2241 MINERVA FARWELL[7] (*Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1808; m. Benjamin Hodge. She d. July 26, 1863.

Children:

3633 I. James Hodge b. Sept. 26, 1829; unmarried.
3634 II. Phebe Hodge b. June 22, 1832; m. Hamlin Fenner.
3635 III. Sarah Hodge b. Apr. 10, 1841; m. John Walsh.

3636 IV. Roderick Hodge b. Jan. 1, 1846; m. Sarah King.
3637 V. Georgiana Hodge b. May 4, 1849; m. Nelson Hopkins. Lived in Omaha, Neb., in 1917.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2243 SKIFF FARWELL[7] (*Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1812; m. Sarah Paige. He d. June 7, 1857.

Children:

3638 + I. Byron b. July 2, 1835; m. ——.
3639 II. Charles b. June 6, 1840; unmarried.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2244 NORMAN FARWELL[7] (*Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1814, in Dorset, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Holden and Susan (Cobb) Farnsworth, of Burlington, Vt., who was b. in Burlington, Feb. 29, 1820. They were married in Essex, N. Y. He d. Dec. 6, 1885, in Dunn, Wis.

Children:

3640 + I. Helen Pamelia b. Apr. 23, 1847; m. George Lawrence.
3641 II. Roswell } Twins b. Sept. 7, 1853
3642 III. Roderick } m. Etta Booth. She d. Aug. 19, 1881.
3643 IV. Minnie b. Dec. 31, 1857.

"Farnsworth Memorial."
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2245 ELIZABETH FARWELL[7] (*Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1816; m. Solomon Bulkley. She d. Mar. 4, 1897.

Child b. Dorset, Vt.:

3644 + I. Sarah Elizabeth Bulkley b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Aseph Kirk Sykes.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

2246 HENRY FARWELL[7] (*Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 12, 1818, in Dorset, Vt.; m. Feb. 6, 1853, in Lowell, Mass., Helen Elizabeth Peck, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Lois (Broughton) Peck, who was b. in Irasburg, Vt., May 12, 1828, and d. in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 26, 1896. Mr. Farwell d. Aug. 4, 1881, in Dorset. He was a farmer.

Children b. in Dorset, Vt.:

3645 + I. Mary Adelaide b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. Horace Greeley Harwood.
3646 + II. John Peck b. Aug. 14, 1857; m. Mary A. Ladd.
3647 III. Charles Henry b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1894, in Grand Island, Neb., unmarried.

Grant Henry Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1917.
Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.
John Peck Farwell, Sharon, Vt., 1917.

2252 JOHN ISHAM FARWELL[7] (*Asa Baldwin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1828; m. (1) Emerette Cooley; m. (2) Emma J. Church. He d. in Hartford, May 7, 1862. He was a grocer. His second wife survived him and married 2nd ——Wright. They lived in Lynn, Mass.

Children b. in Hartford, Conn.:

3648 I. Katherine Isham b. ——; m. ——; d. in Chicago, Ill. Her remains were taken to Hartford, Conn., for burial.
3649 II. Emma J. b. ——; m. —— Herrick; res. in Lynn, Conn.
3650 III. Asa J. b. ——; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hartford, Conn., Town Records.

2253 THOMAS BALDWIN FARWELL[7] (*Asa Baldwin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1830; d. in Hartford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1866; m. Harriet Irwin Goodrich, who was b. Mar. 12, 1843, in East Hartford, Conn. She d. in New York City, in Aug., 1885. He was a merchant.

Children b. in Hartford, Conn.:

3651 I. Agnes Eliza b. May 31, 1861; d. Mar. 7, 1862.
3652 + II. Thomas Baldwin, jr. b. May 4, 1864; m. Martha Tyler Brainerd.

Hartford, Conn., Town Records.
Miss Constance B. Farwell, Old Lyme, Conn., 1924.

2258 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Mansfield, Conn., May 28, 1814; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 21, 1840, Harriet Camp Edwards, dau. of Alanson and Lydia (Hopkins) Edwards, who was b. June 12, 1820, in Onondaga Hill, N. Y.

Benjamin Franklin Farwell d. May 25, 1860. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church in Corning and respected and beloved in their town.

Child:

3653 I. Harriet Lydia b. in Morrisville, N. Y., June 12, 1845, unmarried.

Harriet L. Farwell, Buffalo, N. Y., 1916.
Mansfield, Conn., Town Records.

2259 WILLIAM WASHINGTON FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1817, in Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Mary Eliza Granger, dau. of Otis Percival and Elvira (Gates) Granger, who was b. in Morrisville, Nov. 8, 1829.

William Washington Farwell d. in Chicago, Apr. 30, 1894. Mrs. Farwell d. there Nov. 29, 1903.

Children:

3654 I. William b. Dec. 5, 1852; d. Dec. 6, 1852.
3655 + II. Granger b. May 25, 1857; m. Sarah Child Goodrich.
3656 III. William Arthur b. Mar. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1859.
3657 IV. John Williams b. Mar. 30, 1862.

"Granger Genealogy," 1893.
Granger Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1917.

2272 GEORGE FARWELL[7] (*Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Aug. 7, 1805; m. Louisa Chloe Baldwin, dau. of Asa and Chloe (Underhill) Baldwin, in Dorset, Vt., who was b. Sept. 22, 1808, and d. in Westfield, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1870.

George Farwell d. in Waterloo, Iowa, Apr. 5, 1878, and was buried in Westfield, N. Y.

Children:

3658 I. Marcella Lorette b. Mar. 7, 1831, in Dorset, Vt.; d. in Seattle, Wash., Apr. 28, 1906. She was a school teacher.

3659 II. Cyrus Augustine b. Sept. 7, 1832, in Dorset, Vt.; m. in Dubuque, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1860, Mary Peacock Evans, of Philadelphia, Pa. She was b. Mar. 22, 1841. He d. Oct. 28, 1892, in Minneapolis, Minn. No issue.

3660 III. Mary Louisa b. July 25, 1844, in Warsaw, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1868, in Westfield, N. Y.

3661 + IV. George De Forest b. in Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1848; m. (1) Grace Hattie Wells; m. (2) Rebecca Ellen Kirkpatrick.

"Farnsworth Memorial."
Mrs. George D. Farwell, Seattle, Wash., 1916.
Mrs. Cyrus Augustine Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1917.

2273 CYRUS FARWELL[7] (*Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1806, in Dorset, Vt.; m. (1) July 30, 1833, Sally M. Kingsley, or Kinsley, in Dorset. She was b. in Bennington, Vt., and d. in 1837. He removed to Albion, N. Y., and practiced law there. He m. (2) Pamela Oatman Gray of Dorset, June 8, 1839, who d. in Albion, Sept. 21, 1841. He m. (3) Mrs. Brown. Cyrus Farwell d. in July or August, 1881.

Children by first marriage:

3662 I. Edward b. ——.

By second marriage, Albion, N. Y.:

3663 II. William b. ——; d. ——.

3664 III. Edwin b. ——; d. ——.

3665 IV. Charles b. ——; d. ——.

Miss Hannah Farwell, Wollaston, Mass.
Mrs. Geo. F. Kellogg, Dorset, Vt., 1918.

2275 DOLLY FARWELL[7] (*Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1810, in Dorset, Vt.; m. Sept. 18, 1832, Dea. William Manley Kellogg, who was b. July 10, 1810, in Dorset. "One of Dorset's excellent men." She d. Apr. 5, 1884. He d. in Feb. 1902.

Child:

3666 + I. George Farnsworth Kellogg b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. (1) Lucinda Barton; m. (2) Eva L. Dodge.

"Kelloggs in the New World," pg. 250.
"Farnsworth Memorial," pg. 366.
Mrs. Eva L. Kellogg, Dorset, Vt., 1918.

2276 ASA FARWELL[7] (*Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Mar. 8, 1812; m. (1) in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1845, Hannah Sexton, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of Chester and

Linda (Warriner) Sexton, who was b. July 9, 1816, in Wilbraham, Mass. She d. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 4, 1848, and he m. (2) Aug. 10, 1849, Mary Ann Sexton, of Springfield, sister of his first wife, who was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1818, and d. in Wollaston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1897.

Asa Farwell d. in Ludlow, Vt., May 16, 1888. He graduated from Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary, and immediately after finishing his course, became head of the Abbott Academy, the oldest boarding school for girls in New England (founded in 1829). He was Principal of this school for ten years, from 1842 to 1852, with the exception of one year which he spent abroad, studying. He then went to West Haverhill, Mass., as pastor of the church, and in 1866 moved to Iowa, where he continued in the profession of preaching. Later he entered missionary work in Ashland, Neb., and while in that state was connected for a short time with Doane College, Crete, Neb. He returned to the East in 1881. Both of Mr. Farwell's wives taught with him in the Abbott Academy.

Children b. in Andover, Mass., by first marriage:

3667 I. William Holden b. May 5, or 16, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1847.
3668 II. Hannah Sexton b. Aug. 27, 1848; unmarried. Res. Wollaston, Mass. (1917).

By second marriage:

3669 + III. Charles Gurden b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Minnie May Riggs.

Children b. in West Haverhill, Mass.:

3670 IV. Francis Howard b. July 31, 1856; m. May 17, 1905, in Epping, N. H., Sophia Adelia (Stott) Atwood, a widow with children. She was b. in Andover, Mass. He d. Apr. 8, 1924, in Lawrence, Mass. No issue.
3671 V. Edwin Chester b. Apr. 2, 1859; d. in Plattsmouth, Neb., Apr. 16, 1883.
3672 VI. Henry Curtis b. Oct. 18, 1861; d. Mar. 11, ——, in St. Louis, Mo. Unmarried.

Miss Hannah Sexton Farwell, Wollaston, Mass., 1917
"Farnsworth Memorial," pg. 410.
Mass. State Records.
Ludlow, Vt., Vital Records.

2314 WILLIAM FARWELL[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1799; m. Dec. 2, 1820, Rebecca Davis, dau. of Jacob and Kate (Taplin) Davis, of Montpelier, Vt., who was b. July 10, 1800, in Berlin, Vt. They settled in Elmore, but returned to Barre, Vt. He d. in May, 1829. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Rebecca (Davis) Farwell m. Jan. 22, 1832, as his second wife, Osmond Dewey, of Barre, Vt.

Children:

3673 I. William Davis b. Aug. 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1826.
3674 II. Lemuel Davis b. June, 1825; d. Aug. 24, 1826.

3675 + III. William b. Feb. 26, 1828; m. (1) Martha G. Morse[8], No. 3727; m. (2) Orilla White; m. (3) Jeannette Chamberlain.

"Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.
"Family of Samuel Davis, Oxford, Mass.," 1884.
"Perley Family," 1906.
"Samuel Davis and his descendants."

2316 CYNTHIA FARWELL[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1804; m. Dec. 9, 1823, David D. Wing, who was b. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 30, 1801. They settled in Barre, Vt., then removed to St. Louis, Mo. She d. in 1877.

Children:

3676 I. Celinda C. Wing b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. Dec. 1, 1847, in Barre, Vt., Horace M. Vincent. Settled in Montpelier, Vt.
3677 II. Eveline Wing b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Jan. 20, 1846, in Barre, Vt., Ezekiel C. Little. Settled in Mechanicsville, N. Y. Removed to St. Louis, Mo.
3678 III. Lemuel (Farwell?) Wing b. Mar. 13, 1830; m. Dec. 5, 1850, in Barre, Vt., Catherine E. Dotin. Settled in Barre, Vt. Removed to St. Louis, Mo.
3679 IV. David D. Wing b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. Dec. 2, 18—, in Barre, Vt. Res. Albany, N. Y. (1884).

"Samuel Davis and his Descendants."
"Family of Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass.," 1884.

2319 LEMUEL FARWELL[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1822; m. Mandana Goldsbury, Sept. 1841. He d. Nov. 27-29, 1857, in Barre, Vt. She d. Nov. 1, 1855, aged 33 years. Res. Barre, Vt.

Children:

3680 I. John b. ——.
3681 II. Arthur b. ——.
3682 III. Carlos b. in 1850; d. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 5, 1862.
3683 IV. Isabella C. b. ——.
3684 V. Joel b. ——.

"Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.
Barre, Vt., Town Records.
Tombstone Record.

2322 ALVIN FARWELL[7] (*Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1805, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. in Lancaster, N. H., in 1831, Catherine Maria Draper, b. Feb. 17, 1810, in Moes [illegible], and d. Dec. 15, 1882, in Moes River. Alvin Farwell d. Sept. 18, 18[illegible]. Moes River. They are buried at Farwell Hill.

Children:

3685 I. Orsamus b. Dec. 19, 1831; d. Apr. 30, 1832.
3686 + II. Freedom b. Jan. 17, 1833; m. (1) Mary Ball; m. (2) Jane Ball; m. (3) Helen Jacobs.
3687 III. Emily b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Gilman Annable Mar. 5, 1861; d. Nov. ——
3688 + IV. Ellen Maria b. June 23, 1836; m. Cornelius Ives.
3689 + V. Caroline Draper b. May 8, 1838; m. David F. Brown.
3690 VI. Benjamin Franklin b. Feb. 1840; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
3691 VII. Frederick George b. Feb. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 12, 1869, unmarried.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

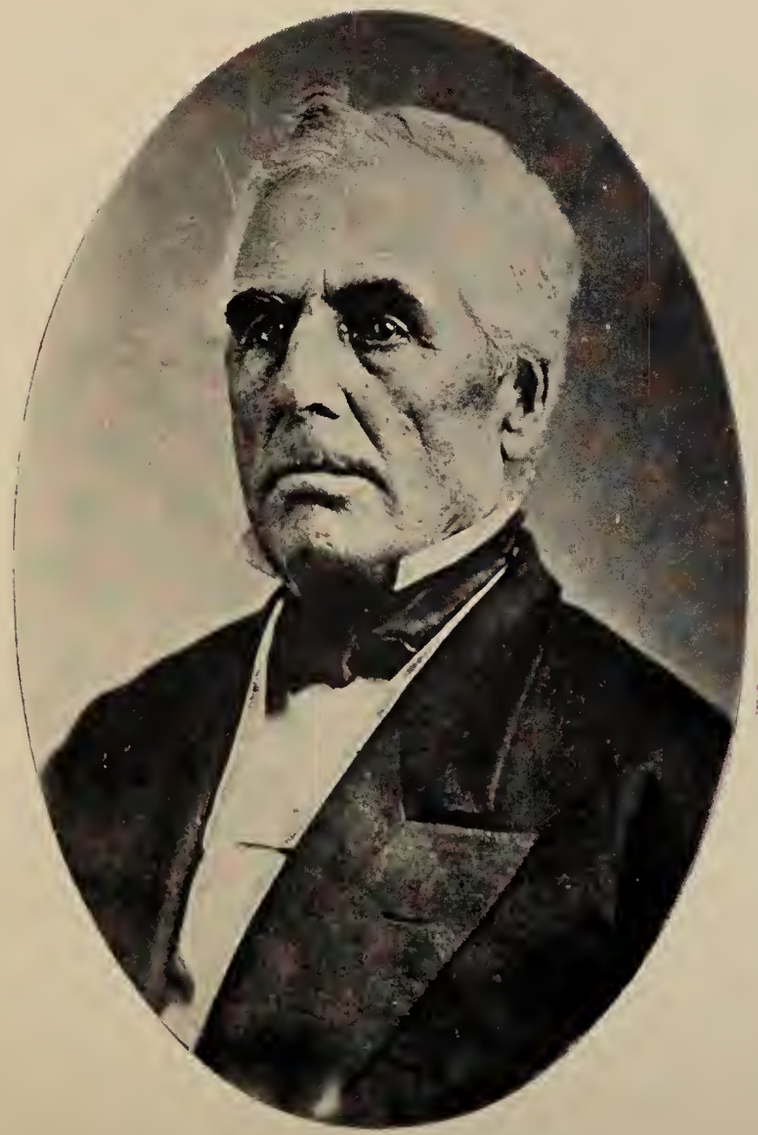
GLADDEN FARWELL[7] No. 2323, and his wife Esther (Ives) Farwell, of Canada.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ELLEN MARIA (FARWELL)[8] IVES No. 3688,
of Farwell Hill, Compton Co., Quebec.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ALVIN FARWELL[7] No. 2322, and his wife Catherine Maria (Draper) Farwell,
of Compton Co., Quebec, Canada.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WILLIAM FARWELL[7] No. 2326, of Compton, Quebec, Canada, and his wife Harriet (Carr) Farwell.

3692 VIII. Amelia Adelaide b. June 23, 1846; m. Edward Annable in 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1870.
3693 IX. Walter Judson b. July 13, 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1868.
3694 X. Harriott Catharine b. Mar. 5, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1879.
3695 XI. Esther Louise b. Oct. 24, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1870.

W. N. Brown, Compton, Que., Canada, 1926.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, 1925.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

2323 GLADDEN FARWELL[7] (*Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Esther Ives, b. Sept. 13, 1800.

Children:

3696 I. Theodore b. ——.
3697 + II. Albert b. ——; m. Abbie Hitchcock.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

2324 ORLAN FARWELL[7] (*Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Pro. Canada; m. Abigail ——. They resided in Compton, Que., Canada.

Children:

3697A I. Phebe Ann b. abt. 1833, Canada; m. Aug. 13, 1854, Charlestown, Mass., Dimon A. Roberts, who was b. 1830, Lynn, Mass., son of James W. and Martha Roberts.
3697B + II. Oscar A. b. abt. 1833, Canada; m. Martha E. Holton. (Possibly twins)

Mass. State Vital Records.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, 1923-1927.

2326 WILLIAM FARWELL[7] (*Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1804; m. in Compton, Que., May 26, 1828, Harriet Carr, who was b. Mar. 13, 1809, and d. in Robinson, Que., June 22, 1880. He d. Apr. 19, 1876.

Mr. William Farwell held the position of Crown Land Agent for many years. He made his home in the country near Compton, Que., and was much respected by every one for his upright character and straight life. He was a staunch Universalist. Mrs. Farwell was a typical dear grandmother to her many grandchildren.

Children probably all b. Compton, Que., Canada:

3698 + I. Lemuel b. May 18, 1829; m. Calista Arms.
3699 + II. Enos Francis b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Caroline Balfour.
3700 + III. Fidelia Ann b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Charles Patton.
3701 + IV. William b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Elizabeth Jane Winn.
3702 V. Walter b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1841.
3703 + VI. Harriet Melissa b. Mar. 25, 1841; m. Amos Augustus Hawley.
3704 + VII. Louisa Maria b. June 29, 1845; m. Dr. Edwin Guilford Annable.
3705 +VIII. Alfred } Twins b. Sept. 28, 1847 m. Eva Frances Tabb.
3706 IX. Albert } Twins b. Sept. 28, 1847 d. Mar. 19, 1850.
3707 X. Emma Amelia b. May 2, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1853.

Bible Records of William Farwell, of Compton, Que., Canada.
Albert Lemuel Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924, 1927.

2327 BENJAMIN FARWELL[7] (*Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Susan Caswell.

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):

3708 I. Arthur b. ——.
3709 II. Benjamin b. ——; d. ——.
3710 III. Harley b. ——.
3711 IV. Albert b. ——.

Albert Lemuel Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

2329 CYNTHIA FARWELL[7] (*Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1817, probably in Compton, Que., Canada; m. Jesse Bullock, who was b. in 1804, and d. in 1873.

Children:

3712 + I. Edwin Orr Bullock b. ——1839; m. Annie Vesey Warren.
3713 II. Amanda Louisa Bullock b. ——1841; m. Rev. Albert N. Keigwin, d. 1910.
3714 + III. Edgar Orlin Bullock b. ——1843; m. Belle Butters.
3715 IV. Maria Mandana Bullock b. ——1847; unmarried. Date of death unknown.
3716 V. Herbert William Bullock b. ——1850; unmarried. Date of death unknown.

Prof. Chas. J. Bullock, Cambridge, Mass.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

2330 PHOEBE FARWELL[7] (*Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Benjamin W. Ford, who d. Sept. 28, 1918, in Compton, Que., Canada.

Children:

3717 I. Benjamin Ford b. ——.
3718 II. Olive Ford b. ——.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

2333 ORSAMUS WALKER[7] (*Jemima Farwell*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Barre, Vt., June 15, 1801; m. Feb. 26, 1825, Adeline Waters, of Barre, Vt., who was b. in 1808.

Orsamus Walker was captain of the Vt. Militia. Res. Macomb, Ill., in 1661.

Children:

3719 I. Maria Walker b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Abram Rowe. Had two children:
Alice Rowe.
Adeline Rowe.
3720 II. Charles C. Walker b. Aug. 20, 1827; farmer, Kansas.
3721 III. Harriet A. Walker b. May 11, 1829; m. Adam Southworth, of Cohoes, N. Y. Had two children:
Alice Southworth.
Nancy Southworth.
3722 IV. Lucius E. Walker b. Apr. 1, 1833; res. Portage, Wis.
3723 V. Willard Walker b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Apr. 16, 1847.
3724 VI. Gerry R. Walker b. July 13, 1842.

"Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.

2334 PHEBE WALKER[7] (*Jemima Farwell*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 15, 1804, or Aug. 24, 1805; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1825, Robert Morse, of Barre, Vt., who d. June 3, 1842; m. (2) May 12, 1850, Cyrus Bemis. Res. Barton, Vt., 1861.

Children:

3725 I. Andrew J. Morse b. ——; m. —— Peck, of Barre, Vt. Res. Ella, Wis.
3726 II. Elvira J. Morse b. ——; m. Lindall French, Glover, Vt.
3727 + III. Martha G. Morse b. Nov. 12, 1829, or Feb. 1830; m. William Farwell[8]. No. 3675.
3728 IV. Benjamin F. Morse b. ——; m. Mary Goodwin. Res. Chicago, Ill., (1861.)
3729 V. Robert Morse b. ——; res. Lynn, Vt., 1861.
3730 VI. Eleanor Morse b. ——.

"Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.
Vt. State Vital Records.

2337 MARY FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Alfred Skinner of Alton, Ill.

Children:

3731 I. Penelope Skinner b. ——; unmarried.
3732 + II. Josephine Skinner b. ——; m. John Wood.
3733 III. Mary L. Skinner b. ——; m. John Wood, as his 2nd wife, after the death of his 1st wife, her sister, Josephine Skinner.

Mrs. Louise Ervin Spalding, Blackfoot, Idaho, 1927.

2338 LOUISA FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1813, Barre, Vt.; m. (1) May 15, 1830, Alton, Ill., Henry Baber Berry, b. Aug. 17, 1807, Mason Co., Ky. He d. Nov. 1838. She m. (2) James Morrison Campbell. Mrs. Maud Campbell Barber writes of her grandmother: "I well remember my grandmother. She was very religious and full of Yankee thrift. It was said of her that she was never idle. She was very dressy, wearing lace caps (small and dainty), black silk dresses, and high heeled shoes. She loved her family and kept in touch with all of them, a trait which is inherited by her descendants." Mrs. Louisa (Farwell) Berry Campbell d. about 1887 in Bushnell, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

3734 I. Infant Berry b. ——; d. in infancy.
3735 II. Infant Berry b. ——; d. in infancy.
3736 + III. Henriette Baber Berry b. May 9, 1839, Quincy, Ill.; m. William Marshall Ervin.

By second marriage:

3737 + IV. James J. Campbell b. May 22, 1845; m. Martha Ellen Lipe.
3738 V. Thomas Campbell b. ——; m. Nettie ——. No issue.
3739 VI. Abigail b. ——; m. Henry Spaulding of Norwich, N. Y.; d. ——. No issue.

Mrs. Louise Ervin Spalding, Blackfoot, Idaho.
Mrs. Maud Campbell Barber, Bushnell, Ill., 1927.

2339 GLADDEN LEFAVOR FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1818, St. Charles, Mo.; m. July 24, 1845, Macomb, Ill., Mary Winfry Cheatham, b. Aug. 15, 1828, Burkesville, Ky., dau. of Samuel and Martha Cheatham. She d. June 4, 1893, Macomb, Ill. Mr. Farwell d. Feb. 2, 1898, Macomb, Ill.

Child b. Macomb, Ill.:

3740 + I. Winfry b. Jan. 3, 1871; m. Eugene Hamon Darby.

Mrs. E. H. Darby, Yakima, Wash.

2347 PHILANDA FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y. ——; m. Feb. 7, 1833, John W. Fisk, who was b. in Southington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1815. He was the son of Solomon and Mary Fisk. Resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

3741 I. Maria Josephine Fisk b. May 5, 1834; d. ——.
3742 II. John Perry Fisk b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. ——.
3743 III. Eugene Chester Fisk b. Sept. 26, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1879.
3744 IV. Harriet Amelia Fisk b. Jan. 4, 1841.
3745 V. Gurdin N. Fisk b. Aug. 16, 1843.
3746 VI. Whiting Eli Fisk } Twins b. Sept. 12, 1846 — d. Oct. 8, 1876. Was a soldier in the Civil War, 10th Michigan Cavalry.
3747 VII. Mary Isabella Fisk } Twins b. Sept. 12, 1846

"Hist. Kent County, Mich.," 1881.
Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."
Harry Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

2349 SOPHRONIA FARWELL[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1813, in Murray, Orleans County, N. Y.; m. (1) Seth Francis Farwell (cousin), in Wheatland, Monroe County, N. Y., in May, 1833; m. (2) —— Morris, and d. May 4, 1845, in Scipio, Hillsdale County, Mich.

The lineage of Mr. Seth Francis Farwell was not ascertained.

Child by first marriage:

3748 + I. Seth Francis Farwell, jr. b. 1835; m. Margaret King.

LAND TRANSFER

Seth Farwell — Grantor Peter Sherman
Recorded in Batavia, N. Y.

Mrs. Gertrude Phila (Farwell) Zimmerman, 1918.
Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

2351 SAMANTHA FARWELL[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 13, 1816, in Gaines, Genesee County, N. Y.; m. in Raisinville, Mich., Dec. 1833, Milo Tracy.

Children:

3749 I. Henry Tracy b. ——; d. ——.
3750 II. Wallace Tracy b. ——; d. ——.
3751 III. Austin Tracy b. ——; m. —— Had two sons.

Martha (Farwell) Goodrich Dutcher[7]
No. 2358

William Isaac Farwell[7] No. 2354,
Branch Co., Mich.

Samantha (Farwell) Tracy[7] No. 2351.

3752 + IV. Willis Tracy b. ——; m. ——.
3753 V. Eliza Tracy b. ——; m. —— Hunter. She d. in Peoria, Ill.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

2352 BENJAMIN E. FARWELL[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1818, in Caledonia, Livingston County, N. Y.; m. Susan Aldredge, in Frenchtown, Monroe County, Mich., Dec. 1842; d. in California between 1879 and 1883. He was killed when thrown from a wagon in a runaway.

Child:

3754 I. George b. in 1846; res. in Ventura, Calif.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

2353 FRANCIS LOT FARWELL[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1819, in Caledonia, Livingston County, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1866, in Branch County, Mich., Bursie King, dau. of Henry King. She d. Jan. 10, 1867, and he m. (2) Margaret (King) Farwell, widow of Seth Francis Farwell, jr.[8] No. 3748. She d. Feb. 23, 1907, in Genesee, Mich.

Francis Lot Farwell d. Nov. 13, 1887. He came as a small child with his parents to Mich., and learned to walk on the boat while en route.

Child:

3755 + I. Bursie b. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Alton E. Knowlton.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.
Mrs. Bursie (Farwell) Knowlton, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Bible records of Francis Farwell[6].

2354 WILLIAM ISAAC FARWELL[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1822, in Raisinville, Mich.; m. (1) in 1848, Marian Reynolds, who d. in 1850, in Martin, Allegan County, Mich.; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1851, near Albion, Mich., Malissa King, who is still living, at 82 years of age, in Tecumseh, Mich. (1915).

Mr. Farwell left the Monroe County home when very young, taking an axe and leading a cow went on foot over a hundred miles into Allegan County, where he took up and cleared forty acres of new land and built a log house. It was here that he lived until 1855 when he moved to a farm in Butler, Branch County, Mich., where the rest of his active life was spent. Here he operated a furnace for production of pig iron for a few years until the local supply of ore was exhausted.

In 1863 he and his brother Ben and son George (now of Ventura, Calif.) and some others, made up a wagon train and took a drove of horses through to Sacramento, Calif., about a three months' trip. After two years he returned to his family in Butler, by way of San Francisco, a Pacific boat, across the isthmus of Panama, thence by boat to New York and home by rail.

His declining years were spent in the homes of his various children. He d. Jan. 13, 1908 and is buried in Lakeview Cemetery in Quincy, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

3756 + I. Charles Henry b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. Mary Kelley Cornell.

By second marriage:

3757 II. Delphine b. ——; d. in infancy.
3758 + III. Marian b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. Mahlon C. Tenney.
3759 + IV. William Wilson b. Apr. 8, 1856, in Butler, Mich.; m. Rozella F. Cragy.
3760 V. Frank b. ——; d. in infancy.
3761 + VI. (Samuel) Lacy b. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Ella J. Comden.
3762 VII. Vira Esther b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Charles V. N. Munro. Res. Tecumseh, Mich. No issue.
3763 +VIII. Bertella b. Sept. 5, 1867; m. George Routson.
3764 IX. Havens Wilbur b. Aug. 15, 1869; m. Aug. 24, 1892, Edna Carey. Resides Hillsdale, Mich. No issue.
3765 X. Leon L. b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. Nov. 17, 1892, in Quincy, Mich., Amy Dickerson. She d. in Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 11, 1917. No issue.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.
From Bible Records copied by Mrs. Bursie Knowlton, Detroit, Mich.

2355 SAVIRA H. FARWELL[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1824, in Raisinville, Monroe County, Mich.; m. Apr. 14, 1842, in Scipio, Hillsdale County, Mich., Myron H. Frost, who was b. in western New York, Oct. 8, 1818. He d. May 31, 1886. Mrs. Savira H. (Farwell) Frost d. Oct. 14, 1905, in Dundee, Mich., and was buried in Hudson, Mich.

Children b. in Raisinville, Mich.:

3766 + I. William Isaac Frost b. June 3, 1843; m. Laura Andrews.
3767 + II. Wilson M. Frost b. Apr. 14, 1845; m. Emma Long.
3768 + III. Savira J. Frost b. June 14, 1848; m. Lorenzo Rogers.
3769 + IV. Frank Frost b. Apr. 26, 1858; m. Clara I. Carter.

From Francis Farwell[6] Bible Records.
Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

2357 MARY FARWELL[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1828, in Raisinville, Monroe County, Mich.; m. William Morris.

Children:

3770 I. Frank Morris b. ——; lives in the State of Washington.
3771 II. Fred Morris b. ——.
3772 III. Etta Morris b. ——; m. —— Heyman, of theatrical fame. Known as Rose Heyman.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.
From Francis Farwell[6] Bible Records.

2358 MARTHA FARWELL[7] (*Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 29, 1834, in Raisinville, Monroe County, Mich.; m. (1) James Goodrich; m. (2) Harvey Cobb; m. (3) —— Dutcher.

Children by first marriage:

3773 I. Will (or William) Goodrich b. ——; m. Mary ——.
3774 II. Bert (or Albert) Goodrich b. ——.

By second marriage:

3775 III. Daughter —— Cobb b. ——; d. in childhood.

By third marriage:

3776 IV. Daughter —— Dutcher b. ——; d. in childhood.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.
From Francis Farwell[6] Bible Records.

2360 CYNTHIA FARWELL[7] (*Joseph, jr.*[6], *Joseph*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., about 1803; m. Jan. 18, 1817, in Unity, N. H., Josiah Smith, who was b. Jan. 8, 1796. They lived in Acworth, N. H.

Josiah Smith, of Acworth, and Cynthia, his wife, in the right of the said Cynthia, sell to Isaac Hubbard, of Claremont, N. H., lands situated partly in Unity and partly in Charlestown, which were described and conveyed by Joseph Farwell to his son, Joseph, jr. The deed being recorded May 16, 1811.

Children:

3777 I. Curtis Smith b. ——; served in the Civil War.

N. H. State Vital Records.
Cheshire County, N. H.. Records.

2363 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS FARWELL, JR.[7] (*Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 17, 1821, in Orleans County, N. Y.; m. Eliza Hall, dau. of Silas Foster and Laura (Coolidge) Hall, who was b. in Erie, Penn., Feb. 2, 1831. They were married in Stephenson County, Ill., Mar. 13, 1847. Removed to Atchison, Kan., 1859. Both died in Denver, Colo. G. A. Farwell lived northwest of the village of Pecatonica and the bridge which crosses the Pecatonica River has always been called Farwell Bridge.

Children b. Freeport, Ill.:

3778 + I. Alice Amelda b. May 8, 1848; m. (1) Ira M. Glidden; m. (2) Robert Johnstone.
3779 + II. Charles Harden b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Cora Celeste Dickson.
3780 III. Silas Foster b. Jan. 13, 1852; unmarried. Res. Burley, Idaho, 1922.
3781 + IV. Harriet Elizabeth b. Nov. 29, 1854; m. William Edward Harrington.
3782 V. Edna Viola b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. June 28, 1918, in Denver, Colo.; m. July 21, 1878, Thomas J. Nevens, who d. in 1902, Leadville, Colo.

Children b. Atchison, Kan,:

3783 VI. Seth Barrett b. Nov. 7, 1860, unmarried. Res. Burley, Idaho (1922.)
3784 VII. Franklin Hall b. Apr. 5, 1863; unmarried. Res. Burley, Idaho (1922.)
3785 +VIII. Nellie Rae b. June 18, 1872; m. Loullen Be Ane.

Mrs. Charles Harden Farwell, Atchison, Kan., 1919.
Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Farwell) Harrington, Burley, Idaho, 1922.
Mrs. J. B. Merry, Manchester, Ia., 1926.

2366 LUKE A. FARWELL[7] (*Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1828, Orleans County, N. Y. Res. Freeport, Ill.; m. Eunice ——; removed to Waverly, Ia.; d. 1877.

Children:

3786 + I. Byron Eugene b. May 28, 1852, Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Amelia E. Schneider.
3787 II. Erie E. b. ——; res. Oklahoma City, Okla.
3788 III. Daughter b. ——; m. Frank Plumb; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
3789 IV. Daughter b. ——; m. J. E. Barnell, Lancaster, Calif.

Mrs. Harriet E. (Farwell) Harrington, Burley, Idaho, 1923.
Edgar Luke Farwell, Manchester, Ia., 1926.

2370 ELVIRA MARIA FARWELL[7] (*Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b Oct. 3, 1834, in Clymer, Orleans County, N. Y.; m. Mar. 26, 1853, in Freeport, Ill., Theodore Ezekiel Whitmore, who was b. Mar. 25, 1828, in Log City, Madison County, N. Y., and d. in Montezuma, Ind., Jan. 15, 1907. His parents were Seth Whitmore (m. Feb. 28, 1813) and Abigail (Keys) Whitmore. She was b. May 21, 1791, and d. May 20, 1828.

Mrs. Elvira Maria (Farwell) Whitmore d. Jan. 10, 1923, in Independence, Ia.

Children:

3790 I. Nancy Sophronia Whitmore b. Nov. 25, 1854; res. Portland, Ore.
3791 II. Abby Iola Whitmore b. July 12, 1856; d. Jan. 28, 1917.
3792 III. Jay Mason Whitmore b. Dec. 11, 1857; res. Mt. Vernon, Ind.
3793 IV. Gertrude Idala Whitmore b. Oct. 8, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1860.
3794 V. Elsie Jannette Whitmore b. June 25, 1861; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3795 VI. Keys Seth Whitmore b. Sept. 23, 1864; res. Winnebago, Ill.
3796 VII. William Ernest Whitmore b. July 10, 1869; d. July 11, 1919.
3797 VIII. Theodore Ormond Whitmore b. Jan. 26, 1873; d. Nov. 2, 1873.
3798 IX. Mary Emma Whitmore b. July 22, 1874, in Ridott, Ill.; res. Independence, Ia.
3799 X. Sidney Esmond Whitmore b. Aug. 28, 1877; res. Decatur, Ill.

Miss Mary E. Whitmore, Independence, Ia., 1923.
Bible Records of Mrs. Elvira Maria (Farwell) Whitmore.

2373 IRA MANLEY LUTHER[7] (*Lydia Farwell*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1821, in Sweden, N. Y., and d. in Albion, N. Y., May 29, 1890; m. (1) in Knowlesville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1855, Lucy Winslow Crippen, dau. of Alvah and Mary C. (Winslow) Crippen, a descendant of Kenelm Winslow, brother of Governor Edward Winslow, of the Plymouth Colony. Mrs. Lucy Winslow (Crippen) Luther, d. Dec. 8, 1865. Ira Manley Luther m. (2) June 6, 1867, in Knowlesville, N. Y., Jane Eliza Cole, dau. of Sands and Jane Eliza (Wheeler) Cole, a descendant of John Cole, of Boston and North Kingston, R. I., who m. Susanna, dau. of the famous Puritan reformer, Anne Hutchinson. She was taken captive by the Indians at the time of her mother's murder. Mrs. Jane Eliza (Cole) Luther was b. in Knowlesville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1838, and d. in Albion, N. Y., May 11, 1896.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

By courtesy of E. Willard Spurr, Pasadena, Calif.

Mark Lee Luther[8] No. 3804, of Los Angeles, Calif.
grandson of LYDIA FARWELL[6] No. 1270.

Sincerely yours,

Mark Lee Luther

Mr. Luther was a pioneer of the Genesee country, New York, of Illinois, Wisconsin, California, and Nevada. He was a merchant in Freeport, Ill., founded the town of Mineral Point, in Wisconsin, went to California in 1849, around the Horn; was a miner, rancher, mill owner and hotel proprietor; removed from Sacramento to Nevada, and became a member of the first Senate Territorial Legislature, being re-elected for a second term. He sponsored the bill giving the first transcontinental railroad right of way across Nevada, and put through a new route to California by way of Hope Valley and the Upper Truckee River. Luther's Pass, at the summit of this road, was named for him, as also were a canyon and cascade in Nevada.

Children by first marriage:

3800 I. Homer Jerome Luther b. Sept. 20, 1856, in Sacramento, Calif.; m. (1) June 12, 1890, in Ann Arbor, Mich., Clara M. Wheeler, who d. Aug. 2, 1905, in Medina, N. Y. He m. (2) in Washington, D. C., June 12, 1907, Susanne O. Macauley. Mr. Luther is a banker. He has been with the Union Bank, Medina, N. Y., over 40 years, is now Vice-President and Director. Is a Director of the Conservative Investment Co., is a Democrat, an Episcopalian, and a 32nd York and Scottish Rite Mason. Club: Alert. Res. Medina, N. Y. No issue.

3801 + II. Frank Crippen Luther b. Sept. 27, 1858, in Placerville, Calif.; m. (1) May Rogers; m. (2) Anna Louise Streue.

3802 + III. Nellie Nevada Luther b. Aug. 17, 1860, in Virginia City, Nev.; m. William George Frost.

Children by second marriage, b. in Knowlesville, N. Y.:

3803 + IV. Elizabeth Cole Luther b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. Walter Poe Winston.

3804 V. Mark Lee Luther b. Jan. 5, 1872; m. Apr. 8, 1901, Grace Montagu Richmond, dau. of Hon. Jerome Montagu, and Eleanor Marian (Norton) Richmond, of London, England, who was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1882.

Mr. Luther was educated at public and private schools and studied law at Columbia University and in the office of Hon. Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo, N. Y. From 1911-1914 he was associate editor of "The Smart Set," and has written the following books: The Favor of Princes, 1899; The Henchman, 1902; The Mastery, 1904; The Crucible, 1907; The Sovereign Power, 1911; The Woman of It, 1912; The Hope Chest, 1918; Presenting Jane McRae, 1920; The Boosters, 1924; The Clean Up, 1927, besides many short stories which have appeared in the leading magazines. His clubs are, the Authors (N. Y.) and the P. E. N.

3805 VI. Son Luther b. Sept. 1, 1876; d. Oct. 7, 1876.

3806 + VII. Jessie Farwell Luther b. Dec. 18, 1877; m. Ralph Willis Appleby.

3807 +VIII. Ira Manley Luther, jr. b. Dec. 18, 1880; m. (1) Emma Ingersoll Doolittle; m. (2) Helen ——.

Mrs. William G. Frost, Montclair, N. J., 1922.
Mr. Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922.
Mrs. Ralph W. Appleby, South Orange, N. J., 1922.
"Who's Who in the U. S.," 1927.

2374 MARIA LUTHER[7] (*Lydia Farwell*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Sweden, N. Y., in 1821; m. May 2, 1843, in Sweden, N. Y., Charles Benedict, who was b. there Aug. 16, 1820. He was seventh in descent from Thomas Benedict, of Boston, Mass., 1638. They removed to Erie, Kan.

Children:

3808 I. Alfred Franklin Benedict b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1867.
3809 II. Frederick Jay Benedict b. Nov. 5, 1849.
3810 III. Ida G. Benedict b. July 10, 1853; d. May 10, 1856.
3811 IV. Charles Edgar Benedict b. July 11, 1856.
3812 V. Herbert Leland Benedict b. Feb. 28, 1860.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922.
"Benedict Genealogy," 1870.

2375 MARY LUTHER[7] (*Lydia Farwell*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1825, in Sweden, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1849, Lyman H. Bartley, of Clarkson, N. Y., who d. June 24, 1863; m. (2) Edward Hawkins, whom she also outlived.

Children by first marriage:

3813 I. Mark Luther Bartley b. ——.

There were others.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922.

2380 HENRY B. FARWELL[7] (*Eldredge*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Stephenson County, Ill., 1845; m. in 1870, N. F. Fleming, dau. of Peter Fleming, of Pecatonica, Ill. He came to Winnebago County, Ill., in 1860; was a Justice of the Peace and Police Magistrate.

Mr. Farwell is an attorney in Pecatonica, Ill. (1877).

Child:

3814 I. Birdena b. ——.

Kitt, "Winnebago County, Ill.," 1877.
Mrs. J. B. Merry, Manchester, Ia, 1923.

2389 WEALTHY FARWELL[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. William Shimmin. They removed to Calif. in the early days of the State.

Children:

3815 I. Marion Shimmin b. ——. He resides in Paso Robles, Calif. (1924).

Mrs. J. B. Merry, Manchester, Ia, 1924.

2402 GEORGE MEACHAM[7] (*Peggy Farwell*[6], *Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. Caroline Holden Farwell.

For family see No. 2406h.

2406 CAROLINE HOLDEN FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 22, 1852, George Meacham[7] No. 2402. She was of Charlestown, N. H., at the time of her marriage. She d. June 22, 1863, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

3816 I. Henry F. Meacham b. in North Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 5, 1853.

"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

2407 HENRY DELANO FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Elmore, Vt., Apr. 4, 1826; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Lucy A. Pierce, of Buffalo, N. Y. He resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

3817 I. William D. b. Jan. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 12, 1853.
3818 II. Carrie M. b. Mar. 20, 1854.
3819 III. Julia P. b. Sept. 3, 1862.
3820 IV. Jennie W. b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. Nov. 20, 1866.
3821 V. Lucy A. b. July 21, 1871.

"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

2408 JOHN HOWLAND FARWELL[7] (*George*[6], *Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 3, 1830; m. June 4, 1865, Jennie L. Eaton, of Chicago, Ill., who was b. in Canada West, Apr. 4, 1843.

Children:

3822 I. Harry E. b. in Detroit, Mich., May 22, 1867; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 24, 1875.
3823 II. John C. b. in Grand Rapids, Mich. Apr. 30, 1870.

"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

2410 JESSE HENRY FARWELL[7] (*George*[6], *Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 23, 1834; m. Apr. 24, 1859, Emer Jane Godfrey, dau. of Jeremiah and Sophronia Godfrey, of Detroit, Mich., who was b. Oct. 1, 1841.

Mr. Farwell was a successful business man, and left a large estate. He d. Sept. 26, 1904, in Detroit.

Children b. in Detroit, Mich.:

3824 I. George b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. Drusilla King, of Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1898. He d. suddenly of heart trouble, Dec. 6, 1921. No issue.
3825 II. Jeremiah Godfrey b. June 26, 1868; m. June 1, 1893, Mabel Maltz of Alpena, Mich. He d. Jan. 29, 1904. No issue.
3826 III. Emma Jane b. Dec. 31, 1875; m. June 5, 1900, Edward H. Jewett, of Detroit, Mich. No issue.

George Farwell, Detroit, Mich. 1915, 1916.
"Hist. of Charlestown, N. H."
Oliver A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich. (for death of George Farwell) 1921.

2415 WILLIAM E. OR C. FARWELL[7] (*Lewis*[6], *Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1836, New Bedford, Mass.; m. Rebecca A. Chase, June 7, 1859, in New Bedford, Mass. He d. Mar. 31, 1900, New Bedford.

Children b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

3827 I. Carrie b. Jan. 1, 1860.
3828 II. Maria or Myra C. b. July 4, 1868; m. May 29, 1893, New Bedford, Wilson A. Tripp, b. 1867, son of Allen S. and Ellen A. (Drake) Tripp.
3829 III. Child b. ——.

Mass. State Vital Records.

2416 GEORGE LEWIS FARWELL[7] (*Lewis*[6], *Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 17, 1838, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Elizabeth J. Putnam, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Jones Putnam, who was b. Nov. 5, 1853, in North Charlestown, N. H. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

3830 I. Lewis Putnam b. ——.

Charlestown, N. H., Vital Records.
"Putnam Genealogy."
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

2419 ELLEN FARWELL[7] (*Lewis*[6], *Jesse*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. Mar. 28, 1867, Henry Hamlin, of North Charlestown, N. H. He was the son of Giles and Mary (Hart) Hamlin, who was b. Apr. 6, 1846. Mrs. Ellen (Farwell) Hamlin d. June 6, 1871. Lived in Chicopee, Mass.

Child:

3831 I. Alice Hamlin b. in Apr., 1869.

Mrs. T. K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.

2424 SETH KNOWLES[7] (*Susanna Farwell*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Marian Tanner.

Children:

3832 I. Daughter Knowles b. ——; m. Samuel Tanner[8], No. 3835.
3833 II. Eldredge Knowles b. ——; unmarried.
3834 III. Albert V. Knowles b. ——; unmarried.

Mrs. T. K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y., 1894."

2425 POLLY KNOWLES[7] (*Susanna Farwell*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Mortimer Tanner.

Child:

3835 I. Samuel Tanner b. ——; m. his cousin, —— Knowles[8], No. 3832.

Mrs. T. K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

2426 LUCY KNOWLES[7] (*Susanna Farwell*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Delos Platt.

Children:

3836 I. Harriet Platt b. ——.
3837 II. Theron Platt b. ——.

Mrs. T. K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

2429 SARAH FARWELL[7] (*Harry*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Homer Gould.

Children:

3838 I. Alice Gould b. ——; m. Jefferson Waterbury, of Lyndonville, Orleans County, N. Y.

W. D. Caswell, Byron, N. Y., 1917.
Mrs. T. K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1917.

2430 FIDELIA FARWELL[7] (*Harry*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Miner Cartwright.

Child:

3839 I. Emma Cartwright b. —— (of Barkers, Niagara County, N. Y.).

Mrs. T. K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.

2432 FRANCES LUCINA FARWELL[7] (*George Washington*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1834; m. in Clarendon, Oct. 9, 1851, Robert Cook Caswell, who was b. Sept. 26, 1824, in the township of Baham, London, Canada. She d. Mar. 2, 1906, in Batavia, N. Y. Robert Cook Caswell d. Feb. 26, 1901, in Byron, N. Y. Both are buried in Albion, N. Y.

Children:

3840 I. Ida Rosalie Caswell b. in Oct. 1852; m. (1) Henry Peckham; m. (2) in Byron, N. Y., F. T. Miller; d. Feb. 26, 1901, in Byron, N. Y. No issue.
3841 + II. William Delos Caswell b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. Margaret Harling.
3842 III. George Washington Caswell b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. ——. No issue.

William Delos Caswell, Byron, N. Y., 1917.
Mrs. Marian A. (Farwell) McFee, Chili, N. Y., 1917.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

2433 GEORGE SELWYN FARWELL[7] (*George Washington*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1839; m. Nov. 8, 1865, in Chili, N. Y., Cynthia Potter, who was b. Mar. 10, 1838, and d. July 25, 1902. He served in the Civil War.

George Selwyn Farwell d. Oct. 27, 1895.

Child:

3843 I. Marian A. b. Dec. 14, 1866, in Chili, N. Y.; m. Mar. 6, 1889, James McFee. No issue.

Mrs. James McFee, Chili, N. Y., 1917.

2434 LAURA ELLEN FARWELL[7] (*Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1841, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. in Holley, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1867, Thomas Kingsley Young, who was b. in Marion, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1839. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1860; d. in Marion, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1900.

Child:

3844 + I. Thomas Farwell Young b. in Marion, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1871; m. Bertha Delia Sherman.

Mrs. Thomas K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

2436 FOWLER BALDWIN FARWELL[7] (*Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. ——.

Child:

3845 + I. Fred Henderson b. ——; m. Florence Krause.

T. F. Young.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.
Mrs. H. C. Milliman, Addison, N. Y., 1918.

2437 SUSAN SUBMIT FARWELL[7] (*Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. —— Robert Layton Milliman, son of Cornelius Van Ness Milliman.

Children:

3846 + I. Florence Milliman b. July 10, 1875; m. Carlos Parmalee Olmsted.
3847 II. Gertrude Milliman b. ——.
3848 + III. Layton Farwell Milliman b. ——; m. Rose Day.

Mrs. Florence Milliman Olmsted, Lincoln Park, N. Y., 1918.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

2438 FLORENCE DESIRE FARWELL[7] (*Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Holley, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1853; m. there June 16, 1881, Rev. Henry Clay Milliman, who was b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1852.

Child:

3849 + I. Charles Farwell Milliman b. Jan. 14, 1884; m. Evangeline Emily Diver.

Mrs. H. C. Milliman, Addison, N. Y., 1918.

2439 HORACE ELDREDGE FARWELL[7] (*Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Holley, N. Y.; m. Ella Maria, dau. of John and Anna (McCabe) Spickerman, of Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

3850 + I. Laura Allison b. Feb. 5, 1888; m. Herbert Raymond Taylor.
3851 II. Marion C. b. ——; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
3852 III. Emma Louisa b. July 3, 1891, in Clarendon, N. Y.; unmarried.
3853 IV. Horace Eldredge, jr. b. ——; res. Detroit, Mich.
3854 V. Marjory C. b. ——; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Mrs. Laura Allison (Farwell) Taylor, Rochester, N. Y., 1918.
Miss Emma Louisa Farwell, Mt. Holly, N. Y., 1918.
Mrs. Thomas K. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.
Signor, "Hist. Orleans County, N. Y.," 1894.

2443 THERESA ALICE FARWELL[7] (*Horace*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 26, 1843, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1865, in Gaines, Orleans County, N. Y., Edward Lewis Voke, who was b. Dec. 21, 1833, in Rochester, N. Y. Res. in Columbus, Ohio.

Children b. in Ashland, Ohio:

3855 + I. (Dr.) Lewis Farwell Voke b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Edna Earl Bagley.

3856 II. Edward Voke b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. June 22, 1893, Elta Sidenbender. Res. Rockford, Ohio.
3857 III. Mabel Voke b. Mar. 14, 1872; unmarried in 1918.
3858 IV. Cora Voke b. Sept. 14, 1876; unmarried in 1918.

Mrs. Edward Lewis Voke, Columbus, Ohio, 1918.

2444 ELLA AUGUSTA FARWELL[7] (*Horace*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1847; m. Oct. 23, 1872, in Lockport, N. Y., Charles E. Duncan. She d. in Lockport, Apr. 19, 1917. Charles E. Duncan was b. Apr. 1, 1845, in Appleton, N. Y., and d. Nov. 9, 1911, in Lockport, N. Y.

Children b. in Appleton, N. Y.:

3859 + I. Robert F. Duncan b. Sept. 11, 1876; m. Nellie Foote.
3860 II. Glen E. Duncan b. Apr. 10, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1881.
3861 III. Jay C. Duncan b. Apr. 21, 1883; unmarried. Res. Lockport, N. Y.
3862 IV. Harold S. Duncan b. Oct. 17, 1885; m. in Fredonia, N. Y., June 28, 1913, Mildred Wolber. No issue (1918).

Jay C. Duncan, Lockport, N. Y., 1918.

2445 JULIETTE FARWELL[7] (*Horace*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1849, in Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1873, in Ashland, Ohio, Elijah Hedding Dissette. She d. Nov. 8, 1905, in Adrian, Mich. He d. Nov. 13, 1886, in Nashville, Mich.

Children:

3863 + I. Edith Joanna Dissette b. Sept. 20, 1874; m. John W. Welch.
3864 + II. Frances Theresa Dissette b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. George Ozro Tackels.
3865 + III. Wesley Farwell Dissette b. May 22, 1878; m. Julia Elsina Merritt.
3866 IV. James Chapman Dissette b. Nov. 26, 1882; m. Jessie Armstrong.

Mrs. George Ozro Tackels, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

2453 JULIA FARWELL[7] (*David*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1849, in Danby, Vt.; m. Madison Tarbell.

Child:

3867 I. Galen L. Tarbell b. ——; res. Keene, N. H.

Vt. State Records.
Seymour A. Farwell, Charlestown, Mass., 1915.

2454 HENRY AUGUSTUS FARWELL[7] (*John*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1841; m. June 27, 1870, Alice Adeline Benneson, in Cambridge, Mass. She was b. in Quincy, Ill., Apr. 8, 1844. Mr. Farwell d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900. She was the dau. of Robert S. and Electa Ann (Park) Benneson. Mr. Farwell was a teacher at the time of his marriage, and resided in Quincy, Ill.

Children:

3868 I. Robert Benneson b. in Quincy, Ill., Mar. 25, 1871; unmarried.
3869 II. Seymour Allston b. in Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1872; unmarried.

3870 III. Oscar John b. in Ironton, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1875.
3871 IV. Theodore Channing b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1877.
3872 V. Henry Warren b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 28, 1880.
3873 VI. Clarence Gilbert b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1880.
3874 VII. Everett Lawrence b. in Hubbardston, Mass., July 15, 1883.
3875 VIII. Ada Wood b. Aug. 24, 1885. Appointed clerk in the Surgeon General's Office, U. S. Army, May 28, 1917. Res. in Somerville, Mass., at that time.

"Descendants of Jeremiah and John Wood," pub. 1885.
Seymour A. Farwell, Charlestown, Mass., 1917.
Mass. State Vital Records.

PARK LINEAGE OF ALICE ADELINE BENNESON, wife of HENRY AUGUSTUS FARWELL[7] No. 2454

Richard Park. m. Sarah ——.

Their son
Thomas Park. m. Abigail Dix.

Their son
Edward Park. m. Martha Fisk.

Their son
Thomas Park. m. Elizabeth Harrington.

Their son
Daniel Harrington Park. m. Welthy Ladd.

Their dau.
Electa Ann Park. m. Robert Smith Benneson, son of Thomas and Jane (Carlisle) Benneson.

Their dau.
Alice Adeline Benneson. m. Henry Augustus Farwell.

Seymour Allston Farwell, Charlestown, Mass, 1917.

2457 GEOGE WILLIAM FARWELL[7] (*William*[6], *David*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 3, 1841, in Leominster, Mass.; m. Apr. 27, 1874, in Leominster, Sarah Adelia Damon, dau. of William and Lucy (Bryant) Damon, who was b. in Leominster, Apr. 28, 1847.

George William Farwell d. July 10, 1877, and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Mass. He was a painter by trade. Mrs. Sarah Adelia (Damon) Farwell d. Mar. 20, 1926.

Children b. Leominster, Mass.:

3876 I. George William b. Jan. 6, 1875; unmarried in 1917.
3877 II. Lucy Maude b. July 26, 1876; unmarried in 1917.

Miss Lucy Maude Farwell, Leominster, Mass., 1916.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2469 SOPHIA WETHERBEE[7] (*Sophia Farwell*[6], *Col. Isaac*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 25, or 28, 1796; m. Mar. 13, 1817, Oel Billings, son of John and Olive (Noble) Billings, who was b. in Royalton, Vt., Apr. 18, 1788.

Mrs. Sophia (Wetherbee) Billings d. in New York, May 1, 1870.

Children:

3878 I. Edward Horatio Billings b. Apr. 6, 1818, Charlestown, N. H. Graduated from the University of Vermont.
3879 II. Laura Billings b. Mar. 10, 1820; m. Bezer Simons.
3880 III. Charles Jason Billings b. Apr. 23, 1822, Royalton, Vt. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. (1889).
3881 IV. Frederick Billings b. Sept. 27, 1823.
3882 V. Sophia Farwell Billings b. Nov. 1, 1826.

Dana, "Hist. of Woodstock, Vt.," 1889.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Rec. Apr. 1927.

BILLINGS LINEAGE OF OEL BILLINGS, husband of SOPHIA WETHERBEE[7] No. 2469h

BILLINGS—An old English name meaning "A place by a meadow."

The English line from the first Billing who has been identified as belonging to the family of the emigrant ancestor is as follows:

(1) John Billing of Rowell and Rushden, Northants, patron of St. Andrew's church, Collyweston, Northants, in Nov., 1430.

(2) Sir Thomas Billing, Knight: He was made chief justice of the King's Bench Jan. 23, 1468-9, and retained position in spite of alternating victories of White Rose and Red until his death May 5, 1481.

(3) Nicholas Billing of Middleton Malzor, Northants.

(4) John Billing of Middleton Malzor.

(5) William Billing of Middleton Malzor.

(6) Roger Billing of Balton's borough, Somersetshire.

(7) Richard Billing the elder of Deanes, Taunton, Somersetshire.

(8) William Billing of Deanes.

(9) William Billing of Deanes, of Dorchester, Mass., and of Stonington, Conn., the settler in New England. William Billings came to New England about the middle of the 17th century. He is said to have been one of the original proprietors of Lancaster, in Mass., in 1654. He went to Dorchester, Mass., before 1658.

William Billings b. abt. 1629, Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.; d. Mar. 16, 1712-13, in Stonington, Conn. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675.

m. Feb. 12, 1657-8, Dorchester, Mass., Mary ——, b. ——; d. between 1713 and 1718, bur. in N. Stonington, Conn., cemetery.

Their son

Capt. William Billings of Preston b. 1660, bap. New London, Conn., 1672, bur. June 8, 1738. He was Ensign 1704 and Capt. 1716 in the Preston Company.

m. abt. 1688, Hannah Sterry b. Aug. 18, 1672, dau. of Roger and Hannah (Palmer) Hewitt Sterry.

Their son

Ensign Joseph Billings of Preston, b. Jan. 28, 1691-2; d. Apr. 9, 1763. He was Ensign in Second Preston Company 1729.

m. (1) 1711, Comfort Denison; (2) Sarah Larrabee, dau. of Nathaniel Larrabee of Norwich.

Their son (according to Somerby by 2nd wife)

Samuel Billings of Montville, b. abt. 1718.

m. Oct. 14, 1744, Grace Minor, dau. Joseph Minor.

Their son

John Billings of Royalton, Vt. b. Nov. 10, 1751, Montville, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1832, Royalton, Vt. m. Oct. 10, 1772, New London, Olive Noble, dau. of James Noble b. abt. 1754; d. May 14, 1843.

Their son

Oel Billings. m. Sophia Wetherbee, dau. of SOPHIA FARWELL[6], No. 1462.

Dana, "Hist. Woodstock, Vt.," 1889.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Apr. 1927.

2470 ISAAC FARWELL WETHERBE[7] (*Sophia Farwell*[6], *Col. Isaac*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 9, 1797; m. (1) Mitty Tufts, of Charlestown, Mass. She was b. Mar. 22, 1797. They settled in Charlestown, where he was for 33 years engaged in mercantile business. His wife d. in 1859, and he removed to Boston in 1861, where he m. (2) Mrs. Louisa Clark.

Isaac Farwell Wetherbe, his first wife, and his deceased children are all buried in Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

3883 I. Ann Tufts Wetherbe b. May 30, 1820; m. Samuel H. Grinnell. She d. Sept. 7, 1873.
3884 II. Abby B. Wetherbe b. Jan. 3, 1822; m. July 29, 1847, Josiah White. She d. Nov. 21, 1881.
3885 III. George Franklin Wetherbe b. Sept. 29, 1827; lived in New York.
3886 IV. Eliza M. Wetherbe b. Aug. 25, 1829; m. Apr. 20, 1852, David A. Gage, of Chicago, who was b. June 30, 1822.
3887 V. Sophia Farwell Wetherbe b. May 3, 1836; d. May 24, 1880.

Dana, "Hist. Woodstock, Vt.," 1889.
Saunderson, "Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

2480 GROSVENOR PRESCOTT FARWELL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dixfield, Me., Dec. 1, 1811; m. ——; d. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 4, 1872.

Child:

3888 I. Oliver Prescott b. ——.
3888A II. Thaddeus Henry (probable son) b. ——. Killed in action Sept. 20, 1863, Chicamauga, Tenn., in Confederate forces of the Civil War.

Rust, "Rust Family," 1891.
U. S. War Records.

2484 JOSEPH RUST FARWELL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dixfield, Me., Nov. 18, 1824; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1850, in Cambridge, Mass., Harriet Maria Gunnison, dau. of Arronnett and Jane (——) Gunnison, who was b. in Goshen, N. H., in 1828; d. May 17, 1868, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1870, Mrs. Bessie A. (True) Chandler, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey P. (Butler) True, and widow of Charles Chandler, who was b. in Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 16, 1833. He d. in Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1889.

Children by first marriage:

3889 I. Edwin Augustus b. in Nov., 1852; d. Jan. 26, 1871, in Cambridge, unmarried.

3890 II. Charles Herbert b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. Apr. 18, 1879.
3891 + III. Henry Gunnison b. Apr. 17, 1858; m. Alice M. Young.

By second marriage, b. Cambridge, Mass.:

3892 IV. Josephine Rust b. June 20, 1872; d. Jan. 18, or 20, 1873.

Rust, "Records of the Rust Family," 1891.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2500 LEVERETT TIMOTHY LOVELL[7] (*Laura Farwell*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. (1) May 6, 1841, Lucinda Colton, of Fairlee, Vt.; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1853, Clarissa J. Allbee, of Rockingham, Vt.; m. (3) Oct. 5, 1857, Olive Cutler Woodward, of Springfield, Vt.; m. (4) Sept. 4, 1860, Myra Stillwell, of Rockingham, Vt. He d. in Mar., 1900.

Children by first marriage:

3893 I. Flora Maria Lovell b. Apr. 13, 1843; m. July 3, 1864, Levi R. Chase, of Claremont, N. H. Two children.
3894 II. Lavina Lucinda Lovell b. June 18, 1844; m. June 6, 1863, Charles E. Weeden. One child.

By third marriage:

3895 III. George Everett Lovell b. Aug. 7, 1859; m. Lizzie Collins. Three children.

Hayes, "Hist. Rockingham, Vt.," 1907.

2501 LAURA LOVELL[7] (*Laura Farwell*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Cyrus Royce, who was b. in Walpole Valley, N. H., Jan. 8, 1814. She d. in Walpole, Jan. 11, 1907.

Children:

3896 I. Cyrus Royce b. ——; m. Ida Richardson, of Brattleboro, Vt. He d. June 24, 1903, aged 59 years.
3897 II. Lafayette Royce b. ——; m. a dau. of Rev. A. B. Flanders.
3898 III. Grace Royce b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Lucius Wellington, of Walpole, N. H. Four children.
3899 IV. Laura Ella Royce b. Aug. 7, 1852.

Hayes, "Hist. Rockingham, Vt.," 1907.
"Hist. Walpole, N. H."

2502 MICHAEL L. LOVELL[7] (*Laura Farwell*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1852, Sarah Barton, of Rockingham, Vt., who was b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. Jan. 29, 1869; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1874, Ellen F. Fuller.

Children by first marriage:

3900 I. George Farwell Lovell b. Dec. 31, 1853.

By second marriage:

3901 II. Arthur Lovell b. ——.
3902 III. Ada Lovell b. ——; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Lewis W. Jennings.

Hayes, "Hist. Rockingham, Vt.," 1907.

2505 MORILLA FARWELL[7] (*Presson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1798; m. May 23, 1824, in Chesterfield,

N.H., Elias Brown, of Chesterfield. He was an auctioneer, and settled in Factory Village. He d. Nov. 5, 1871. She d. Oct. 1, 1871.

Children:

3903 I. Lucy A. Brown b. ——; m. in 1848, Willard R. Gline, of Westmoreland, N. H.
3904 II. Elvira M. Brown b. ——; m. John Griffith, of Keene, N. H.
3905 III. Hannah E. Brown b. ——; m. Jan. 1, 1849, George L. Hamilton.
3906 + IV. Mary Ann Brown b. ——; m. ——, Jonathan Foster Wheeler.
3907 V. Elias B. Brown b. ——; m. Fannie Sawyer, of Keene, N. H. He d. Sept. 24, 1860, aged 28. No issue.
3908 VI. Philania M. Brown b. ——; d. Mar. 22, 1871, in her 34th year. Unmarried.

"Wheeler Family in America," 1914.
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."

2506 ALFRED FARWELL[7] (*Presson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1800, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Oct. 1, 1828, Cordelia Scott.

Children:

3909 I. Alfred A. b. Nov. 2, 1829; d. Mar. 4, 1862, unmarried.
3910 + II. (Capt.) James C. b. Nov. 17, 1832; m. Sarah G. Gay.
3911 III. Cordelia W. b. Aug. 7, 1835; m. Sept. 9, 1852, George R. Carpenter (now of Chesterfield, N. H.).

"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."
Farwell Ms.
"Hist. Charlestown, N. H."

2512 ALMIRA FARWELL[7] (*Presson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1808; m. about 1829, Hiram Whitcomb, of Swanzey, N. H. He was the son of Jonathan and Miriam (Willard) Whitcomb, and was b. May 1, 1807. Removed to Sandy Creek, Mich. Resided in Rock Falls, Mich., according to the "History of Chesterfield."

Child:

3912 I. Jane E. Whitcomb b. ——; d. Feb. 20, 1831.

"Whitcomb Genealogy."

2520 SOPHIA FARWELL[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2] *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1803; m. Dec. 3, 1824, in Acton (Townshend), Vt., Kimball Farr.

Child:

3913 I. Augustus (Augustine) Farr b. ——.

Mrs. A. C. Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1914.

2521 PASCHAL P. FARWELL[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 30, 1805; m. Nov. 27, 1839, in Townshend, Vt., Martha S. Taft, dau. of —— Taft and —— (Burnap) Taft. Mr. Farwell d. in Townshend, Dec. 23, 1843, and his widow m. (2) July 13, 1847, in Townshend, John S. Fullerton. She d. May 20, 1891, and was buried in West Townshend, Vt.

Children:

3914 + I. Wales Rockford b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Sarah Jane Person.
3915 II. Atwell b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Effie ——; d. Nov. 16, 1907. No issue.

Mrs. O. E. Burnap, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.

2522 ALMIRA FARWELL[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. Apr. 1, 1829, in West Townshend, (Acton) Vt., Flavel Jennison. She d. Nov. 2, 1849, and was buried at West Townshend, Vt.

Children:

3916 I. Romanzo Jennison b. ——.
3917 II. Ormando J. Jennison b. ——.
3918 III. Ellen Jennison b. ——.
3919 IV. Frances Jennison b. ——.

H. J. Farwell, Brattleboro, Vt., 1916.
Mrs. O. E. Burnap, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.
Mrs. A. C. Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1918.

2523 AZUBAH FARWELL[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Apr. 29, 1834, Daniel Fisher, of West Townshend, Vt. She d. July 3, 1840, and her husband m. (2) Nov. 17, 1841, her sister, Lucretia Farwell[7] No. 2528.

Children:

3920 I. Chastina Fisher b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. July 4, 1861.
3921 II. Merrill Fisher b. Mar. 31, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1840.

Mrs. O. E. Burnap, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.
Fred D. Fisher, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.
Vt. State Records.

2524 LEMUEL FARWELL, JR.[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Acton (now Townshend) Vt., Jan. 13, 1812; m. in Rhode Island, Aug. 26, 1838, Amy Ballou Walden, dau. of Eddy and Eunice (Hawkins) Walden, dau. of Stephen Hawkins, a Rhode Island officer in the Continental Army. Amy Ballou (Walden) Farwell was b. in Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 10, 1820, and d. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1911.

Lemuel Farwell, jr. d. in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1894.

Children:

3922 + I. Albert Eddy b. Jan. 17, 1840, in Newfane, Vt.; m. Abbie Jane York.
3923 + II. Fred S. b. ——; m. ——.

Albert Eddy Farwell, North Grafton, Mass., 1917.
Mrs. A. C. Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1917.

2526 JASON ALBEE FARWELL[7], (*Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1815, in Acton (now Townshend), Vt.; m. in Arlington, Vt., Nov. 5, or 24, 1846, Evalina Person, dau. of William and Melinda (Smith) Person, who was b. in LeRoy, N. Y., July

3, 1824. She d. in Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1910. Jason Albee Farwell d. in West Townshend, Vt., Dec. 16, 1894.

Children:

3924 + I. Eva Salina b. Oct. 27, 1853; m. Byron Farrar Atcherson.
3925 + II. Henry Jason b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. Martha Abigail Farwell[9] No. 4902.

Mrs. A. C. Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1916.
Mrs. Eva Salina (Farwell) Atcherson, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1916.
Vt. Vital Records.
Henry Jason Farwell, Brattleboro, Mass., 1916.

2528 LUCRETIA FARWELL[7] (*Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. Nov. 17, 1841, in Townshend, Vt., Daniel Fisher, widower, who had previously married her deceased sister, Azubah Farwell[7] No. 2523. She d. Apr. 30, 1894.

Children:

3926 I. Genette Z. Fisher b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. July 16, 1863.
3927 II. Emmegene L. Fisher b. Dec. 7, 1846; d. July 11, 1863.
3928 III. Florence S. Fisher b. Mar. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
3929 IV. Julia S. Fisher b. Feb. 25, 1851.
3930 V. Fred D. Fisher b. July 30, 1855.

Mrs. O. E. Burnap, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.
Fred D. Fisher, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.

2547 HENRY FARWELL MAY[7] (*Clara Farwell*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. Clara Kingsbury, of Needham, Mass.

Children:

3931 I. Alston Daniel May b. June 7, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1882.
3932 + II. Benjamin Dexter May b. Sept. 20, 1877; m. Edith Chickering.

Mrs. Emily Augusta (Squires) Henderson, Needham, Mass., 1917.
"Hist. Milford, N. H."

2549 ALBERT SILAS MAY[7] (*Clara Farwell*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Harriet E. Chase, of Berwick, Me. Albert Silas May graduated from Bates College, Me.

Children:

3933 I. Albert Edward May b. in Needham, Mass.
3934 II. Edith May b. in New York City.

"Hist. Milford, N. H."
Mrs. Emily Augusta (Squires) Henderson, Needham, Mass., 1917.

2554 GEORGE CLIFTON FARWELL[7] (*James Brazer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1839; m. Harriet Lorica French, dau. of Augustus B. and Mary Ann (Emerson) French, in Hollis, N. H., May 30, 1867. He d. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 11, 1888. He was a harness maker. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

3935 + I. Fred Augustus b. July 10, 1869; m. Amelia Lucy Melendy.
3936 *II. Henry Leon b. Apr. 22, 1875; unmarried.

Fred A. Farwell, 1916.
"Hist. Milford, N. H."

2556 JOSEPHINE H. FARWELL[7] (*James Brazer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 16, 1843, in Milford, N. H.; m. Feb. 4, 1868, George T. Jones, of Lyndeborough, N. H.

Children:

3937 I. Daughter Jones b. May 1, 1869; d. May 1, 1869.
3938 II. Katie S. Jones b. May 31, 1878.

"Hist. Milford, N. H."

2648 RAYMOND SMITH RICH[7] (*Lydia Farnsworth Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1809, at Lincoln Plantation, Me.; m. Apr. 23, 1837, at Prospect, Me., Eleanor Jane Grant, b. Apr. 25, 1818, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Stewart) Grant of Prospect. He was a farmer, Justice of the Peace, one of the Governor's Council and a member of the Legislature.

Children b. in Thorndike, Me.:

3939 I. Celia Celestia Rich b. May 2, 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1862, Ithamar Wigin, son of John and Dorcas Wigin of Freedom, Me. Res. 1870, Salem, Mass. Issue: Nina Goodwell, b. Nov. 1, 1862.
3940 + II. Edward Henry Rich b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. Evelyn Delaney Dyer.
3941 III. Son Rich b. ——; m. ——, dau. of (appears to be) Stephen and Harriet, 1861, 13th Reg. Maine Vols. Was in army till close of war.
3942 IV. Gerardus Harrison Rich b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Ophelia Shibles of Knox, Me., b. Jan. 21, 1846, in Knox.
3943 V. Raymond Smith Rich b. May 16, 1848.
3944 VI. Robert Pembroke Rich b. Apr. 15, 1850.
3945 VII. Frank Urbanus Rich b. July 18, 1857.
3946 VIII. Semantha Oraville Rich b. Oct. 1, 1861.
3947 IX. Fred Stevens Rich b. Feb. 2, 1865.

Holton Ms.

2650 HANNAH WHITNEY RICH[7] (*Lydia Farnsworth Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1813; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Benjamin Robinson Wing, b. Aug. 5, 1811, Albion, Me., son of William and Mercy Wing of Thorndike. He was a farmer and res. Jackson, Me., 1870.

Children:

3948 I. Melvina Ellen Wing b. ——; m. Stephen Chase Dyer[7] No. 2670, Newport, Me. For family see No. 2670h.
3949 II. Zolmuna? Wing.
3950 III. Francis Harris Wing b. July 26, 1848.
3951 IV. Pembroke Wing.
3952 V. Charles Wing.

Holton Ms.

---

*Henry Leon Farwell has in his possession a powder horn used in the War of the Revolution by his ancestor, Capt. Henry Farwell (see No. 98). This powder horn is completely covered with carving, having on one side his name.

2653 ANNA FARWELL RICH[7] (*Lydia Farnsworth Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5] *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. Oct. 14 1844, George Young, son of George and Rosa Young, b. Jan. 9, 1808, Waterville, Me., boot and shoe manufacturer. Res. Fall River, Mass., 1870.

Children:

3953 I. Rosa Rowe Young b. July 12, 1845, Unity, Me.
3954 II. Leroy Farnsworth Young b. Oct. 29, 1846.
3955 III. Grace Wing Allen Young b. Feb. 2, 1849, Thorndike, Me.
3956 IV. Endora Aurilla Godfrey Young b. Oct. 26, 1851, Thorndike, Me.
3957 V. Elery Parker Young b. Apr. 11, 1854, Unity, Me.
3958 VI. Cora Fatimar Young b. Dec. 5, 1859, Waterville, Me.
3959 VII. Josie Etta Young b. May 1, 1862, Waterville, Me.

Holton Ms.

2654 NANCY BARKER RICH[7] (*Lydia Farnsworth Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1821, m. Jan. 1, 1844, Francis Harrison, b. Oct. 3, 1809, New Bedford, Mass., son of John and Harriet (Wood) Harrison of New Bedford. Res. New Bedford, Mass., 1870.

Children:

3960 I. Ella Lydia Harrison b. Feb. 27, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
3961 II. Francis Rich Farwell Harrison b. Apr. 3, 1854.
3962 III. Josephine Whipple Harrison b. Nov. 18, 1859, New Bedford.

Holton Ms.

2655 PEMBROKE SOMERSET RICH[7] (*Lydia Farnsworth Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1823, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Lydia Ann Wilber, b. Aug. 28, 1829, in Pawtucket, Mass., dau. of Benjamin G.? and Nancy (Crickran) Wilber of Taunton. Res. Groton Junction, Mass. 1870.

Children b. Taunton, Mass.:

3963 I. Urbanus Harrison Rich b. Apr. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1849, Knox, Me.
3964 II. Mary Etta Rich b. Apr. 6, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1851, Taunton, Mass.
3965 III. Joseph Francis Rich b. May 16, 1855; d. Mar. 9, 1858, Knox, Me.

Holton Ms.

2657 AUGUSTUS ELLIS RICH[7] (*Lydia Farnsworth Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 20, 1833, Waldo, Me.; m. Jan. 8, 1855, Ann Bucky, b. Apr. 25, 1835, Frederick City, Maryland, dau. of Jacob and Julia Ann Bucky of Frederick City. He was an engineer and was taken prisoner by the Confederates. He res. Gainsville, Ga., 1870.

Children:

3966 I. Fannie Augusta Rich b. Mar. 16, 1856, Niagara Falls.
3967 II. Anna Adelle Rich b. Jan. 11, 1858, Baltimore, Md.; d. there June 7, 1858.
3968 III. Edward Everett Rich b. Apr. 12, 1859, Baltimore, Md.
3969 IV. Pembroke Somerset Rich b. Nov. 12, 1860, Iredel Co., N. C.

3970 V. Eveline Blanche Rich b. July 2, 1863, Columbus, Ga.
3971 VI. Raymond Augustus Rich b. Dec. 6, 1865, Meridian, Miss.
3972 VII. Charles Farwell Rich b. Oct. 1, 1867, Marion, Miss.
3973 VIII. Frank Howard Rich b. Dec. 21, 1869, Toomsuba, Miss.

Holton Ms.

2661 MARY CATES[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1814; m. June 23, 1844, Bangor, Me., Charles Edwin Prentiss, b. Oct. 27, 1815, of Newton, Mass.

Children:

3974 I. Orianna Elizabeth Prentiss b. Jan. 26, 1845.
3975 II. Mary Elma Prentiss b. Jan. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1851.
3976 III. Frederick Dillingham Prentiss b. Mar. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 31, 1855.
3977 IV. Henry Edwin Prentiss b. July 8, 1854.

Holton Ms.

2662 ANDREW CATES[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 1816, m. about 1836, Cornell, Me., Charlotte Lowell, b. 1816, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Lois (Hibert) Lowell of Blue Hill, Me. He d. Bangor, Me., Sept. 16, 1850.

Children:

3978 I. Mary Frances Cates b. Jan. 1840, Etna, Me.; d. Sept. 16, 1849, Bangor, Me.
3979 II. William Cates.
3980 III. Clara Parsons Cates b. Feb. 1843, Bangor, Me.
3981 IV. John Augusta Cates b. Bangor, Me.

Holton Ms.

2663 WILLIAM C. CATES[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. 1851, in Tisga, Penn., Sabina Woodhouse.

Children:

3982 I. Marcia W. Cates.
3983 II. Oliver Cates.

Holton Ms.

2664 HERBERT CATES[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. ——. He served five years in U. S. Army. Was taken prisoner and put in Libby prison. He left Bangor in 1844, going West in Government employ.

Child:

3984 I. Sarah L. Cates b. May 13, 1855.

Holton Ms.

2668 SAMUEL FRANKLIN CATES[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Sarah Lowell, b. 1834, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Lois (Hibert) Lowell of Blue Hill, Me.

Children:

3985 I. Clara Emma Cates b. Oct. 13, 1854, Bangor, Me.
3986 II. Frank Willson Cates b. June, 1861, Bangor, Me.

Holton Ms.

2670 STEPHEN CHASE DYER[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1832, in Newport, Me.; m. Aug. 2, 1857, Malvina Ellen Wing[8] No. 3948, b. Mar. 13, ——, dau. of Benj. Robinson and Hannah Whitney (Rich) Wing of Jackson, Me.

Children:

3987 I. Orianna Prentiss Dyer b. Jan. 30, 1858, Thornedyke, Me.
3988 II. Sheridan Miller Dyer b. Apr. 14, 1860, Thornedyke, Me.
3989 III. George Sayward Dyer b. Dec. 19, 1861, Enfield, Me.
3990 IV. Alice May Dyer b. Mar. 22, 1865, Enfield, Me.
3991 V. Hannah Wing Dyer b. Mar. 22, 1868, Enfield, Me.

Holton Ms.

2671 JULIA ELMA DYER[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1834; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1852, George Washington Sayward, b. 1833; m. (2) Mar. 27, 1864, ——.

Children b. Enfield, Me.:

3992 I. Gracia Helen Sayward b. Feb. 15, 1858.

By second marriage:

3993 II. Charlie Henry ——, b. ——1864.
3994 III. Cora Frances ——, b. Aug. 13, 1866.
3995 IV. Rosco ——, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

Holton Ms.

2672 LORING DYER[7] (*Betsey Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1861, Burman, Me., Ellin French, b. May 9, 1837.

Child b. Enfield, Me.:

3996 I. Oliver Dyer b. Dec. 5, 1868.

Holton Ms.

2681 ELIZABETH BARKER FARWELL[7] (*Oliver*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. about 1830; m. Sept. 18, 1852, Charles Austin Tribou, son of Adna and Hannah Tribou.

Child:

3997 I. Everett M. Tribou b. ——; m. Nov. 3, 1879, Julia Ellen Crafts, dau. of Moses Crafts, who was b. in Auburn, Me., Dec. 19, 1858. She d. May 26, 1880. No issue.

"Hist. Bangor, Me."

2682 CORNELIA LAURETTE FARWELL[7] (*Henry, jr.*[6] *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1829; m. June 5, 1850, in Brooks, Waldo County, Me., by Rev. Wiswell, of the Congregational

Church, Charles Francis Brown, who was b. in Belfast, Me., Aug. 28, 1820.

Mr. and Mrs. Brown resided in Belfast, Me., when first married, but later removed to Timbuctoo, Yuba County, Calif., then a flourishing mining settlement of ten thousand inhabitants. Today (1924) it is a phantom city with a single building standing to recall the departed glories of the gold rush. Later they removed further south in the foothills, and founded the settlement of Browns Valley, which is still known by that name.

Children, first two b. in Belfast, Me. Others b. in Timbuctoo, Calif.:

3998 I. Henry Farwell Brown b. Mar. 20, 1851.
3999 + II. Charles Wright Brown b. May 20, 1855; m. Angelina McDonnell.
4000 III. Paul Brown b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1896, in Fresno, Calif., Annie Jane Burks. No issue.
4001 + IV. Murat Farwell Brown b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Jennie Alice Kerns.
4002 V. Louisa Brown b. Feb. 12, 1862.
4003 VI. Samuel Dinsmore Brown b. Mar. 25, 1865.

M. Farwell Brown, Marysville, Calif., 1924.

2684 CAPT. HENRY ACHILLES MURAT FARWELL[7] (*Henry, jr.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Unity, Me., Dec. 21, 1836; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Matilda Jane Lynd, dau. of William Lynd, of Belfast, Ireland, who was b. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1845, and is still living (1924). Mr. Farwell d. in New Orleans, Nov. 16, 1873.

Capt. Farwell went to New Orleans when quite a young man. He entered the Confederate States Navy in the early days of the Civil War, and was appointed acting master of a gun boat. When this boat was destroyed and the navy so reduced that his services were no longer needed, he joined Morgan's Cavalry, Company "A," Duke's Brigade. He was in Gen. Morgan's bodyguard, and was captured and imprisoned with him. He assisted in the escape of Gen. Morgan, but was himself re-captured, and remained a prisoner at Camp Douglas, Ill., until the close of the war.

He is given as Henry A. Farwell in the list of Confederate forces in the Civil War.

Child b. in New Orleans, La.:

4004 I. Margaret Louisa b. Jan. 13, 1873. Res. New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Margaret L. Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1924.

2685 OSCAR JEWETT FARWELL[7] (*Jewett*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Unity, Me., Jan. 13, 1839; m. Mar. 4, 1870, Lydia H. Ware, dau. of Edward E. and Mary S. (Chase) Ware, who was b. in Thorndike, Me., Feb. 27, 1851. He d. in Thorndike, Me., Mar. 18, 1912.

Children b. in Thorndike, Me.:

4005 I. Oscar Jewett, jr. b. ——.
4006 II. Joseph H. b. ——.
4007 III. William b. Feb. 21, 1877. Unmarried.

William Farwell, Thorndike, Me., 1916.

2695 ANNIE ELIZA FARWELL[7] (*Hon. Nathan A.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 16, 1841; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Edgar Alphonso Burpee, son of Nathan Adams and Mary (Partridge) Burpee, who was b. in Rockland, Me., Dec. 16, 1839. They are members of the Episcopal Church. He is a successful merchant in Rockland, where they reside.

Children b. in Rockland, Me.:

4008 I. Frances Farwell Burpee b. Feb. 2, 1870. Unmarried.
4009 II. Ada Carleton Burpee b. Aug. 11, 1872. Unmarried.
4010 III. William? Burpee b. ——.

Sennitt, "Our Perry Family in Maine," 1911.
Miss Nellie Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1915.

2699 NATHAN THOMAS FARWELL[7] (*Hon. Nathan A.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Mar. 19, 1910. One of the most highly respected citizens of Rockland, Me. President of the North National Bank of Rockland. He m. Dec. 25, 1877, Cora Maria Adams, who was b. in Union, Me., Apr. 12, 1854. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth H. (Leonard) Adams, of Rockland.

Mr. Farwell was a man who combined rare business ability with a marked degree of modesty, being quiet and retiring in his habits. His abilities, however, were of a high order, and his personal attributes were such as to win him a wide circle of friends. He was possessed of a cheerful disposition. Up to the time of his last illness he kept in touch with the banking business and his extensive personal affairs.

The amount of Mr. Farwell's personal gifts to charity during his lifetime will never be known. Unassuming in his many benefactions, as in every walk of life, he gave to the needy with a free hand and asked neither recognition nor praise. He was ready also with quick sympathy and understanding which means more to the poor than mere gifts of money or necessities. He d. in Mar., 1912, and his wife and children survived him.

Children:

4011 I. Elizabeth Adams b. June 9, 1879; m. Ensign Otis, a lawyer in Rockland, Me.
4012 II. Nathan Allen b. Aug. 7, 1891; a graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy. Later entered Harvard University, which he left to drive an ambulance in the French Army during the World War. He was decorated for bravery with the Croix de Guerre. When the U. S. entered the war he was transferred to the A. E. F. and served in the American Army until the armistice was signed. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. (1925).

Sennitt, "Our Perry Family in Maine," 1911.
Miss Marcia W. Farwell, Rockland, Me., 1919.
Newspaper Clipping, Mar. 1912.

2712 CHARLES A. FARWELL, JR.[7] (*Charles A.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1860; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1900, Mrs. Stella (Evans) French, dau. of

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Charles A. Farwell, Jr.[7] No. 2712, of New Orleans, La. and his wife, Stella (Evans) French Farwell.

Charles A. Farwell III[8] No. 4013, of New Orleans, La.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Evans Farwell[8] No. 4014, of New Orleans, La.

Robert F. and Mary (Caldwell) Evans, who was b. in Shelbyville, Tenn., in 1870. He d. May 17, 1917.

Mr. Farwell was one of the substantial business men of New Orleans, and as head of the firm of Milliken and Farwell was one of the wealthiest men in the sugar industry in the South, owning several large sugar plantations. For many years Mr. Farwell was the head of a committee in Washington, D. C., charged with looking after the interests of Louisiana planters.

Beginning as an employee of his uncle, Richard A. Milliken, at the time of Mr. Milliken's death he had gained an understanding of the business that enabled him to take over the direction of the plantations and the city business. Mr. Farwell was also as prominent in the social as in the business world, being a member of the Boston Club, a stockholder of the French Opera House Co., and active in many social and charitable affairs. He was chosen "Rex" in the Mardi Gras carnival of 1898, the highest and most coveted social honor that the southern metropolis bestows.

Children:

4013 I. Charles A. III b. Sept. 1902; a graduate of Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.; m. in Trinity Church, New Orleans, La., Edwa Stewart, only dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John N. Stewart of N. O. They have one son.

4014 II. Evans b. June 1906.

Miss Ellen R. Farwell, New Orleans, La., 1915, 1927.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2739 OLIVER ATKINS FARWELL[7] (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1811; m. in Eagle River, Mich., Oct. 27, 1863, by the Rev. Bothmann, Charlotte Louise Brockway, dau. of Daniel Dunbar and Lucena (Harris) Brockway, who was b. Feb. 2, 1841, in East Constable, N. Y., and d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1923. She was interred in the Brockway lot in the Calumet, Mich., cemetery, to be buried later beside her husband.

Oliver Atkins Farwell, father of the above family, was at first named George Augustus, but after his father was drowned, he was renamed Oliver Atkins. He was a sailor from the age of 21 to that of 35 years, sailing as supercargo to the East Indies, and as part owner of the vessel, to Brazil, in the coffee trade. Ultimately he lost all he had, through ship wrecks, and he then engaged in the gas business in Boston, Mass., where he made a small fortune, which he invested in the "Phoenix," a copper mine in Michigan. He was manager of this mine from 1857 to 1863, when he again lost his fortune. After his marriage he went to Boston, where he engaged in stock brokerage for eight years, returning to the copper district of Mich. in 1871, as manager and agent of the Cliff Mine, which position he held until his death, ten years later.

Oliver Atkins Farwell d. June 22, 1881, at C iff Mine, in Clifton, Keweenaw County, Mich., and was buried in the Odd Fellows' cemetery in Eagle River, Mich.

Children:

4015 I. Bessie (Harris) Graduated from the Michigan Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich. and taught school in Mich., Colo., and N. M. She d. in Eddy (now Carlsbad), N. M., Apr. 7, 1897. Unmarried.

Twins b. June 29, 1864, Boston, Mass.

4016 II. (Dr.) Jessie (Hodge) Is a graduate of both the Michigan Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich. (1884), and the State Normal School, Los Angeles, Calif.

After graduating from the Michigan Normal School she taught for five years near her home in the northern part of that state. She then entered the Farrand School for nurses, Detroit, Mich., graduating in 1891, becoming a professional nurse. Later she entered the Pacific School of Osteopathy, Los Angeles, Calif., from which she was graduated in 1904.

Dr. Farwell practised her profession at Durango, Colo. and in Los Angeles until 1914 in connection with her own sanitarium for six years, when she went abroad. In Rome, Italy, she studied with Dr. Maria Montessori, her method of teaching little children, graduating there. She also took an additional course in Los Angeles with Dr. Montessori, in the teaching of older children, during her visit to this country in 1920.

Dr. Farwell has been forced to retire on account of ill health.

4017 III. Paul b. Sept. 24, 1866, in Dorchester, Mass. Graduated as Bachelor of Science, 1889, from the Michigan College of Mines. Lived for many years in the mining district of Colorado and in Wyoming, where he opened offices as a metalurgist and assayer. Not married.

4018 IV. Oliver (Atkins) b. Dec. 13, 1867, in Dorchester, Mass. When five years old his family removed to Michigan, where in the public schools and under the guidance of private tutors, he received his early education.

His father died in 1881, and at the age of fourteen years the future botanist found himself thrown suddenly upon his own resources. For a period of eleven years he tried his hand variously at farming, wood-cutting, engineering and teaching. And finally in 1892, he entered the employ of Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., and at the close of the year was appointed assistant to the botanist and librarian. The following year he took on the added duties of drug inspector, and more lately, in 1909, relinquished the librarianship in order that he might devote his undivided attention to botany and pharmacognosy. He has published a number of papers relative to the flora of Michigan, and the histology of pharmaceutical drugs.

Mr. Farwell has been an active member of the Torrey Botanical Club of New York, for more than twenty years, and is a charter member of the Michigan Academy of Science and of the Botanists of the Central States. He is a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association, the American Joint Committee on Horticultural Nomenclature, and of the National Geographic Society, a member of the Revision Committee of the National

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Oliver Atkins Farwell[7] No. 2739, of Boston, Mass., and Clifton, Mich., and his wife, Charlotte Louise (Brockway) Farwell.

STON
BLIC
RARY.

Oliver Atkins Farwell[8] No. 4018, of Detroit, Mich.

OSTON

Dueling pistols owned by Oliver Farwell[6] No. 1602.

Formulary, and a member of the U. S. Pharmaceutical Convention.

He is a member of the following patriotic and social societies: Sons of the American Revolution, New England Society of Detroit, Society of the Descendants of Pilgrim John Howland, and the Society of the Mayflower Descendants.

He is fond of hunting, fishing, traveling and reading, and is a bachelor.

4019 V. Sarah Atkins (baptized Theodora Atkins) b. Aug. 5, 1869, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1911, Dr. Henry Edson Small, dentist. She entered the Pacific School of Osteopathy, with her sister Jessie, graduating in 1904. She is a practising osteopathic physician in Los Angeles.

4020 VI. Annie (baptized Annie Newland) b. Dec. 15, 1870, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. in Carlsbad, New Mexico, Dec. 27, 1894.

4021 VII. Daniel b. June 23, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1872, in Clifton, Mich.

4022 +VIII. Helen (Nellie, Bible record) b. Aug. 17, 1873, in Clifton, Mich.; m. (1) Karl August Gagg; m. (2) Richard T. F. Simpson.

4023 IX. Howland b. Nov. 9, 1874, in Clifton, Mich.; d. July 8, 1875.

4024 X. Winifred Charlotte b. Nov. 14, 1878, in Clifton, Mich. She was for many years librarian of the Public Library, Lake Linden, Mich., and teacher of primary grades in Colorado. In 1914 she studied Domestic Science in the Teachers' College, Ft. Collins, Colo., and was sent by the U. S. Government as a teacher of that subject to the Kamahamaha School in Honolulu, Hawaii. She m. there, as his third wife, Mar. 30, 1919, Daniel H. Reamy, from Worcester, Mass., a teacher. She d. Sept. 30, 1919, in Honolulu. Her remains were cremated and her ashes placed in a Mausoleum in Los Angeles, Calif.

4025 XI. Olive Lucena b. June 25, 1881, in Clifton, Mich. She took a Normal course at the Art Institute, Chicago, Ill., graduating in 1908. For several years afterwards she kept an art curio shop in Spokane, Wash.

She is now (1927) head of an art department in one of the largest stores in Chicago.

Oliver Atkins Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1924.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Dr. Jessie Farwell, Spokane, Wash., 1915.

BROCKWAY LINEAGE OF CHARLOTTE LOUISE BROCKWAY, wife of OLIVER ATKINS FARWELL[7] No. 2739h

Walston Brockway b. 1638, England. Was in Lyme, Conn., 1659; d. Nov. 11, 1717, Lyme, Conn. m. Sept. 10, 1657, Hannah Briggs b. Aug. 28, 1642, Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1688, Lyme, Conn.

Their son

Walston Brockway b. Feb. 2, 1668, Lyme, Conn.; d. 1707, Lyme. m. Dec. 1, 1688, Margaret ——, b. 1666; d. Jan. 17, 1739.

Their son

Ephriam Brockway b. Apr. 4, 1703, Lyme, Conn. m. Feb. 7, 1726-7, Susanna Carrier.

Their son

Ephraim Brockway b. 1741, Lyme, Conn. Said to have been a captain in the Rev. but can find no record of it. m. Dec. 30, 1760, Esther Calkins or Corkins.

Their son

William C. Brockway b. Feb. 24, 1786, Auburn, N. Y.; d. June 1860-2 in Canada. m. (1) ——; m. (2) June 9, 1812, Mrs. Betsey (Hadley) Sumner b. Mar. 15, 1782; d. Sept. 1, 1870. She was dau. of Jacob Hadley, who was b. Mar. 8, 1752, Hampstead, N. H. He was at siege of Boston, Mass., in 1775. He m. Nov. 15, 1778, Elizabeth Putnam (a cousin of Gen. Israel Putnam) b. Apr. 15, 1752-3, Wilton, N. H.; d. Oct. 4, 1834, Eden, N. H. Jacob Hadley d. Oct. 14, 1840, Hyde Park, N. H.; m. (3) ——.

Their son second marriage

Daniel Dunbar Brockway b. May 2, 1815, Morristown, Vt.; d. May 9, 1899, Lake Linden, Mich.

m. Jan. 21, 1836, Lucena Harris b. May 5, 1816, Richfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1899, Lake Linden, Mich. She was dau. of Dr. James Harris, b. Jan. 6, 1785; d. Oct. 19, 1866, who m. Mrs. Sally (Hodge) Estee, b. Nov. 28, 1787; d. Nov. 2, 1846, and granddaughter of Champlin Harris, b. July 3, 1746; d. Apr. 12, 1814, who m. Rachel Gerden b. Oct. 27, 1746; d. Feb. 19, 1794, and great granddaughter of Asa Harris, b. 1710; d. Jan. 24, 1762, in Nova Scotia (frozen to death in a snow storm). Said to have been a descendant of the regicide Harrison, who m. Anna Eli, b. May 8, 1716.

Their dau.

Charlotte Louise Brockway m. OLIVER ATKINS FARWELL.

At the time of her death, Mrs. Charlotte Louise (Brockway) Farwell had probably held a residence in Michigan above the Straits longer than any other woman, having been taken there by her parents from New York in 1843, when two years of age. She was educated at Albion College, and taught school before her marriage. "She was a woman of high intellectual attainments, and was a very gracious character. She had a charming disposition, and her friends were legion."

Mrs. Farwell's father, Mr. Daniel Dunbar Brockway, went from East Constable, N. Y., to L'Anse, Mich., in 1843, as missionary blacksmith to the Indian Reservation there. In 1846 he moved his family and all his possessions in an Indian canoe from L'Anse to Copper Harbor, taking two Indians as paddlers and guides. He was the first white man to take his family to the Copper District of Mich., and his third daughter, Sarah Lucelia, b. in L'Anse, July 17, 1844, was the first white child born in the mining district of Michigan. She is still living (1925) and owns the Lake Linden homestead. Because of his being the first white settler with a family he was always affectionately called "Dad Brockway" by his hosts of friends. He was a farmer, mine agent, hotel keeper, and merchant and held many and various local political offices. He and his son-in-law, Oliver Atkins Farwell, were closely linked with the early history and development of the Copper District of Michigan.

Oliver Atkins Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1924.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Dr. Jessie Farwell, Spokane, Wash., 1915

2770 JOSEPH BENJAMIN MOORS[7] (*Abigail Farwell*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1831; m. Oct. 20, 1858, Maria Buckminster, dau. of Josiah Moore and Mary Buckminster (Bullard) Jones, who was b. Sept. 6, 1835.

Joseph Benjamin Moors was educated at Groton Academy. He was a resident of Boston, Mass., and d. there Apr. 30, 1909.

Children:

4026 I. Arthur Wendell Moors b. Nov. 14, 1859; grad. Harvard Univ., 1880.
4027 II. John Farwell Moors b. Oct. 31, 1861; grad. Harvard Univ., 1883.
4028 III. Francis Joseph Moors b. Jan. 23, 1864; grad. Harvard Univ., 1886.
4029 IV. Maria Buckminster Moors b. Apr. 21, 1866; m. June 23, 1890, Godfrey L. Cabot.
4030 V. Ethel Prescott Moors b. Mar. 28, 1869.
4031 VI. Adelaide Jones Moors b. Aug. 17, 1874.

Memoirs, N. E. Hist., Gen. Society, Sup. to Apr. No., 1911.
"Moars (Moors) Genealogy," Boston, 1901.

2771 JAMES DANFORTH[7] (*Mary Farwell*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1816, in Weare, N. H.; m. Sept. 1840, Margaret Clark, who d. in 1851. He d. Apr. 16, 1883. He studied medicine, and graduated at Dartmouth College.

Children:

4032 I. Sarah F. Danforth b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. Dec. 8, 1847.
4033 II. Mary F. Danforth b. June 22, 1843; d. Mar. 6, 1844.
4034 III. James Danforth b. July 2, 1846; m. Caroline Danforth, of Tyngsboro, Mass. He was a minister in Tyngsboro.
4035 IV. Josiah Danforth b. June 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1853.

"Hist. Weare, N. H."

EIGHTH GENERATION

2773 James Madison Farwell[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Littleton, Mass.; m. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1838, Mary Hosmer Wheeler, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Hosmer) Wheeler, who was b. in Bolton, Feb. 18, 1814. They settled in Bolton. He was of Waltham, Mass., at the time of his marriage.

James Madison Farwell was a farmer. He d. Aug. 29, 1881, in Ayer, Mass. She d. Oct. 25, 1878, in Bolton.

Children first b. Marlboro, others in Bolton, Mass.:

4035A	I.	Mary A. b. 1840; m. Jan. 10, 1867, William H. Trowbridge of Newton, Mass., son of Edmund and Mary (Stone) Trowbridge.
4036	Ia.	Emily J. b. Oct. 17, 1842.
4037	II.	Harriet M. b. Sept. 26, 1844.
4038	III.	Julia L. b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 1, 1867, in Harvard or Leominster, unmarried.
4039	IV.	Mattie Lucy b. Sept. 8, 1850, in Framingham, Mass.; m. May 4, 1870, Theodore Wallace Crosby of East Somerville, Mass., who was b. in Bedford, Mass., in 1859, son of Cyrus and Lois (Lane) Crosby.
4040	V.	James F. b. Aug. 21, 1853, in Framingham, Mass.; d. Leominster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1854.

Bolton, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2774 George Pond Farwell[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 28, 1810, in Littleton, Mass.; m. in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1835, Ruth Hinkson, b. Montpelier, Vt., 1810, dau. of James and Ruth Hinkson, of Lancaster. He d. Feb. 11, 1850, in Marlboro. She d. Sept. 24, 1885.

Children:

4041	I.	Abigail J. b. Apr. 14, 1836, in Lancaster, Mass; m. Apr. 28, 1851, Samuel J. Miles, of Marlboro.
4042	II.	Mary Hinkson b. Apr. 16, 1838.
4043	III.	George Wright b. Jan. 22, 1844, in Marlboro; d. there May 22, 1851.
4044	IV.	Martha Elizabeth b. Apr. 2, 1846, in Marlboro.
4045	V.	Ada Ruth b. Aug. 4, 1848, in Marlboro; m. there Oct. 1, 1864, Abner M. Mellen, son of Joshua M. and Annie (Barber) Mellen.

Marlboro, Mass., Vital Records.

2775 Alson Haskell Farwell[8] (*Jonathan*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Littleton, Mass.; m. (1) in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 11, 1846, Ellen L. Osborne, of Fitchburg. She d. there Nov. 25, 1851, aged 36 years, and he m. (2) May 11, 1852, in Fitchburg, Mrs. Sibyl (Farr) Miller; m. (3) Sarah L. Willard[8] No. 2813.

He d. Mar. 11, 1871, Harvard, Mass.

Children by third marriage:

4046 I. Louisa M. b. May 18, 1863; d. July 5, 1863.
4047 II. George Alson b. June 29, 1867, in Harvard, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Fitchburg, Mass., Mabel L. Saunders, ae. 16, b. Fitchburg, dau. of Davis W. and Mary M. Saunders.

Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
"Willard Genealogy," 1915.

2777 MARY FARWELL WINCHESTER[8] (*Sarah Farwell*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1812, in Marlboro, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1832, John Hoel (Howell) Swan, son of Joseph Smith and Susannah (Youngs) Swan, who was b. in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1810, and d. in Albany, before Aug. 2, 1853. She m. (2) Abner Deuel, and removed to New York City. She m. (3) before 1863, Garret Hagaman, who was b. in 1801, and made his will in Albany, Aug. 19, 1869. She d. in Albany, Mar. 9, 1888, and is buried in the Hagaman lot in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

Children:

4048 + I. Alden Smith Swan b. ——; m. Mary Althea Farwell[9] No. 4050.
4049 II. Alvah L. Swan b. ——.

Frost, "Ancestors of Alden Smith Swan and his wife," 1923.
Marlboro, Mass., Vital Records.

2791 JAMES ELBRIDGE FARWELL[8] (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 17, 1818, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. in 1840 (1) Delia Blanchard, dau. of Sylvanus and Delia (Corliss) Blanchard, who was b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1821, and d. there Oct. 8, 1842. He m. (2) Aug. 27, 1843, in Harvard, Mass., Abigail S., dau. of Andrew and Eliza Gardner. She d. and he m. (3) Jan. 5, 1871, Catherine Elizabeth Crafts, dau. of Lewis and Mary A. Crafts. He d. Mar. 26, 1896, Boston, Mass.

Children b. in Charlestown, Mass., by first marriage:

4050 + I. Mary Althea b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Alden Smith Swan[9] No. 4048.

By second marriage:

4051 II. Clara E. b. Jan. 15, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Charles H. Bliss, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca Bliss.

There probably was a daughter Delia by the first marriage.

—EDITOR.

"Corliss Family."
Frost, "Ancestors of Alden Smith Swan," 1923.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2797 LUCIUS LEONARD FARWELL[8] (*Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1816; m. (1) (int. pub. June 13, 1840) Mary Barrett, who d. Nov. 7, 1845, aged 30 years and 16 days. She was the dau. of Moses and Sarah (Hill) Barrett, and was b. Nov. 23, 1815. Mr. Farwell m. (2) May 29,

1846, Sarah Elmira (?) Dickinson, of Harvard, dau. of Willard and Lois (Willard) Dickinson. She was b. Nov. 14, 1818, in Harvard, and d. in Feb. 1900, in Chester, Vt. He d. June 26, 1901, in Canton, Mass.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass., by first marriage:

4052 + I. Lucius Andrew b. Mar. 31, 1842; m. Anna Anginette Mundell.
4053 II. Mary Isadore b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. Aug. 5, 1846.

By second marriage:

4054 + III. Joseph Willard b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. (1) Helen E. Packard; (2) Annetta Fraser.
4055 + IV. Mary Emeline b. Apr. 3, 1853; m. Frank Wallace Barnes.
4056 + V. Emily Sarah b. Sept. 13, 1857; m. Homer Brooks.
4057 + VI. Jennie Isabelle b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Henry Whirfield Robbins.

Mrs. Homer Brooks, St. Albans Bay, Vt., 1917.
Ernest M. Farwell, Foxboro, Mass., 1916.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Harvard, Mass., Vital Records.

2799 LUCY BARNARD FARWELL[8] (*Capt. Joseph*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1822; m. Dec. 17, 1843, in Norwich, Conn., Abel Rice, son of Joseph and Betsey (Sawyer) Rice, who was b. May 2, 1808, in Lancaster. She d. Jan. 23, 1880. Mr. Rice d. May 26, 1886.

Children b. in Lancaster, Mass.:

4058 I. Henry Oscar Rice b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. Mar. 18, 1845.
4059 II. Emily Jane Rice b. Dec. 1, 1845; d. May 5, 1847.
4060 + III. Edward Randall Rice b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Martha Maria Loring.
4061 IV. Everett Abel Rice b. July 22, 1850; d. in Salem, Dec. 22, 1912, unmarried.

H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Norwich, Conn., Vital Records.

2802 ELIZA WILLARD FARWELL[8] (*Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. May 8, 1855, in Lancaster, Mass., Joseph Haskell Goodale, of Temple, N. H. Mr. Goodale was b. abt. 1827, Peterboro, N. H., son of Obadiah and Martha H. (Farwell) Goodale[7] No. 1660. He d. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 1, 1895. Mr. Goodale was a successful farmer. He sold milk and made a specialty of turnips and of squash raising. He went to California via Panama in 1851.

She d. Oct. 16, 1899. Mrs. Goodale taught school in Lancaster. Her death came by a scalding accident.

Children b. first three in Lancaster, others, Leominster, Mass.:

4062 I. Marion Augusta Goodale b. July 2, 1856; d. in Sept. 1869.
4063 + II. Wilfred Austin Goodale b. Apr. 20, 1861; m. Mabelle Parker.
4064 + III. Arthur Joseph Goodale b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. Ellen Lucetta Cutler.
4065 + IV. Mabel Howard Goodale b. Mar. 19, 1870; m. Rev. Herbert Cunningham Farwell[9] No. 4071.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

2803 AUGUSTA MARIA FARWELL[8] (*Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 1, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1854, Alpheus Rowland Willard, of Still River (Harvard) Mass. He d. in Still River about 1871. Mrs. Willard taught school in Wellsville, Kan., for two years, and was a dressmaker in Clinton from 1875 until her death. She d. in Clinton, Mass., in 1908.

Child:

4066 I. Rowland Willard b. Oct. 31, 1868; d. in 1870.

H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2806 MARY ANN RUSSELL FARWELL[8] (*Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 10, 1838; m. in Lancaster, May 31, 1859, George Sumner Thompson, son of Sumner and Eliza T. (Divoll) Thompson, who was b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1831. They lived in Lawrence, Kan., for a time, and afterward settled in Wellsville, Kan., where Mr. Thompson d. May 10, 1899.

Children:

4067 I. George Farwell Thompson b. in Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 25, 1862; d. in a steamboat explosion on the Snake River, in Aug. 1893.

4068 II. Mary Alice Thompson b. in Wellsville, Kan., Dec. 4, 1865; m. in Deming, N. M., Nov. 23, 1896, William M. Helm. Res. Denver, Colo.

4069 + III. Nettie Grant Thompson b. June 10, 1868; m. Thomas A. Carpenter.

Mrs. Thos. A. Carpenter, Wilcox, Ariz., 1927.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
"White Genealogy," 1910.

2807 LEVI DANIEL FARWELL[8] (*Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1867, in Lancaster, Mass., Christianna Cunningham, dau. of John and Louisa (Rice) Cunningham, who was b. Aug. 8, 1842, in Lancaster. He d. Oct. 18, 1901. Mr. Farwell was a carpenter and builder in Clinton, Mass.

Children b. in Clinton, Mass.:

4070 I. Albert Willard — m. Dec. 24, 1900, Annie Maria Nixon, dau. of Otis and Maria (Pratt) Nixon, of Sterling, Mass. She was b. Nov. 23, 1868. Mrs. Farwell is an only child. They live on the Otis Nixon place in Sterling Center, Mass. Mr. Farwell graduated from the Clinton Mass. High School, and learned the mechanic's trade at Bigelow Carpet Co., there. He runs the moulding machine for W. A. Fuller Lumber Co., Leominster, Mass. No issue.

Twins b. Nov. 5, 1868

4071 + II. (Rev.) Herbert Cunningham — m. Mabel Howard Goodale[9] No. 4065.

4072 + III. Bessie Edith b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. William Andrew Fuller.

4073 + IV. Ethel Louisa b. Aug. 5, 1876; m. John Henry Shannon.

CUNNINGHAM LINEAGE OF CHRISTIANNA CUNNINGHAM, wife of LEVI DANIEL FARWELL[8] No. 2807

JOHN CUNNINGHAM and Louisa Rice, he was the son of

JOHN CUNNINGHAM and Diana Kirk, he was the son of

EDWARD CUNNINGHAM and Christianna Bullock, he was the son of

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM and Jane Ballentine, he was the son of

—— CUNNINGHAM and ——. This Mr. Cunningham was a soldier in Queen Anne's War, and was offered some land on the River Boyne.

John Cunningham, father of Christianna (Cunningham) Farwell, came from Amagh, Ireland. He had been a linen weaver. He came to Clinton (then part of Lancaster), and set up counterpane looms for the Bigelows. Later he bought a farm in Lancaster.

H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

2809 FREDERICK EUGENE FARWELL[8] (*Levi*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 12, 1849; m. Dec. 20, or 24, 1870, Elvira Taft, of Townshend, Vt., dau. of Henry and Susan (——) Taft. He d. Jan. 22, 1910, in Leominster, Mass. Mr. Farwell invented an adjustable vise and a saw bench. He dealt in machinery.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

4074 + I. Helen Augusta b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. George Bertram Warner.
4075 II. Marion G. b. Aug. 1, or 13, 1873; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
4076 + III. Ada Taft b. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Ernest W. Gilson.

H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.
Mass. State Records.

2813 SARAH L. WILLARD[8] (*Betsey Farwell*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 4, 1837; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1859, Emory F. Smith, of Lancaster, Mass.; m. (2) Alson Haskell Farwell[8] No. 2775; m. (3) Warren Willard, son of Darby and Anna (Johnson) Willard, of Fitchburg, Mass., who was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1815, and was twice married. He d. in Jan. 1892. She d. Apr. 16, 1904 or May 22, 1905.

Children by first marriage:

4077 I. Edward S. Smith b. ——.

By second marriage:

For family by this marriage see ALSON HASKELL FARWELL[8] No. 2775.

By third marriage:

4078 III. Sarah Jane Willard b. ——.
4079 IV. George W. Willard b. ——.
4080 V. Frederick Albert Willard b. ——.

The order of the marriages of Sarah L. Willard may not have occurred as given.
—EDITOR.

"Willard Genealogy," 1915.
Lancaster, Mass., Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2817 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BARTLETT[8] (*Nancy Farwell*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Unity, N. H., Dec. 18, 1809; m. Feb. 11, 1830, Clarissa Bacon, dau. of Elias Bacon, of Unity, who was b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1887. He d. Jan. 23, 1871.

Children: first four b. Carroll Co., fifth and sixth in Whitefield, last two in Littleton, all in New Hampshire:

4081 I. Warren L. Bartlett b. May 1, 1832; m. June 6, 1853, Caroline Bemis. He d. Nov. 12, 1879.
4082 II. Susan A. Bartlett b. May 2, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Hiram Gordon.
4083 III. George Edmund Bartlett b. Sept. 6, 1836.
4084 IV. Edson Bartlett b. Nov. 1840; d. young.
4085 V. James H. Bartlett b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. Sabrina Cameron.
4086 VI. Hosea E. Bartlett b. May 2, 1844; m. (1) Helen Smith of Lunenburg, Vt.; m. (2) Carrie Blakeley. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
4087 VII. Augustus N. Bartlett b. Mar. 5, 1846; m. Feb. 8, 1876, Helen Russell. He d. Jan. 22, 1885.
4088 VIII. Henry E. Bartlett b. Apr. 18, 1848; m. in Dec. 1886, Helen (Russell) Bartlett, widow of his brother, Augustus N. Bartlett.

"Hist. of Littleton, N. H.," Vol. III.

2822 THOMAS FARWELL CHENEY[8] (*Sally Farwell*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Washington, N. H., Feb 12, 1807; m. (1) Dec 8, 1832, Matilda Leonard, of Boston. She was the dau. of Joseph and Matilda Leonard, and was b. Jan. 24, 1811. She d. Mar. 15, 1847, and he m. (2) Dec. 30, 1847, Fanny Parkhurst, dau. of Silas and Lucy (Swallow) Parkhurst, who was b. May 1, 1819. She d. June 2, 1860, and he m. (3) Nov. 27, 1865, Mrs. Caroline W. Sargent, of Manchester, N. H. Mr. Cheney was a cooper. He d. Feb. 5, 1897.

Children b. in Dunstable, Mass., by first marriage:

4089 I. Matilda Frances Cheney b. June 21, 1839; d. Jan. 31, 1845.
4090 II. Charles Leonard Cheney b. Mar. 17, 1844; m. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1867, Ruth Eliza Thompson, dau. of Daniel Baker and Phebe (Aldrich) Thompson, who was b. Apr. 16, 1846, in Douglas, Mass.

"Hist. of Washington, N. H."
Dunstable, Mass., Vital Records.
"Cheney Genealogy."
Douglas, Mass., Vital Records.

2823 ISAAC CHENEY, JR.[8] (*Sally Farwell*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1809, in Washington, N. H.; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1850, Susan Leavitt, who was b. in Gardner, Mass., in 1820. He removed to Portsmouth, N. H., and d. Dec. 22, 1880.

Child:

4091 I. Charles Pierce Cheney b. ——.

"Cheney Genealogy."

2824 JOHN BLODGETT CHENEY[8] (*Sally Farwell*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 22, 1811; m. Oct. 11, 1837, Cynthia, dau. of Silas and Jane (Kelsey) Fisher, who was b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 25, 1815. They resided in Groton, N. H. He d. Jan. 21, 1887.

Child b. in Washington, N. H.:

4092 I. Harriet Elizabeth Cheney b. July 8, 1838; m. Darwin Keyes. They resided in Groton, N. H.

"Hist. of Washington, N. H."
"Cheney Genealogy."

2825 SARAH GIBSON FARWELL[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. May 14, 1851, John Francois Cossitt. She d. Sept. 28, 1870, in Claremont, N. H., and Mr. Cossitt d. May 26, 1882, in Claremont, and they are both buried in the Pleasant Street cemetery there.

Child:

4093 + I. Henry Ambrose Cossitt b. Dec. 21, 1852; m. Ann Elizabeth Primmerman Ellsworth.

Mrs. Lucy A. (Farwell) Miner, Malden, Mass., 1918.
Mrs. J. A. McCommons, Kingston, N. Y., 1925.

2826 JOTHAM ALLDS FARWELL[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 27, 1828; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1853, in Claremont, Luthera Tidd Hitchcock, who was b. in Claremont Sept. or Dec. 26, 1829. She was the dau. of Samuel and Sally (Bond) Hitchcock. She d. in Claremont, Nov. 5, 1866, and he m. (2) Sarah Jane (Draper) Breed in Claremont, Apr. 5, 1869.

Mr. Farwell d. in East Somerville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1887.

Children by first marriage:

4094 I. Dudley Bailey b. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1854. Unmarried. Mr. Farwell d. Feb. 23, 1927, in Malden, Mass. His business life had been identified with the mechanical department of two newspapers, the old Boston Advertiser and the Boston Transcript, retiring on account of ill health in 1925. He was a member of the Franklin Typographical Society for forty-three years, and of the Boston Typographical Union.

4095 + II. Lucy Allds b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; m. Henry Allen Miner.

Mrs. Lucy A. (Farwell) Miner, Malden, Mass., 1915.
"Hitchcock Genealogy."
N. H. State Vital Records.

2837 MARY SUMMER FARWELL[8] (*Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 12, 1818; m. (int. pub. Oct. 13, 1849), Joseph Underwood, of Lexington, Mass., son of John and *Sarah (Smith) Underwood. He was b. Aug. 2,

*Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Underwood was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Smith.

1818, and d. June 25, 1873, Lexington, Mass. She d. Sept. 17, 1889, Lexington, Mass.

Children b. in Lexington, Mass.:

4096 I. Ellen Maria Underwood b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1919, Cambridge, Mass.

4097 II. John Newman Underwood b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Sept. 7, 1880, in Holden, Me., Jennie Williamson, dau. of William and Annie (Paterson) Williamson, who was b. in Holden, Apr. 10, 1852. He d. Jan. 12, 1905, in Melrose Highlands, Mass. They had two children.

4098 + III. Elizabeth Frances Underwood b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Albert S. Benson.

4099 IV. Abby Caroline Underwood b. Aug. 23, 1856. Unmarried: d. May, 1927, in Newton, Mass.

4100 + V. Charles Henry Underwood b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. (1) Josepha L. Ford; m. (2) Amelia Maria Mulliken.

Miss May Farwell, Akron, O., 1927.
Underwood, "The Underwood families of America," 1913.
Lexington, Mass., Vital Records.
Hist. of Lexington, Mass.
Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill., 1927.

2838 CHARLES HENRY FARWELL[8] (*Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1821, in Concord, Mass.; m. in Winesburg, Ohio, May 14, 1845, Ellen Amelia, dau. of Arba and Atlanta (Beecher) Porter, who was b. in Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 17, 1826, and d. in Hudson, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1910. Mr. Farwell d. there Sept. 22, 1904.

Charles Henry Farwell left his home in New England after his mother died, and at the age of 14 years started out in the world for himself. He settled in Ohio. He was a very industrious man, and scrupulously honest, and became a man of prominence in Hudson, Ohio, where he was esteemed and loved by every one. He was at one time an alderman, and also served in other public offices in his town. He was a Congregationalist in religious belief. He was first a Whig, and afterwards a strong Republican, for many years casting the first vote in the village. His wife was a New England woman of strong character, and a most excellent helpmate to her worthy husband.

Children:

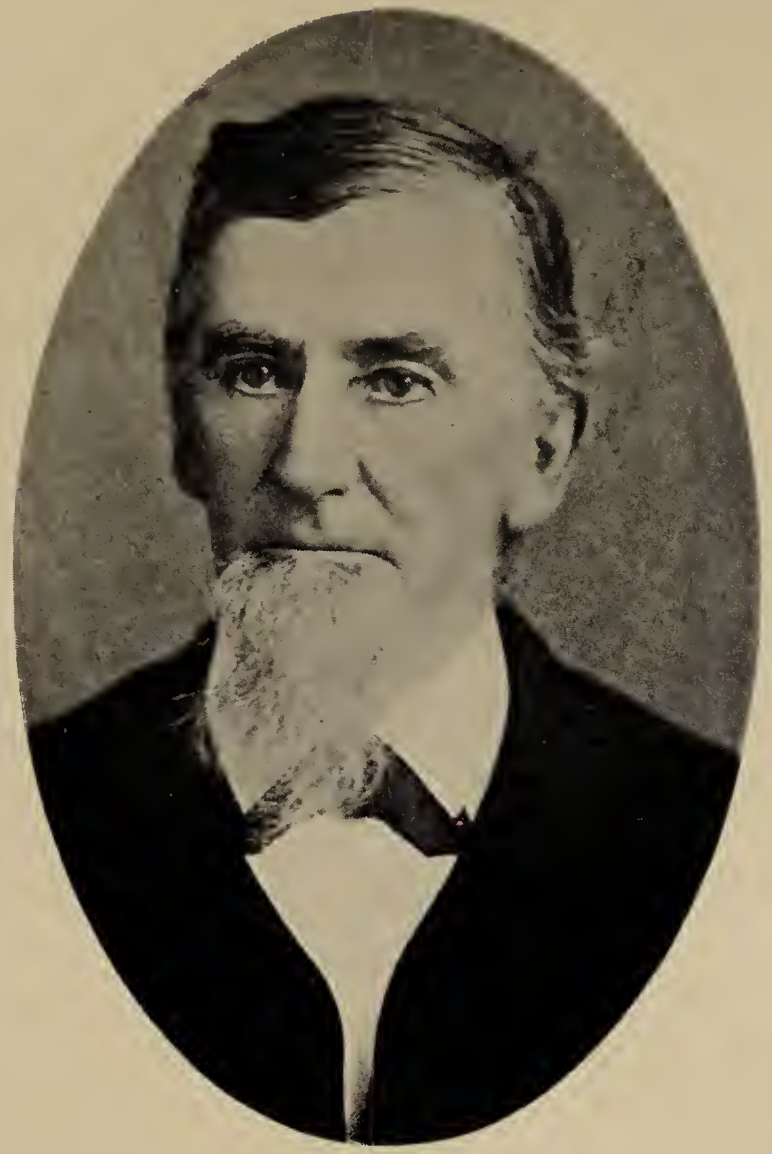
4101 + I. (Rev.) Henry b. May 17, 1846, in Winesburg, O.; m. Mary J. Maginnis.

4102 + II. Arba Porter b. Jan. 17, 1849, in Hudson, O.; m. Laura Salt.

4103 III. Cyrus b. ——; d. in infancy.

Mrs. Henry Farwell, Hudson, O., 1919.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Miss Alice Farwell, Cincinnati, O., 1923.

2843 WILLIAM FRANKLIN FARWELL[8] (*Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 7, 1830; m. Mary Louise Orr, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Tyler) Orr, who was b. in South Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1841. He served in the Civil War.



PUBLIC LIBRARY

Charles Henry Farwell[8] No. 2838, of Hudson, Ohio, and his wife, Ellen Amelia (Porter) Farwell.

Cyrus Farwell[9] No. 4104, and his mother,
Mary Louise (Orr) Farwell.

William Franklin Farwell[8] No. 2843,
of Akron, Ohio, and his family.

Nellie Louise Farwell[9] No. 4106.
(Elzina) May Farwell[9] No. 4107.

William Franklin Farwell d. Nov. 4, 1919, in Akron, Ohio. His widow d. there June 19, 1923.

Children:

4104 I. Cyrus b. Feb. 2, 1859, in Nachusa, Ill.
4105 II. William Henry b. Jan. 2, 1861, in South Boston; d. Apr. 15, 1862, in Cambridge, Mass.
4106 + III. Nellie Louise b. Oct. 19, 1864, in Cap Grove, Ill.; m. George Ellsworth Koplin.
4107 IV. (Elzina)May b. May 23, 1875, in Akron, O.; unmarried (1924).

Miss May Farwell, Akron, O., 1924.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2844 ELIZABETH HASKELL FARWELL[8] (*Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1832, Waltham, Mass., m. Apr. 30, 1854, in Waltham, Christopher Jones Joynt, b. Nov. 14, 1830, Halifax, Nova Scotia, son of William Joynt. They removed to Ill. soon after their marriage and settled in Dixon in 1859.

Mr. Christopher Joynt d. Nov. 4, 1917, Sterling, Ill. Mrs. Elizabeth Haskell (Farwell) Joynt is living at the age of 94. She has thirteen grandchildren, thirty-five great grandchildren, and one great, great grandchild, making five generations living, a circumstance so unusual that we reproduce a picture of them which was first published in the Dixon Evening Press, Dixon, Ill. (1927).

Children:

4108 + I. Mary Elizabeth Joynt b. Oct. 30, 1856; m. John Edwin Woodyatt.
4109 + II. William Bateman Joynt b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Mary Frederica Dreshler.
4110 III. Ralph Waldo Joynt b. Oct. 9, 1870; m. Apr. 20, 1892, Dixon, Ill., Marie Anna Herman, b. July 14, 1873, Mendota, Ill., dau. of Mathies Herman. No issue. Res. Havana, Ill.

Mrs. Elizabeth Woodyatt, Sterling, Ill., 1927.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2847 EDWIN EATON FARWELL[8] (*Cyrus*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1841, in Waltham, Mass.; m. Eliza J. Harrington, Nov. 13, 1860, in Lawrence, Mass. He was of North Andover at the time of his marriage. He d. May 12, 1876, Waltham, Mass.

Children b. Lexington, Mass.:

4111 I. Clarence Edwin b. July 6, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1877, Boylston, Mass.
4112 II. Henry Austin b. Dec. 19, 1865.

Miss May Farwell, Akron, O., 1919.
Bible Record of Cyrus Farwell, Hudson, O.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2860 JOSEPH F. EATON[8] (*Cynthia Farwell*[7], *Levi*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 19, 1842; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Sarah G., dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Newman) Chapman, who was b. Apr. 22, 1847. She was the granddaughter of Mark Chapman, of Rumney, N. H., and also of Benjamin Newman, jr.,

of Washington, and the great granddaughter of Benjamin Newman, originally of Woburn, Mass., according to the Washington, N. H. historian.

Children b. in Washington, N. H.:

4113 I. Grace M. Eaton b. Nov. 18, 1868.
4114 II. Fannie V. Eaton b. Jan. 27, 1871.
4115 III. Ina B. Eaton b. Aug. 23, 1879.
4116 IV. Charles C. Eaton b. Oct. 17, 1881.

"Hist. Washington, N. H."

2862 EDWIN CROSBY FARWELL[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Levi*[6], *Dea. Thomas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1851, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Leominster, Mass, Sarah Eva Pierce, b. 1852 in Leominster, dau. of George W. and Damaris Pierce. Edwin Crosby Farwell was a pianoforte maker.

Children b. Hyde Park, Mass.:

4116A I. Harold Crosby b. Feb. 1, 1877.
4116B II. Minnie Gregory b. Sept. 21, 1878.
4116C III. Chester Warren b. Nov. 3, 1880.

Mass. State Vital Records.

2887 HENRY CLAY SANDERS[8] (*Harriet Sherwin*[7], *Eunice Farwell*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1844, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Emma Frances Miriam Morgan, dau. of Orrin and Sarah (Fifield) Morgan, b. Norwich, Vt., July 16, 1849.

After the death of his father, Henry Clay Sanders lived with his Aunt Eunice (Sherwin) Chamberlain (see No. 1719) until he was grown. Mr. Sanders removed to Claremont, N. H., as a young man; he taught school, was a merchant for a time and since then has held about every town office: road commissioner, selectman, town clerk, water commissioner, a receiver of the Claremont National Bank, and has been County Commissioner for twenty years. He is a Republican in politics, a Congregationalist. He is an excellent accountant and has been an all-round useful man to the town. Mr. Sanders is now (1927) 83 yrs. of age and still polls the largest rate in the county, however he is thinking of retiring from active business life at no distant date.

Children b. in Claremont, N. H.:

4117 + I. (Dr.) Henry Clay Sanders, jr., b. Nov. 27, 1871; m. Ellen Permelia Jones.
4118 II. Harriet Maude Sanders b. Mar. 18, 1873; unmarried.
4119 III. Ralph Morgan Sanders b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. 1899, Myra M. Densmore. Divorced. One child, Erald D. Sanders, b. Dec. 12, 1900.
4120 IV. Robert Saunders b. July 16, 1878; unmarried.

Mrs. Henry C. Sanders, jr., Claremont, N. H., 1927.
Miss Elizabeth T. Sanders, Claremont, N. H., 1923.
Family Records of Harriet Sherwin.

2897 ASENATH MALVINA CASWELL[8] (*Laura Patch Farwell*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.,

Five Generations.

Elizabeth Haskell (Farwell) Joynt[8] No. 2844, 95 yrs., and her descendants William Bateman Joynt[9] No. 4109, 68 yrs.; Frederick Christopher Joynt[10] No. 5015, 44 yrs.; Emma Ethel (Joynt) Sykes[11] No. 5652, 19 yrs.; Mary Louise Sykes[12]. See No. 5652, 1 yr.

Feb. 2, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1866, in Fitchburg, Rollin Wallace Ranney, who was b. Nov. 29, 1826, in Westminster West, Vt. She d. in Westminster, Vt., Apr. 18, 1889.

Children:

4121 I. Wallace Farwell Ranney b. Apr. 16, 1874.
4122 II. Laura Dell Ranney b. Sept. 7, 1876.
4123 III. Rollin Hayes Ranney b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. Aug. 2, 1906, Lora Ellen Wilcox. Res. Westminster West, Vt.

Albert Bullard Caswell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1917.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2904 REV. PARRIS THAXTER FARWELL[8] (*Rev. John Edward*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Pelham, N. H., Dec. 11, 1856; m. in Berlin, N. H., Dec. 18, 1884, Margaret Cushing Loring, dau. of David Cushing and Huldah Bachelder (Mitchell) Loring, of Yarmouth, Me. She was b. Oct. 23, 1858, in North Yarmouth, Me. He resided in South Egremont, Mass., at the time of his marriage.

Children:

4124 I. Helen Margaret b. in South Egremont, Mass., Nov. 7, 1885, Dean Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass. (1924).
4125 + II. Edward Parris b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1887; m. Elizabeth Farwell[9] No. 4461.
4126 III. Lawrence Cushing b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891. Res. Newton Center, Mass., 1924. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War.

Edward Sherman Farwell, Dorchester, Mass., 1915.
Miss Helen Margaret Farwell, Natick, Mass., 1924.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2906 HENRY ALLAN FARWELL[8] (*Artemas*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1849; m. in Fitchburg, July 7, 1874, Mary (then of Fitchburg), dau. of Thomas Amos and Mary (Carlton) Oakman, who was b. July 14, 1852, in Roxbury, Mass. Henry Allan Farwell d. Nov. 3, 1891, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children all b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

4127 I. Laura A. b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. Edward B. Wright.
4128 + II. Frederick Sherman b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. Carrie Smith.
4129 III. Harry Ernest b. Apr. 8, 1880; m. June 26, 1912, Mabelle Eugenia Clegg, who was b. June 28, 1880, in Westminster, Mass.
4130 IV. Ira Carlton b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. Bessie Lyon.
4131 V. Allan L. b. Jan. 16, 1890; m. Sarah Ruth Bristol. He served in the U. S. Army during the World War.

Harry E. Farwell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1915.
"Family of John Lawrence," 1869.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2907 CHARLES EDWARD BURNAP[8] (*Lucinda Farwell*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Temple, N. H., Dec. 12, 1834; m. Emma L. Stearns, of Rindge, N. H. He d. Sept. 27, 1869, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

4132 I. Lillian Eliza Burnap b. ——.
4133 II. Anna Burnap b. ——; d. young.

Albert Bullard Caswell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1917.
N. H. State Vital Records.

2909 EDWIN SAMUEL BURNAP[8] (*Lucinda Farwell*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1838; m. Mary Mersilvia Bancroft, dau. of Addison and Mary Ann (Goddard) Bancroft, of Rindge, N. H., who was b. Dec. 12, 1841. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

4134 I. (Rev.) Irving Arthur Burnap b. Apr. 22, 1863; m. Annie Binny, June 20, 1893.
4135 II. Hattie Maria Burnap b. Oct. 16, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1889, George S. Boynton, of Leominster, Mass.
4136 III. Charles Edwin Burnap b. June 18, 1870; m. Nellie Cameron; d. in Lunenburg, Mass.

Albert Bullard Caswell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1917.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2910 ELLEN LUCINDA BURNAP[8] (*Lucinda Farwell*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 10, 1841, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Francis F. Fisk, June 10, 1863. She d. in Holliston, Mass.

Child:

4137 I. George Burnap Fisk b. —— in Holliston, Mass.

Albert Bullard Caswell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1917.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2911 GEORGE FRANKLIN BURNAP[8] (*Lucinda Farwell*[7], *Allen*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. Harriet B. Howard, of West Randolph, Vt., June 5, 1873. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

4138 I. Kate Elizabeth Burnap b. Aug. 1, 1875.
4139 II. Ellen Lucinda Burnap b. Feb. 6, 1879.
4140 III. Theodore Burnap b. Dec. 15, 1880; d. same day.
4141 IV. Margaret Maria Burnap b. Mar. 18, 1883.
4142 V. Richard Samuel Burnap b. Sept. 12, 1884.
4143 VI. Clara Alice Burnap b. June 27, 1887; d. Aug. 1891.
4144 VII. George Howard Burnap b. Oct. 1889.

Albert B. Caswell, Fitchburg, Mass., 1917.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2914 HATTIE MARIA FARWELL[8] (*Rodney Hubbard*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 2, 1854; m. (1) in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1872, Sidney J. Wetherbee, son of Marshall and Marinda (——) Wetherbee, b. in 1851, in Ashburnham, Mass. He was a carpenter, m. (2) Mar. 15, 1885, W. F. White, of Ashburnham. Mrs. White d. Nov. 30, 1916.

Children by first marriage:

4145 + I. Clara Jane Wetherbee b. in Ayer, Mass., July 28, 1873; m. Fred W. Pierce.
4146 + II. Arthur M. Wetherbee b. Dec. 13, 1876; m. Gertrude Blazier.
4147 III. Waldo Henry Wetherbee b. May 2, 1879; d. Feb. 3, 1880.

Mrs. Hattie Maria (Farwell) Wetherbee White, Ashburnham, Mass., 1916.
Mrs. Clara J. Pierce, Greenfield, Mass., 1922.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2915 CHARLES RODNEY FARWELL[8] (*Rodney Hubbard*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mason, N. H., Nov. 11, 1856; m. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 20, 1876, Susan M. Shattuck, who was b. in East Derry, N. H., in May 1856, dau. of Daniel and Eliza Shattuck.

Children:

4148 I. Howard C. b. ——; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Married.
4149 II. Fred A. b. Apr. 16, 1880; res. Leominster, Mass. Married.
4150 III. Harry S. b. Nov. 28, 1889, Townsend, Mass.; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Unmarried. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War.
4151 VI. Guy R. b. May 21, 1892; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Married. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Chas. R. Farwell, Mason, N. H.

2918 MARTHA ELLA FARWELL[8] (*Rodney Hubbard*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. (1) May 4, 1880, Edwin Mason of Marlboro, N. H.; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1893, in Ashburnham, Mass., Fred W. Page, who d. Mar. 12, 1906, in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

4152 I. Robert G. Mason b. Apr. 29, 1881.
4153 II. Eva May Mason b. Dec. 21, 1882.
4154 III. Elmer Leon Mason b. Dec. 26, 1884.
4155 IV. Grace Ella Mason b. Oct. 27, 1888.
4156 V. Lula Isabel Mason b. Mar. 23, 1891, name changed to Page. She m. G. Clifton Demmon. Dau. Arlene Edna Demmon.

Mrs. Martha Ella (Farwell) Page, Fitchburg, Mass.
N. H. State Vital Records.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2924 MASON DANFORTH FARWELL[8] (*Mason Spooner*[7], *Capt. Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1820, in Derby, Vt.; m. in Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 16, 1841, Maranda, dau. of Daniel and Permelia (Atherton) Tinkham, who was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 17, 1824. Mr. Farwell d. June 26, 1900. His wife d. July 20, 1906.

Children:

4157 + I. Oscar Fitsallen b. in Quechee, Vt., July 19, 1843; m. Gertrude Elizabeth Robinson.
4158 II. Henry M. b. in 1845; d. July 31, 1847, and was buried in Pomfret, Vt.

Oscar F. Farwell, Woodstock, Vt., 1922.
Vt. State Vital Records.

2932 MORTON MARCUS FARWELL[8] (*Mason Spooner*[7], *Capt. Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1838; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Abigail Seraphena Houck, who was b. in Chautauqua County, N. Y., dau. of Chandler Houck, of St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Chandler Houck was the son of Peter and Pamelia (Burdick) Houck. Pamelia Burdick was the dau. of Samuel Burdick.

Child:

4159 + I. Fritz Leander b. Sept. 30, 1864; m. Maude E. Andrews.

"Hist. of Wisconsin"—La Crosse.
Mass. State Vital Records.

2943 DR. WILLIAM C. DODGE[8] (*Patty, or Martha Dean Farwell*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1842, in Hartland, Vt.; m. in 1864, Mary Ann White, of Philadelphia.

Dr. Dodge was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, and was a surgeon in the General Hospital in Little Rock, Arkansas. Resided in Mt. Dora, Fla., in 1894.

Children:

4160 I. Eloise Sample Dodge b. in Eau Claire, Wis.
4161 II. Clarence F. Dodge b. Sept. 1868; d. Mar. 1869.
4162 III. Alice Sample Dodge b. Dec. 1870; d. Aug. 1871.
4163 IV. William Campbell Dodge b. Aug. 1872, in Kenosha, Wis., now at Mt. Dora, Fla.

Dodge, "Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.," 1894.

2946 ELDON GALUSHA BROWN[8] (*Submit Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 24-25, 1826; d. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879; m. —— Lucretia Rouse, who d. Oct. 26, 1890.

Children:

4164 I. Elden Rouse Brown b. ——.
4165 II. Clara Brown b. ——.

Farwell Ms, 1907.

2947 PHILINDA SABINA BROWN[8] (*Submit Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1828, in Lorraine, Jefferson County, N. Y.; m. in Alexandria, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1858, John Sessions Evans, who d. Nov. 24, 1897. She resided in Big Rapids, Mich.

Children:

4166 I. George Brayton Evans b. Nov. 2, 1858.
4167 II. Corielle Parley Evans b. Mar. 29, 1860.
4168 III. Nora Sophia Maria Evans b. Jan. 20, 1862.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

2948 BENNETT FARWELL BROWN[8] (*Submit Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1831, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1856? Weltha Rouse.

Children:

4169 I. Hattie Delphine Brown b. Nov. 28, 1858.
4170 II. Kendrick George Brown b. Dec. 21, 1862.
4171 III. Collins Monroe Brown b. Jan. 21, 1864.
4172 + IV. Abner Bennett Brown b. Feb. 23, 1869; m. —— ——.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
B. F. Brown, Watertown, N. Y., 1907.

2949 LOREN GUITTEAU BROWN[8] (*Submit Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 17, 1833; m. in Orleans County, N. Y., Martha J. Sumner. He d. July 6, 1895, and was buried in Ames, Iowa, July 9, ——.

Mr. Brown was a well known and much loved evangelist. He felt called upon to preach the gospel at an early age, but it was necessary for him to do other things until 1865, when he entered the ministry. His education was that of the average farmer's son, with academy advantages. He attended Madison University, where he was graduated, and began his evangelistic labors in 1876, and had concluded a record of thirty years of well rounded and fruitful labor when death overtook him.

Children:

4173 I. D. P. Brown b. ——; res. Boston, Mass. (1895),
4174 II. Charles S. Brown b. ——; res. Iowa City, Ia. (1895).
4175 III. Velora O. Brown b. ——; res. Ames, Ia. (1895).
4176 IV. Clinton G. Brown b. ——; res. Ames, Ia. (1895).
4177 V. Rolle E. Brown b. ——; res. Iowa City, Ia. (1895).

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Newspaper Clippings, 1895.

2952 KENDRICK WADE BROWN[8] (*Submit Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 4, 1842, in Orleans, N. Y.; m. (1) in Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1866, Lydia Gates, dau. of Napoleon and Catherine Gates, who was b. Feb. 18, 184–, in Hammond, N. Y.; d. in Ames, Ia., Feb. 6, 1885. He m. (2) in Ames, Ia., Mar. 2, 1886, Maggie B. Mitchell.

Lydia A. (Gates) Brown taught school for seven years prior to her marriage. Her gentle Christian character won for her many friends throughout her life.

Mr. Brown received a common school and an academic education. On May 1, 1861, in Redwood, N. Y., he enlisted in Company I, 35th New York Infantry, for a period of two years. At the close of his term of enlistment he was discharged with the rank of corporal, and with meritorious marks. He then opened a recruiting office and assisted in raising a battery of artillery. In October 1863 he was made lieutenant in the 13th New York Volunteers, and the following year was promoted to the rank of captain in the 186th New York Infantry, in which capacity he served until the close of the war.

On the morning of April 16, 1865, the 186th N. Y. Infantry led the charge against Ft. Malone (otherwise known as Ft. Hell). At 9.30 A. M., Col. Winslow, the commanding officer was severely wounded in the side. Capt. Brown helped carry him from the field to a place of safety.

Returning to his company, Capt. Brown found that the Major had also been wounded, and was off the field. The Lieut. Col. was on detached service. The regiment was thus without a field officer. The color bearer also had fallen. Capt. Brown, at the head of his company, led a terrific charge, carrying the colors in his own hands, and was the first man to enter Ft. Hell, where he planted the flag, and for a brief time defended it alone in the midst of a shower of bullets, five of which hit and wounded him. The flag was torn, and twice the staff was broken, but the colors never fell to the ground, nor fell back, during the entire charge.

Capt. Brown was affiliated with the Republican party up to the year 1892, when he became a Prohibitionist. For more than thirty years Capt. Brown was a commercial traveler for a New York firm, but later he went on the Chautauqua lecture platform, some of his subjects being "Modern Civic Righteousness," "Systematic Benevolence," "Thirty-eight Years in a Grip," "Four Years at the Front," "The Brotherhood Movement," and "Men and Religion Forward Movement." Captain Brown's deep religious feeling, his energy and his earnestness made him an interesting and effective speaker. He has lived for nearly fifty years in Ames, Ia.

Children by first marriage:

4178 + I. Lillian C. Brown b. Mar. 16, 1868; m. Stephen L. Loughran.

4179 II. (Dr.) Gates Monroe Brown b. Aug. 18, 1873; m. Jan. 16, 1901, in Des Moines, Ia., Inez Patterson. Children: Sara Ann Brown, Kendrick Wade Brown.

4180 III. Harry Farwell Brown b. June 16, 1876; m. 1908 Mary Louise Tilden. Children: Farwell Tilden Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1910, Josephine Louise Brown b. May 9, 1916.

4181 IV. Daisy Delia Brown b. July 31, 1878. She has been a missionary in China for thirteen years. Was on the National Staff of the Y.M.C.A.

By second marriage:

4182 V. Lydia Bell Brown b. Aug. 10, 1890; d. Dec. 20, 1924. She was also a missionary and m. 1921, J. Burder Hipps, Dean of Religious Education in Shanghai College. Child: Robert Owen Hipps.

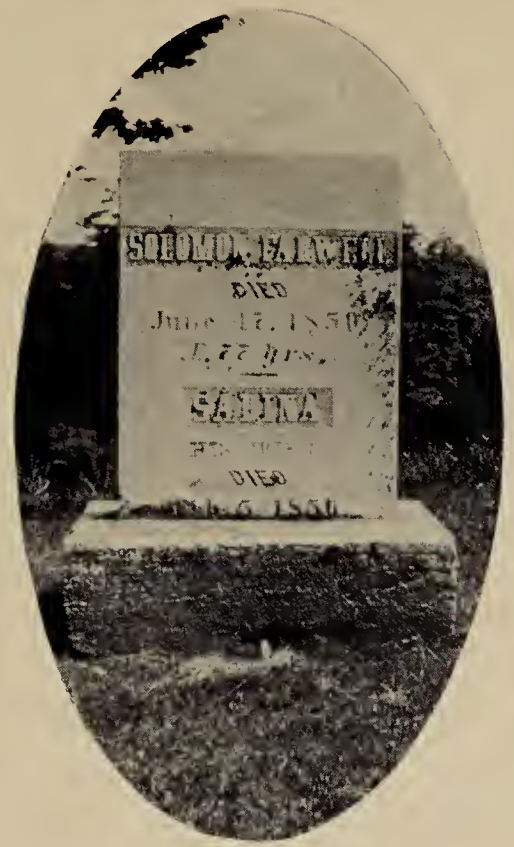
Farwell Ms., 1907.
Harry Farwell Brown, Ames, Iowa.

2954 SABINA MARGARET FARWELL[8] (*Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1829; d. in Denison, Ia, Mar. 11, 1907; m. in Denmark, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1848, Horace W. Gould, who was b. Apr. 20, 1824, and d. in Denison, Ia., Nov. 26, 1905.

Directly after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Gould settled on a farm near Denmark, N. Y., where they remained until Mar. 1857, when they removed to Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., and in Nov. 1860, to Copenhagen, Lewis County, N. Y. In June 1862, they removed to Whiteside County, Ill., and in the fall of that year moved to a farm which they purchased near Spring Valley, and where they resided until Oct. 1872, when they removed to a farm near Denison, Ia. In 1885 they left this farm and moved into the town of Denison, where they spent the remaining years of their life.

LIBRARY

SABINA MARGARET (FARWELL) GOULD[8]
No. 2954.



Gravestone in cemetery at Copenhagen, N. Y. marking graves of SOLOMON FARWELL[6] No. 741, and his wife Sabina (Burlingame) Farwell.

LIBRARY

JANE ELIZA (FARWELL) PHILLEO[8] No. 2957

John Dennis Farwell[8] No. 2956, of Waterville Kans.,
with his wife, Abigail Harriet (Hartwell) Farwell.

In 1852, Mrs. Gould united with the Methodist Church, and was a member of that church during the remainder of her life.

Central Christian Advocate, Kansas City, Missouri. August 7, 1907.

GOULD:—Sabina Margaret Farwell was born in Cattaraugus County, New York, Mar. 3, 1829, and departed this life Mar. 11, 1907, at Denison, Iowa, aged 78, years. She was a faithful wife, a loving mother, and a devoted Christian. "Her children rise up and call her blessed." The funeral services were held from the Methodist Episcopal Church at Denison, Iowa. T. E. Thureson officiating.

Children b. first three, Denmark, N. Y.:

4183 I.* Josephine Melissa Gould b. Jan. 24, 1850; d. July 28, 1892, in Denison, Ia.; m. Sept. 28, 1873, William McConnell. He d. Oct. 23, 1883.

4184 + II. Alice Roselia Gould b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Adoniram Judson Seabury.

4185 + III. Edwin Dennis Gould b. Nov. 18, 1853; m. (1) Ellen Morgan; m. (2) Blanche Walker Craven.

4186 + IV. Erwin Henry Gould b. in Copenhagen, Lewis County, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1861; m. Anna J. Livingston.

4187 + V. Cora Anetta Gould b. near Spring Valley, Ill., Aug. 10, 1865; m. Joseph W. Mills.

2956 JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] (*Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Rushford, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., July 22, 1832; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1856, in Ustick, Whiteside County, Ill., Lydia Hollinshead, who was b. Jan. 7, 1837; d. July 16, 1865; m. (2) in Denmark, N. Y., July 3, 1867, Abigail Harriet Hartwell, dau. of Almon Norton and his wife, Mary Ann (Nash) Hartwell, who was b. Apr. 4, 1842. Mr. Farwell d. in Waterville, Kan., June 18, 1920, and is buried there.

Children by first marriage:

4188 + I. Etta Nancy b. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Charles Fay Scouten.

---

*Josephine Melissa, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Horace W. Gould, was m. Sept. 28, 1873, to William H. McConnell. During her life she had an unusual amount of pioneer experience. When her father moved from Illinois to Denison, Ia., she drove the team hitched to the covered emigrant wagon, while her father and brothers, assisted by a young Mr. Skinner, drove 23 head of cattle. It took three weeks to make the journey.

In the summer of 1873 she taught school, and after her marriage, the following autumn, went with her husband to Dow City, Ia., where they remained until his death, which occurred two years later. The following spring she went West and took up a preemption claim, nine miles east of Homersville, Neb. After proving up on this land, being a soldier's widow, she took a soldier's homestead, and proved up on it in the winter of 1887.

The following spring she returned to Denison, Ia., where she remained until her death, which occurred July 28, 1892. She was converted in early girlhood, and united with the Methodist Church.

Her husband, William H. McConnell, was a soldier in the Civil War, and his death was due, indirectly, to exposure while in the service. He was enlisted under Sheridan, and when General Early surprised Sheridan's Army at Cedar Creek, he endeavored to rally the soldiers, brandishing a frying pan which he seized instead of a sword. For his efforts on that occasion, he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

4189 + II. Alice Elizabeth b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Cortney Glendure Thomas.
4190 + III. Elmer Selah b. Dec. 20, 1863; m. Bertha Victory Smith.

By second marriage:

4191 + IV. Frederick Henry b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Fanny Adelle Barber.
4192 V. Mabel b. Dec. 16, 1872; d. Mar. 12, 1876.
4193 VI. Lowena b. Apr. 25, 1878; d. Mar. 9, 1882.

"Mr. and Mrs. John Dennis Farwell celebrated their golden wedding July 3rd, 1917, at their home in this city. There were present their three children, Mrs. Etta N. Scouten from California, Mrs. Alice Thomas and husband, of this city; Mr. Frederick H. Farwell and daughter Constance of Orange, Texas; also Mr. J. D. Farwell's brother, Selah Burlingame Farwell and wife of Osborne, Kansas; Mrs. Farwell's sister, Mrs. Frances Hartwell Jones and husband of this city; their granddaughter, Mrs. Hazel (Thomas) Nelson, and husband, of Greenleaf and Mr. Farwell's cousin, Mrs. Judith (Plank) Underwood of Clay Center, Kansas. The latter was present when Mr. and Mrs. Farwell were married in 1867, at Denmark, N. Y.

"Telegrams were received from distant friends, which with calls and congratulations of old friends here, fittingly closed a memorable day."

From the Waterville Telegraph, July 6, 1917.

Waterville, Kansas.

Mrs. F. H. Farwell, Orange, Tex., 1914.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

John Dennis Farwell grew from infancy to manhood in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. His father married in Denmark and migrated to Cattaraugus Co. After a few years he returned to Lewis Co. bringing with him his wife and three young children, the youngest, John Dennis, then about a year old.

As a boy John Dennis attended the local schools in Denmark, and at the age of sixteen he entered Denmark Academy from which he was graduated in 1850. He was never strong physically, yet, after he completed his course in the academy, he taught school and worked at farming and in his father's saw mill, broadening, through his varied experiences, his outlook on life, and laying a solid foundation which served him well in later years.

Realizing the limited opportunities his surroundings afforded, and visioning the possibilities of the then "Unknown West" he migrated in 1854 to Morrison, Ill., where he settled. He married, but still continued to teach and farm.

At the outbreak of the War between the States he enlisted in the 75th. Illinois Reg., Company I, from Ustick Township, Whiteside County, Illinois, only to be turned back on account of his physical disability. The next best thing for him to do then was to help all he could towards relieving the food situation, which was acute, so he devoted his entire time to his farm in Whiteside County, Illinois, where he remained, working dilligently, until the year 1868.

In 1865 his wife died, which left him alone to care for his three small children. On July 3rd, 1867, he married a second time, Miss Abigail

Harriet Hartwell of Denmark, New York, who reared the little ones, and encouraged her husband and bore with him the trials and privations of a pioneer woman in the middle west in the 60's.

To Mr. Farwell "West of the West" was an alluring, never ending dream, and at this period the new state of Kansas was the Eldorado, the Mecca of the venturesome and ambitious. He tarried in Illinois until he had cast his vote for Gen. Grant for President, then, joining a friend, journeyed to Kansas City and on to Lawrence, Kansas. While in Lawrence a venturesome hunting party left for Sheridan, the then western terminus of the Kansas Pacific R. R. Mr. Farwell joined it. Let him tell in his own words the story of this trip: "We arrived at Hays City about five P. M. the day we left on the hunt and found that the buffaloes, wild horses and Indians were going south in such numbers that the train men dare not run any further in the night, so we stayed there until morning. We had been gone about three hours from Hays City the next day when we saw some buffaloes coming from the north, running to cross the track ahead of the engine. Failing to do so they tried to butt the train off the track. In the meantime, there was great excitement inside the cars. Every man who had a gun or firearm of any kind, was shooting at the buffaloes. Soon we saw, two or three miles ahead of us apparently, a large brown mass of what proved upon a closer examination, to be a great herd of buffalo, extending as far north as we could see, and south until lost from our sight in the Smoky Valley;—hundreds and thousands of them migrating further south.

"When we came up to the buffaloes the engineer had slackened the speed of the train, and with shrieking whistle and puffing of the engine, the great iron monster made its way through the vast sea of brown bodies and waving horns. It was a sight never to be forgotten. During the day we encountered two more such vast droves of buffalo, and saw many antelope as well as large herds of wild horses.

"As we were leaving on the return trip a tall, slim man came to us and said: 'I am the paymaster on this road and my train will be about half an hour behind you. Will you please keep a little watch out for me.' I afterwards learned that the paymaster was Maj. E. D. Redington. General Sheridan's scouts had reported a band of Indians, augmented by white desperadoes, in that vicinity, and the train officials feared an attempt to rob the train; however, all went well until a turned rail in the track was discovered, but not in time to prevent the wreck of the tender of the engine and a number of cars. An investigation showed that some one had pulled the spikes and turned the rail. It was a most exciting time. The conductor said, 'Boys, Indians! Look out for the Indians! Get your guns!' I assure you we did not wait for a second command. It was not long until an Indian chief, in full feather headdress, and riding a white horse appeared, followed by many of his tribe, all riding in Indian file. They came on and on until we were completely surrounded by Indians. The men of the party guarded the train as best they could.

The excitement was growing greater and the situation seemed almost hopeless when the paymaster's train came into sight. We signaled the train, but before the paymaster realized his position the Indians set fire to the track behind him. Their plan evidently was to keep us all there until dark, when we would be at their mercy. Whenever the Indians tried to come up to the track our men would drive them back; finally the engineer of the paymaster's train hitched onto the rear of the coaches of the train in front and drew them away. Some volunteers boarded the engine of the wrecked train and running through the Indian guards reached Carlisle station, where they telegraphed Gen. Sheridan at Ft. Hays, who sent a relief party to the scene of the holdup. We were told afterwards the band of attacking outlaws was made up of Cheyenne Indians and white desperadoes, which no doubt accounted for their desire to rob the paymaster. It was this tribe of Indians which Gen. Custer later chased into Oklahoma territory."

Forty years after that exciting trip Mr. Farwell had some correspondence with Mr. E. D. Redington, of Evanston, Illinois, the paymaster of the train which almost fell a prey to savages. A letter from Mr. Redington, reproduced in this book, gives his recollection of this event.

Mr. Farwell liked the new country to which he had come in spite of its vicissitudes and dangers and homesteaded a farm near the little village of Waterville, Kan., which was destined to be his home for the remainder of his life. That same year (1869), he was elected township clerk, and while serving as such he made the contract with the King Bridge Co. (1870), and supervised the building of the first iron bridge built in Marshall Co., Kan. It is still in use though over fifty years have passed.

In the fall of 1879 Mr. Farwell was elected Registrar of Deeds of Marshall Co. which necessitated his removal to Marysville, the county seat. He was reelected in 1881 and served four years with honor. During the period he served in this capacity the records of the office were carefully and painstakingly kept, and he introduced several innovations in the methods of transferring land, which were later taken up by private concerns and adopted very generally in that section of the country. When Mr. Farwell's term of office expired he entered the real estate business and later engaged in general merchandising.

In 1858 Mr. Farwell joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and about the same time was made a Master Mason at Fulton, Illinois. At the time of his death he had been a member of this order fifty-four years, and he was probably the oldest Mason in the state of Kansas. He was a charter member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Waterville, Kan., and at Marysville, Kan., and of the Royal Arch Masons at the latter place.

He was always an active Christian force in his community. For many years a trustee of his church, and always a liberal supporter of the local churches and the various societies of the Methodist denomination. The Sunday school was his delight, and he was superintendent and teacher

Evanston. Ill.
June 2. 1908

Mr J. D. Faurlle.
My dear Sir.

I am in receipt of your favor of the 30th inst. stating that your dates are correct. I can recall very hazily the incident to which you refer but I kept no diary at the time and have no idea as to the year or month to which you refer. I was Paymaster of what was the Kansas Pacific Ry. Co from Oct 1 1866. to Oct 1. 1871. just five years.

During 1867. 1868. and perhaps in 1869 the Indians were very troublesome on the Plains and a regiment of colored soldiers did guard duty along the line of the road west of Kansas City and for some distance west [illegible]

On the occasion to which you refer the pay train went west ahead of the excursion train and remained at Fort Sheridan over night. For some reason which I cannot now recall the train you were on left for the East ahead of us reversing the order of the day before. and I think my train was about a half hour behind the excursion train.

Just where you were thrown from the track I do not remember but do remember that as we came over a rise of ground [illegible] discovered a flag tied back as a warning and at about the same time saw the train you refer to in the ditch off the track. Almost simultaneously the road master and myself looking northward discovered figures on horseback which we took to be Indians. and [illegible] We had our carbines at hand but I judge did not kill any Int. I am glad to be able to give you even this bit of information. and want a copy of your article.

The place was Sheridan. not Fort Sheridan.

Yours truly
E D Redington

STON
BLIC
ARY

for twenty-three years in the Sunday schools at Marysville and Waterville. He was a very great favorite among children. A recreation hall has been added to the church in Waterville since his death and in his honor has been called "Farwell Hall."

The following is from the "History of Marshall Co., Kan.," pub. 1917.

Mr. Farwell was a man of much ability; possessed a splendid education, a lover of good literature, a great student of history, contributing a number of historical facts to this present volume. His life in the county connects the early pioneer times with the present, coming as he did when much of the county was unbroken prairie, he has seen the transition to the splendid farms, fine homes, and up-to-date towns and cities. He is one of the progressive men of the district, and today is one of the best informed on the past and present time. To him is due much of the progress in the educational, moral and physical development of this section of the state. His life has been a most active one and he is known as the "grand old man" of Waterville.

LINEAGE OF LYDIA HOLLINSHEAD

first wife of JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956h

Lydia Hollinshead, dau. of John and *Elizabeth (Rush) Hollinshead, was b. Jan. 27, 1837, in Ontario, Can.; and d. July 16, 1865, in Ustick, Whiteside County, Ill.

John Hollinshead was b. Jan. 6, 1798; and d. March 18, 1843.

Children:

Joshua Hollinshead b. Sept. 7, 18—; d. Oct. 16, 1901.
Julia Ann Hollinshead b. May 15, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1885.
Jacob W. Hollinshead b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Dec. 24, 1895.
Daniel Hollinshead b. Feb. 7, 1834; res. near Fulton, Ill.
+Lydia Hollingshead b. Jan. 27, 1837; d. July 16, 1865.
Mary A. Hollinshead b. July 21, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1901.
Charles Hollinshead b. Jan. 27, 1842; d. Apr. 30, 1842.
Emily E. Hollinshead b. Sept. 19, 1843; res. Fulton, Ill. (1914).

HARTWELL LINEAGE OF ABIGAIL HARRIET HARTWELL,

second wife of JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956h

William Hartwell b. in England, abt. 1613. Early settler of Concord, Mass.; d. Mar. 12, 1689-90. m. Susan (Jazan) ——. On May 11, 1675, she deposed that she was 67 years old, hence b. 1608; d. Aug. 15, 1695.

Had children:

Sarah
+John
Mary
Samuel
Martha

Their son

John Hartwell b. Dec. 23, 1640, Concord, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1703. He was a soldier in King Philip's War. Served under Capt. Thomas Wheeler 1675 and was in the fight at Brookfield. m. (1) June 1, 1664, Priscilla Wright, b. ——; d. Mar. 3, 1680; m. (2) Elizabeth Wright (sister to 1st wife).

---

*Elizabeth Rush b. in New Jersey, Dec. 12, 1806; d. June 15, 1863. She was the only child of John and Julia Ann Rush. John Rush was a nephew of Benjamin Rush, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, U. S. A.

Emily E. Hollinshead, Fulton, Ill., 1914.

Had children, first marriage

Ebenezer
+John
Samuel
Sarah
Joseph
William

Second marriage

Elizabeth
Jonathan
Edward

Their son

John Hartwell b. Apr. 15, 1667-9 in Concord, Mass.; removed to Lebanon, Conn. m. June 7, 1697, Sarah Shepard of Concord.

Had children:

John
Sarah
Mary
Hepsibah
+Peter

Their son

Peter Hartwell b. July 16, 1712, Concord, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1760. He was living in Lebanon 1738 and removed to Carmel, then Duchess Co., N. Y. m. Apr. 22, 1736, Lebanon, Conn., Mary Coleman of Colchester, Conn., b. Apr. 1718; d. July 15, 1758.

In the little country cemetery Tilly Foster, of South East, Duchess Co., N. Y., the oldest tombstone bears the following:

"In memory of Mr. Peter Hartwell. He died Dec. 16, A. D., 1760, AE 48.
"How soon his morning Sun
Falls down the western sky
My friends, let us be wise
And now prepare to die."
By the side of this is the grave of his wife.

"In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Peter Hartwell. She died July 15, A. D., 1758 AE 41.
"Beneath this Humble Stone
In Death's cold arms to be
Mouldering to dust, Death calls loud
Oh, Friends, prepare to die."

These are two of the oldest graves in Duchess County, now Putnam Co.

They had children:

Abraham
Ebenezer
Mary
Peter
Sarah
+James

Their son

James Hartwell b. abt. 1750; settled in Duchess Co., N. Y. He served in the Rev. War. in Col. John Field's Reg., Capt. David Hecocks' Co. Was listed in South East, Duchess Co. in 1790 census, with one son over 16, four under 16, wife and one dau. m. —— ——.

Their 2nd son

William Hartwell b. abt. 1777; d. 1846 Denmark, N. Y. In 1804 with his wife and four children he removed to Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and after his death his widow received a land bounty. m. Elizabeth Cooper b. 1779; d. Jan. 6, 1871, aged 92 years.

Both are buried in Old Cemetery, Denmark, N. Y.

Had children:

Ransome b. 1797
Hannah b. 1799
Morris b 1801
Abigail b. 1803
William b. 1806
Laura b. 1808
James b. 1810
+Almon Norton b. 1812
Charles b. 1814
Benjamin D. b. 1817

Their son

Almon Norton Hartwell b. Sept. 12, 1812, Denmark, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1898, Marysville, Kan., bur. Waterville, Kan. m. Dec. 25, 1840, Copenhagen, N. Y., Mary Ann Nash b. Oct. 12, 1812, Copenhagen, N. Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1893, Marysville, Kan., bur. Waterville, Kan.

Had children:

+Abigail Harriet
Frances Amelia

Their dau.

Abigail Harriet. m. JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8]

COLEMAN LINEAGE OF ABIGAIL HARRIET HARTWELL, second wife of JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956h

Thomas Coleman, b. about 1598 or 1600, in Evesham, England; one of the first settlers, Weathersfield, Conn. m. (1) in England —— ——.

Their son

John Coleman, b. in 1635, in England. m. (1) Hannah Porter; m. (2) Mehitable Root, Mar. 11, 1679; m. (3) Mary ——.

His first child by his 2nd wife was

Ebenezer Coleman, b. Aug. 29, 1680. m. Ruth Niles (or Ruth Nichols).

Their dau.

Mary Coleman. m. Peter Hartwell. See Hartwell Lineage for continuation.

Stiles, "Ancient Weathersfield."
Taintor, "Colchester, Conn., Records."

NASH LINEAGE OF ABIGAIL HARRIET HARTWELL, second wife of JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956h

Thomas Nash b. Eng.; d. May 12, 1658. He came in 1637 from London with wife and five children. He was by occupation a gunsmith. m. probably, Margery Baker b. ——; d. 1655-57, dau. of Nicholas Baker of Hertfordshire, Eng.

Their youngest son

Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass., b. 1626; d. Mar. 13, 1699. Represented Hadley at Gen. Court of Mass. 1690-1-5. Was a Lieut. of Militia. m. abt. 1657, rec. in New Haven, Conn., Rebecca Stone b. ——; d. 1709, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford, Conn.

Their son

Lieut. John Nash b. Aug. 21, 1667; d. Oct. 7, 1743, representative to Gen. Court of Mass. 1707 and five other years. m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1691, Elizabeth Kellogg b. Oct. 9, 1673; d. July 4, 1750, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Terry) Kellogg and granddau. of Stephen Terry, Windsor, Conn.

Their son

Timothy Nash of Ellington, Conn. b. Nov. 13, 1699; d. Mar. 15, 1756. He is entered Harvard probate records as Timothy Nash, Esquire.

m. Mar. 1, 1722, Prudence Smith b. Mar. 15, 1701; d. Apr. 18, 1774, dau. of Dea. John Smith of Hadley, Mass. Granddau. of Elder and Lieut. Philip Smith of Hadley and gr. granddau. of Lieut. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield and Hadley, who came from England.

Their son

Joel Nash b. June 19, 1731; d. Dec. 19, 1797. Res. in Ludlow, Mass.

m. (1) June 11, 1754, Zerviah Ladd b. Mar. 29, 1730; d. Sept. 28, 1768; m. (2) —— ——.

Their son

Joel Nash, jr. b. May 5, 1755; d. Mar. 7, 1835, res. Copenhagen, N. Y.

m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) Eunice Bartlett, of Newbury, Mass. (descendant of John Bartlett who came over on the "Mary and John," Feb. 1633-4) b. Feb. 15, 1754; d. Feb. 15, 1813.

Their son

Eleazer Nash b. Jan. 28, 1782; d. Apr. 29, 1813, res. Copenhagen, N. Y. He was stationed at Sacketts Harbor during the War of 1812, and was killed there by a fall, while helping to build the Government Frigate "New Orleans."

m. 1803, Polly Munger b. 1785, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

Their dau.

Mary Ann Nash.

m. Almon Norton Hartwell.

Farwell Ms.
Nash Gen. by Rev. Sylvester Nash (1853).

LADD LINEAGE OF ABIGAIL HARRIET HARTWELL, second wife of JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956h

Daniel Ladd b. England; d. July 27, 1693, Haverhill, Mass. He took the oath of Supremacy and Allegiance to pass to New England in the boat "Mary & John" of London. Robt. Sayers, Master, Mar. 24, 1633-4.

m. Ann ——, b. ——; d. Feb. 10, 1693-4, Vital Rec.

Their son

Samuel Ladd b. Nov. 1, 1649, Haverhill. He was killed by the Indians Feb. 22, 1697-8.

m. Dec. 1, 1674, Martha Corliss dau. of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss, b. Jan. 2, 1652-3, Haverhill.

Their son

Jonathan Ladd b. Apr. 13, 1689.

m. Dec. 28, 1713 (Vital Rec.) Susannah Kingsbury.

Their dau.

Zerviah (Zurvia) Ladd.

m. Joel Nash.

"Ladd Genealogy."

MUNGER LINEAGE OF ABIGAIL HARRIET HARTWELL, second wife of JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956h

Nicholas Munger b. in Eng. abt. 1630-31; d. Oct. 16, 1668.

m. June 2, 1659, Sarah Hall dau. of William and Esther Hall.

Their son

Samuel Munger b. 1662-5; d. Mar. 5, 1717.

m. Oct. 11, 1688, Guilford, Conn., Sarah Hand b. Mar. 2, 1664; d. Aug. 1, 1751, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand.

Their son

Samuel Munger b. Feb. 7, 1689-90, East Parish of Guilford, Conn. m. Apr. 6, 1710, Dorothy Evarts b. 1686, dau. of James and Lydia Evarts.

Their son

Joseph Munger b. 1719; d. 1805. Served in French and Indian War as Serg't in Capt. Ebenezer Moulton's Co., Col. Pomeroy's Reg't. in an expedition to Crown Point. Also served as Serg't in Capt. Anthony Needham's (his wife's brother) Co. of Minute Men and marched from Brimfield to Cambridge on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. After careful investigation it is believed this Joseph Munger did further service in the Rev. in Capt. Daniel Winchester's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg't. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777. m. (1) ———; m. (2) June 2, 1756, Naomi Needham b. 1731; d. 1824, dau. of Capt. Anthony and Molly (Moulton) Needham and granddau. of Robert Moulton of Windham, Conn.

Their son

Nathan Munger b. May 13, 1759, South Brimfield (now Wales) Mass.; d. Mar. 22, 1813, Copenhagen, N. Y., where he removed. He is credited with three enlistments in the Rev. War and was present at the Battle of Saratoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne, though less than 20 years of age. m. July 16, 1775-6, Lovisa Bishop b. 1760, Ludlow, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1843, in Harrisburg, N. Y., dau. of John and Elizabeth Bishop.

Their dau.

Polly Munger. m. (1) Eleazer Nash; m. (2) Jeremiah Babcock.

Farwell Ms.
Munger Gen.

NEEDHAM LINEAGE OF ABIGAIL HARRIET HARTWELL, second wife of JOHN DENNIS FARWELL[8] No. 2956h

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA OF SALEM AND BRIMFIELD, MASS.

Anthony Needham b. in England, 1628; d. at Salem, Mass., after Sept. 6, 1705. He emigrated to America about 1650. He was a Quaker Puritan, said to have been associated with Oliver Cromwell. Arriving at Salem he was among the municipal officers under the act of incorporation of that town, and was a Lieutenant of Horse. m. Jan. 10, 1655, Salem, Mass., Ann Potter b. ——; d. after July 16, 1695. They had 12 children.

Their son

Anthony Needham b. at Salem, Mass., Apr. 11, 1663; d. 1758. m. Jan. 3, 1695, Salem, Mary Swinnerton b. May 17, 1670, Salem, dau. of Job and Ruth (Symons) Swinnerton.

Their son

Capt. Anthony Needham b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 23, 1696; d. South Brimfield, July 2, 1763. He was the first white settler there. Capt. in French and Indian Wars. m. June 10, 1722, Mary (Molly) Moulton, dau. of Robert Moulton, an early settler of Brimfield, who came from Waltham, Conn.

Their dau.

Naomi Needham. m. Joseph Munger.

"Cutters New England Families" VI:10

2957 JANE ELIZA FARWELL[8] (*Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834; m. Dec. 27, 1854, Addison J. Philleo. Removed in Mar., 1854, to Morrison, Ill. She d. Nov. 30, 1914, and was buried at Morrison, Ill.

Children:

4194 + I. Hattie Maria Philleo b. Mar. 19, 1859; m. Elmer A. Martin.
4195 *II. (Dr.) Willis Henri Philleo b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. Apr. 1915; m. Madge Milan. No issue.
4196 + III. Jennie Adella Philleo b. Nov. 13, 1865; m. Paul Robinson.
4197 IV. Clinton Wheeler Philleo b. July 17, 1871; married.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Paul Robinson, Muskogee, Okla., 1926.

2960 SELAH BURLINGAME FARWELL[8] (*Selah*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1841; m. (1) in Granville, Ill., June 11, 1867, Nancy Lauretta Ware, daughter of Thomas and Lauretta (Shepherd) Ware, who was b. Jan. 15, 1841, in Grandville, Ill. Mrs. Farwell d. Dec. 9, 1905. Mr. Farwell m. (2) Oct. 5, 1910, Mrs. Lucy (Ware) Hullinger, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Farwell served in the Civil War two and one half years, enlisting in Co. A. 33 Reg. Illinois Volunteers. He was in the battle of Frederickstown, Mo., Vicksburg, Miss., and in several other small battles in Missouri and Arkansas. He was taken prisoner at Wilkinson Landing, Miss., and was a prisoner for ten days, when he was paroled and confined in Benton Barracks, Mo., until exchanged.

Mr. Farwell was made a Mason at Ames, Ia, in Sept. 1869. In 1873, he, with twelve others, organized Saqui Lodge at Osborne, Kan., and was their first Master Mason for three years. He has been a Royal Arch Mason and a Knight Templar for many years.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Farwell were members of the Congregational church. He, possessing a sweet tenor voice, directed the music for many years.

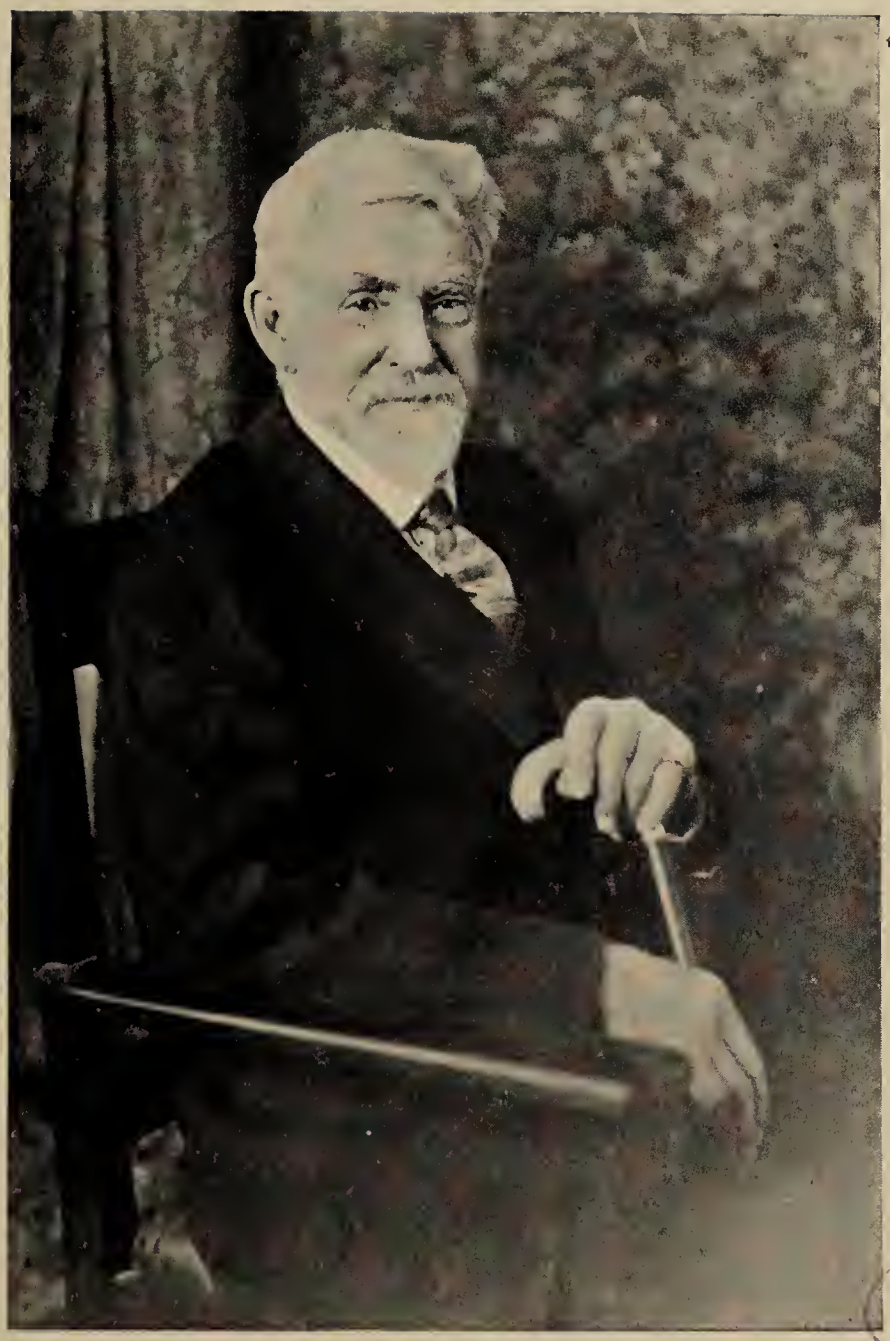
In 1871 Mr. Farwell settled in Osborne County, Kan., where he has since resided.

Children:

4198 + I. Lena Belle b. July 21, 1868; m. John Ivory Scott.
4199 + II. Gue Ware b. May 1, 1870; m. Anna L. Ware.
4200 + III. Edwin Roy b. Apr. 3, 1873; m. Mayme Parmelia Nesbitt.
4201 + IV. Nancy Mabelle b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. Dr. Wallace C. Kent.

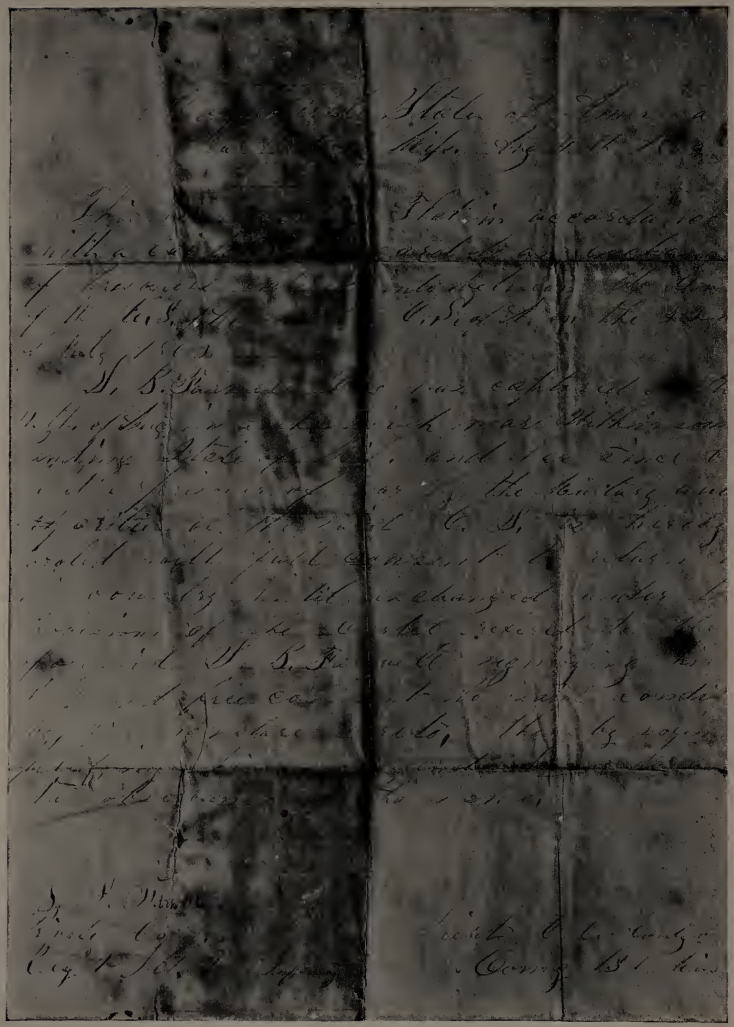
---

*"Dr. Willis Henri Philleo, 52 years old, died yesterday at his residence, 155 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. His funeral services will be held at his late home, on Wednesday evening, and interment will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Dr. Philleo was born in Lyndon, Ill., and was educated in Morrison Preparatory School, Chicago College and in the University of the City of New York. He had been a practising physician in the Bedford section for twenty years. He was a former member of the board of vestrymen of the Epiphany Episcopal Church, and was a member of Acanthus Lodge No. 719, F. and A. M. He was a member of the Medical society of the County of Kings, The Associated Physicians of Long Island, the American Medical Society, the Brooklyn Pathological Society, and the National Geographic Society."



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SELAH BURLINGAME FARWELL[8] No. 2960,
of Osborne, Kans., 83 years of age.



From Photograph of a Cartel issued to SELAH BURLINGAME FARWELL[8] No. 2960, after his capture at Wilkinson's Landing, Miss., 1863.

SELAH BURLINGAME FARWELL[8] No. 2960
About 18 years of age. During the Civil War.
In State Militia Uniform.

4202 + V. Grace Velma b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Harris Austin Smith.
4203 + VI. Selah Clay b. Oct. 4, 1880; m. Fern Robinson.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
S. B. Farwell, Osborne, Kan., 1918, 1927.

2962 SETH O. ADAMS[8] (*Eunice Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Orleans, N. Y., June 3, 1836; m. Mar. 11, 1858, Pillar Point, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Frances Jackson. Mr. Adams d. Jan. 16, 1893, in Watertown, N. Y.

Children:

4204 + I. William Henry Adams b. Sept. 30, 1861; m. Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
4205 + II. Adelbert Kendrick Adams b. Feb. 20, 1864; m. (1) Eva M. Lepper; m. (2) Mrs. Maud Bates.
4206 + III. Cora Frances Adams b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. Asa N. Bates.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Mertie A. Rathbun, Watertown, N. Y.
Family Bible.

2965 KENDRICK S. ADAMS[8] (*Eunice Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1843; m. Aug. 6, 1864, Susan Fohs. He d. Oct. 28, 1896. Resided in York, Penn.

Children:

4207 I. Seth Adams .
4208 II. Edwin Adams b. ——; resided in York, Penn.
4209 III. John Adams b. ——; resided in York, Penn.
4210 VI. Ella Adams.

May not be a complete list of children.

Mrs. Mertie A. Rathbun, Watertown, N. Y., 1927.

2970 PHILO M. BROWN[8] (*Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1832, in Lorraine, N. Y.; m. in Lorraine, Jan. 16, 1855, Melina Gillett; b. Sept. 21, 1835, and d. Aug. 18, 1891, Lorraine, N. Y. He d. Jan. 27, 1911.

Children:

4211 I. Ida May Brown b. Aug. 4, 1856; d. Aug. 24, 1858.
4212 + II. Hattie E. Brown b. June 4, 1858; m. George F. Grow.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

2972 HELEN J. BROWN[8] (*Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1836 or 1837, Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1859, in Lorraine, J. Dempster Chamberlain, who d. May 21, 1904. Mrs. Helen J. (Brown) Chamberlain, d. Columbus, O., Apr. 5, 1906.

Children:

4213 I. Fred B. Chamberlain b. in Belleville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Elizabeth Immel, Rochester, N. Y. No issue. He d. Mar. 7, 1923.
4214 II. Frank D. Chamberlain b. in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1864; m. July 23, 1903, Elizabeth Schur, Columbus, O. No issue.

4215 III. Clarence M. Chamberlain b. Sept. 5, 1873. Unmarried. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

Mrs. Nettie B. Hare, Upper Sandusky, O., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

2973 CHARLES BRONSON BROWN[8] (*Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Lorraine, N. Y., Sarah C. Hudson, who d. Feb. 2, 1876. Charles Bronson Brown d. Gaylord, Mich., Mar. 27, 1899.

Children:

4216 I. Charles Brown b. July 24, 1863; d. Jan. 1864.
4217 + II. Addie May Brown b. Sept. 17, 1866; m. Rollin DeWitt Bailey.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

2974 ADELAIDE A. BROWN[8] (*Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. May 30, 1866, Joseph H. Knight. She d. Apr. 30, 1885.

Child:

4218 I. Clark B. Knight b. Feb. 16, 1869; deceased.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

2976 AARON BROWN[8] (*Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Adams, N. Y., Amanda M. Warn, d. Nov. 10, 1848.

Children:

4219 I. Flora Agnes Brown b. Sept. 3, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1865.
4220 + II. Emma A. Brown b. May 6, 1866; m. (1) William Maddison; m. (2) John Wescott.
4221 + III. Charles Aaron Brown b. Aug. 19, 1868; m. Ida B. Clark.
4222 + IV. Fred Albert Brown b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Bird E. Ryal.
4223 + V. Will S. Brown b. Sept. 30, 1872; m. Carrie B. Runyan.
4224 VI. Infant Brown b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Oct. 6, 1874.
4225 + VII. Dora L. Brown b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. Frederic C. Brooks.
4226 +VIII. Jennie M. Brown b. Jan. 11, 1880; m. Frank C. Baker.
4227 IX. Levi H. Brown b. Aug. 19, 1884.
4228 + X. Nellie Brown b. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Robert Hodge.
4229 + XI. Leon E. Brown b. Jan. 13, 1891; m. Ella A. Eaton.

Mrs. Nettie (Brown) Hare, Upper Sandusky, O., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

2977 ANTOINETTE J. BROWN[8] (*Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 15, 1847, Lorraine, N. Y.; m. there Oct. 23, 1872, Curtis B. Hare, who was b. Oct. 13, 1844.

Children b. Upper Sandusky, O.:

4230 I. Infant Hare b. July 30, 1873; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
4231 II. Adelaide Hare b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. Jan. 20, 1912, Mark W. Selby. Res. Portsmouth, O.
4232 + III. Levi Brown Hare b. Sept. 18, 1877; m. Annette Gottfried.
4233 IV. Helen Emma Hare b. Mar. 30, 1880; d. May 31, 1881.

Mrs. Nettie (Brown) Hare, Upper Sandusky, O., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

2978 MEDORA C. BROWN[8] (*Sabina Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Lorraine, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1849; m. (1) William H. Cromwell, June 6, 1870, Lorraine, N. Y.; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1880, Montgomery M. Goodwin. She d. Oct. 5, 1908.

Children by first marriage b. Cleveland, O.:

4234 I. William B. Cromwell b. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Florence Weist.

By second marriage:

4235 II. Montgomery M. Goodwin, jr. b. Nov. 3, 1885.

Montgomery M. Goodwin, Boston, Mass., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

2980 WILLIAM DARIUS FOX[8] (*Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1832, Lorraine, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1869, Rose Furbish. He d. Dec. 1879. Res. Albion, Mich.

Children:

4236 I. Mabel Fox b. ——.
4237 II. Harry Fox b. ——; d. ——. Killed while coasting at 12 yrs. of age.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Nettie (Brown) Hare, Upper Sandusky, O., 1924.

2981 JAMES MONROE FOX[8] (*Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1834, Lorraine, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1858, Phoebe O. Hall, who d. Apr. 16, 1892; m. (2) Mar. 1895, Lorraine, N. Y., Julia A. Tyler. Moved 1882 to Mannsville, N. Y., where he d. July 14, 1904.

Children:

4238 + I. William Hall Fox b. June 18, 1859; m. Inez E. Fulton.
4239 II. Frederick Thomas Fox b. Dec. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1888.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
W. H. Fox, Mannsville, N. Y., 1918.

2983 LEANDER P. FOX[8] (*Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1862, Lorraine, N. Y., Jane E. Anguire, and resided on farm near Lorraine, N. Y. He d. in 1913.

Child b. Lorraine, N. Y.:

4240 + I. Edwin Leroy Fox b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. May Butts.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

2984 SABINA JANE FOX[8] (*Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1841, Lorraine, N. Y.; m. in Adams Center, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1863, Hymeneus Edward Sherman, b. Feb. 23, 1842. Removed to Sandy Creek, N. Y., where she d. May 12, 1913. Hymeneus Edward Sherman d. in Sandy Creek, Nov. 26, 1909.

Child:

4241 + I. Frank William Sherman b. Feb. 19, 1866; m. Flora Althea Wardell.

Mrs. Frank W. Sherman, Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1924.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

2987 WINFIELD M. FOX[8] (*Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1850, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1876, Lucy Sophronia Whiting, dau. of John C. and Cordelia (Beecher) Whiting, in Three Mile Bay, N. Y. Winfield M. Fox d. Oct. 10, 1923, in Taberg, N. Y.

Children:

4242 + I. Charles Fox b. July 4, 1877, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y.; m. Flora Isabel Savery.
4243 II. Mildred Fox b. Sept. 24, 1893, in Taberg, N. Y.; m. George H. Blake, June 29, 1922. Mr. Blake is a veteran of the World War, wounded in action. No issue. Res. Taberg, N. Y.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Geo. H. Blake, Taberg, N. Y., 1924.

2988 EUNICE SABINA ADSIT[8] (*Phila Avis Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 1, 1838; m. George Aldrich. She d. Feb. 20, 1859.

Children:

4244 I. Flora Aldrich b. ——; m. (1) George Daver; m. (2) Oct. 1912, E. W. Barker. 5 children, girls.
4245 II. Phila Aldrich b. ——.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

2989 NANCY MARIA ADSIT[8] (*Phila Avis Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 186–, —— Williams.

Children:

4246 I. Elnora S. Williams b. Sept. 1862.
4247 II. Phila A. Williams b. July 1867.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

2992 ELIJAH ROLLA ADSIT[8] (*Phila Avis Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 23, 1846; m. Dec. 9, 1872, Sarah Jane Templeton, who was b. July 14, 1859. He d. Apr. 1, 1901. Res. Redfield, N. Y.

Children:

4248 + I. William Selah Adsit b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Bertha L. Rice.
4249 + II. Frank Erwin Adsit b. Mar. 7, 1875; m. Mayne Eleanor Riply.
4250 III. Grace May Adsit b. Oct. 20, 1878.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

3000 EMMA ELIZA FARWELL[8] (*Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1850, in Denmark, N. Y.;

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Schoolhouse in Jefferson Co., N. Y., where Winfield M. Fox attended school as a boy.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Winfield M. Fox[8] No. 2987, of Taberg, N. Y.
Son of Eliza Farwell[7] No. 1773.

m. (1) Oct. 21, 1868, in Morrison, Ill., Warren Gordon, b. in 1836 in Herkimer Co., N. Y. He d. in Merna, Neb.; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1883, William A. Latham in Unionville, Ill. He was b. Oct. 23, 1847.

By first marriage b. Ustic, Ill.:

4251 + I. Lee Grant Gordon b. July 31, 1869; m. Libbie Fessenden.
4252 + II. Lila Glen Gordon b. Dec. 7, 1871; m. William Brotherton.
4253 III. Arthur Obed Gordon b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. Pearl Head in 1907. No issue.

Children by second marriage b. De Witt, Ia.:

4254 IV. Helen Lorrenne Latham b. Sept. 7, 1887; m. Arthur Dahn in 1909. No issue.
4255 V. Talbot Farwell Latham b. July 12, 1889; unmarried (1924). He is employed by the Government in the Arsenal at Rock Island, Ill.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Emma E. Latham, De Witt, Ia., 1907-1924.

3001 CARRIE ADELLA FARWELL[8] (*Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1852, Denmark, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1868, in Morrison, Ill., Charles W. Lyon; m. (2) De Witt, Ia., June 4, 1900, George K. Ryder. Res. De Witt, Ia.

Children by first marriage:

4256 I. Gertie Lyon b. Feb. 21, 1873.
4257 II. Frank Lyon b. Aug. 31, 1879.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. George K. Ryder, De Witt, Ia., 1906.

3002 J. D. FARWELL[8] (*Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 24, 1856, in Ustick, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. (1) in Gardenplain, Ill., Nov. 7, 1877, Louisa Cynthia Hill, b. July 19, 1857, in Vermont. She d. Feb. 5, 1890, in Fulton, Ill., leaving eight small children.

Mr. Farwell m. (2) Dec. 31, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Jones, who was b. Apr. 13, 1870, in Thomson, Ill., He d. Feb. 18, 1917, in Fulton, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

4258 + I. Fred D. b. July 29, 1879, Rock Island Co., Ill.; m. Anna Rick.
4259 + II. Bessie May b. Feb. 27, 1881; m. William Rick.
4260 + III. John D. b. Dec. 9, 1882, Gardenplain, Ill.; m. Cora May Elftman.
4261 + IV. Luella Belle b. July 4, 1884, Ustick, Ill.; m. Jacob W. Green.
4262 V. Mabel Maude b. Oct. 15, 1885, Ustick, Ill.
4263 + VI. Minnie Blanche b. Nov. 17, 1887, Fulton, Ill.; m. Bert Pringle.
4264 + VII. Ora De Alton b. Sept. 14, 1888, Fulton, Ill.; m. Jennie Sheldon.
4265 +VIII. Orville Sheldon b. Jan. 21, 1890, Fulton, Ill.; m. Hannah Armstrong.

By second marriage:

4266 IX. Volney Solomon b. June 11, 1892, Ustick, Ill.; d. July 29, 1912, Fulton, Ill.
4267 + X. Leona Betsy b. Nov. 7, 1893, Carroll Co., Ill.; m. Edward Bennett.
4268 + XI. Robert J. b. Jan. 25, 1895, Carroll Co., Ill.; m. Edith Snyder.
4269 + XII. Edna Alice b. June 5, 1896, Carroll Co., Ill.; m. Lee Hurlbert.
4270 +XIII. William McKinley b. Mar. 10, 1898, Carroll Co., Ill.; m. (1) Lulu Howe; m. (2) Leola Frankfather.

4271 +XIV. Frank Benton b. Jan. 28, 1900, Morrison, Ill.; m. (1) Helen Kettleson; m. (2) Geneva Anderson.
4272 + XV. Gertrude Lola b. Mar. 8, 1903; m. Earl Funnel.
4273 XVI. Theodore Rosevelt b. Jan. 29, 1905, Fulton, Ill.
4274 XVII. J. D. b. Sept. 28, 1906, Fulton, Ill.

Mrs. John Farwell, Morrison, Ill., 1927.

3003 NELLIE FLORA FARWELL[8] (*Solomon*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. near Fulton, Ill., Sept. 3, 1859; m. near Fulton, Feb. 5, 1877, George W. Birt, who was b. Feb. 1, 1859. Res. near Fulton, Ill.

Children:

4275 I. William E. Birt b. Mar. 26, 1880.
4276 II. Lulla Birt b. Apr. 11, 1882.
4277 III. George H. Birt b. Aug. 26, 1884.
4278 IV. Emma Birt b. Nov. 22, 1886; d. Sept. 13, 1909.
4279 V. Willie Dale Birt b. May 3, 1889; d. Sept. 18, 1893.
4280 VI. Lee H. Birt b. Mar. 16, 1893.
4281 VII. Nellie M. Birt b. Feb. 5, 1895.
4282 VIII. Ella L. Birt b. May 28, 1897.
4283 IX. Alta F. Birt b. May 3, 1900.
4284 X. Earl Arthur Birt b. Jan. 25, 1902.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

3015 DESDEMONIA RALEIGH LASELL[8] (*Hannah Rebecca Farwell*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1851, in Rushford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1880, in Centerville, N. Y., George Wilklow, son of Abraham and Katherina (West) Wilklow, who was b. in Perry, N. Y., June 18, 1853. He was a farmer in Hume, N. Y.

Children all but second child b. in Centerville, N. Y.:

4285 I. Clarence W. Wilklow b. June 16, 1881.
4286 II. Dana Charles Wilklow b. Feb. 21, 1883, in Perry, N. Y.
4287 III. Edyth Wilklow b. Nov. 5, 1886.
4288 IV. Frank Wilklow b. Apr. 2, 1889.
4289 V. Kathryn Wilklow b. Feb. 15, 1892.

"Brewster Genealogy," 1908.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

3022 ALBERT H. FARWELL[8] (*Alonzo*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Rushville, N. Y.; m. Mar. 26, 1872, Susan Viola, dau. of Rufus Alfred and Lucinda (Aker) Adams, who was b. July 3, 1850. Res. Farmersville, R. F. D., 1910.

Child b. in Rushford, N. Y.:

4290 I. Dorrance b. Dec. 14, 1874; res. Rushford, N. Y.

"Adams Genealogy," 1898.
A. H. Farwell, Farmersville, N. Y., 1910.

3028 GEORGE O. FARWELL[8] (*Lemuel Dean*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1848, in Rushford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1874, Arvilla A. Adams, dau. of Rufus Alfred and Lucinda (Aker) Adams, who was b. in Rushford, N. Y., July 4, 1854.

Child b. in Rushford, N. Y.:

4291 + I. Grace Malvene b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Roscoe C. Lynde.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
"Adams Genealogy," 1898.

3032 MILO DEVI FARWELL[8] (*Lowell M.*[7], *Russell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Rushford, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1852; m. (1) June 26, 1875, in Lyndon, N. Y., Ella Jane Stevenson, dau. of John and Eliza Ann (Moorhouse) Stevenson, who was b. July 22, 1848, in Farmersville, N. Y., and d. in Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 31, 1913. He m. (2) May 10, 1915, Ella Jane Bates, in Angelica, N. Y. He d. June 3, 1922.

Children by first marriage:

4292 + I. Harriet Lorene b. Sept. 4, 1881, in Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Earl George Kingsley.

4293 + II. Ada Antoinette b. July 7, 1883, in Lyndon, N. Y.; m. George Pearman Waller.

M. D. Farwell, Franklinville, N. Y., 1914.
Mrs. Ada A. (Farwell) Waller, Pontiac, Mich., 1917, 1924.
Mrs. Harriet Lorena (Farwell) Kingsley, Franklinville, N. Y., 1917.

3035 ELLA LOUISE FARWELL[8] (*Lowell M.*[7], *Russell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1861, in Rushford, N. Y.; m. Odell Edwin Cooper, who was b. in Java Village, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1857. She d. in Franklinville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1906. He d. in Arcade, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1910. Mr. Cooper was a direct lineal descendant of Hannah Dustin.

Children:

4294 I. Raymond Lafayette Cooper b. in Holland, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1883; m. May 26, 1914, in Boonton, N. J., Isabel Mae Van Ness, who was b. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 18, 1880. Mr. Cooper is a minister of the Methodist denomination, a Ph. B. (1911) of Syracuse University, N. Y., and a B. D. (1914) of Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.

4295 II. Harry Claude Cooper b. ——; resides in Silver Springs, N. Y.

4296 III. Adelaide Louise Cooper b. ——; m. E. J. Booth, who is a graduate pharmacist. Res. Saranac Lake, N. Y.

HANNAH DUSTIN IN HISTORY.

According to Dr. N. Bouton's History of Concord, Mass., Thomas Dustin married Hannah, the oldest child of Michael and Hannah Emerson, Dec. 3, 1677. They had thirteen children. It was this Hannah (Emerson) Dustin who became famous.

During an incursion by the Indians upon Haverhill, Mass., on March 15, 1697, a party attacked the house of Thomas Dustin, captured Mrs. Dustin in bed with an infant seven days old, and her nurse, Mary Neff. They dashed out the brains of the infant against a tree, and set fire to the house. The captives were marched through the wilderness to the home of the Indians on a small island where the village of Penacook now is. In the night, when the Indians were asleep, the two captive women, with the assistance of a boy who had been captured in Worcester, Mass., some time before, killed ten of the Indians by striking them upon the head, and the three captives escaped and returned to Haverhill. On the

21st of the following April the three went to Boston, carrying with them the scalps of the Indians, and other evidences of the exploit. They received as a reward £50 from the General Court, and many valuable presents from other sources.

A few years ago a monument was erected to the memory of Hannah Dustin on this island, and to mark the spot where the tragedy occurred.

From the "History of Claremont, Mass.,"
by Otis F. R. Waite, 1895.

Rev. Raymond L. Cooper, Ariel, Pa., 1917.
Family records, from Rev. Cooper, 1917.

3037 PETER BENT III[8] (*Peter Bent, jr.*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 17, 1836; m. Nancy Cottrell, Nov. 13, 1855.

Child:

4297 I. Byron D. Bent b. May 24, 1856; res. San Francisco, Calif.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
"Bent Genealogy."

3038 HENRIETTA BENT[8] (*Peter Bent, jr.*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1838, in Denmark, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1857, W. D. G. Cottrell; moved in 1871 to Clarence, Ia. Mrs. Henrietta (Bent) Cottrell d. in Chicago.

Child:

4298 I. Myron Bent Cottrell b. Feb. 25, 1861.

"Bent Genealogy."
Farwell Ms., 1907.

3044 GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN[8] (*Tamar Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1834, in Leraysville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1858, in Leraysville, Mary Jane Weaver. They removed to Clarence, Ia. Mr. Brown d. Dec. 25, 1914, in Augusta, Kan.

Child b. Rockbridge, Ill.:

4299 + I. Warren E. Brown b. Nov. 26, 1865; m. Icy May Rodgers.

Mr. Warren E. Brown, Wichita, Kan., 1926.
Mrs. James Gillespie, Wichita, Kan., 1927.

3048 ADALINE DIADEMA BROWN[8] (*Tamar Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1846, in Leray, Jefferson County, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1868, in Morrison, Ill., Renaldo Sidney Lasher, who was b. Aug. 12, 1839, in Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children:

4300 + I. Henry Page Lasher b. Jan. 28, 1870, Carrol Co., Ill.; m. Jessie M. Skinner.
4301 II. Charles Sidney Lasher b. Sept. 11, 1871; d. Dec. 30, 1871.

Ralph Van Vechten[9] No. 4305, of Chicago, Ill.
Great-grandson of HANNAH FARWELL[6] No. 744.

Carl Van Vechten[9] No. 4307, of New York City.
Great-grandson of HANNAH FARWELL[6] No. 744.

4302 + III. Lewa Frances Lasher b. Aug. 15, 1874, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. John H. Martin.

4303 + IV. Albert Cyrus Lasher b. Apr. 8, 1876, Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. Edyth Norton.

4304 + V. John Wilson Lasher b. Oct. 25, 1878; m. Cora M. Smaltz.

Mrs. R. E. Lasher, Morrison, Ill., 1926.

3050 CHARLES DUANE VAN VECHTEN[8] (*Ilona Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Ada Amanda Fitch.

Children:

4305 I. Ralph Van Vechten b. Aug. 29, 1862; m. Fannie Brownell Maynard, of Tama, Ia. Mr. Van Vechten is a banker. He was educated in the public schools of Cedar Rapids, Ia., and in Minneapolis University. He began his life work in the newspaper business in Cedar Rapids in 1878-1889, when he changed to banking, being bank clerk, cashier, and then the President of the Cedar Rapids National Bank, in 1910 and Chairman of the Board from 1921 on. In 1905 he was 2nd Vice-President and Vice-President in 1909-10 of the Commercial National Bank of Chicago, and Vice-President of its successor, the Continental and Commercial National Bank in 1910; also Vice-President of the Continental and Commercial Safe Deposit Co., a director of the Continental & Commercial Trust and Savings Bank, and President of the State Bank of Chicago. He is a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, of the Holland Societies of New York and Chicago; of the Chicago Michigan Society, and the Hawkeye Society. In politics he is an Independent Republican and he belongs to the following clubs: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Cliff Dwellers, and the Caxton and Attic Clubs. He d. June 28, 1927, Chicago, Ill. Issue: Dau. Duane Van Vechten.

4306 + II. Emma Van Vechten b. June 11, 1869; m. Clifford Kastner Shaffer.

4307 III. Carl Van Vechten b. June 17, 1880, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.; m. Fania Marinoff. Mr. Van Vechten is an author of note. He was graduated from the University of Chicago, Ph. B. in 1903. He is a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. He began his career as assistant musical critic on the New York Times, 1906-1907; 1910-1913. Previously had published Old English Ditties, 1904. He was Paris Correspondent of the New York Times, 1908-1909. Editor of Program Notes for the Symphony Society of New York, 1910-1911; Contributor of Musical Biographies, to revised Edition of the Century Dictionary, 1911; Dramatic critic of the New York Press, 1913-1914; and author of the following: Music after the Great War, 1915, Music and Bad Manners, 1916, Interpreters and Interpretations, 1917, The Merry-Go-Round, 1918, Music of Spain, 1918, In the Garrett, 1920, A Letter by Morgan Lewis Fitch, 1920, Interpreters, 1920, The Tiger in the House, 1920, Lords of the Housetops, 1921, Peter Whiffle, His life and works, 1922. The Blind Bow-Boy, 1923, The Tattoed Countess, 1924.

Ralph Van Vechten, Chicago, Ill., 1926.
Van Vechten Shaffer, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1927.
"Who's Who in America," 1925.
"Boston Transcript," June 29, 1927.

3058 ORIN M. BENT[8] (*Lemuel M. Bent*[7], *Hannah Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Mary F. Twining, of Union Grove, Ill.

Child:

4308 I. Letta F. Bent b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. Feb. 2, 1887, R. Z. Tilton.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

3077 TAMAR SMITH[8] (*Sophia Moors*[7], *Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1839; m. Dec. 17, 1857, Alexander Rumble, who d. Feb. 28, 1910. Resides in Glens Falls, N. Y. (1914).

Children:

4309 + I. Emmogene Sophia Rumble b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. Joseph M. Le Roque.
4310 + II. John M. Rumble b. July 26, 1871; m. —— ——.

(Confusion of records. May not be correct.)
Editor.

Farwell Ms., 1907.
Mrs. Tamar Rumble, Glens Falls, N. Y., 1914.
Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1918.

3084 CHESTER L. SMITH[8] (*Sally Moors*[7], *Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 21-31, 1835, in Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y.; m. in Brockport, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1856, Cordelia L. Crook, who was b. June 12, 1835, and d. Sept. 13, 1912. He d. Apr. 16, 1908, near Deer River, N. Y.

Children:

4311 I. Emma C. Smith b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. near Deer River, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1887, Wesley D. Henry. She d. Nov. 3, 1889, near Copenhagen, N. Y.
4312 II. Fred A. Smith b. Mar. 21, 1868.
4313 III. Cady M. Smith b. Dec. 6, 1869.

Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Idaho, 1918.
Mr. J. D. Farwell, Waterville, Kan.
Levi Moors' Family Bible, owned by Chester L. Smith, 1910.

3087 AUGUSTA LOVILA CADY[8] (*Lovila Moors*[7], *Betsey Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1846, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Sept. 20, 1869, in De Soto, Mo., Kennedy Packard, son of Jason B. and Cornelia (Kennedy) Packard, who was b. Jan. 20, 1848, in Albion, Mich. Mr. Packard died Apr. 5, 1927. In 1901 he moved with his family to Idaho, and settled in Boise, where he served for two years in the government land office, and later was deputy state treasurer. In 1907, with his family, he moved to Twin Falls, Idaho, he being one of the pioneer citizens and the first realty dealer there. The Packard home was one of the first structures erected in Twin Falls.

Mrs. Packard is a college woman, a Republican, and a leading club woman. She was instrumental in organizing the first literary club in Twin Falls and has been a prominent member of the D. A. R. for years, at one time holding the position of State Regent. For over forty years she has been greatly interested in welfare work, especially among delinquent children and the poor.

Mr. and Mrs. Packard were the founders of the First Presbyterian Church in Twin Falls and organizers of the Associated Charities for the relief of the poor. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1919. The

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Augusta Lovila (Cady) Packard[8] No. 3087, granddaughter of BETSEY FARWELL[6] No. 745, and her husband, Kennedy Packard, of Twin Falls, Idaho. Taken on her Golden Wedding day in her wedding dress.

picture of Mrs. Kennedy in our book was taken on this occasion, and she was wearing her wedding dress of fifty years before.

Children:

4314 I. Erma Marguerite Packard b. Dec. 14, 1870, in Red Oak, Ia.; m. (1) Sept., 1889, Sherman A. Robinson; m. (2) May 16, 1907, G. D. Johnson. Res. Twin Falls, Idaho.
4315 II. Rea Cady Packard b. Oct. 25, 1872.
4316 III. Harold Augustus Packard b. Oct. 23, 1874, in Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. June 26, 1901, Hattie Smith. Res. Lincoln, Neb.
4317 IV. Madeline Augusta Packard b. Jan. 10, 1882, in Red Oak, Ia.; m. (1) Dec. 1904, Carl A. Camp. He d. Aug. 12, 1909, and she m. (2) Jan. 11, 1911, Isaac Brown, res. Lexington, Neb.

Mrs. Kennedy Packard, Twin Falls, Ia., 1914, 1924, 1927.

3092 LEONARD NEWTON FARWELL[8] (*Gov. Leonard J.*[7], *Capt. James*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1856, Madison, Wis.; m. Mar. 3, 1895, Grant City, Mo., Lois Snyder, b. Dec. 29, 1861, in Ind., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. C. Snyder. They removed to Hayward, Calif., where he d. Aug. 25, 1899. Mrs. Farwell d. May 1, 1899.

Children:

4318 I. Leonard James b. Dec. 25, 1885, Grant City, Mo.; d. June 21, 1900. Bur. Grant City, Mo., in same lot with grandparents.
4319 II. Jennie May b. July 7, 1890; m. Carl Haas. She was reared by her grandmother, Mrs. Snyder. Res. in St. Joseph, Mo., and later moved to Tex.

"Ill. Hist. of Wisconsin," Tuttle, 1875.
Appendix, "Hist. Deerfield, Mass." 1896.
"Hist. Madison, Wis." Durrie, 1874.
Mrs. Cornelia (Farwell) Munn, Washington, D. C., 1927.

3093 CORNELIA LOUISE FARWELL[8] (*Gov. Leonard J.*[7], *Capt. James*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1881, in Grant City, Mo., Henry B. Munn, a lawyer, of Washington, D. C.

Children:

4320 + I. Henry Farwell Munn b. Dec. 21, 1882 in Grant City, Mo.; m. Charlotte Dunning.
4321 + II. Helen Cornelia Munn b. Nov. 18, 1884, Washington, D. C.; m. Robert Everett Wayland.
4322 III. Marguerite Campbell Munn b. Nov. 23, 1886, Washington, D. C.
4323 + IV. Harvey Timlow Munn b. July 26, 1890, Washington, D. C.; m. Blanche Elizabeth Lusk.

Mrs. Cornelia (Farwell) Munn, Washington, D. C., 1927.
Appendix, "Hist. Deerfield, Mass.," 1896.

3095 DAVID A. CRATSENBURG[8] (*Salona Alton*[7], *Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5]. *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. ——, Moved to Adrian, Ill.

Children:

4324 I. Amanda Cratsenburg b. ——.
4325 II. Monferd Cratsenburg b. ——.
4326 III. Ella Cratsenburg b. ——.
4327 IV. Harley Cratsenburg b. ——.

Andrew Murray Cratsenburg, Fountain Green, Ill., 1906.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

3096 ANDREW MURRAY CRATSENBURG[8] (*Salona Alton*[7], *Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. (1) Zilpha Ellen Perkins; m. (2) ——.

Children by first marriage:

4328 I. Son Cratsenburg b. ——.
4329 II. Daughters (10) Cratsenburg.

By second marriage:

4330 XII. Effie Cratsenburg b. ——.
4331 XIII. May Cratsenburg b. ——.
4332 XIV. Infant Cratsenburg b. ——.

Andrew Murray Cratsenburg, Fountain Green, Ill., 1906.
Farwell Ms., 1907.

3111 BENTON D. KEYES[8] (*Lucy Alton*[7], *Lucy Farwell*[6], *Abel*[5], *Edward*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1857, in Centerville, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1874, Alice M. Barron.

Child:

4333 I. Royce Keyes b. Mar. 15, 1876.

Farwell Ms., 1907.

3152 CHARLES HERBERT FARWELL[8] (*Isaiah*[7], *Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1855; m. Dec. 10, 1876, Lydia Ellen Quimby, who was b. Oct. 9, 1859. She was the dau. of Frederick Hanson and Elizabeth Ellen (Welch) Quimby. Res. Kittery, Me. (1921).

Children:

4434 I. Georgie Eugenie b. Apr. 5, 1879.
4335 II. Eva Blanche b. Aug. 21, 1882.
4336 III. Ethel May b. Apr. 8, 1887.

C. H. Farwell, Kittery, Me., 1918.
"Quimby Genealogy."

3155 WILLIAM ISAIAH FARWELL[8] (*Isaiah*[7], *Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. ——.

Child:

4337 I. Pauline b. ——.

C. H. Farwell, Kittery, Me., 1921.

3156 LOUISE MARTHA FARWELL[8] (*Isaiah*[7], *Peter*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1865; m. —— Jacobs. They reside in Oquonquit, Me.

Child:

4338 I. Reginald Farwell Jacobs b. ——.

C. H. Farwell, Kittery, Me., 1921.

3179 ABEL STEPHEN FARWELL[8] (*Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1836;

m. (1) Oct. 9, 1864, in Fitchburg, Emily Amelia Bates, who was b. in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1838, a dau. of David and Sally S. Bates. She d. Nov. 5, 1883, and he m. (2) Nov. 14, 1884, Mrs. Elise A. (Howe) Kenney, widow of Nathaniel Kenney, who was b. Feb. 24, 1839, and d. Aug. 21, 1912. She was the dau. of Addison and Ede W. Howe.

Abel Stephen Farwell d. Feb. 21, 1916.

Children by first marriage:

4339 I. Alice b. in Apr. 1870; d. Mar. 1871.
4340 II. Lena Elizabeth b. Jan. 29, 1871, adopted; m. June 19, 1889, Frederick Addison Jefts. Had one child, Marion Emma Jefts, b. July 16, 1894; m. Aug. 5, 1914, Rockwood Ray Miles.

By second marriage:

4341 + III. Ralph Edgar b. Mar. 15, 1886; m. Elsie Florence Cross.

Mrs. Lena Elizabeth (Farwell) Jefts, Ashburnham, Mass., 1918.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3184 SAMUEL WARD FARWELL[8] (*Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 31, 1845; m. Jan. 16-17, 1869, in South Boston, Mass., Harriet Achsah Dows, dau. of Calvin and Mary Ann (Townsend) Dows, who was b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 20, 1849. She d. Dec. 29, 1910.

Samuel Ward Farwell was a druggist. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 22, 1917.

Children:

4342 I. Florence Elizabeth b. July 27, 1872, in Boston, Mass.
4343 II. Frank Fiske b. Feb. 1, 1878, in Arlington, Mass. Served in the U. S. Army during the War with Spain; served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1917.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Dows, "Dowse Family in America," 1890.

3185 AUSTIN M. FARWELL[8] (*Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1849, Ashburnham, Mass.; m. May 1, 1870, Fitchburg, Mass., Charlotte H. Bullard, b. abt. 1852, Westboro, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Mary Ann C. Bullard.

Children:

4343A I. Austin M., jr. b. Aug. 8, 1874, Lawrence, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1898, Litchfield, Conn., Sarah F. Smith, b. 1874 Litchfield, dau. of Henry and Lucy (Griswold) Smith.
4343B II. Infant daughter b. ——; d. Mar. 1, 1872, Fitchburg.

Mass. State Vital Records.

3186 LELIA MYRA FARWELL[8] (*Abel*[7], *Abel*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 14, 1851, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Franklin Harrison Crossman, of Berlin, Mass., who was b. June 12, 1846, in Bolton, Mass. He was the son of John W. and Evalina Crossman. He was a machinist.

Children first two b. in Fitchburg, Mass., others in Berlin, Mass.:

4344 + I. Alice Bertha Crossman b. July 29, 1872; m. Ernest A. Bickford.
4345 II. Walter Ivers Crossman b. Nov. 5, 1874.
4346 + III. Harrison Austin Crossman b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. Mabel Elizabeth Ware.
4347 + IV. Agnes Blanche Crossman b. July 11, 1882; m. Carlton Willard Howe.
4348 V. Kenneth Ward Crossman b. July 14, 1896.

Mrs. Lelia Myra (Farwell) Crossman, Ashburnham, Mass., 1918.

3193 JOHN ALBRO FARWELL[8] (*John Thurston*[7], *John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 3, 1833; m. Ava M. Chambers. He lived in Chicago.

Child:

4349 I. John Arthur b. ——; m. —— ——; res. Chicago, Ill., and Los Angeles, Calif.

Mass. State Vital Records.

3198 JANE THURSTON TODD FARWELL[8] (*John Thurston*[7], *John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Edward Payson Downe, who was b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 12, 1837. He was the son of Levi and Mary Ann (——) Downe. At the time of his marriage he was in the insurance business. He was secretary of the Mutual Insurance Co.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

4350 I. Leon Halbert Downe b. Aug. 18, 1875; d. Apr. 15, 1894.
4351 II. Herman Lincoln Downe b. Oct. 2, 1876; d. Mar. 9, 1877.
4352 III. Albro Farwell Downe } Twins b. Aug. 1, 1879.
4353 IV. Albion Whitney Downe }
4354 V. Sylvia Louise Downe b. Dec. 3, 1883.
4355 VI. Julia Maria Downe b. Mar. 16, 1889.

"John Gibson and His Descendants," 1900.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3203 THOMES THURSTON FARWELL[8] (*Thomas Thurston*[7], *John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1832, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. June 13, 1856, Harriet E. Chase, in Wilmot, N. H. He d. Aug. 24, 1863.

Child:

4356 I. Frank E. b. in 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1881, in Moultonboro, Lizzie S. Dow, dau. of True P. and Eunice C. (——) Dow. He was an engineer, and resided in Farmington, N. H., at the time of his marriage.

Mass. State Vital Records.
N. H. State Vital Records.

3218 GEORGIANNA DURANT[8] (*Mary Eliza Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. (1) William F. Hayward; m. (2) Frank M. Lyon.

Child by first marriage:

4357 I. Harry Hayward b. ——.

"Thurston Genealogy," 1892.

3220 JOSEPH FOX[8] (*Mary Kimball Farwell*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 16, 1828; m. Emily Maria Barrett.

Children:

4358 I. Frederick J. Fox b. ——.
4359 II. Josephine A. Fox b. ——.
4360 III. M. Estella Fox b. ——.
4361 IV. Lizzie E. Fox b. ——.
4362 V. Mabel B. Fox b. ——.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
White, "White Genealogy," Vol. II.

3222 ABEL ADAMS FOX[8] (*Mary Kimball Farwell*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 7, 1833; m. Orsina B. Gerry.

Child:

4363 I. Ida Fox b. —— ; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Edward A. Bruce.

Mass. State Vital Records.
White, "White Genealogy," Vol. II.

3223 GEORGE JAMES FOX[8] (*Mary Kimball Farwell*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 21, 1836; m. Lizzie Rupp.

Children:

4364 I. Effie H. Fox b. ——.
4365 II. Bertha R. Fox b. ——.

White, "White Genealogy," Vol. II.
Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.

3224 MARTHA FOX[8] (*Mary Kimball Farwell*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 15, 1838; m. William Abel Russell.

Children:

4366 I. May Russell b. ——.
4367 II. Ella Russell b. ——.
4368 III. Charles Russell b. ——.

Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records.
White, "White Genealogy," Vol. II.

3225 ELIZA J. FARWELL[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 30, 1833; m. Mar. 30, 1851, George Franklin Sargent, who was b. Dec. 16, 1826, in Charlestown. He was a boot crimper at the time of his marriage. He was the son of Nathan Sargent. Lived in Randolph, Mass.

Children:

4369 I. George William Sargent b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1892, Mary Lizzie Hollis, who was b. Sept. 11, 1871. She was the dau. of Alvin Hollis, of Weymouth, Mass.

4370 II. Cora Adelaide Sargent b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1869.

Sargent, "Sargent Family," 1858.
White, "White Genealogy," Vol. II.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3226 JOSEPH JAMES FARWELL[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1837-8, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. in Fall River, Mass., July 23, 1862, Ariadnia Heatz, dau. of David and Mary A. (——) Heatz, who was b. in 1843, in Fall River.

Joseph James Farwell was a gunsmith, and resided in Millbury, Mass., at the time of his marriage.

He served in the army during the Civil War.

Children:

4371 I. Lily b. ——.
4372 II. Mattie b. ——.

White, "White Genealogy," Vol. II.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3227 BERTRAM HARRIS FARWELL[8] (*James K.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1857; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1884, Annabella Yerxa, who d. Apr. 8, 1887, in Cambridge, Mass. She was the dau. of Amos and Gertrude (——) Yerxa, and was b. in New Brunswick, R. I. He m. (2) May 21, 1888, Sarah Frances Sawyer, who was b. Feb. 6, 1860, dau. of William and Sarah Sawyer. Residence, North Cambridge, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

4373 I. Harris Yerxa b. Oct. 7, 1885; d. Jan. 22, 1886.
4374 II. Chester Allan b. Mar. 4, 1887; d. Apr. 1, 1887.

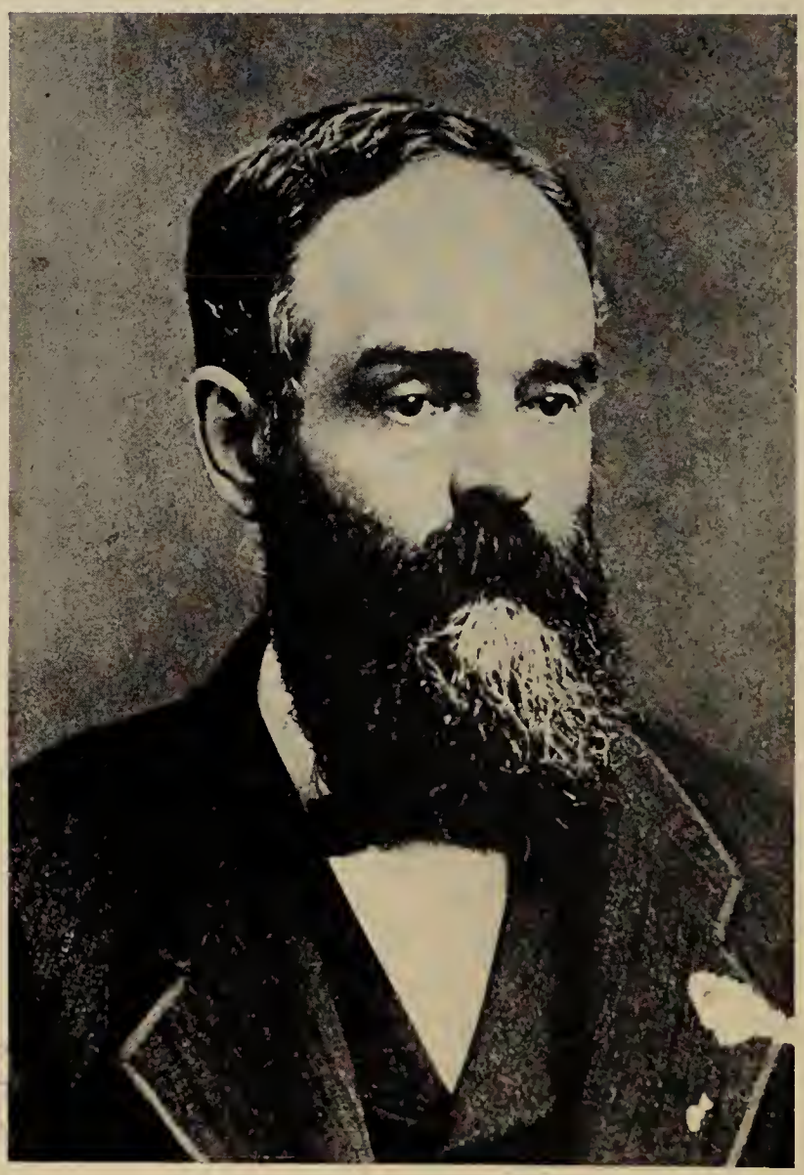
By second marriage:

4375 III. A son b. and d. May 8, 1889.
4376 IV. Henry Haskell b. Jan. 26, 1891.

White, "White Genealogy," Vol. II.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3228 JOHN DAVIS FARWELL[8] (*John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ischua, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1830; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1854, in Yorkshire, N. Y., Caroline Ruth Richardson, dau. of Isaac Kirk and Joanna (Nourse) Richardson, who was b. Aug. 31, 1833, in Yorkshire, N. Y. She d. Nov. 1, 1881, at Turners Falls, Mass., and he m. (2) Dec. 17, 1885, Julia Thayer, dau. of William Washington and Nancy (Hurd) Thayer, who was b. in Montague, Mass., Oct. 3, 1856, and is still living (1917). Mr. Farwell d. at Turners Falls, Mass., Nov. 10, 1911, and is buried there.

Farm house of JOHN HUBBARD FARWELL[7] No. 1886, Ischua, N. Y.
Now occupied by the third generation, EUGENE BURLINGAME FARWELL[9]
No. 4402, and family.



JOHN DAVIS FARWELL[8] No. 3228,
of Titusville, Pa.

John Davis Farwell worked at farming and in the lumber business until 1860, when he moved to Titusville, Penn., attracted by the discovery of petroleum. He engaged in the oil business, and was one of the pioneer oil operators in the Oil Creek Valley, at Pithole, Pleasantville, Church Run, and other historic places, which were the scenes of the early excitement, and of the search for oil, which beginning at the famous Drake Well on Aug. 27, 1859, has spread across the entire continent and grown to be the greatest and most important industry in the world. He also owned and operated one of the earliest oil refineries at Pioneer on Oil Creek, a few miles below Titusville.

In 1872 he left the oil country and moved to Turners Falls, Mass., where he spent the remaining years of his life in the paper-making business. He was a Baptist when a young man, and later became a Unitarian.

Children by first marriage:

4377 I. Mary Annette b. May 22, 1855; m. Sept. 5, 1888, Samuel Grumbine, b. Aug. 17, 1848, in Fredericksburg, Penn., a son of John P. and Maria Grumbine and d. Dec. 24, 1914. He was a lawyer in Titusville, Penn., and always resided there. Mrs. Grumbine was a teacher in the Titusville High School before her marriage. She has held the office of Regent of the Canadohta Chapter, D. A. R. One of her six bars of Revolutionary Ancestry being marked with the name (Dea.) John Farwell.

4378 + II. (Dr.) George Davis b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. June 24, 1903, Meta Catherine Bescherer.

4379 III. Anna Nourse b. July 21, 1860; unmarried. Res. Titusville, Penn. Has been a teacher in Titusville High School a number of years, and has held the office of Registrar of Canadohta Chapter, D. A. R. in the same city.

4380 + IV. Otis Marshall b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Julia Maria Bardwell.

4381 + V. Norman Porter b. Mar. 6, 1867, in Titusville, Penn.; m. Elizabeth M. Austin.

4382 VI. Grace b. Jan. 20, 1871; d. July 22, 1871.

4383 + VII. John Hubbard b. Sept. 4, 1872; m. Evangeline Elizabeth Shepard.

By second marriage:

4384 VIII. Ora Julia b. June 4, 1886; m. Aug. 26, 1916, William Conrad. Res. Orange, Mass.

4385 IX. Robert Thayer b. Nov. 28, 1880, in Turners Falls, Mass.; unmarried. Res. Orange, Mass.

4386 X. Eleanor Putnam b. June 5, 1895; unmarried. Res. Orange, Mass.

John Hubbard Farwell, Kaukauna, Wis., 1915.
Almon Bullard Farwell, Buffalo, N. Y., 1916.
Robert Thayer Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1916.
Mrs. John D. Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1916.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Mrs. Samuel Grumbine, Titusville, Penn., 1924.

THAYER LINEAGE OF JULIA (THAYER) FARWELL, second wife of JOHN DAVIS FARWELL[8] No. 3228

CALEB THAYER and —— Thayer, his wife. Their son

WILLIAM WASHINGTON and Nancy (Hurd) Thayer. Their daughter

JULIA THAYER married John Davis Farwell.

Caleb Thayer was at Bunker Hill at the age of 14 years. Also fought at White Plains and Ticonderoga. Was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

T. B. Thayer was a minister, who was one of the most powerful of the great men of his day.

Sylvanus Thayer, first Superintendent of West Point Military Academy, was an ancestor.

R. T. FARWELL, Orange, Mass., 1916.

3229 SAMUEL PUTNAM FARWELL[8] (*John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1831, in Ischua, N. Y.; m. Mar. 11, 1854, in Hinsdale, N. Y., Diana Keziah Bullard, dau. of Gardner and Diana (Kinsman) Bullard, who was b. in Hinsdale, July 5, 1832. He d. in Oaks Corners, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1909. Mrs. Diana Keziah (Bullard) Farwell d. June 8, 1916, in Oaks Corners, N. Y.

Children b. Hinsdale, N. Y.:

4387 + I. Jane Maria b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Arthur Elton Webster.
4388 II. Florence Josephine b. Apr. 3, 1858; m. Dec. 3, 1887, Frank E. Hood. He d. Mar. 15, 1910. No issue.
4389 + III. John Gardner b. July 17, 1861; m. Mary Elizabeth Goff.
4390 IV. Ella Frances b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. John Barnett Whitehill, May 4, 1905. No issue.
4391 + V. Elwyn Samuel b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. Lydia Ann Sergeant.
4392 VI. Almon Bullard b. Jan. 19, 1870; m. Aug. 30, 1905, Ruby Emma Beyer, who was b. Dec. 13, 1872, in Blossom, N. Y. She d. 1920. No issue.

(Descendants of Samuel Putnam Farwell disagree as to the date of his birth and death; also as to the birth and death of his wife.)

Editor's note.

Almon Bullard Farwell, Buffalo, N. Y., 1917.
Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
John G. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1917.
Elwyn S. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1917.
"Webster Genealogy," 1915.
Newton E. Farwell, Geneva, N. Y., 1925.

BULLARD–BARBER LINEAGE OF DIANA KEZIAH BULLARD, wife of SAMUEL PUTNAM FARWELL[8] No. 3229h

Benjamin Bullard, in Watertown, Mass., 1637. m. (prob.) Sarah Thorp dau. of George Thorp of Watertown, Mass.

Their son

Benjamin Bullard admitted a townsman Dedham, Mass., 1655. m. (1) Martha Fairbanks b. ——; d. Jan. 4, 1676-7; m. (2) Elizabeth ——.

Their son, first mar.

Benjamin Bullard b. Mar. 1, 1670; d. 1760. m. Tabitha ——.

Their son

Jonathan Bullard b. Oct. 24, 1706; d. June 4, 1784, Barre, Vt. m. (1) Sarah ——; d. Apr. 3, 1739; m. (2) Wid. Sarah (Wood?) d. Apr. 21, 1795, ae. 85.

Their son, 1st mar.

Jonathan Bullard b. Oct. 21, 1734; d. Sept. 29, 1824, Hancock, N. H. m. Nov. 16, 1761, Worcester (mar. rec. Rutland); Mary (Polly) Barber b. abt. 1740; d. Dec. 28, 1824, dau. of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., b. abt. 1714, and his wife, Lydia Stimpson.

Their son

John Bullard b. Aug. 29, 1776, Barre, Vt.; res. in Shrewsbury, Vt. Is said to have been a drum-major in the War of 1812. m. Feb. 28, 1795, (1) Lucy Buxton b. Nov. 13, 1775, Barre; d. Aug. 13, 1831; m. (2) Melinda Mann.

Their son, 1st mar.

Gardner Bullard b. Sept. 27, 1805. Grad. B. A. from Rensselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1878. Res. Hinsdale, N. Y. m. Aug. 11, 1830, Diana Kinsman b. Oct. 16, 1807, in Heath, dau. of Joseph and Keziah (Bangs) Kinsman; d. Apr. 17, 1888.

Their dau.

Diana Keziah Bullard. m. SAMUEL PUTNAM FARWELL.

"Barber Genealogy," 1909.

3230 MARIA CAROLINE FARWELL[8] (*John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ischua, N. Y., May 2, 1833; m. Ira Torrey Gleason, Buffalo, N. Y. She d. in 1916, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

4393 + I. Ira Torrey Gleason, jr. b. 1857; m. Caroline Stillwell.

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
Mrs. Mary Annette (Farwell) Grumbine, Titusville, Penn., 1924.

3231 MARY LAVINA FARWELL[8] (*John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ischua, N. Y., May 16, 1835; m. there Feb. 20, 1855, Jackson C. Lockwood, who was b. in Smithfield, N. Y., May 15, 1828, and d. in Greene, Ia., Feb. 2, 1907.

Children:

4394 I. Alice M. Lockwood b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. May 17, 1872, —— Dorr.
4395 II. George Daniel Lockwood b. May 23, 1857; d. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1862.
4396 III. Willis Jackson Lockwood b. Oct. 9, 1858; d. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1862.
4397 IV. Anna Catharine Lockwood b. Dec. 10, 1865; m. July 8, 1903.
4398 V. Carrie M. Lockwood b. Jan. 26, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1896.
4399 VI. Edith M. Lockwood b. Oct. 20, 1874.
4400 VII. Martha E. Lockwood b. Apr. 12, 1876.

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
Mrs. Mary (Farwell) Lockwood, Greene, Ia., 1917.

3233 LYDIA FARWELL[8] (*John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Ischua, N. Y., May 22, 1839; m. (1) George E. Marshall; m. (2) Henry K. White.

Child by first marriage:

4401 I. Caro Marshall b. ——.

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.

3234 ABRAM MOORS FARWELL[8] (*John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 24, 1841, in Ischua, N. Y.; m. May 30, 1870, Myra Burlingame, who was b. in Ischua, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Mar. 30, 1843. She was the daughter of Philo Burlingame and his wife Sally (——) Burlingame. Mrs. Myra (Burlingame) Farwell d. Dec. 14, 1910.

Children:

4402 + I. Eugene Burlingame b. May 20, 1871; m. Katherine Williams.
4403 + II. Elizabeth b. Oct. 7, 1874; m. Dana L. Jewell.
4404 III. Madge b. Oct. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 1879.
4405 + IV. Mabel b. Apr. 13, 1878; m. William Holliday.
4406 + V. Daniel George b. Oct. 11, 1885; m. Adine Hale.

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.
Mrs. Samuel Grumbine, Titusville, Penn., 1924.
Mrs. Dana L. Jewell, Olean, N. Y., 1924.

3235 MARTHA ANN FARWELL[8] (*John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1843, in Ischua, N. Y.; m. Lowell Emerson Fales.

Children:

4407 I. Katherine Fales b. ——; m. Robbins Stoeckle, Norfolk, Conn., 1905.
4408 II. Lela Maria Fales b. in 1877; m. Percy Hall, Westfield, Mass., 1902. They have four children.

Mrs. John Davis Farwell, Orange, Mass., 1914.

3236 PORTER FARWELL[8] (*John Hubbard*[7], *Abraham Moors*[6], *Dea. John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 9, 1848, in Ishcua, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1874, in Franklinville, N. Y., Alice Florence Burlingame, dau. of John and Arvilla (Searle) Burlingame, and granddaughter of Ira and Elizabeth (Lyon) Burlingame of Franklinville, N. Y., who was b. in Franklinville, Feb. 13, 1850.

Mr. Porter Farwell was for many years superintendent of the Montague Paper Mills at Turners Falls, Mass., and is now president of the Ryegate Mill at East Ryegate, Vt. He is president of the Crocker Institution Savings Bank in Turners Falls, Mass., where he resides (1927).

Mr. and Mrs. Farwell celebrated their golden wedding at their home in Turners Falls in 1924.

Children b. Turners Falls, Mass.:

4409 + I. Catherine Arvilla b. July 16, 1875; m. Rev. Edgar Rhuel Hyde.
4410 + II. Raymond Everett b. Feb. 6, 1877; m. Rosina Batson.
4411 + III. Elizabeth Russell b. Apr. 8, 1894; m. Charles Edward Bankwitz.

Mrs. Catherine Arvilla (Farwell) Hyde, Middletown, Conn., 1917.
Raymond Everett Farwell, Wells River, Vt., 1916.
Mrs. Elizabeth Russell (Farwell) Bankwitz, Turners Falls, Mass., 1927.

3239 ELLA THEODOSIA FARWELL[8] (*Addison M.*[7], *Lyman*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 3, 1852,

PORTER FARWELL[8] No. 3236, of Turners Falls, Mass., and wife Alice (Burlingame) Farwell, with their children, CATHERINE ARVILLA (FARWELL) HYDE[9] No. 4409; RAYMOND EVERETT FARWELL[9] No. 4410, and ELIZABETH RUSSELL (FARWELL) BANKWITZ[9] No. 4411, on their Golden Wedding day, 1924.

Capetown, Canada; m. in 1874, in Watertown, N. Y., Nathaniel P. Wardwell, who was b. there in 1846. Mr. Wardwell d. Jan. 28, 1909.

Children b. in Watertown, N. Y.:

4412 I. Addison F(arwell) Wardwell b. in 1875; m. Dec. 6, 1904.
4413 II. Nathaniel P. Wardwell, jr. b. July 4, 1878; d. Apr. 30, 1893.
4414 III. Samuel B(agg) Wardwell b. May 9, 1880; m. Jan. 5, 1913.

Mrs. Ella (Farwell) Wardwell, Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 1918.
Abbott, "Descendants of George Abbott," 1906.

3241 NANCY JANE DOAK[8] (*Sarah Parker Farwell*[7], *Dr. Moors*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Preemption, Ill., Apr. 20, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1862, William McHard, who was b. Nov. 27, 1842, in Perryton, Ill. Res. Aledo, Ill. (1918). She d. Nov. 4, 1924.

Children b. in Preemption, Ill.:

4415 + I. Mary Elsie McHard b. May 23, 1865; m. John Minteer.
4416 II. Sarah Zua McHard b. Jan. 14, 1868; teacher, unmarried.
4417 III. John McHard b. Dec. 8, 1885; res. Chicago, Ill.
4418 + IV. Samuel Everett McHard b. Sept. 18, 1888; m. Jenny Lind Michaux.

Mrs. Nancy Doak McHard, Preemption, Ill., 1918.

3244 HORACE S. FARWELL[8] (*Edward J.*[7], *Dr. Moors*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Preemption, Ill., Oct. 24, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Maggie Park, who was b. Oct. 21, 1857. Res. Du Bois, Neb. (1918).

Children:

4419 I. Leat b. July 20, 1882.
4420 II. Leon C. b. Oct. 24, 1884.
4421 III. Albert b. Aug. 20, 1886.
4422 IV. Ralph b. July 17, 1889.
4423 V. Verner b. Mar. 31, 1892.

H. S. Farwell, Du Bois, Neb., 1918.

3252 ARTHUR CLIFFORD PADDOCK[8] (*Robert Brayton Paddock*[7], *Fanny Farwell*[6], *Dr. Isaac Moors*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 6, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Emma Almira Burpee, dau. of George Willis and Almira (McClure) Burpee, who was b. Oct. 14, 1854, and d. June 19, 1917. Res. Sanquoit, N. Y. (1918).

Children:

4424 I. Effie Almira Paddock b. Oct. 24, 1876; m. Jan. 11, 1913, Charles Ray Damon. Had one child, Charles Clifford Damon, who was b. Aug. 6, 1914; d. Jan. 15, 1918.
4425 II. Arthur Samuel Paddock b. Oct. 10, 1878; m. Apr. 30, 1907, Eva Lovina Henry, dau. of Albert and Ella (Waldron) Henry. Children: Everett Burpee Paddock, b. Apr. 2, 1908; Alta Myrtle Paddock b. Jan. 29, 1910; Robert Henry Paddock, b. May 28, 1912.

Mrs. Fanny E. (Paddock) Law, Pittston, Penn., Dec. 1918.

3284 HENRY JACKSON FARWELL[8] (*Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Campbelltown, Steuben County,

N. Y., May 24, 1821; m. in Mt. Morris, Ill., Sept. 21, 1851, Mahala Jane Baker, dau. of George and W. Elizabeth (Harrison) Baker, who was b. Dec. 29, 1825.

Children b. in Mt. Morris, Ill.:

4426 + I. Charles Henry b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. Ida Irene Bangham.
4427 II. William Jackson b. Mar. 3, 1858.
4428 III. George Villiers b. Apr. 16, 1860.
4429 IV. Lillian Louisa b. Oct. 17, 1862.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Henry Jackson Farwell, Amarillo, Tex., 1926, 1927.

3285 HON. CHARLES BENJAMIN FARWELL[8] (*Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 1, 1823, in Painted Post, Steuben County, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1852, in Williamstown, Mass., *Mary Eveline Smith, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Angel) Smith, who was b. in New Ashford, Mass., June 3, 1825. Mr. Farwell d. in Lake Forest, Ill., Sept. 23, 1903. Mrs. Farwell d. there Sept. 25, 1905.

Mr. Farwell attended Elmira Academy, near his home in Steuben County, N. Y. He was a student of unusual ability and showed himself remarkably proficient in mathematics. In 1838 he accompanied his parents to Illinois, and soon thereafter secured a position with a party of government surveyors. He worked with them for three years, and for the next three years he was employed alternately in surveying and helping his father on the farm. Among the treasures much cherished by his children are the finely traced and painstakingly executed drawings which he made during this period of his life.

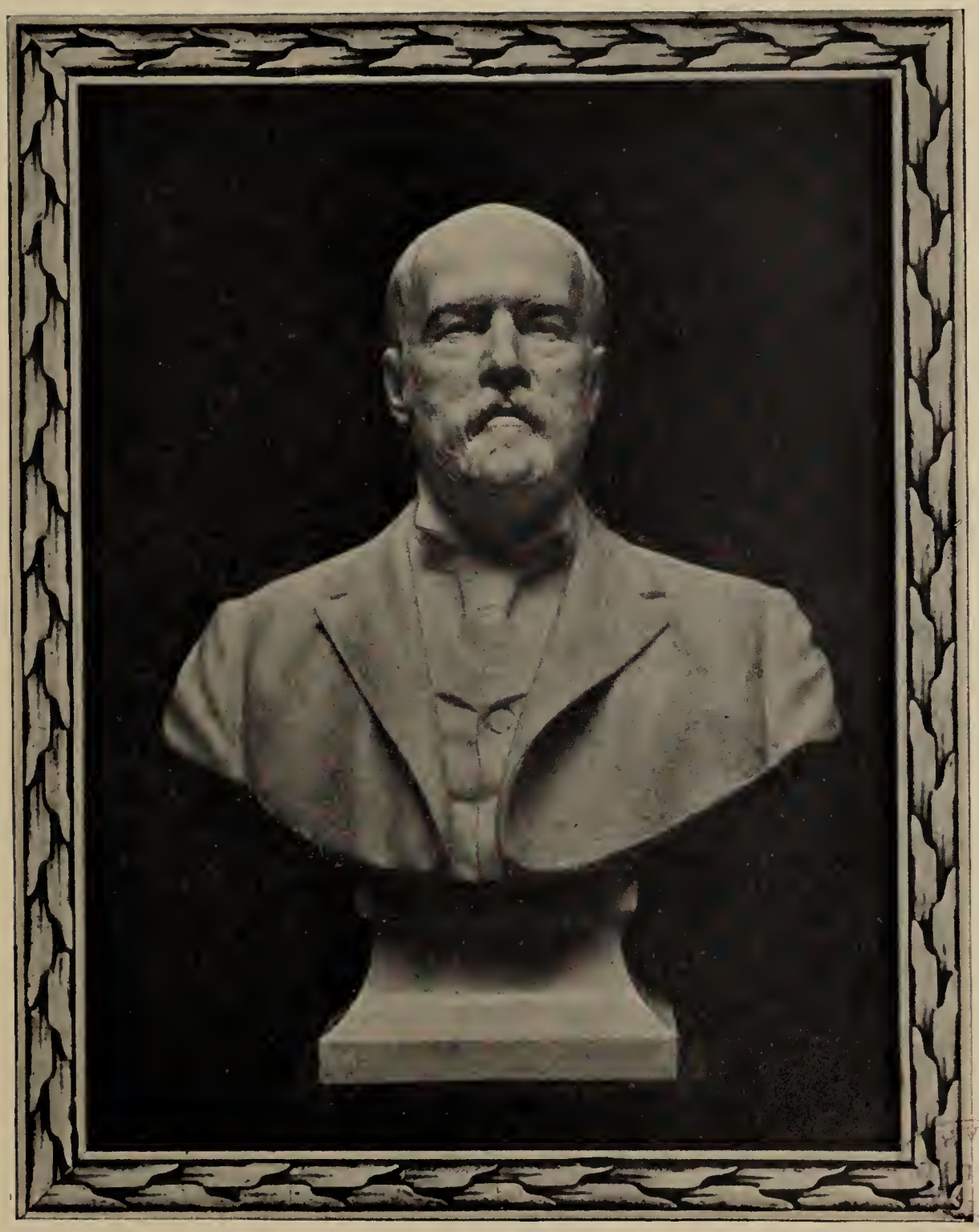
In 1844 Mr. Farwell, with a scant supply of money in his pocket, went to Chicago, where from the position of a clerk in the office of the County Court he rose steadily as a business man, financier and political leader of Chicago, until 1870. He was many times elected to U. S. Congress, and later represented his district in the U. S. Senate. He was a prominent, successful and honorable politician, and did much towards bettering banking conditions while a member of the Committee of Banking and Currency, on which he served the greater part of the time he was in Washington. See "A Musician and his Wife," by Mrs. Reginald de Koven, for further details of Mr. Farwell's life.

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

4430 I. Charles b. June 3, 1853; d. June 23, 1853.
4431 II. Mary Nancy b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1861.
4432 III. Henry b. Dec. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 7, 1861.
4433 IV. Edward b. Dec. 30, 1858; d. Dec. 20, 1864.
4434 + V. Anna b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Reginald de Koven.

A note regarding the DEXTER Family:

*Mrs. Mary Eveline (Smith) Farwell, mother of the above family, was the daughter of Phebe Angel, who married Thomas Smith. Phebe Angel's mother was Lucinda Dexter, a daughter of Nathan Dexter. Nathan Dexter was born in Smithfield, R. I., July 22, 1759.



Hon. Charles Benjamin Farwell[8] No. 3285, of Chicago, Ill.

4435 VI. Walter b. June 23, 1863; m. July 10, 1902, in Washington, D. C., Mildred Williams, dau. of Robert and Adelaide (Coutts) Williams, b. June 18, 1870. Mrs. Williams was a grandniece of Dolly Madison, and m. (1) Sen. Stephen A. Douglas. Mr. Farwell served during the World War as First Lieutenant, Engineers Corps. (Reported for service July 25, 1917.) He is a capitalist and resides on his estate "Mallow" on Long Island, N. Y. (1927).

4436 + VII. Grace b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. (1) Dudley Winston; m. (2) Robert Greaves McGann.

4437 VIII. Robert } Twins b. Mar. 7, 1870 { d. from an injury received by the falling of a tree at Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 20, 1872.

4438 + IX. Rose } Twins b. Mar. 7, 1870 { m. Hobart Chatfield-Chatfield Taylor.

The following interesting document has lately been placed in a Massachusetts Historical Society.

"At Lanesboro, Sept. 1, 1843

This short narrative is wrote for my great granddaughter Mary Eveline Smith, and I am the sixth generation from Gregory Dexter who came from England and settled in Providence Rhode Island in 1643. I was born in Smithfield, Rhode Island on July 22, 1759 and when at the age of sixteen I slung my pack and shouldered my loaded gun in defence of my dear country which was infested by a cruel and destructive enemy for seven years. When by the word of God and the swoard of Washington they were taken captive and drove back to their infernal den. I from my youth have stood firm in the shoes of democracy and may God bless my dear country with peace and prosperity and happiness until time shall be no more.

This above lines wrote by the aged infirm and trembling hand of Nathan Dexter in my eighty-fifth year."

Mrs. Reginald de Koven, N. Y. City, 1917.
Mrs. Robert G. McGann, Montecito, Calif., 1923.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3286 JOHN *VILLIERS FARWELL[8] (*Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Campbelltown, Steuben County, N. Y., July 29, 1825; m. (1) in Daysville, Ill., Apr. 18, 1849, Abigail Gates Taylor, who was b. Feb. 9, 1828, in Gilsum, N. H. She was the dau. of John and Catherine Taylor, of Dubuque, Ia. She d. in Chicago, May 9, 1851, and Mr. Farwell m. (2) in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1854, Emeret Cooley, dau. of Noah and Sophronia (Parsons) Cooley, of Granville, Mass., who was b. Jan. 25, 1826.

Up to the age of sixteen Mr. Farwell remained at home on his father's farm, attending school during the winter months. He then entered Mount Morris Seminary, and devoted himself earnestly to his studies until he had completed a thorough business course.

In 1845 he went to Chicago, Ill., and at once secured employment in the City Clerk's office, but did not long remain in this position. He left it to take a position in a dry-goods house. He was honest, thrifty and

*Spelled Villars in "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

(For an extended biography see, Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879)

ambitious and applied himself strictly to his work, and, although without funds when he went to the city, he made his way up from one position to another until in a few years he was a member of one of the largest dry-goods houses in Chicago, and in less than ten years he became the head of the firm. He possessed an unusual ability and it was not long until he became a dominant figure in the business world there.

Aside from his business enterprises he was a supporter of many movements to help the growth of his home city, and he always made it a point to encourage and assist young men. He was one of the first men in Chicago to aid the Young Men's Christian Association.

He took an interest in political affairs and was a presidential elector on the Lincoln ticket in 1860, and he also rendered valuable service on the United States Christian Commission during the Civil War, on which another member of the Farwell family, Mr. Royal Estabrook Farwell, was a conspicuous worker.

Mr. Farwell believed in Evangelistic work and was a strong supporter of Mr. Moody and his meetings, although he was personally in religious belief a Presbyterian. He maintained his home in Lake Forest, Ill., for many years, and was an elder in the Presbyterian church there for thirty-six years. His was a strong, independent and self-reliant character, and in his long and eventful life he accomplished much. His home associations were ideal and he lived to see his children grown and married, and to have many of the dreams of his youth realized. He d. Aug. 20, 1908, in Lake Forest, Ill., and his wife d. there Apr. 6, 1912.

See "Reminiscences of John V. Farwell by his elder daughter" for lineage of his first wife, Abigail Gates Taylor.

Children b. Chicago, Ill., by first marriage:

4439 + I. Abby b. Apr. 4, 1851; m. William Henry Ferry.

By second marriage:

4440 + II. John Villiers b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. (1) Ellen Sheldon Drummond; m. (2) Mrs. Harriet (Flower) Smith.
4441 + III. Francis Cooley b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Fanny Nicoll Day.
4442 + IV. Arthur Lincoln b. Jan. 17, 1863; m. Katherine Isham.
4443 + V. Fannie b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. Henry Nelson Tuttle.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Abby (Farwell) Ferry, Lake Forest, Ill., 1919, 1924.
John V. Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1918, 1924.
Mrs. Henry Nelson Tuttle, Lake Forest, Ill., 1919, 1924.
Mrs. Francis Cooley Farwell, Lake Forest, Ill., 1924.

COOLEY LINEAGE OF EMERET COOLEY,

second wife of JOHN VILLIERS FARWELL[8] No. 3286h

Benjamin Cooley. m. —— ——.

Their son

Lieut. Joseph Cooley b. 1661; d. 1740. m. 1684, Mary Griswold.

Their son

Joseph Cooley b. 1684; d. 1741. m. 1713, Mary Dorchester.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHN VILLIERS FARWELL[8] No. 3286, of Chicago, Ill.

John V. Farwell

Their son

George Cooley b. 1717. m. Hannah Pease.

Their son

Capt. George Cooley b. 1743; Captain in the Revolutionary War; d. 1814. m. Abigail Jones b. 1749; d. 1841.

Their son

Noah Cooley b. 1792; d. 1843. m. 1819, Sophronia Parsons b. 1796; d. 1884.

Their dau.

Emeret Cooley. m. JOHN VILLIERS FARWELL.

"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," 1925.

PARSONS LINEAGE OF EMERET COOLEY,
second wife of JOHN VILLIERS FARWELL[8] No. 3286h

Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield and Northampton, Mass. m. Mary Bliss.

Their son

Ensign Samuel Parsons rem. from Northampton to Durham, Conn. m. (2) Rhoda Taylor.

Their son

Ithamar Parsons of Durham, Conn. m. Sarah ——.

Their son

David Parsons rem. from Durham to Granville, Mass. m. Rebecca Robinson.

Their son

Joel Parsons of Granville, Mass. m. Phoebe Robinson.

Their dau.

Sophronia Parsons. m. Noah Cooley, son of George Cooley.

Their dau.

Emeret Cooley. m. JOHN VILLIERS FARWELL.

Holton "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3288 SIMEON FARWELL[8] (*Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Campbelltown, Steuben County, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1831; m. in Sardinia, Erie County, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1857, Ebenetta Charlotte Maria Smith, dau. of Rev. Isaac Bateman and Hannah (Ryan) Smith, of Scottsville, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 16, 1837, in Porter, N. Y.

Children all b. in Chicago, except third:

4444 I. Simeon Allen b. July 25, 1859; d. Oct. 30, 1859.
4445 II. Henry Smith b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1909, in Los Angeles, Calif.
4446 III. Anna Pearl b. Mar. 24, 1868, in Forest Home, Noxubee County, Miss.; d. Oct. 3, 1895, in Evanston, Ill.
4447 + IV. Ruth Louise b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Judge Martin Medbery Gridley.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. M. M. Gridley, Evanston, Ill., 1923.

3289 MARIA LOUISE FARWELL[8] (*Henry*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1837, in Big Flats, Chemung

County, N. Y.; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1863, Epaphras Wadsworth Edson, son of Charles and Susanna (Stearns) Edson, of Huntington, Penn., and later of Shasta Valley, Calif. He was b. at Huntington, Penn., Oct. 31, 1833.

Children:

4448 + I. Charles Farwell Edson b. in San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 3, 1864; m. Katharine Philips.

4449 II. Nancy Edson b. in Shasta Valley, Calif., June 30, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1867.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Maria Louise (Farwell) Edson, Los Angeles, Calif., 1917.

3290 WILLIAM DOUGLAS FARWELL[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Big Flats, N. Y., May 31, 1827; m. in Olean, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Apr. 11 1866, Hannah Danelia Ripley, who was b. in Akron, Erie County, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1843. She was the dau. of Allen P. and Cornelia (Smith) Ripley, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

4450 I. Hannah Cornelia b. Jan. 17, 1867, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3291 JOHN KNOX FARWELL[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Big Flats, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1829; m. (1) in Painted Post, N. Y., June 22, 1868, Harriet Rose, dau. of James and Catherine (Castleline) Rose, who was b. in Painted Post, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1843. She d. May 28, 1869, in Chicago, Ill., and Mr. Farwell m. (2) in Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1873, Charlotte Lawton.

Child by first marriage:

4451 I. Harriet b. May 28, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1869.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3293 DEIDAMIA KNOX FARWELL[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1833, in Campbelltown, N. Y.; m. in Painted Post, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1859, William James Hotchkiss, jr., son of William James and Elizabeth (Sherman) Hotchkiss, who was b. Mar. 12, 1835, in Glens Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Hotchkiss d. Oct. 31, 1919, Oakland, Calif.; he died 1918, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children b. Painted Post, N. Y.:

4452 I. Douglas Farwell Hotchkiss b. May 26, 1861; d. Nov. 28, 1907, San Francisco, Calif.

4453 + II. William Benjamin Hotchkiss b. May 13, 1864; m. Anna Masqueriere White.

William Benjamin Hotchkiss, Applegate, Calif., 1918.

3294 MARY AURELIA FARWELL[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Campbelltown, N. Y., June 16,

1835; m. in Painted Post, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862, Solomon Cushing Campbell, who was b. in Calhoun County, Mich., in 1836. He was the son of Philo and Calista (Cushing) Campbell.

Child:

4454 + I. Wallace Farwell Campbell b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. Amanda Virginia Adams.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3298 CATHERINE SMITH FARWELL[8] (*Peter*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1842; m. in Leominster, July 10, 1869, James Nesmith Steele, of Chicago. He was the son of David and Isabella Abigail (Nesmith) Steele, of Goffstown, N. H. He was a merchant at the time of his marriage.

Mrs. Catherine S. (Farwell) Steele was graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1866.

Children:

4455 I. Isabella Elizabeth Steele b. May 23, 1870, on Michigan Ave., Chicago; m. May 19, 1898, William Kinne Fellows.
4456 II. Ruth Steele b. Aug. 6, 1873, in Hyde Park, Ill. (now in Chicago).
4457 III. Mary Steele b. Dec. 23, 1876.
4458 IV. Helen Steele b. Sept. 23, 1881.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1897.
Mrs. Helen Gertrude (Farwell) Chapman, Kenilworth, Ill., 1917.

3302 ARTHUR BURRAGE FARWELL[8] (*Peter*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Floretta Woodbury, dau. of Samuel II and Abigail (Prince) Woodbury, of Beverly, Mass. Mr. Farwell has had a wide business experience. He was a salesman for John V. Farwell Company, and later for Watson-Plummer Shoe Company. Since 1907 he has devoted his entire time to social betterment work. He has been president of the Chicago Law and Order League since 1904; is a director of the Illinois Vigilance Association; the Hyde Park Protective Association, and the Illinois Anti-Saloon League. Res. Hyde Park, Chicago (1924).

Children b. in Chicago, Ill.:

4459 I. Stanley Prince b. Sept. 29, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1915, Louise Austin.
4460 II. Florence b. Oct. 4, 1887; m. Myron Strong, July 5, 1916.
4461 + III. Elizabeth b. May 27, 1890; m. Edward Parris Farwell[9] see No. 4125.
4462 IV. Louise b. Feb. 25, 1892.
4463 + V. Dorothy b. Oct. 6, 1894; m. Luther Barber.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Mrs. Helen Gertrude (Farwell) Chapman, Kenilworth, Ill., 1917.
"Who's Who in the U. S." 1924.

3306 STEPHEN ALLEN BEMIS[8] (*Miriam Thurston Farwell*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 6, 1828; m. May 31, 1854, in Chicago, Ill., Hannah Jane Thomas, who was b. in New York State, Jan. 27, 1835.

Stephen Allen Bemis who as a young lad had accompanied his father in the removal from New York State to Illinois, went from the farm on Rock River to Chicago, in 1846. There he attended school for two years, supporting himself. Being of an adventurous disposition, undeterred by the experience of his father there, he determined to try his luck in the California gold fields.

After two fruitless years he returned to Chicago, and joined a friend, Coolidge by name, in farming and stock raising near Sycamore, Ill., from 1855 to 1860.

He again returned to California with his wife and children, where he resided seven years.

His brother, Judson Moss Bemis, having his business well established, feeling the need of some one he knew to be dependable and trustworthy, offered him a position in the bag factory in St. Louis.

Thereafter he was connected with it, in charge of the manufacturing and selling, eventually becoming a partner in the firm Bemis, Brown & Co. In 1873 the name of the firm became Bemis Brother Bag Co. He lived to be 91 years old, dying Sept. 27, 1919.

Children:

4464 I. Fanny Ann Bemis b. Oct. 11, 1855, in Sycamore, Ill.
4465 II. Miriam Farwell Bemis b. Sept. 27, 1857, in Sycamore, Ill.
4466 III. Judson Stephen Bemis b. Mar. 26, 1867, in San Francisco, Calif.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Edgar, "Judson Moss Bemis, Pioneer," 1926.

3307 MARY HEPSEY BEMIS[8] (*Miriam Thurston Farwell*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1830, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Nathan Lattin, son of Ransom and Almy (Crawford) Lattin, of Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. "She d. Aug. 4, 1919, at the advanced age of 88 yrs. She was the little girl who had made the long journey from New York to Illinois in 1838 with her family to find a home in the Rock River region. She had lived all the remainder of her life in that vicinity."

Children:

4467 I. Sidney Lattin b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
4468 II. Clarissa Lattin b. Jan. 20, 1860.
4469 III. Judson Moss Lattin b. Feb. 27, 1863.
4470 IV. Almy Crawford Lattin b. May 22, 1864; d. Apr. 7, 1865.
4471 V. Frederick Lattin b. Mar. 12, 1866.

Edgar, "Judson Moss Bemis, Pioneer," 1926.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3308 JUDSON MOSS BEMIS[8] (*Miriam Thurston Farwell*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 18, 1833; d. Apr. 6, 1921, in Wellesley, Mass.; m. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Nov. 21, 1866, Alice Cogswell, dau. of Daniel and Mary Davis (Randall) Cogswell, who was b. in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 5, 1845, and d. Oct. 18, 1917, in Colorado Springs, Colo. Mrs. Alice (Cogswell) Bemis

was 8th in line of descent from John Cogswell, b. at Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng., 1592, who m. Elizabeth Thompson, dau. of the Vicar of Westbury. They emigrated to the Colonies on the bark "The Angel Gabriel" 1625.

Judson Moss Bemis was destined by the intuition of his parents, when not yet six years old, to be the financier of the family, which destiny was singularly correct, as he developed the qualities of a man of business to a remarkable degree.

He, of all the family, displayed a genius for initiative and upbuilding of the industry he founded.

His schooling was fragmentary, attending for two winters Mount Morris Academy, which all his cousins, the Farwells, attended, and which was one of the first schools to be established in the Rock River country; but he read much and had the mentality to make use of what he read. Most of all, he learned to think and think straight, from his contact with the world.

In 1858 with small capital, in casting about for some business of his own, he decided upon the manufacturing of bags and St. Louis, Mo., as the place to start. His first sign was a flag flying over his small beginning with "J. M. Bemis & Co., Bag Manufacturers," most thrilling to the young man, who looked at it and who realized that at last his dream had come true, and he had a business of his own.

This business grew and prospered until fifty years afterward The Bemis Brother Bag Co. had a dozen great and widely scattered factories and their own cotton mills, even reaching to the Far East, Calcutta, India, for the supply of jute.

The whole with the growing town of Bemis, Tenn., constituting the largest concern of its kind in the world.

The cotton mills at Bemis and the building and laying out of the model town of Bemis, Tenn., were the plans of Mr. Bemis' son, Albert Farwell Bemis, who in 1909 took over the Presidency of the Company, his father retaining only the position as a Director and acting in an advisory capacity.

He was one of the Trustees of Colorado College, where his children had received part of their education, giving the money for a handsome dormitory, Bemis Hall, and later, by a liberal gift, establishing "The Judson M. Bemis Department of Banking and Business Administration." In 1920 the Colorado College conferred upon him the degree of Master of Business Administration.

On Nov. 21, 1916, Mr. and Mrs. Bemis celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in Colorado Springs.

His death occurred eight years after his retirement, Apr. 6, 1921, and he survived the passing of his wife, brother and sister.

Children:

4472 I. Judson Cogswell Bemis b. Dec. 8, 1867, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. May 10, 1885.

4473 + II. Albert Farwell Bemis b. Nov. 11, 1870, in Boston, Mass.; m. Faith Mary Gregg.
4474 + III. Maude Bemis b. June 30, 1874, in Newton, Mass.; m. Reginald Hascall Parsons.
4475 + IV. Alice Bemis b. Oct. 15, 1877; m. Frederick Morgan Pike Taylor.

The following interesting notes on the pioneering adventure of this branch of the Farwell family was sent to us by Mr. Albert Farwell Bemis, of Boston, Mass. (1924).

My father, Judson Moss Bemis, writes of his childhood as follows:

"I was the third child of Stephen and Miriam Thurston (Farwell) Bemis, and was born in Fitchburg, Mass., on May 18, 1833. Soon after I was born, our family moved to Big Flats, Chemung County, N. Y., where my mother's brother Henry Farwell and his family were living.

"One of the first incidents I remember is being with the family in a covered wagon, which was on the deck of a steamer going from Buffalo to Detroit. This was in 1838 when Uncle Henry Farwell's family and ours were moving from New York State to Illinois. From Detroit we traveled in our wagons to Chicago. Being afraid to remain in Chicago over night for fear of catching fever and ague, we were ferried over the Chicago River where Randolph Street Bridge now is, and camped for the night at Oak Ridge, now Oak Park. I remember nothing more of our journey till we arrived one evening at our log hut at Light House Point, Ogle County, Illinois.

"Uncle Henry's family of seven lived in the covered wagons until he had built a good-sized log house. Our family of five stayed in the cabin. The first view of our new surroundings was not encouraging especially to my mother and my aunt who probably shed a few tears. On the morning after our arrival Uncle Henry said: 'We will hitch up and go back to York State.' His wife spoke up and said: 'We came here to bring up our children and here we will remain.'

"In this rude cabin at Light House Point my mother, Miriam Farwell Bemis, died in January 1840, only a little more than a year from the time of our arrival in Illinois and at the early age of 33. She was a devoted mother to us three children, and was a deeply religious woman."

Edgar, "Judson Moss Bemis, Pioneer," 1926.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Albert Farwell Bemis, Boston, Mass., 1924.

3309 SARAH DOWNE FARWELL[8] (*Simeon*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Big Flats, N. Y., June 21, 1833; m. in Worcester, Mass., May 20, 1851, Silas-David Burbank, who was b. in Northborough, in 1823. In 1853 they removed to Detroit, Mich., but returned to Worcester in 1859. He was the son of David and Mary (——) Burbank.

Children:

4476 I. Frank Farwell Burbank b. in Worcester, Mass., 1853.
4477 II. Edgar David Burbank b. in Detroit, Mich., 1855.
4478 III. Charles Sumner Burbank b. in Detroit, Mich., 1857.
4479 IV. Alfred Allen Burbank b. in Elsie, Mich., 1859.
4480 V. Ethel S. Burbank b. in Worcester, Mass., 1863.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mass. State Vital Records.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Abbie Farwell Brown[9] No. 4488, of Boston, Mass.
Granddaughter of JANE FARWELL[7] No. 1984.

3316 EMELINE SOPHIA WHEELER[8] (*Sophia Farwell*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 12, 1829; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1857, Lemuel Porter Martain, son of John Martian, of Woburn, Mass., who was b. in Worcester, Mass., July 22, 1824; and d. there June 29, 1869. She m. (2) in Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1872, Dexter Bucknam, son of Albert and Salley (Wiley) Bucknam.

Child by first marriage:

4481 I. Fannie Sophia Martain, b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1857.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3317 MARY ANNE WHEELER[8] (*Sophia Farwell*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1832; m. Sept. 4, 1856, Elbridge Gerry Pierce, son of Joseph and Jemima Pierce, of Amherst, Mass. He d. Aug. 14, 1865.

Children:

4482 I. Henry Ernest Pierce b. Mar. 23, 1861.
4483 II. Franklin Brown Pierce b. Nov. 14, 1863.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3318 RUFUS WARREN WHEELER[8] (*Sophia Farwell*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in East Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 1, 1835; m. Aug. 16, 1856, Susan Melissa Monroe, dau. of John and Nancy Whiting (Cushing) Monroe, of Ashburnham, Mass.

Children:

4484 I. Edward Lawrence Wheeler b. Jan. 6, 1861.
4485 II. Isabel Farwell Wheeler b. Sept. 7, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1867.
4486 III. Etta (or Susie Etta) Davis Wheeler b. Nov. 3, 1868.
4487 IV. Hattie Elizabeth Wheeler b. Sept. 11, 1871.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3319 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROWN[8] (*Jane Farwell*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1830; m. Oct. 13, 1870, in Hampton, N. H., Clara Minerva Neal, dau. of John Dearborn and Harriet (Piper) Neal, who was b. Sept. 3, 1843. Mr. Brown d. Mar. 24, 1898, survived by his widow and two gifted daughters. Mrs. Brown still resides with her daughter, on Beacon Hill in Boston in the house which has been the home of three generations of the family (1927).

Children:

4488 I. Abbie Farwell Brown b. Aug. 21, 1871. Miss Brown was educated in the Girls Latin School, and Radcliffe College, and traveled abroad, 1899, 1906, 1910, 1913. She was a well known writer of children's books, a contributor to magazines, and also a writer of verse. She was an editor of Young Folks Library in 1902. Following is a list of her books: Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts, 1900; The Lonesomest Doll, 1901; In the Days of Giants, 1902; A Pocket full of Posies (verse) 1902; The Curious

Tryst.

Thou knowest I have not forgot,
Though few the pilgrimages made
Unto that empty and unmeaning spot
Where but thy name is laid.

=

Thou knowest that my love and trust
And childhood's faith abide with thee,
Not scattered with the vagrant, outworn dust,
But quick in memory.

=

Thou knowest I will keep the tryst,
And with a child's glad greeting come,
Hold up the face thy father-lips have kissed
For thy dear welcome home.

=

Celebe Farwell Brown

Book of Birds, 1903; The Flower Princess, 1904; The Star Jewels, 1905; The Story of St. Christopher, 1905; Brothers and Sisters, 1906; Friends and Cousins, 1907; Fresh Posies (verse) 1908; John of the Woods, 1909; Tales of the Red Children (with J. M. Bell) 1909; The Cristmas Angel, 1910; Their City Christmas, 1912; Swapping Day (play) 1912; The Lucky Stone, 1914; Songs of Sixpence (verse) 1914; Kingston Town, 1915; Surprise House, 1916; Heart of New-England, 1922; Gigi (motion picture) 1923; The Boyhood of Edward McDowell, 1924. She was a winner of two prizes for short stories; author of the Cantata, "Rock of Liberty," and many song texts and choruses.

Her clubs were: Boston Authors, American New England Poetry Club and Poetry Society.

Miss Brown d. in Boston, Mass, Mar. 4, 1927. She was a talented woman and one who made full use of the great gifts which she possessed. She began writing verses and stories for children when only a child herself, and continued to write until within a short time before her death. Her later books, written for adults, at once gave her a permanent place among the serious poets of our day. The editors of this book are pleased that they are permitted to reproduce her poem "Tryst" just as it came from her pen.

4489 II. Ethel Carter Brown b. in Boston, Mass., is an artist of unusual ability, who as a very young child illustrated the poems she wrote, which appeared in "The Catkin," a hand written magazine. Later "The So and So Family" from her pen and brush appeared. After courses in art schools, she made illustrating a profession for several years. She illustrated poems and stories of her sister's and three of her books, besides doing illustration work for various magazines. She studied art in Boston and New York City. More recently she has devoted herself to the writing of children's books—books written with the wish to put the love of Old New England and her old-fashioned ways into their minds and hearts. A list of her works follows: The Three Gays; The Three Gays in Maine; The Three Gays at Merryton; The Three Gays at the Old Farm; The So and So Family; The Green Gates to the Sea.

Miss Brown has become a great favorite among juvenile readers, who also know and enjoy the clever illustrations she makes for her own and her sister's books.

Miss Abbie Farwell Brown, Boston, Mass., 1912.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
"Who's Who in the U. S." for information of literary work of Miss Abbie F. Brown, 1926.
Miss Ethel C. Brown, Boston, Mass., 1927.

THE NEAL LINEAGE OF CLARA MINERVA NEAL, wife of Benjamin Franklin Brown[8] No. 3319h

Capt. Walter Neal discoverer with Daby Field of the White Mts. and first Colonial Governor of Maine. m. —— ——.

Their son

Walter Neal. m. Mary ——.

Their son

Samuel Neal. m. —— ——.

Their son

John Neal. m. Mary Lovett.

Their son

Capt. John Neal. m. Polly Dearborn.

Their son

John Dearborn Neal. m. Harriet Piper.

Their dau.

Clara Minerva Neal. m. Benjamin Franklin Brown, son of JANE FARWELL[7].

ALLERTON-HAWKES-BROWN MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF ABBIE FARWELL BROWN[9] No. 4488

and her sister Ethel Carter Brown[9] No. 4489, granddaughters of JANE FARWELL[7] No. 1984

Isaac Allerton b. 1585-86 of the Allerton family of Suffolk, England. Came in the "Mayflower" 1620. When Bradford was chosen governor 1621, he was elected deputy governor, made five voyages to Eng. as agent for the Colony; he was the only one of the Pilgrim Fathers to become a res. of New York. In 1650 he established a plantation for himself in Westmoreland Co., Vir. He d. Feb. 1658-9.

m. (1) in England, Mary Norris b. England. Came with husband and three children, Bartholomew, Remember and Mary, in the "Mayflower"; d. in the first sickness, Plymouth, New Eng.
m. (2) May 22, 1627, Plymouth, New Eng., Fear Brewster, dau. of Elder William and Mary Brewster, who d. 1634.
m. (3) Joanna ——.

Their dau., 1st mar.

Mary Allerton b. in England. Came in the "Mayflower" with parents; d. Nov. 28, 1699, the last surviving passenger of the "Mayflower."

m. Plymouth, New Eng., Elder Thomas Cushman, son of Robert Cushman.

Their dau.

Sarah Cushman. m. John Hawkes.

Their son

Adam Hawkes. m. Elizabeth ——.

Their son

John Hawkes. m. Elizabeth Curtis.

Their son

Adams Hawkes. m. Huldah Brown.

Their dau.

Huldah Hawkes. m. Jonathan Brown.

Their son

Benjamin Brown. m. Jemima Jackson.

Their son

Benjamin Brown. m. Jane Farwell.

Their son

Benjamin Franklin Brown. m. Clara Minerva Neal.

Their daus. are:
Abbie Farwell Brown
Ethel Carter Brown

3320 EDWARD JACKSON BROWN[8] (*Jane Farwell*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1833; m. in Boston, Dec. 2, 1863, Mary Eliza Brown, dau. of Charles and Susan (Morehead) Brown.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

4490 I. Charles Farwell Brown b. Jan. 20, 1865.
4491 II. Edward Lyman Brown b. Mar. 25, 1867.
4492 III. Walter Jackson Brown b. Oct. 5, 1870.
4493 IV. Frederic Hamilton Brown, b. Mar. 15, 1873.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3321 FREDERICK LYMAN BROWN[8] (*Jane Farwell*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1837; m. May 17, 1865, Elizabeth McFarland, dau. of Nelson and Lucinda (Durgan) McFarland.

Child:

4494 I. Jane Farwell Brown b. Oct. 31, 1869.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3324 JANE FARWELL[8] (*Charles*[7], *Asa*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1839; m. Feb. 3, 1863, Edwin Augustus Goodrich, son of Alonzo and Eveline (Gilson) Goodrich. He was b. in Fitchburg, 1837. He was a brickmaker at the time of his marriage.

Child:

4495 I. Elmira Hannah Goodrich b. Jan. 13, 1864.

Mass. State Vital Records.
Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3348 DORCAS WETHERBEE BOUTELLE[8] (*Dorcas Farwell*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 27, 1840; m. Apr. 15, 1858, Joseph Lorin Piper, son of Merrick and Abigail (Johnson) Piper, of Stratham, N. H., who was b. Nov. 16, 1832, in Greenland, N. H.

Children all except last one b. in Fitchburg:

4496 I. Charles Boutelle Piper b. Mar. 21, 1859; d. Nov. 16, 1859.
4497 II. Marian Farwell Piper b. Aug. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 1, 1869.
4498 III. Nathaniel Merrick Piper b. Sept. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1862.
4499 IV. Frederick Joseph Piper b. Jan. 13, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass. (1924).
4500 V. Abbie Dora Piper b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. George Garden; d. before 1924. Family at West Lebanon, N. H.
4501 VI. George Maurice Piper b. Feb. 28, 1871.
4502 VII. John Johnson Piper b. May 21, 1873.
4503 VIII. Sidney Richard Piper b. May 24, 1878, in Ashby, Mass. Res. Spencer, Mass. (1924).

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Mary Boutelle (Piper) Vose Potter, Lynn, Mass., 1924.

3349 REBECCA EMILY BOUTELLE[8] (*Dorcas Farwell*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 4, 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1868, Henry Francis Piper, son of Merrick and Abigail (Johnson) Piper, of Stratham, N. H., and brother of Joseph Piper, who married her sister, Dorcas Wetherbee Boutelle. He was b. Mar. 25, 1843, was a printer, and for some time editor of the "Fitchburg Reveille." He d. in Ashby, Mass., in Jan., 1892.

Children b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

4504 + I. Mary Boutelle Piper b. July 17, 1871; m. (1) William M. Vose; m. (2) Eugene A. Potter.
4505 + II. Ruth Marston Piper b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. Eben B. Ellis.

4506 III. Henry Lyman Piper b. June 12, 1877; m. Bertha Dodge.

4507 IV. Margaret Rebecca Piper b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Apr. 22, 1923, Capt. Isaac Chalmers, of Singapore, India. Mrs. Chalmers is a Smith College graduate, B. L. 1901, M. A. 1910, and studied at New York University. She was a teacher in the public schools of Vermont and New Hampshire; a fellow in English, Smith College, 1909-10; head of the English Department, Washington (Pa.) Seminary 1910-13; teacher English Dept. Hood College, Frederick, Md., 1913-15. Author of: Sylvia's Experiment, 1914; The Princess and the Clan, 1915; Sylvia of the Housetop, 1916; House on the Hill, 1917; Sylvia Arden Decides, 1917; Wild Wings, 1921.

She was editor of the magazine, "Boy Scouts of America," 1917-23. Is a Unitarian and a member of the Author's League of America and the Pen and Brush Club. Address, care Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Hong Kong, China, 1924.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Mary Boutelle (Piper) Vose-Potter, Lynn, Mass., 1924, 1927.
"Who's Who in America," 1924-1925.

3350 FRANK LYMAN BOUTELLE[8] (*Dorcas Farwell*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1877; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 9, 1873, Frances Ellen Upton, dau. of Warren C. and Ellen M. Upton, who was b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 16, 1846.

Children b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

4508 I. Ralph Upton Boutelle b. Jan. 16, 1875.

4509 II. Amy Farwell Boutelle b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. Kendall Crocker. Res. Fitchburg, Mass.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Mary Boutelle (Piper) Vose-Potter, Lynn Mass., 1924.

3351 FRANCIS BALL FARWELL[8], (*Lyman*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1837; m. in Mystic, Conn., Feb. 22, 1864, Mary Mason Farnham, dau. of Calvin B. and Marie Louise (Fish) Farnham, of Westerly, Rhode Island, who was b. in July, 1841 and d. June 16, 1921, in Redlands, Calif.

About 1850 Mr. Farwell removed with his parents from St. Louis to Boston, and a few years later to New York. In 1859 he resigned a clerkship which he held in New York, and in partnership with a fellow clerk, T. F. Cheritree, he opened a hardware store in St. Paul, Minn. This firm continued in business until 1874, when Mr. Cheritree retired and Mr. Farwell continued the business in partnership with his younger brother, George Lyman Farwell. Mr. Farwell was for a time a director of the Second National Bank of St. Paul. He was also the owner of a large ranch in Uvalde County, Texas. Mr. Farwell's Christian name was changed by Act of the Minnesota Legislature, to Frank B. Farwell, as he now writes it. He has retired from business, and at the present time (1915) resides in Redlands, California. Mr. Farwell d. in Redlands, Feb. 7, 1920.

Children b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

4510 + I. Lyman b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Flora Gertrude Howes.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FRANCIS BALL FARWELL[8] No. 3351, of St. Paul, Minn., and Redlands, Calif., with his wife Mary Mason (Farnham) Farwell.

4511 + II. Frank Mason b. June 13, 1868; m. Lucy Caroline Farwell[8] No. 3438h.

Lyman Farwell, Redlands, Calif., 1915.
Ruth F. Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1927.

3353 GEORGE LYMAN FARWELL[8] (*Lyman*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20, 1841; m. in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 15, 1869, Sarah Gardner Wyer, dau. of James Ingersoll and Hannah Haskins (Ladd) Wyer, of Red Wing, Minn. She was b. in Boylston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1845, and d. Oct. 6, 1913, in Newton Center, Mass. She was a first cousin of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Mr. Farwell went to St. Paul, Minn., from Boston, in Apr. 1861, and engaged in the hardware business with his brother, Francis Ball Farwell and Theodore Cheritree. Mr. Cheritree retired from the business in 1874, and Mr. Francis Ball Farwell retired in 1879. Mr. George Lyman Farwell continued the business alone until 1881 when the partnership of Farwell, Ozmun and Jackson was formed. On the death of Mr. Jackson in 1886, the business was incorporated under the name of Farwell, Ozmun, Kirk and Company, under which name it is still running. Mr. Farwell sold out his interest in 1890 and returned to Boston in 1899.

Mr. Farwell was on the Board of Education in St. Paul for three years in the early seventies, and was a director in the St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company. He is at present living in Hudson, Mass. (1915).

Mr. George Lyman Farwell d. in August, 1923, in Pasadena, Calif., at the home of his son Arthur.

Children b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

4512 I. Sidney Emerson b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1898, in Cleveland, O., Fannie Sophie Rhodes, dau. of Robert R. and Kate (Castle) Rhodes. She d. and also her infant dau. Jan. 10, 1900, in Brookline, Mass. He m. (2) Dec. 27, 1906, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Barrows, dau. of Rev. Wm. T. and Sarah (Codwell) Beatty, in West Chester, Penn. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is president of the Standard Orchards, Inc.; Treasurer of the American Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co., and President of the Boston-Panama Company, owning a grove of 100,000 cocoanut trees. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1893. Mrs. Farwell is a sister of Mme. Louise Homer of the Metropolitan Opera Company. No issue.

4513 +II. Arthur b. Apr. 23, 1872; m. Gertrude Everts Brice.

Sidney Emerson Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1915.
Mr. George Lyman Farwell, Hudson, Mass., 1915.
Mrs. Lyman Farwell, Los Angeles, Calif., 1916.
Mrs. Arthur Farwell, Los Angeles, Calif., 1927.
Miss Ruth F. Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1927.

3356 ALMIRA FARWELL[8] (*Lyman*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 2, 1849; m. as his second wife, in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1869, Theodore Frelinghuysen Cheritree, of Oak Hill, Greene County, N. Y. Mr. Cheritree was b. July 20, 1836. In 1859 he went to St. Paul, Minn., and entered into partnership in the hardware business with Francis Ball Farwell and his

brother, George Lyman Farwell. In 1867 he returned to New York, but continued a member of the St. Paul firm until 1874, when he retired and became the New York agent for his brothers, hardware manufacturers in Oak Hill, N. Y. Shortly after his marriage he took up his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y. By an Act of Legislature the name Cheritree was changed on Dec. 23, 1881, to Cheriton. Mr. Cheriton d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1907. He was the son of Sheldon and Olive (Botsford) Cheritree. He was of Brooklyn, N. Y., at the time of his marriage.

Mrs. Cheriton d. in Jamaica, Long Island, in February, 1926.

Child:

4514 I. Paul Theodore Cheriton b. Sept. 16, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

George Lyman Farwell, Hudson, Mass., 1915.
Mrs. Lyman Farwell, Los Angeles, Calif., 1916.
Mass. State Vital Records.
Miss Ruth F. Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1927.

3357 LOUISA CHARLES FARWELL[8] (*George Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 26, 1850, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Charles Carroll Soule, who was b. in Duxbury, Mass., June 25, 1842, son of Richard Soule, jr. and Harriet (Winsor) Soule. He was 8th in descent from George Soule of the "Mayflower." Mr. Soule was a prominent citizen of Boston. A partner in the firm of Little, Brown and Company, publishers.

Children:

4515 I. Ruth Maynard Soule b. Apr. 17, 1880; m. May 25, 1912, Frederick Bourne Taylor, b. Oct. 2, 1877. Issue: Louisa Farwell Taylor, b. Feb. 24, 1914.

4516 II. Dorothy Winsor Soule b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. May 5, 1909, William Balch Coffin, b. Dec. 30, 1877. Issue: William Balch Coffin, jr. b. May 20, 1911; Ruth Maynard Coffin b. May 29, 1913.

4517 III. (Lieut) Charles Carroll Soule b. Sept. 25, 1883; m. Mar. 24, 1911, Oleta Pettigrew. He is in the U. S. Navy. No issue.

4517A IV. Barbara Soule b. July 28, 1889; d. July 27, 1891.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.
Mrs. Mary Boutelle (Piper) Vose Potter, Lynn, Mass., 1924.
"Soule Genealogy," vol. 1, 1927.

3359 HENRY JACKSON BALDWIN[8] (*Betsey Farwell*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., June 11, 1829; m. in Boston, Jan. 4, 1851, Mary Jane Lothill of Cambridge, Mass.

Children b. in Boston, Mass.:

4518 I. William Henry Baldwin b. June 25, 1853.

4519 II. George Edward Baldwin } Twins b. Sept. 9, 1856.

4520 III. Frank Baldwin }

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3360 OTIS LINCOLN BALDWIN[8] (*Betsey Farwell*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1831; m. in Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1853, Lydia Maria Thompson, b. July 3, 1833, in Saugus, Mass.

Children b. in Lynn, Mass.:

4521 I. Frank Otis Baldwin b. Aug. 25, 1854.
4522 II. Frederick William Baldwin b. Oct. 4, 1857.
4523 III. Emma Caroline Baldwin b. Jan. 24, 1859.
4524 IV. Hattie Florence Baldwin b. Aug. 19, 1863.
4525 V. Edward Lincoln Baldwin b. May 22, 1867.
4526 VI. Mary Bartlett Baldwin b. Nov. 17, 1869.

Holton, "Farwell Memorial," 1879.

3366 LOUISE MARSTON FARWELL[8] (*Asa*[7], *Levi*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1861; m. Apr. 28, 1890, by Rev. Edward Everett Hale, Myles Standish, A.M. M.D. S.D., son of Francis and Caroline Amanda (Rogers) Standish, who was b. Oct. 17, 1851.

Dr. Myles Standish is a graduate of Bowdoin College and Harvard Medical School. He has been Ophthalmic Surgeon in most of the large hospitals in Boston; Professor in the Harvard Medical School, and in the Medical School of Dartmouth College.

He is an active member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston; the Mass. Society of Colonial Wars; the Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants, serving on many committees and helping in various ways with the work they carry on. In 1895 he compiled and published the genealogy of the Standish Family in America. He belongs to the University, Boston Art, and the Army and Navy Club of Massachusetts.

Children first three b. in Boston, Mass. Fourth b. Lexington, Mass.:

4527 + I. Barbara Standish b. Mar. 25, 1891; m. Dr. Bradley Merrill Patten.
4528 II. Lora Standish b. Nov. 2, 1892; m. June 5, 1916, Dr. William Henry Weston, jr., son of Dr. William Henry and Frances (Pope) Weston, a physician in Boston, Mass. Dr. William Henry Weston, jr. is a professor of Cryptogamic Botany in Harvard University, and has published many papers on the subject. He does much work in the Phillipine Is. and in this country on fungus diseases of plants.
Mrs. Lora (Standish) Weston is a graduate of Radcliffe College.
4529 + III. Myles Standish, jr. b. Nov. 22, 1893; m. Hester Leavenworth Trumbull.
4530 + IV. Alexander Standish b. June 23, 1899; m. Mary Elizabeth Dennis.

Mrs. Louise Marston (Farwell) Standish, Boston, Mass., 1927.
Drummond, "John Rogers of Marshfield," 1898.
Standish, Dr. Myles, "The Standishes of America," 1895.

STANDISH-ALDEN MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF DR. MYLES STANDISH,

husband of LOUISE MARSTON FARWELL[8] No. 3366h

Myles Standish of Plymouth and Duxbury came in the "Mayflower" in 1620, with his wife, Rose, who d. Jan. 29, 1621. He is supposed to have been born in 1586. He d. Oct. 3, 1654. By a second wife, Barbara, who probably came in the "Ann" in 1623, he had seven children.

His oldest child

Alexander Standish b. ——; d. 1702. m. (1) Sarah Alden dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden; m. (2) Mrs. Desire Sherman.

His 8th child, by 1st mar.

Thomas Standish b. 1687. m. Mary Carver, dau. of Wm. Carver.

Their 1st child

David Standish b. Marshfield. m. 1745, Hannah Magoon.

Their 1st child

Lemuel Standish b. June 24, 1746. m. (1) Rachel Jackson; m. (2) —— Crawford.

His 2nd child, by 1st mar.

David Standish b. ——; d. Jan. 23, 1849. m. Jane Hogan.

Their 7th child

Francis Standish b. Nov. 24, 1815. m. Caroline Amanda Rogers b. Sept. 14, 1826, Boston, Mass.

Their 1st child

Dr. Myles Standish b. Oct. 17, 1851. m. Apr. 28, 1890, LOUISE MARSTON FARWELL.

Standish, Dr. Myles, "Standishes of America," 1895.

3397A MARTHA A. FARWELL[8] (*George*[7], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Waltham, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1862, John Adams, son of Samuel and Frances Pamelia (Stratton) Adams, who was b. in Wayland, Mass., Oct. 1, 1839.

Child:

4531 I. Harry Adams b. in 1862; d. in 1864.

"Adams Genealogy."

3404 MARY CHASE FARWELL[8] (*Luther*[7], *Luther*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in West Medford, Mass., June 7, 1855; m. June 1, 1885, Hosea Starr Ballou, son of Rev. Levi and his second wife, Elvira Bliss (Goodell) Ballou, the dau. of Zina and Polly (Woodward) Goodell, who was b. in North Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857.

Children:

4532 + I. Luther Farwell Ballou b. Oct. 25, 1891, Boston, Mass.; m. Ellen Grace Holden.

4533 + II. Hosea Starr Ballou, jr. b. Jan. 6, 1893, Brookline, Mass.; m. Emily McEwen Crabbe.

Mrs. Hosea Starr Ballou, Brookline, Mass., 1924.

BALLOU LINEAGE AND WARREN MAYFLOWER LINEAGE OF HOSEA STARR BALLOU,

husband of MARY CHASE FARWELL[8] No. 3404h.

John Ballou b. abt. 1650; d. 1714. m. Hannah Garrett.
Soldier in the Indian Wars.

Their son

Peter Ballou b. 1689; d. 1754. m. Rebecca Esten.

Their son

Rev. Matturean Ballou b. 1722; d. 1804. m. Lydia Harris, a descendant of Richard Warren, 12th, signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Their son

Benjamin Ballou b. 1747; d. 1834. m. —— ——.

Their son

Asahel Ballou b. 1771; d. 1851. m. —— ——.

Their son

Rev. Levi Ballou b. 1806; d. 1865. m. (1) Mary Chase b. 1813; d. 1855; m. (2) Elvira Bliss Goodell b. 1834; d. 1915.

Their son, 2nd mar.

Hosea Starr Ballou. m. MARY CHASE FARWELL.

"Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," 1925.

3405 LUTHER FARWELL[8] (*Walter*[7], *Luther*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Boston, Mass.; m. there Apr. 11, 1858, Lois Adeline Mullen, dau of Nathaniel P. and Jeannette Mullen of Boston; d. Oct. 8, 1884.

Child:

4534 I. (Dr.) Charles Luther b. May 4, 1860, in Boston, m. July 7, 1893, Helen C. Wright, b. 1863, Dudley, Mass., dau, of Moses E. and Jane E. (Cove) Wright. She was a musician. Dr. Farwell d. Dec. 18, 1900, Milton, Mass. bur. Brighton, Mass.

Mass. State Vital Records.

3429 JAMES HILDRETH FARWELL[8] (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 16, 1847; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Emma Amelia Barrett, dau. Thomas and Lucy Ann (Grant) Barrett, who was b. Stafford, N. H., June 11, 1844.

Children b. in Zumbrota, Minn.:

4535 I. Albert Barrett b. Feb. 10, 1881.
4536 II. Edith Lucinda b. Oct. 10, 1884.

Chandler, "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
"The Grant Family," 1898.

3430 JOHN BARTLETT FARWELL[8] (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 29, 1848; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 31, 1878, Annie C. Coleman, b. in 1852, d. Oct. 26, 1908. She was a dau. of William and Elizabeth Coleman.

Children:

4537 I. Irving Edgar b. Sept. 10, 1879.
4538 II. Edna Marden b. Oct. 31, 1886.

Chandler "Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.," 1914.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3435 EDWIN FARWELL[8] (*Royal Estabrook*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1861, in Natick, Mass.;

m. Oct. 7, 1885, Mildred Bent, who was b. June 29, 1867, in Wayland, Mass., dau. of William H. and Theresa H. (Loker) Bent. He was an insurance agent.

Children b. Natick, Mass.:

4539 I. Royal Bent b. June 15, 1887. A seaman in the U. S. Navy during the World War. Insurance agent, Natick, Mass. (1927).
4540 II. John Bent b. Aug. 16, 1889.
4541 III. Francis b. Sept. 17, 1894; res. Toronto, Canada (1927).
4542 IV. Rachel b. July 3, 1897.
4543 V. Phyllis b. Mar. 30, 1905.

Mrs. Edwin Farwell, Natick, Mass., 1924.
Francis Farwell, Toronto, Canada, 1924.

3436 RICHARD ARCHER FARWELL[8] (*John Maynard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 12, 1862, in Marlboro, Mass.; m. Apr. 29, 1890, Minnie E. Brown, who was b. Apr. 5, 1879. Res. Detroit, Mich., 1918.

Child:

4544 + I. Richard Maynard b. Mar. 26, 1897; m. Helen Law.

Richard A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich. (1918).

3438 LUCY CAROLINE FARWELL[8] (*John Maynard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 22, 1868; m. Frank Mason Farwell[9]. For family see No. 4511h.

Richard A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Mrs. Frank Mason Farwell, Chatham, N. J., 1923.
Ruth F. Farwell, Summit, N. J., 1927.

3439 PERCY CEDRIC FARWELL[8] (*John Maynard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1875; m. (1) Addie Alexander, b. in Lee, Mass., Sept. 22, 1875; d. Nov. 11, 1909. He m. (2) Gladys Beardsley, b. in Huntington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1887. Res. Elizabeth, N. J.

Children by first marriage:

4545 I. Frank Alexander b. Jan. 17, 1899, Bridgeport, Conn.

By second marriage:

4546 II. Ruth Beardsley b. Aug. 20, 1914.
4547 III. Paul Maynard b. Dec. 20, 1916.

Richard A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

3440 GEORGE DOCKRAY FARWELL[8] (*John Maynard*[7], *Richard*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1878, in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Carrie Louise Herrick of Salem, Mass. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Child:

4548 I. Mary Margaret b. Mar. 28, 1910.

Richard A. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

3452 JOHN ALBERT CHURCH[8] (*Cyrene Davis Farwell*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1865, Amboy, Ill.; m. —— ——.

Children:

4549 I. Carl Church b. ——; m. —— ——; resides Amboy, Ill. Has 3 sons.
4550 II. Albert Church b. ——; m. —— ——. Has dau. Phylis.
4551 III. Charles Church b. ——; unmarried (1925).

Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

3453 CYRENA FARWELL[8] (*Cyrus Davis*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 12, 1873, in Greeley, Colo.; m. Nov. 3, 1891, in Sturgis, So. Dakota, David Alexander, son of Alexander and Esther (Adams) Taylor, natives of Ireland. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor reside in Cartwright, No. Dakota.

Children b. first three, Alkali, So. Dak., next three, Benchmark, So. Dak.:

4552 + I. Esther Emoline Taylor b. June 23, 1892; m. Perry Hatter.
4553 + II. Helen Mar Taylor b. Sept. 18, 1893; m. Robert Foy Herron.
4554 + III. Dorothy Delia Taylor b. Sept. 30, 1896; m. Claud A. Taylor.
4555 IV. Wilma May Taylor b. May 5, 1900; unmarried. Res. Enid, Mont.
4556 V. Gordon Alexander Taylor b. Jan. 16, 1906; res. Cartwright, N. Dak. Unmarried.
4557 VI. Lester Farwell Taylor b. Nov. 28, 1907; res. Cartwright, N. Dak. Unmarried.
4558 VII. Howard Milton Taylor b. June 18, 1913, Ione, Ore. Res. Cartwright, N. Dak. Unmarried.

Mrs. Cyrena Taylor, Cartwright, N. Dak., 1926.
Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.

3455 LESTER WASHBURN FARWELL[8] (*Cyrus Davis*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1877, in Gold Hill, Colo; m. in Estes, No. Dak., Oct. 27, 1909, Libbie Ella Green. Res. Cartwright, N. D. (1926).

Children first four b. Benniepier, No. Dak.:

4559 I. Lulu Elinor b. July 30, 1910.
4560 II. Alta b. Apr. 23, 1914.
4561 III. Grace Eileen b. Aug. 24, 1916.
4562 IV. Florence Roberta b. Jan. 12, 1919.
4563 V. Lester Charles b. Oct. 19, 1920, Newton, Mont.
4564 VI. Clara Mabel b. Mar. 5, 1923, Sidney, Mont.
4565 VII. Dorothy Ardell b. Mar. 4, 1926, Lincoln, Neb.

Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.
Mrs. C. E. Farwell, Sidney, Mont., 1926.

3456 ROY DAVIS FARWELL[8] (*Cyrus Davis*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1879, in Gold Hill, Colo.; m. Ganet, Mont., Dec. 15, 1909, Mrs. Bessie Merle (Williams) Bowman, who was b. in So. Dakota, a daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Elizabeth Williams. She d. Apr. 2, 1919, in Chemelah, Washington. Res Sidney, Mont. (1926).

Child:

4566 I. Alma Harriet b. Nov. 2, 1910, Benniepier, N. Dak.

Mrs. E. F. O'Gorman, Washington, D. C., 1925.
Mrs. C. E. Farwell, Sidney, Mont., 1926.

3458 JESSIE VINTON FARWELL[8] (*Charles Brainard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Edmund*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 8, 1865, in Amboy, Ill.; m. in 1890, Addison E. Keefer, b. in Mar. 1855, in Ohio. Res. in Amboy, Ill.

Children b. Amboy, Ill.:

4567 + I. Ruth Keefer b. 1891; m. John M. Mathews.
4568 + II. Addison Raymond Keefer b. 1895; m. Ruth Sanborn Miller.
4569 III. Caroline Keefer b. 1897; m. Eno Aschenbremmer in 1925. Res. Amboy, Ill.
4570 IV. Gladys Faith Keefer b. 1900.
4571 V. Alice Lucile Keefer b. 1903.

Family Bible Record of Charles Brainard Farwell.
Mrs. Jessie Vinton (Farwell) Keefer, Amboy, Ill.

3469 MARY ELIZA FARWELL[8] (*Nathaniel Whittemore*[7], *William*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1845; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1915. She m. Apr. 4, 1877, Dr. James Bourne Ayer of Boston. He d. in Boston May 14, 1910. He was a physician, a graduate of Harvard College and Medical School, and had also studied in Vienna. He was a son of James and Mary B. (——) Ayer, and was b. 1849.

Children all b. in Boston:

4572 + I. Mary Farwell Ayer b. Apr. 18, 1878; m. John Easton Rousmaniere.
4573 II. Nathaniel Farwell Ayer b. June 24, 1879. He is a graduate of Harvard College and now (1916) holds important positions in cotton manufacturing industries, and other positions of trust. He resides in Boston. Unmarried.
4574 + III. James Bourne Ayer b. Dec. 28, 1882; m. Hannah Gilbert Palfrey.
4575 + IV. Elizabeth Ayer b. Feb. 10, 1891; m. Henderson Inches.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.
John Whittemore Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1916.

3481 EDGAR WINTHROP FARWELL[8] (*George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 23, 1869, in Brockton, Mass.; m. June 29, 1903, in Fairhaven, Mass., Clara Frances Hathaway, who was b. Apr. 17, 1875, in Smithfield, R. I.

Children:

4576 I. Martha Packard b. Aug. 14, 1904, in Fairhaven, Mass.
4577 II. Winthrop Hathaway b. June 27, 1913, in Brockton, Mass.

Rev. H. C. Farwell, Salem, Mass., 1916.

3483 JENNIE A. FARWELL[8] (*George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1886; m. Charles F. Bell.

Child b. in Brockton, Mass.:

4578 I. Dorothy Franklin Bell b. July 14, 1916.

Edgar W. Farwell, Brockton, Mass., 1917.

3488 JACOB FARWELL EMERSON[8] (*Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1841; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1865, in Somerville, Mass., Emily Frances Light, who was b. June 26, 1841. She d. in Somerville, June 3, 1873, and he m. there (2) in Nov. 1873, Mary Haron, who d. in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1911. He d. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1913.

Children by first marriage:

4579 + I. Mary Emily Emerson b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. George E. Russell.
4580 + II. Susan Maria Emerson b. May 5, 1867; m. Ferdinand J. Cook.
4581 + III. Carrie Frances Emerson b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. Harry A. Wheeler.

By second marriage:

4582 IV. Frank Herbert Emerson b. Dec. 27, 1874; d. May, 1875.
4583 + V. Fred Light Emerson b. Apr. 29, 1876, in Lexington, Mass.; m. May McCarthy.
4584 + VI. Charles Henry Emerson b. Dec. 26, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Florence B. Morse.
4585 + VII. Sara Adelaide Emerson b. Jan. 26, 1880, in Medford, Mass.; m. Robert Creighton Wray.

Miss S. E. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

3489 JOHN HESSAY EMERSON[8] (*Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1845, in Westboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1879, in Lowell, Mass., Adelaide M. Collyer, who d. in Melrose, Mass., July 17, 1918. He d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1922.

Children:

4586 I. Grace Collyer Emerson b. Nov. 6, 1881, in Malden, Mass.
4587 II. Bertha Metcalf Emerson b. June 26, 1887, in Waltham, Mass.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

3490 THOMAS PIERCE EMERSON[8] (*Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1846 or 1847, in Waltham, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1868, in Providence, R. I., Catharine Maclean, who was b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 12, 1845, and d. in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1893. He d. there Sept. 17, 1918.

Children b. in Watertown, Mass.:

4588 I. Flora Macdonald Emerson b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. Sept. 25, 1890.
4589 II. Ralph Thomas Emerson b. Aug. 2, 1871; d. Dec. 11, 1891.
4590 III. George Francis Emerson b. May 3, 1877.
4591 + IV. William Morse Emerson b. Aug. 19, 1879; m. Bessie Maria Wilson.
4592 V. Margaret Alexander Emerson b. Mar. 22, 1881; d. Sept. 11, 1910.
4593 VI. Catharine Augusta Emerson b. June 19, 1883; m. Harry Harcourt.
4594 VII. Waldo Pierce Emerson b. Nov. 11, 1885; d. Aug. 19, 1886.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

3493 JULIA AUGUSTA EMERSON[8] (*Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1852, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1872, in Waltham, Mass., Edward Everett Kelsey.

Children b. Somerville, Mass.:

4595 + I. Paul Henry Kelsey b. May 10, 1880; m. Alice Clemont.
4596 II. William Thomas Kelsey b. Aug. 13, 1883; d. Aug. 28, 1883.
4597 III. Laura Rowena Kelsey b. Nov. 25, 1884.
4598 + IV. Alice Ardelle Kelsey b. Jan. 10, 1892; m. John Gilbert Dunn.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

3495 WILLIAM FRANCIS EMERSON[8] (*Maria Moore Farwell*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Zaccheus*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1857, in Somerville, Mass.; m. there Nov. 25, 1881, Maria D. McPherson.

Children:

4599 + I. George Russell Emerson b. Aug. 25, 1882, Salem, Mass.; m. Louise McNieder.
4600 + II. Maude Durgin Emerson b. July 2, 1886, Watertown, Mass.; m. (1) Frank Holden; m. (2) Henry C. Kracke.
4601 + III. Bessie McPherson Emerson b. Dec. 10, 1893, Somerville, Mass.; m. Geo. A. Ramsdell.
4602 + IV. Della Marie Emerson b. Nov. 2, 1896, Somerville, Mass.; m. Geo. A. Abbott.

Miss S. A. Emerson, Boston, Mass., 1924.

3498 MARIA THERESA FARWELL[8] (*Benjamin Farwell*[7], *John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Poultney, Vt., Apr. 1, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Samuel Dowling. She d. in Poultney, Vt., Apr. 28, 1882.

Child b. Rutland, Vt.:

4603 + I. Frank Farwell Dowling b. Oct. 26, 1869; m. Hattie Chase.

Mrs. D. F. Williams, Poultney, Vt., 1924.

3499 ALICE ANNA FARWELL[8] (*Benjamin Franklin*[7], *John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1850, in Poultney, Vt.; m. by Elder Goadby, June 6, 1870, in Granville, N. Y., David Francis Williams, b. in Walic, Canaroonshire, 1846.

Child:

4604 I. Leon Farwell Williams b. July 15, 1871; d. June 17, 1891.

Mrs. D. F. Williams, Poultney, Vt., 1924.

3502 FLORENCE ELIZABETH FARWELL[8] (*Benjamin Franklin*[7], *John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 21, 1863, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1883, by Dr. C. H. Dutton, in Granville, Rev. Moses J. Osteyer, who d. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 30, 1916. He is buried in Poultney, Vt. She resides "Brookdale," Poultney, Vt. (1924).

Children:

4605 I. Alice Lena Osteyer b. June 19, 1884; teacher of music in High School (1924).
4606 II. Francis Leonard Osteyer b. Jan. 2, 1887; in business Mittineague, Mass. (1924).
4607 III. Addie May Osteyer b. May 26, 1888; teacher.
4608 IV. Herbert Farwell Osteyer b. Dec. 6, 1889; attended Brown University. Res. Springfield, Mass. (1924).
4609 V. Eliza Osteyer b. ——; d. in infancy.
4610 VI. Andrew George Osteyer b. Jan. 17, 1896; teacher King School, Stamford, Conn.
4611 VII. William Ward Osteyer b. July 1, 1901. At Middlebury, Vt., College (1924).

Mrs. D. F. Williams, Poultney, Vt., 1924.

3505 MILA LEWIS[8] (*Charlotte Farwell*[7], *John Gould*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 2, 1859; m. Henry Warner, Feb. 14, 1894, in Poultney, Vt. Henry Warner was b. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 27, 1861.

Child:

4612 I. Ruth Ailleen Warner b. Granville, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1898.

Mrs. Milla (Lewis) Warner, Granville, N. Y., 1917.

3510 MARTHA ELIZABETH FARWELL[8] (*Cuthbert Collingwood*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 2, 1864; m. Charles Sumner Lewis, Jan. 21, 1885. He d. Aug. 1, 1905.

Children b. in Poultney, Vt.:

4613 I. Ernest Earl Lewis b. Oct. 2, 1886.
4614 II. Everett Farwell Lewis b. Sept. 29, 1889.
4615 III. Arthur Charles Lewis b. Feb. 11, 1892.
4616 IV. Mabel Berdella Lewis b. Mar. 2, 1893; d. Oct. 11, 1894.
4617 V. Agnes Louise Lewis b. Oct. 14, 1895.
4618 VI. Laura Mary Lewis b. Apr. 18, 1900.
4619 VII. Florence Elizabeth Lewis b. June 25, 1904.

Mrs. Martha (Farwell) Lewis, Poultney, Vt., 1917.

3511 BERDELLA LOUISE FARWELL[8] (*Cuthbert Collingwood*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1865, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Guert Alonzo, son of Edgar and Charlotte Adelaide (Kelley) Davis, in Poultney, Vt., Mar. 28, 1900. Guert Alonzo Davis was b. in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 28, 1868. His mother was a dau. of Alonzo and Clarissa (Spring) Kelley, and Alonzo Kelley's father was one of the earliest settlers of Rutland, Vt.

Children:

4620 I. Cuthbert Miles Davis b. Jan. 19, 1902; d. Jan. 20, 1902.
4621 II. Mary Charlotte Davis b. Feb. 6, 1903.
4622 III. Edgar Farwell Davis b. Aug. 12, 1904.
4623 IV. Robert Fifield Davis b. May 23, 1909.

Mrs. Berdella Louise (Farwell) Davis, Rutland, Vt., 1917.
Mrs. Martha (Farwell) Lewis, Poultney, Vt., 1917.

3514 FREDERIC DELOS BARBER[8] (*Mariette Eliza Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1868, in Hubbardton, Vt.; m. Aug. 28, 1900, Junia Foster, dau. of Elisha and Maria (Coffin) Foster, of De Kalb, Ill. Res. State Normal University, Normal, Ill., (1917). Mr. Barber d. Dec. 19, 1927, at his home in Normal, Ill.

Children:

4624 I. Lawrence Foster Barber b. Oct. 7, 1901.
4625 II. Ralph Farwell Barber b. Mar. 28, 1904.
4626 III. Robert Barton Barber b. July 1, 1908.
4627 IV. Frederic Delos Barber, jr. b. Mar. 11, 1910.

Miss Carrie Louise Barber, for death of Frederick Delos Barber, June, 1927.
Mrs. Mariette Eliza (Farwell) Barber, Normal, Ill., 1917.

3518 BERTRAND DE ROLPH PARKER[8], JR., (*Caroline Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 8, 1864; m. (1) May Skinner, June 30, 1897; who was b. Apr. 27, 1870, and d. June 26, 1911. Bertrand De Rolph Parker m. (2) Jan. 1, 1913, Mrs. Nora B. Redford. Res. Julesburg, Colo.

Children by first marriage:

4628 I. Harrold Skinner Parker b. Feb. 20, 1899; d. Feb. 5, 1905.
4629 II. Alice Farwell Parker b. Nov. 8, 1902.

Miss Alice L. Parker, Julesburg, Colo., 1924.
Mrs. Mariette Eliza (Farwell) Barber, Normal, Ill., 1917.

3520 CUTHBERT FARWELL PARKER[8] (*Caroline Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Mar. 13, 1901, Maud E. Mills, who was b. Dec. 12, 1873. Res. Julesburg, Colo.

Children:

4630 I. Edith Hester Parker b. Jan. 9, 1902.
4631 II. Doris Caroline Parker b. Dec. 6, 1906.
4632 III. Villa May Parker b. Mar. 1, 1910.

Miss Alice L. Parker, Julesburg, Colo., 1924.
Mrs. Mariette Eliza (Farwell) Barber, Normal, Ill., 1917.

3523 MARY FIFIELD[8] (*Louisa Pond Farwell*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. Clarence A. Finch, Oct. 17, 1900. Clarence A. Finch was b. in Vienna, Ill., in 1868.

Child:

4633 I. Paul M. Finch b. Aug. 1, 1903.

Mrs. Louisa Pond (Farwell) Fifield, Verona, Ill., 1917.

3525 SARAH ELIZABETH FARWELL[8] (*Leonard*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. abt. 1828, Groton, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Nashua, N. H., Moses B. Scribner (b. Salisbury ?) of Nashua.

Child:

4634 I. Sheldon M. Scribner b.——; m. (1)—— —— 1874; m.(2)—— —— 1883.

N. H. State Vital Records.
Holton Ms.

3526 LEONARD CUMMINGS FARWELL[8] (*Leonard*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Eleazer*[5] *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1830, in Newton, Mass.; m. in 18 —, Susan Abiah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Dane) Baldwin, who was b. in Francetown, N. H., Nov. 2, 1828. She d. in Temple, N. H. Sept. 4, 1895. Leonard Cummings Farwell was a grocer.

Children b. Nashua, N. H.:

4635 + I. Albert Baldwin b. Apr. 21, 1869; m. Cora Lillian Chapman.
4636 II. Alice M. b. abt. 1858; m. Groton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1885, Fred B. Hussey, b. Albion, Me., son of Ruel and Hannah (Foster) Hussey.
4637 III. Child b. ——.
4638 IV. Herbert b. ——; is recorded as fourth child and date of birth given same as for Albert Baldwin above. N. H. State V. R.

N. H. State Vital Records.
Mrs. Albert Baldwin Farwell, Groton, Mass., 1924.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3530 HENRY FARWELL[8] (*Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1815, in Hillsborough Co., N. H.; m. July 2, 1839, in Somerset Co., Pa., Catherine Griffith, dau. of John and Hester Wilhelm Griffith, who was b. Mar. 7, 1820, and d. Mar. 21, 1871, in Uniontown, Pa. He d. in Uniontown, Pa., Nov. 8, 1886.

Henry Farwell went to Uniontown, Pa. in 1839. He drove "stage" for ten years following in Maryland, Pa., and Ohio. When "stage" days were over he carried on the shoe-making business until 1886, the time of his death.

Children:

4639 I. Everett Colburn b. Jan. 5, 1841, Clarksburg, Va.; d. Aug. 12, 1850, Uniontown, Pa.
4640 II. Alice Jane b. Apr. 4, 1843, Morristown, O.; d. Sept. 4, 1866, Uniontown, Pa.
4641 + III. Laura Ann b. Oct. 18, 1845, Morristown, O.; m. Arthur Inghram Ellis.
4642 IV. Frances Esther b. Apr. 23, 1848, Uniontown, Pa.; m. Frank Litman, Apr., 1872; d. July 12, 1873. No issue.
4643 V. Mary Katherine b. Dec. 21, 1850; d. July 12, 1862.
4644 VI. Franklin Pierce b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1878.
4645 VII. William Henry b. Apr. 8, 1856; d. Apr. 18, 1911.
4646 VIII. Sarah Belle b. Apr. 7, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1871.
4647 IX. Carrie Louise b. July 5, 1861; d. July 4, 1905.
4648 X. Ella Florence b. Mar. 5, 1863; d. Jan. 1, 1864.

Mrs. Laura Ann (Farwell) Ellis, Uniontown, Pa., 1917.

3531 EUGENE GRANVILLE FARWELL[8] (*Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1833, in Hancock, N. H.; d. in Hampton, Va., June 12, 1864; m. in Temple,

N. H., Apr. 8 or 28, 1860, Betsey Lowe, who was b. Jan. 22, 1833; she was the dau. of Edward and Alice (Wilson) Lowe.

He served in the army during the Civil War.

Child:

4649 I. Weltha b. Sept. 5, 1861, in Peterboro, N. H.; unmarried.

Weltha Farwell, Providence, R. I., 1915.

3532 LAURA ANN FARWELL[8] (*Silas Richardson*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Hancock, N. H., June 23, 1834; d. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 20, 1912; m. John Davis Diamond of Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 1853. He d. in Keene, N. H., June 11, 1903.

Children:

4650 I. Laura Addie Diamond b. July 21, 1854, in Peterboro, N. H.; m. in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 30, 1881, Charles Samuel McKeen of Lisbon, N. H. Is a charter member Peterboro, N. H. Chapter D. A. R.

4651 + II. George Francis Diamond b. July 26, 1856; m. Emma N. Smiley.

4652 + III. John Charles Diamond b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. Katie Belle Collins.

4653 IV. Nettie Helen Diamond b. July 12, 1870; m. July 7, 1897, Edmund Burton Clarke. She d. Feb. 13, 1902. No issue.

DIAMOND LINEAGE OF JOHN DAVIS DIAMOND,

husband of LAURA ANN FARWELL[8] No. 3532

William Diamond was b. in Boston, July 21, 1755. He removed to Lexington, Mass., in 1775, where he continued to reside until he removed to Peterboro, N. H., in 1795. He d. July 28, 1828, ae. 73 yrs. He was a drummer boy in the military service of his country. He was the drummer for the 60 or 70 minute men, who stood on Lexington Common on the morning of Apr. 18, 1775. Later he was in the service of the Colonies, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served throughout the war of the Revolution and received a pension in his last days. He married Rebecca Symonds of Lexington, who was b. Sept. 1, 1762; d. Apr. 8, 1855, ae. 92 yrs. 7 mo.

Their son

JOHN S. DIAMOND b. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 9, 1790; m. Octavia Davis of Concord, Mass., Dec. 28, 1819. She was b. Oct. 12, 1800.

Their son

JOHN DAVIS DIAMOND b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. Laura Ann Farwell.

Miss Weltha Farwell, Providence, R. I., 1916.
Mrs. Charles S. McKeen, Peterboro,. N. H., 1916.
Smith, "Hist. of Peterboro, N. H," 1876.

3538 HON. LEONARD FARWELL HARDY[8] (*Sallie* (*Sarah*) *Farwell*[7], *Henry*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Phila A. Earle, a poetess, many of whose poems were published in the popular magazines of the day.

Mr. Hardy was graduated from the State Normal School in Albany, N. Y., in 1855, and after his marriage was principal of the Union school in Weedsport, N. Y., several years; subsequently he was in the mercantile business; was twice a member of the state assembly, and held the office of school commissioner, town supervisor, and was postmaster at the time of his death which occurred in Dec. 1881.

Children:

4654 I. Angie M. Hardy b. ——.
4655 II. Mary D. Hardy b. ——.
4656 III. Leonard Farwell Hardy, jr. b. ——.

"Hist. Hancock, N. H.," by Wm. Willis Hayward.

3544 HARRIET JULIA FARWELL[8] (*Elhanan W.*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1858, in East Brookfield, Vt.; m. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 1, 1881, Charles C. Lyon, who was b. in East Brookfield, Oct. 15, 1840. Mrs. Harriet Julia (Farwell) Lyon, d. at North Randolph, Vt., July 23, 1885.

Child:

4657 + I. Charlotte Ann (Lottie) Lyon b. May 26, 1883; m. George Willis Parker.

Vt. State Vital Records.
Mrs. Charlotte Ann (Lottie) Lyon Parker, Randolph Center, Vt., 1918.

3550 JOSEPH CUMMINGS FARWELL[8] (*James Cummings*[7], *James Cummings*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 9, 1836, in Tyngsboro, Mass.; m. June 1, 1857, in Tyngsboro, Sarah C. Swan. He d. Nov. 24, 1862, Tyngsboro.

Child:

4658 I. Franklin Oscar b. Feb. 24, 1859, in Methuen, Mass.

Mass. State Vital Records.

3553 JOHN LYSANDER FARWELL[8] (*John*[7], *James Cummings*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. in Waltham Mass., Mar. 19, 1859, Sarah H. Varney, of Lowell, Mass. She was b. in Vassalboro, Me. He d. Sept. 14, 1870. He served in the army during the Civil War.

Children b. in Reading, Mass.:

4659 I. Grace Anna b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. young.
4660 II. George Albert b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. (1) Mary ——; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1900, in Manchester, N. H., Nancy A. Hunter, dau. of David W. and Sarah C. (Gaylor) Hunter, who was b. in 1872, in Canada. He was an engineer at the time of his death, and resided in Manchester, N. H.

4661 III. Ida L. b. in 1868.

Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3555 EDWIN ROLLINS SHEDD[8] (*Nancy Darling Farwell*[7], *James Cummings*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in West Windsor, Vt., Mar. 22, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1860, Sophia S. Wright, b. in Ludlow, Vt., 1838. She was the dau. of Minot and Mary L. (Clark) Wright. She d. May 23, 1862. He m. (2) Apr. 26, 1865, Susan Maria Harlow, b. Mar. 25, 1832, dau. of William and Aurelia (Fling) Harlow of Windsor, Vt. She d. Feb. 25, 1912, aged almost 80 yrs.

Children by second marriage:

4662 I. Jessie Shedd b. June 6, 1867.
4663 II. Edwin Harlow Shedd b. Aug. 12, 1870.

Shedd, "Daniel Shedd, Genealogy," 1921.

3556 GEORGE CLARENCE SHEDD[8] (*Adeline M.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1833, in Windsor, Vt.; m. Emily Sophia Houghton, dau. of Peter and Huldah (Stowell) Houghton, who was b. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 7, 1830. He d. in Proctorsville, Vt., Mar. 21, 1898.

Children except youngest, b. in West Windsor, Vt.:

4664 I. George Clarence Shedd b. Apr. 8, 1851, res. Springfield, Vt.; m. Ida A. Fisher, dau. of Lyman M. and Eliza A. (Craigie) Fisher. No issue.
4665 II. Florence May Shedd b. May 1, 1857; d. Feb. 11, 1862.
4666 III. Adeline Huldah Shedd } Twins b. Aug. 8, 1859 } m. Oct. 4, 1877, Edwin Ira Call, b. in Colraine, Mass., Oct. 10, 1856, son of Joseph A. and Emily J. (Elmer) Call.
4667 IV. Guy Houghton Shedd
4668 V. Gertrude Emily Shedd b. Dec. 25, 1863; m. in Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1882, Robert Paul Foster, son of Isaac and Bridget (Dillon) Foster, who was b. in Bolton, Vt., Dec. 10, 1859. No issue.
4669 VI. Carl Clifton Shedd b. Sept. 5, 1865. Unmarried.
4670 VII. Fred Clinton Shedd b. Apr. 27, 1868, in Weathersfield, Vt.

"Daniel Shedd Genealogy," 1921.

3558 FARWELL GILMAN SHEDD[8] (*Adeline M. Farwell*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 17, 1864, Lucy Maria Woods, who was b. there Feb. 14, 1841. She was the dau. of Edwin Skeels Woods and his wife Maria Emeline (Stowell) Woods.

Mr. Shedd served in the Civil War from Oct. 4, 1862, to July 14, 1863. He was killed in an accident at the glue works where he was employed in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1899. His widow resides with her daughter in Kansas City, Kansas.

Children:

4671 I. Dan Farwell Shedd b. Oct. 10, 1866, Joliet, Ill.
4672 II. Bertha Cynthia Shedd b. Mar. 6, 1869, Goodland, Ind.; m. in Bolivar, Mo., June 3, 1888, Daniel Horace Senter, b. in Zanesville, O., Feb. 2, 1865. In Feb. 1891 they were divorced and she and her daughter were allowed to take the name of Shedd.

Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch[8] No. 3572,
daughter of JANE ELIZABETH FARWELL[7] No. 2205

Sampler wrought by JANE ELIZABETH FARWELL[7] No. 2205,
about 1818.

4673 III. Frank Gilman Shedd b. Oct. 26, 1876, in Weathersfield, Vt.

"Daniel Shedd Genealogy," 1921.

3568 WILLIAM H. F. TOWER[8] (*Margaret Farwell*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1832; m. Elizabeth (Bessie) Reddington. He d. July 10, 1894.

Child:

4674 + I. George R. Tower b. ——; m. Lillian Leslie Johnson.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.
Mr. George R. Tower, Boston, Mass., 1927.

3572 ELIZABETH JANE CHASE[8] (*Jane Elizabeth Farwell*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1840, Orono, Me.; m. Sept. 10, 1863, at Orono, by Prof. Smith Talcott of Bangor, Me., Uriah Welch, b. Aug. 24, 1832, Proctorsville, Vt. Mr. Welch d. Oct. 26, 1907, Rutland, Vt. They resided for a time in New York City. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch d. Dec. 24, 1925.

Mrs. Welch was much interested in family history and for over twenty years devoted much of her time in gathering the records of her forbears and relatives, intending to have a book published, but did not live to complete her work. At the time of her death she had a great amount of material assembled on her various lines of descent, which, through the kindness of her sister, Mrs. Margaret H. De Forest, and her son, Mr. Proctor C. Welch, of Syracuse, N. Y., the editors of the Farwell genealogy were permitted to use. The records of Mrs. Welch's branch of the Farwell family in Maine, and their descendants are, therefore, almost entirely taken from her manuscript.

Children:

4675 + I. Howard Farwell Welch b. Oct. 8, 1866, Boston, Mass.; m. Adelaide Roosa Drake.

4676 + II. Proctor Chase Welch b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. (1) Catherine Coyle; m. (2) Vivian Baxter.

Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Chase) Welch's Records.
Mrs. Margaret H. (Chase) De Forest, Syracuse, N. Y., 1927.

3579 ANGIE S. FARWELL[8] (*Albert Brown*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. May 30, 1874, Augusta, Me., George Frank Dudley, farmer. She d. Apr. 28, 1923.

Child:

4677 I. Margaret D. Dudley b. Oct. 29, 1875.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.

3580 JAMES FREDERICK FARWELL[8] (*Albert Brown*[7], *William*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Capt. Henry*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. Aug. 9, 1879, Minnie Ellen Bragg, said to be related to Gen. Bragg of the Confederate Army. She was b. Mar. 5, 1861, and d. Mar. 17, 1921.

Children b. Vassalboro, Me.:

4678 + I. Edith Maud b. Aug. 6, 1880; m. Guy Hall.
4679 + II. Jennie C. b. July 13, 1883; m. George R. Starrett.

James Frederick Farwell, Augusta, Me., 1927.

3599 WILLIAM HENRY FARWELL[8] (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1813, in East Houndsfield, N. Y. He removed with his parents to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., in 1824. He learned the tailor's trade in Watertown, and removed to Utica in 1835, where he made his home for 75 years. He was twice married,—(1) Feb. 10, 1840, Melissa Delilah Knapp, who was b. in Schuyler (?), Herkimer County, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1819, and d. May 14, 1847, in Utica, N. Y. He m. (2) in 1849, Charlotte E. Wilcox. William Henry Farwell d. Nov. 12, 1910, age 96 years.

In 1847 Mr. Farwell established a merchant tailor's business in partnership with Lemuel Meacham, and this was the leading business of the kind in that city for a quarter of a century. After Mr. Meacham retired from the business, Mr. Farwell carried it on independently for ten years.

Children by first marriage:

4680 + I. Marion Delila b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Charles H. Newell.
4681 II. Daughter b. ——; m. Geo. A. Lane. Issue: dau. Mrs. Fred A. Ehrsam, res. Utica, N. Y.

By second marriage:

4682 III. Minnie b. ——.
4683 + IV. Louise b. ——; m. —— Quigley.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Dilworth) Farwell, Moline, Ill., 1916.
Miss Rachel Gould Bagg, New Hartford, N. Y., 1914.

3600 LEWIS TUELL FARWELL[8] (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in East Houndsfield, Jefferson County, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1825, and d. June 17, 1888, in Dubuque, Iowa. He m. Jan. 11, 1855, in Utica, N. Y., Grace M. Jones, dau. of Hugh and Margaret Jones, who was b. in Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1835, and d. May 14, 1872. They moved to Dubuque, Iowa, in 1856. The parents of Mrs. Farwell were both born in Wales. Mrs. Jones d. May 10, 1869, in Dubuque, Iowa.

Children:

4684 I. Mary Louise b. June 3, 1858; m. May 30, 1892, Thomas Dilworth, who was b. May 3, 1848, in York, England. No issue.
4685 + II. Isaac B. b. ——; m. Amy B. ——.
4686 + III. Charles William b. May 24, 1863; m. Clara Belle Klingenberg.
4687 IV. Margaret Deborah b. ——; d. Mar. 8, 1875, in Dubuque, Ia., ae. 8 yrs.
4688 + V. George Samuel b. Mar. 27, 1870; m. Emma ——.
4689 + VI. Lewis Jones (renamed Lewis Raymond Gaylord) b. in 1872; m. Minnie ——.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Dilworth, Moline, Ill., 1916.

3601 ALLEN TUELL FARWELL[8] (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1827; m. —— ——. Lived in Penn Yan, N. Y. He was a Captain in the Civil War. Served in Company F, 179 N. Y. Vol. Infantry. N. Y. Muster Rolls pub. Albany, N. Y., 1866, Adjutant general's report, 1865. Capt. Farwell was killed during the War.

Children:

4690 I. Grace b. ——; d. while young.
4691 II. Daughter b. ——.
4692 III. Daughter b. ——.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Dilworth, Moline, Ill., 1918.

3602 SAMUEL FARWELL[8] (*Isaac*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. —— ——; m. —— ——. He was a druggist, and may have lived in Utica, N. Y., or close by.

Child:

4693 I. John b. ——.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Farwell) Dilworth, Moline, Ill., 1918.

3613 HULDAH FARWELL[8] (*John*[7], *Jeduthan*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. George Packard.

Child:

4694 I. Hattie Packard b. ——; m. Herbert Farmer, Gouverneur, N. Y.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

3622 SHERROD FARWELL[8] (*Philo B.*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 17, 1836, in Dorset, Vt.; m. July 19, 1861, in Dorset, Vt., Ann Eliza Robinson, who was b. June 5, 1843. She was the dau. of Wilmarth and Phoebe (Eddy) Robinson.

Sherrod Farwell d. Jan. 5, 1886, in Middle Granville, N. Y. Mrs. Ann Eliza (Robinson) Farwell was b. in Mendon, Vt., and d. May 1, 1894, in Middle Granville, N. Y.

Children:

4695 I. George Burr b. July 2, 1862; d. Dec. 25, 1871.
4696 + II. Agnes Belle b. Mar. 16, 1864; m. John G. Carey.

Mrs. Agnes Belle (Farwell) Carey, Middle Granville, N. Y., 1918.

3623 THERESSA A. FARWELL[8] (*Philo B.*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 27, 1840; m. Charles W. McClure, June 13, 1861, in Dorset, Vt. She d. Sept. 21, 1867, in Middletown Springs, Vt. Her husband, Charles W. McClure, m. (2) Dec. 7, 1869, Laura A. Jennings, who d. in 1912; m. (3) Aug. 5, 1916, Mrs. Amy J. (Lake) Lewis, who was b. in Dorset, Vt. Mr. McClure is a Civil War veteran. Resides Middletown Springs, Vt. (1918)

Children by first marriage:

4697 I. Arthur A. McClure b. Apr. 2, 1862; d. Nov. 10, 1863.
4698 II. Bert E. McClure b. May 24, 1867.

Mr. McClure had two children by his second marriage; Susan McClure and Alfred Charles McClure. There was no issue by the third marriage.

Mrs. Charles W. McClure, Middletown Springs, Vt., 1918.

3624 ALICE E. FARWELL[8] (*Philo B.*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 25, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1868, in Middletown Springs, Vt., Emmett Leonard, who was b. there June 13, 1846.

Child:

4699 I. Arthur Leonard b. Jan. 2, 1870; d. aged 5 years.

Mrs. Emmett Leonard, Middletown Springs, Vt., 1918.
Mrs. Agnes Belle (Farwell) Carey, Middle Granville, N. Y., 1918.

3625 MARTHA FARWELL[8] (*Philo B.*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. —— ——; m. Merritt Sheldon. Res. Pawlet, Vt.

Child:

4700 I. Bessie Sheldon b. ——; m. Chester Reed.

Mrs. Charles W. McClure, Middletown Springs, Vt., 1918.

3630 EDGAR JOHN FARWELL, M. D.[8] (*George Washington*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Aug. 24, 1839; m. in Adams, Dec. 20, 1865, Emily Bailey Norman, who was b. Oct. 10, 1844, dau. of Edward Norman, M. D., of Adams, Mass., and a great granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam. She owns the sword of Gen. Putnam and other heirlooms belonging once to this distinguished soldier. When she was married to Dr. Farwell the wedding cake was cut with Gen. Putnam's sword.

Edgar John Farwell, M. D., was a celebrated physician. He d. Jan. 7, 1876, in Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Farwell m. (2) Frank A. Walker.

Child:

4701 I. Blanche (Putnam) b. May 20, 1870; d. Dec. 19, 1874.

PUTNAM LINEAGE OF MRS. EMILY BAILY (NORMAN) WALKER,

wife of DR. EDGAR JOHN FARWELL[8] No. 3630h

Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam was b. in Salem village, now Danvers, Mass., Jan. 17, 1717-18, bap. Feb. 2, 1718; d. Brooklyn, Conn., May 29, 1790.

His son

Peter Schuyler Putnam. m. Lucy Frink.

Their son
Nathan Putnam. m. Maria Knight.

Their dau.
Lillian Marian Putnam. m. Edward Norman, M. D.

Their dau.
Emily Bailey Norman. m. EDGAR JOHN FARWELL, M. D.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1919.
"Putnam Family," Vol. 2.
"Gen. of the Family of Thomas Noble," 1878.

3638 BYRON FARWELL[8] (*Skiff*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 2, 1835; m. —— ——.

Children:

4702 I. Byron b. ——.
4703 II. Sarah b. ——.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

3640 HELEN PAMELIA FARWELL[8] (*Norman*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1847; m. George Lawrence, Oct. 4, 1864.

Children:

4704 I. Norman Lawrence b. Sept. 21, 1866.
4705 II. Arthur Lawrence b. Oct. 5, 1868.
4706 III. Minnie Lawrence b. May 30, 1872.

"Farnsworth Memorial."

3644 SARAH ELIZABETH BULKLEY[8] (*Elizabeth Farwell*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Nov. 6, 1844; m. Aseph Kirk Sykes.

Child:

4707 I. Elizabeth Gertrude Bulkley Sykes b. ——; m. Charles Lewis Lee. Had two children: *Richard Lee; Howard Banker Lee.

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.

3645 MARY ADALAIDE FARWELL[8] (*Henry*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Dec. 31, 1853; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Horace Greeley Harwood, who was b. in Rupert, Vt., May 13, 1849, and d. Jan. 20, 1897. She d. in Dorset, Vt., Apr. 13, 1923.

Children b. in Dorset, Vt.:

4708 I. Byrne Harwood b. Dec. 9, 1879; m. Aug. 5, 1922, Minnie Herrick of Rupert, Vt. No issue.
4709 II. Henry Farwell Harwood b. Aug. 13, 1881; m. Louisa Sykes Edgerton, Oct. 2, 1907. No issue.

---

*"The sudden death of Richard Lee at the hospital in the Brooklyn Navy Yard at Brooklyn, N. Y., Monday was a severe shock to every one in this community and all sympathize sincerely with his parents and brother in their sad loss. Richard was the first of our boys to enlist and had made a fine record in his chosen work for the short period of his service. His life was given for his country and his memory will always be an example for the Dorset boys to live up to and be guided by. August 20, 1917."

4710 *III. Oliver Kyrle Harwood b. Feb. 21, 1883; m. Aug. 30, 1909, Mary Margaret Naramore, of Hortonville. No issue.
4711 IV. Elizabeth Harmon Harwood b. Dec. 29, 1884; unmarried. Was a dressmaker, Fairhaven, Vt.; d. Jan. 4, 1923.
4712 + V. Helen Ruhamah Harwood b. Jan. 31, 1887; m. Walter Parker Manley.
4713 + VI. Samuel Farrar Harwood b. Sept. 8, 1888; m. Ada Kendall.
4714 VII. Edith Vesta Harwood b. Aug. 30, 1890; unmarried. Teacher in Danville, Vt. Academy.
4715 +VIII. Anna Leona Harwood b. Nov. 11, 1893; m. Thomas W. Warren.
4716 + IX. Ruby Cushman Harwood b. June 30, 1896; m. James W. Leach.

LINEAGE OF HORACE GREELEY HARWOOD,

husband of MARY ADELAIDE FARWELL[8] No. 3645h

PEREZ HARWOOD of —— ——.

His son

OLIVER HARWOOD, Rupert, Vt.

His son

HORACE GREELEY HARWOOD, Dorset, Vt.

The mother of Horace Greeley Harwood was Ruhamah Farrar, whose father was Samuel Farrar, who married Anna King, of Conn.

Samuel Farrar was one of the Minute Men in the War of the Revolution, and fought at the Old North Bridge in Concord, Mass.

Mr. Horace Greeley Harwood was a prominent, influential and highly respected citizen of Dorset, Vt., and during his life held nearly every office in the village. He was treasurer of the Dorset Cheese Association for twenty years, and represented the town in the Legislature the year before his death.

---

*"Oliver K. Harwood '07 met his death in the city (Syracuse, N. Y.), on Sept. 1, 1911. He was accidentally killed while attempting to rescue a fellow engineer who had become overcome in the Syracuse intercepting sewer which is under construction.

Harwood, with Rexford J. Lyon, was making some measurements in the completed portion of the sewer. Lyon was in the manhole and Harwood above, when the latter was seen to call below and then to descend hurriedly. When others arrived both men had been overcome by gas and were dead when their bodies were recovered.

Oliver K. Harwood was probably one of the best known of the recent graduates of the University. He played tackle on the football team throughout his college course and was always known as one of the best and headiest players of his time. He was a graduate of the civil engineering course of the College of Applied Science and ever since his graduation has been employed by the city. He had become an assistant engineer on the intercepting sewer work.

He was very popular personally, whole-souled and kind-hearted, and everyone who knew him called him friend. He was a member of the Zeta Psi fraternity and Tau Theta Upsilon and Monx Head societies. Since his graduation he has been an active member of the Alumni Association, and has always been enthusiastic for Syracuse. Just a year and two days before his death he married Miss May Naramore, '08.

He died as he had lived, fearlessly and thinking more of others than himself. In his death Syracuse University lost an ardent alumnus and a hearty friend."

Newspaper Clipping

Mrs. Mary A. (Farwell) Harwood, Dorset, Vt., 1917.
Mrs. Helen R. (Harwood) Manley, Dorset, Vt., 1924.

3646 JOHN PECK FARWELL[8] (*Henry*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Dorset, Vt., Aug. 14, 1857; m. in Dorset, Mary A. Ladd, dau. of Barzilian and Jennie (Ballou) Ladd.

Children:

4717 + I. Grant Henry b. Mar. 18, 1880; m. Alice Porter Loring.
4718 + II. Jennie Mae b. June 19, 1882; m. Abel Haley.

Mrs. Jennie Mae (Farwell) Haley, Wolfboro, N. H., 1917.
Grant H. Farwell, Allston, Mass., 1915.

3652 THOMAS BALDWIN FARWELL, JR.[8] (*Thomas Baldwin*[7], *Asa Baldwin*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 4, 1864; m. in Old Lyme, Conn., July 7, 1886, Martha Tyler Brainerd, dau. of the Rev. Davis Smith and Ann (Chadwick) Brainerd, of Old Lyme. Mrs. Ann (Chadwick) Brainerd was the dau. of Capt. Daniel and Nancy (Waite) Chadwick, of Old Lyme.

They reside in Old Lyme, Conn.

Children b. in Old Lyme, Conn.:

4719 I. Constance Brainerd b. June 9, 1894.
4720 II. Grace Isham b. Apr. 21, 1896.
4721 III. Helen Chadwick b. June 22, 1903; m. Aug. 25, 1923, Henry Nicholas Snow. Res. N. Y. City (1924).

Miss Constance B. Farwell, Old Lyme, Conn., 1924.

3655 GRANGER FARWELL[8] (*William Washington*[7], *John*[6], *Thomas*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 25, 1857, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Sarah Child Goodrich, of St. Louis, Mo., who was b. Aug. 15, 1858.

Granger Farwell d. suddenly May 16, 1919, in Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Farwell was an executive and revenue officer of the army quarter master's department in Chicago during the World War, having been appointed a major early in the war. In fact he obtained his major's commission in the officer's reserve corps before the U. S. entered the war. It was thought that his close application to work during the war broke down his constitution and was responsible for his sudden taking off. Mr. Farwell was a prominent and successful business man in Chicago for many years, a banker and broker and director in a number of large concerns including the Diamond Match Co., Utah Gas and Coke Co., Price Brothers, Monarch Coal Co., and the State Bank of Lake Forest. President of the Farwell Trust Co.

Children:

4722 I. Leslie b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. June 15, 1907, Edward Buffum Hill, of Milton, Mass. Mr. Hill is now treasurer of the Bethlehem Steel Company, Bethlehem, Pa.
4723 + II. Ruth b. Nov. 12, 1885; m. Franklin Corning Kenly.
4724 + III. Olive b. Feb. 29, 1888; m. Henry George Boston.
4725 IV. Sarah Granger b. Oct. 25, 1890; Red Cross Service in France during World War.

4726 V. Helen b. Sept. 15, 1895; m. Richard D. Stevenson, in Paris, France, in the spring of 1919. Mrs. Stevenson was doing Red Cross nursing in France at the time of her marriage.

Chicago Newspapers.
Granger Farwell, Chicago, Ill., 1917.
"History of Chicago."

3661 GEORGE DE FOREST FARWELL[8] (*George*[7], *Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1882, in Waterloo, Iowa, Grace Hattie Wells, who was b. Aug. 25, 1863. She was the dau. of Sanford Wells. She d. Mar. 20, 1890. Mr. Farwell m. (2) Mar. 28, 1892, Rebecca Ellen Kirkpatrick, who was b. Nov. 8, 1865, in Philadelphia, Penn. Mr. Farwell d. Mar. 6, 1923, in Tacoma, Wash.

Children by first marriage:

4727 I. (Maj.) George Wells b. Sept. 22, 1883, in Fargo, N. Dak.; d. Sept. 30, 1918. He was educated at West Point Military Academy, and had risen to the rank of Major in the Regular Army. He was killed in service in France in the World War. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for heroism. No issue.
4728 + II. Gurden Joseph b. Sept. 27, 1885; m. Ysoult Tilleard.

By second marriage:

4729 + III. Raymond Forrest b. July 20, 1893; m. —— ——.
4730 IV. Horace Baldwin b. Nov. 9, 1894.
4731 V. Vivian Edward b. July 14, 1898; d. Aug. 4, 1898.

Mr. George De Forest Farwell has in his possession a gun which belonged to an ancestor, Isaac Farwell (No. 370) and which he carried through the Revolutionary War.

Mrs. George D. Farwell, Seattle, Wash., 1916.
Mrs. George F. Kellogg, Dorset, Vt., 1918.
Miss Hannah Farwell, Wollaston, Mass., 1923.

3666 GEORGE FARNSWORTH KELLOGG[8] (*Dolly Farwell*[7], *Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1860, Lucinda Barton, who was b. in South Dorset, Vt., Apr. 21, 1839. She was the dau. of Dewey Barton, b. Dec. 17, 1797, and Lorraine (Shattuck) Barton b. Sept. 30, 1802. She d. in Dorset, Oct. 15, 1889, and he m. (2) in Castleton, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1890, Eva L. Dodge, who was b. in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1851. She was the dau. of William J. Dodge, b. Aug. 12, 1819, and Harriet (Weaver) Dodge b. July 16, 1817. He was a farmer, a Republican, and a member of the Congregational Church.

Children b. in Dorset, Vt., by first marriage:

4732 I. Henry Myron Kellogg b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. Dec. 19, 1904, Mildred Pryor. He d. Dec. 23, 1909, in Dorset.
4733 II. Arthur Barton Kellogg b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1890, Anna King. She d. in 1907 and he m. (2) —— ——. Res. Albany, N. Y.

Hopkins, "Kelloggs in the Old World and the New," 1903.
Mrs. George F. Kellogg, Dorset, Vt., 1918.

3669 CHARLES GURDEN FARWELL[8] (*Asa*[7], *Gurden*[6], *Asa*[5], *John*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 23, 1851; m. Minnie May Riggs, June 30, 1886. He d. Aug. 29, 1911, in Wollaston, Mass.

Mr. Farwell graduated from Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt., in 1876. He was principal of Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., for seven years. He was later teacher of Greek and Latin in the Friend's School, Providence, R. I., for three years, and afterwards held a position in a preparatory school for Columbia University, N. Y. His health failed and he was obliged to give up teaching some little time before his death.

Children b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

4734 I. Marion b. Sept. 2, 1888.
4735 II. Helen May b. Apr. 2, 1892.

"Farnsworth Memorial."
Miss Hannah Sexton Farwell, Wollaston, Mass., 1917.

3675 WILLIAM FARWELL[8] (*William*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1828; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1849, in Barre, Vt., Martha G. Morse[8] No. 3727, who was b. Nov. 12, 1829, or Feb. 1830, and d. Aug. 1-2, 1849. He m. (2) July 2, 1851, in Calais, Vt., Orilla White. She d. May 19, 1858, and he m. (3) July 2, 1862, Jeannette Chamberlain, who was b. Apr. 19, 1836, in Stanstead, Canada.

Child by first marriage:

4736 I. George W. b. July 29, 1849; m. Apr. 10, 1876, Appulina Jones. Res. Austin, Nev.

"Family of Samuel Davis," Oxford, Mass., 1884.
"Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony," 1861.

3686 FREEDOM FARWELL[8] (*Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1833, in Compton, Quebec, Canada; m. (1) Mary Ball, who was b. in Waterville, Quebec, Canada. She d. Feb. 27, 1865, and he m. (2) Jane Ball who had no children. He m. (3) Helen Jacobs who was b. in Compton, Quebec, Canada. He d. Apr. 12, 1905. Both Mr. and Mrs. Farwell d. in Compton.

Children by first marriage, b. Sherbrooke, Canada, Quebec.:

4737 I. Albert Lemuel b. June 23, 1860; d. June 31, 1919.
4738 + II. James b. Sept. 12, 1861; m. Miss Biswell.
4739 + III. Emma b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. Rev. Clough.

By third marriage:

4740 IV. Alice b. ——.
4741 V. Clara b. ——.
4742 VI. Charlotte b. ——; d. ——.
4743 + VII. Charles Frederick b. Nov. 7, 1874; m. Katherine Winnifred McCutcheon.

Charles Frederick Farwell, Regina, Saskatchewan, Can., 1927.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

3688 ELLEN MARIA FARWELL[8] (*Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 23, 1836, at Farwell Hill, Compton Co., Quebec, Canada; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Cornelius Ives, who was b. Dec. 18, 1827, in Huntingville, Quebec, and d. Oct. 9, 1911, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Cornelius Ives was the son of Julius Ives, b. Sept. 13, 1800, and Laura (Drew) Ives who were m. May 17, 1824.

Mrs. Ellen Maria (Farwell) Ives d. June 27, 1903 or 05, in Huntingville, Quebec, Canada.

In the early period of their married life Mr. Ives went to the California gold fields hoping to have his wife join him after he had been there a year. This she resolutely refused to do, so, after two years of absence, her husband returned to Canada. They settled in Huntingville, where Cornelius Ives, in partnership with Freedom Farwell, a brother of his wife, operated a carriage factory. Freedom Farwell subsequently operated a saw mill at Farwell Hill. Cornelius Ives retired.

Children:

4744 I. Laura Beulah Ives b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. Samuel H. Harvey. They reside in Holyoke, Mass., (1926). No issue.
4745 + II. Katherine Maria Ives b. Feb. 24, 1865; m. William Francis Hunt.
4746 III. Edna Maud Ives b. ——1869; d. 1907.
4747 IV. Ellen Louise Ives b. ——1871; d. 1872.
4748 + V. Nellie Leona Ives b. Mar. 29, 1874; m. A. L. Fuller.
4749 + VI. Harriet Farwell Ives b. Aug. 10, 1879; m. Dr. F. H. Allen.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

3689 CAROLINE DRAPER FARWELL[8] (*Alvin*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 8, 1838, in Moes River, Quebec, Canada; m. Oct. 12, 1865, David F. Brown, who was b. Feb. 8, 1837, in Compton, Quebec, Canada. Mr. Brown d. Dec. 18, 1909, in Compton, Quebec. Mrs. Caroline Draper (Farwell) Brown d. May 8, 1885, in Compton, Quebec.

Child b. Moes River, Quebec, Canada:

4750 + I. Walter Nelson Brown b. Jan. 17, 1886; m. Charlotte Jane Young.

W. N. Brown Compton, Quebec, Canada. 1924.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

3697 ALBERT FARWELL[8] (*Gladden*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Abbie Hitchcock.

Children:

4751 I. Judson b. ——; m. Mary Sykes. They had three children.
4751A II. Esther b. ——; m. Albert Bradley.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

3697b OSCAR A. FARWELL[8] (*Orlan*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. 1833, Canada; m. June 1, 1854, Charlestown, Mass., Martha Eliza Holton, b. Boston, 1834, dau. of Leonard Holton.

Children:

4751a I. William Oscar b. 1855 in O.; m. Littleton, Nov. 4, 1879, Emma R. Haskell, b. 1860, Nashua, N. H., dau. of Anson S. and Hattie Haskell.

4751b II. Joseph L. b. 1857, Littleton, Mass.; m. Ayer, Mass., Aug. 10, 1881, Anna A. Giddings, b. 1860, Boston, dau. Levi J. and Sarah H. Giddings. He d. Oct. 28, 1889, Ayers, Mass.

Mass. State Vital Records.

3698 LEMUEL FARWELL[8] (*William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 18, 1829, in Compton, Quebec, Canada; m. May 20, 1857, Calista Arms, dau. of William and Miranda (Haven) Arms, who was b. Sept. 19, 1831, in Standstead, Quebec. He d. Aug. 23, 1894, in Sherbrooke, Quebec. Mrs. Calista (Arms) Farwell d. there Aug. 21, 1911.

Children 1st two b. Danville, Quebec, Canada:

4752 + I. (Dr.) William Arms b. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Mabel M. Winn.

4753 II. Albert Lemuel b. July 9, 1860; m. Sept. 5, 1889, Isabel, dau. of Gov. Horace and Mary E. (Taylor) Fairbanks, who was b. Nov. 6, 1861 in St. Johnsbury, Vt. She d. July 2, 1891. Mr. Farwell resides in Boston, Mass. He makes two trips annually around the world. It was largely through his effort that many of the records of members of the Farwell family in his branch were collected.

4754 III. Charles Thomas b. May 25, 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1865, in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
"Fairbanks Family of America," 1897.

3699 ENOS FRANCIS FARWELL[8] (*William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. June 8, 1854, Caroline Balfour, who was b. June 29, 1837, and d. Dec. 30, 1916. Enos Francis Farwell d. Mar. 2, 1884.

Children:

4755 I. Ida Frances b. June 9, 1855; m. Dec 19, 1882, J. Lacon Welch. He was b. July 1, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1900.

4756 II. William Balfour b. Mar. 5, 1857; m. Mayette ——; he d. in 1922.

4757 III. Frank George b. June 9, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1915.

W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

3700 FIDELIA ANN FARWELL[8] (*William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1832, in Compton, Quebec, Canada; m. May 14, 1855, in Danville, Quebec, Charles Patton, who was b. Jan. 3, 1824, in Port Henry, Kingston, Ontario, and d. July 9, 1894, in Camas, Washington, U. S. A. Fidelia Ann Farwell d. Dec. 17, 1883, in Robinson, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

4758 I. George William Patton b. Aug. 12, 1857, Warwick, Quebec; d. Apr. 9, 1858, Warwick, Quebec.

4759 II. Charles Alfred Patton b. June 7, 1861, Danville, Quebec; d. Mar. 13, 1864, Danville, Quebec.

4760 III. Thomas Duncan Patton b. Apr. 15, 1865, Danville, Quebec; m. Oct. 25, 1895, Bertha K. Davis, in Ottawa, Ontario.

4761 IV. Catherine Elizabeth Patton } Twins b. May 13, 1867 d. May 30, 1867. d. May 20, 1867
4762 V. James Edward Patton
4763 VI. Nelson Farwell Patton } Twins b. Dec. 11, 1868 { m. Oct. 28, 1891, in Camas, Wash., Hugh McMaster, b. July 30, 1866, in Glasgow, Scotland.
4764 VII. Ella Lynch Patton
4765 VIII. Edwin Robert Patton b. Apr. 20, 1871, Robinson, Quebec; m. June 30, 1910, in Portland, Ore., Florence Smith, who was b. July 4, 1885. He d. Oct. 25, 1912, in Fairbanks, Alaska.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

3701 WILLIAM FARWELL[8] (*William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]) b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Elizabeth Jane Winn, who was b. in 1840 and d. July 22, 1925. William Farwell d. Oct. 13, 1918, in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. Mrs. Farwell d. in 1926.

William Farwell was the president of the Dominion Lime Co. and the Eastern Township Bank. Res. Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

4766 + I. Edwin Winn b. 1865; m. Etta McFarlane.
4767 II. Charles Bowers b. ——; m. Peggy ——. He d. Aug. 12, 1906.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.
Harringshaw's "Blue Book of Biography," 1915.

3703 HARRIET MELISSA FARWELL[8] (*William*[7], *Glidden*[6], *William*[5]' *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 25, 1841; m. Mar. 24, 1868, Amos Augustus Hawley. She d. July 10, 1908. Res. Rock Island, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

4768 + I. Alice Winifred Hawley b. Apr. 12, 1869; m. Rupert Geoffrey Martin
4769 + II. Mabel Louise Hawley b. Apr. 17, 1870; m. James M. Tarrant.
4770 + III. Helen Gertrude Hawley b. Aug. 25, 1871; m. (Dr.) Thomas Patton Shaw.
4771 IV. Elizabeth Winn Hawley b. ——; d. ——.
4772 V. Emma Frances Hawley b. ——; d. ——.
4773 + VI. Charles William Hawley b. Feb. 25, 1875; m. Edith Bonight.
4774 + VII. Ella Adelaide Hawley b. July 10, 1877; m. James Archibald Hall.
4775 VIII. Ernest Alfred Hawley b. Dec. 4, 1879; unmarried. Four years military service in France.
4776 IX. Ruperta Farwell Hawley b. ——; d. ——.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

3704 LOUISA MARIA FARWELL[8] (*William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 29, 1845, in Compton, Quebec, Canada; m. June 10, 1863, Dr. Edwin Guilford Annable, who was b. Dec. 2, 1840, in Newport, Quebec. He d. in 1922.

Children:

4777 + I. Edwin Walter Annable b. May 29, 1864, Eaton Corner, Quebec: m. Mary Gertrude Paige.

4778 + II. Angela Dean Annable b. Apr. 20, 1866, Robinson, Quebec; m. Henry Ernest Roberts.
4779 + III. Alice Louise Annable b. Apr. 18, 1874, Concord, N. H.; m. Curtis Acel Chamberlain.
4780 IV. Bessie Gertrude Annable b. Sept. 30, 1887, Norwich, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1914, Edward John Parshley, b. Dec. 22, 1877, Berwick, Me. No issue.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, 1924.

3705 ALFRED FARWELL[8] (*William*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1873, Eva M. Tabb. He d. Jan. 8, 1916.

Child:

4781 I. Eva Frances b. ——; m. Dr. Chalmers. Had two sons. She d. ——.

A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1924.
W. H. Hunt, Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada, 1924.

3712 EDWIN ORR BULLOCK[8] (*Cynthia Farwell*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. —— 1839; m. Annie Vesey Warren, who was b. in 1840, and d. in 1892. He d. in 1893.

Children:

4782 + I. Edwin Warren Bullock b. 1863; m. Harriet Kelley.
4783 II. William Farwell Bullock b. 1866; d. in infancy.
4784 + III. Charles Jesse Bullock b. 1869; m. Helena M. Smith.
4785 IV. Annie Cornelia Bullock b. 1871; m. in 1896, Emerson A. Kimball. They had one dau., Cornelia Van Benshoten Kimball; unmarried, b. 1897. Mrs. Kimball d. in 1926.
4786 V. Grace Farwell Bullock b. 1874; unmarried.
4787 VI. Henry Albert Bullock b. 1878; d. in France, 1918. He was commissioned as a Captain in 1917 in World War. Became Asst. Division Quartermaster, First Division, American Expeditionary Forces. Killed in action May 30, 1918. Cited for gallantry in action and especially meritorius services.

Prof. Charles J. Bullock, Cambridge, Mass.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

3714 EDGAR ORLIN BULLOCK[8] (*Cynthia Farwell*[7], *Gladden*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. —— 1843; m. Belle Butters in 1873. Mr. Bullock d. in 1904.

Children:

4788 I. Otis Edgar Bullock b. 1876; d. 1897.
4789 II. Herbert Farwell Bullock b. 1878; m. 1916, Thurza Jackson.
4790 III. Susan Belle Bullock b. 1885; m. 1922, Hector Lazo.
4791 IV. Jesse Lunt Bullock b. 1889; m. 1916, Ethel Woods.

Mrs. Edgar O. Bullock, Boston, Mass., 1923.
Prof. Charles J. Bullock, Cambridge, Mass.
A. L. Farwell, Boston, Mass., 1923.

3727 MARTHA G. MORSE[8] (*Phebe Walker*[7], *Jemima Farwell*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1829 or Feb. 1830; m. William Farwell.

For family see WILLIAM FARWELL[8] No. 3675h.

3732 JOSEPHINE SKINNER[8] (*Mary Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. John Wood, jr., son of Gov. John and Ann M. (Streeter) Wood. John Wood, jr. m., as his second wife, Mary L. Skinner, sister of his first wife, who was b. Dec. 20, 1798, Moravia, N. Y. Gov. John Wood was the first settler of Quincy, Ill. In 1856 he was Lieut. Governor and later Governor of the State of Ill. During the Civil War he was appointed Quarter-Master General for the State and in 1864 was commissioned Colonel of the 137th Illinois Volunteers. He d. June 11, 1880, Quincy, Ill.

Children by first marriage:

4792 I. John Wood b. ——.

By second marriage:

4793 + II. Lucy Wells Wood b. Aug. 11, 1857, Quincy, Ill.; m. George Northey Mills.

Miss Lucy Marland Mills, St. Louis, Mo., 1927.
Official Record from Secy. of Gov. Small, Springfield, Ill., 1927.

3734 HENRIETTA BABER BERRY[8] (*Louise Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 9, 1839, in Quincy, Ill.; m. May 15, 1860, Macomb, Ill., William Marshall Ervin, b. July 19, 1837, Macomb, Ill. Mrs. Ervin d. Apr. 7, 1892, Blackfoot, Idaho. Mr. Ervin d. Mar. 20, 1898, Chicago, Ill.

Children b. Macomb, Illinois:

4794 I. Henry Berry Ervin b. May 10, 1861; d. in infancy.
4795 II. Louis DeWitt Ervin b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. Sept. 1908, Jessie Brown Guy, Denver, Colo. No issue.
4796 + III. Hugh Ervin b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Victoria Jaeger.
4797 IV. James Ervin b. 1866; d. in infancy.
4798 + V. Sarah Louise Ervin b. Aug. 30, 1868; m. Charles Warren Spalding.
4799 + VI. Wilbur Berry Ervin b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. Mary Elnora Smith.

Mrs. Louise Ervin Spalding, Blackfoot, Idaho, 1926.

3737 JAMES J. CAMPBELL[8] (*Louisa Farwell*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 22, 1840, Macomb, Ill.; m. Aug. 19, 1872, Martha Ellen Lipe, b. Jan. 11, 1854, Macomb, Ill., dau. of Francis Daniel and Lucinda (Shoemate) Lipe. He d. Aug. 11, 1914, at Bushnell, Ill. Mrs. Campbell d. Nov. 16, 1923. Mr. Campbell and brother, James, were partners in the jewelry business.

Children:

4800 I. Son Campbell b. ——.
4801 + II. Lulu Campbell b. May 17, 1873; m. Albert M. Bricker.
4802 III. Mary Campbell b. June 7, 1874, unmarried.
4803 IV. Maude Campbell b. June 16, 1876; m. Aug. 20, 1901, Lucius Johnson Barber, b. Mar. 21, 1878, Carthage, Ill. No issue. Reside Bushnell, Ill. (1927).

Mrs. Maud Campbell Barber, Bushnell, Ill., 1927.

3740 WINFRY FARWELL[8] (*Gladden Le Favor*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1871, Macomb, Ill.; m. May 3, 1898, Macomb, Eugene Hamon Darby, b. Jan. 8, 1865, Greene, N. Y.

Children:

4804 I. Edwin Farwell Darby b. Feb. 20, 1900, Macomb, Ill.
4805 II. Laurence Franklin Darby b. Jan. 6, 1903, Quincy, Ill.

Mrs. E. H. Darby, Yakima, Wash.

3748 SETH FRANCIS FARWELL, JR.[8] (*Sophronia Farwell*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in 1835; m. Margaret, dau. of Simon and Isabel (McCreery) King, who was b. Feb. 8, 1831. He d. on Mississippi river boat in the army service, during the Civil War, and is buried in New Orleans, La. Mrs. Margaret (King) Farwell later m. Francis Lot Farwell[7] No. 2353.

Children:

4806 I. Simeon b. in 1861 or 2; d. in 1864.
4807 + II. Seth Francis III b. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Mary Wentworth.

Mrs. Gertrude Phila (Farwell) Zimmerman, Flint, Mich., 1918.
Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

3752 WILLIS TRACY[8] (*Samantha Farwell*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. —— ——.

Child:

4708 I. Glen Tracy b. ——; lives in the South.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

3755 BURSIE FARWELL[8] (*Francis Lot*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Hudson, Mich., Dec. 18, 1866; m. in Genesee, Mich., in Aug. 1887, Alton E. Knowlton, who was b. in Alpena, Mich., Mar. 2, 1887. Mrs. Knowlton d. Dec. 5, 1923. She was living in Flint, Michigan, with her daughter at the time of her death.

Children:

4809 + I. Earl Farwell Knowlton b. Jan. 13, 1889, in Wayne, Mich.; m. Marguerite Ellen Croft.
4810 + II. Alma Knowlton b. July 29, 1890; m. Charles Norman Ofield.

Mrs. Bursie (Farwell) Knowlton, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.
Mrs. Alma (Knowlton) Ofield, Flint, Mich., 1924.

3756 CHARLES HENRY FARWELL[8] (*William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1850, in Martin Township, Allegan County, Mich.; m. Litchfield, Mich., Feb. 22, 1874, Mary Kelley Cornell, dau. of Frederick and Caroline (Hyde) Cornell, who was b. in Adrian, Mich., Feb. 17, 1855, and d. in Coldwater, Mich., May 22, 1909. He d. in Quincy, Mich., July 22, 1901, and is buried in the Shooks Prairie Cemetery, Butler, Mich.

Children b. in Butler, Michigan, (except last).:

4811 + I. Marion Stella b. Apr. 6, 1875; m. Charles Dalley.
4812 + II. Fred b. Apr. 17, 1878; m. (1) Oresta Haynes; m. (2) May Fysee.
4813 + III. Glenn Gilbert b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. (1) Nellie Paddock; m. (2) Ella Augusta Greenman.
4814 + IV. Carrie b. in Allen, Mich., Aug. 9, 1885; m. Lewis Webber.

Harry F. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Glenn Gilbert Farwell, Homer, Mich., 1918.

3758 MARIAN FARWELL[8] (*William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1854, in Martin, Allegan County, Mich.; m. Mahlon C. Tenney, Apr. 8, 1877. Resides in Tecumseh, Mich.

Children:

4815 I. Mabel Tenney b. in Oakland, Calif., Apr. 15, 1878; d. Aug. 23, 1879, in Butler, Mich.
4816 + II. Ethel M. Tenney b. Aug. 6, 1879, in Butler, Mich.; m. George L. Cummings.
4817 III. Inez Tenney b. Aug. 20, 1883, in Butler, Mich.; m. Ambrose C. Arner, June 22, 1904, in Hanover, Mich.; d. May 31, 1915, in Plymouth, Mich.
4818 IV. William Marcus Tenney b. Dec. 12, 1891, in Hanover, Mich. Unmarried (1917).

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Mrs. Mahlon C. Tenney, Tecumseh, Mich., 1923.

3759 WILLIAM WILSON FARWELL[8] (*William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 8, 1856, in Butler, Mich.; m. in 1878, in Oakland, Calif., Rozella F. Cragy. Res. Berkeley, Calif. (1917)

Children:

4819 + I. Grace Viola b. Feb. 1, 1879, in Oakland, Calif.; m. Harry A. Watrous.
4820 II. Nina Melissa b. Jan. 27, 1881, in Butler, Mich. Graduated from University of California in 1902. Teacher of Latin in Frances E. Willard Intermediate High School, Berkeley, Calif. Later received M. A. degree from the University of California.
4821 + III. Laura Frost b. May 14, 1891, in Berkeley, Calif.; m. John E. Ortlieb.
4822 + IV. Ivyn I. b. May 9, 1896, in Berkeley, Calif.; m. Belle Marie Miller.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
Mrs. Grace Viola (Farwell) Watrous, Gilroy, Calif., 1927.

3761 (SAMUEL) LACY FARWELL[8] (*William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Butler Township, Branch County, Mich., Aug. 14, 1859; m. in Stanton, Montcalm County, Mich., Dec. 22, 1883, Ella J. Comden, dau. of Anthony J. Comden, who was b. in Torkey, England, and Sarah (Widis) Comden. Ella J. (Comden) Farwell was b. in Northumberland, Canada, Oct. 22, 1866.

Children b. in Quincy, Mich.:

4823 + I. Harry James b. Feb. 7, 1886; m. Roxanna Sargent.
4824 II. George Francis b. Jan. 10, 1890; unmarried. Res. Detroit, Mich.
4825 + III. Arah Comden b. July 1, 1893; m. Ray Hamilton Potts.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

3763 BERTELLA FARWELL[8] (*William Isaac*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1867, in Butler, Mich.; m. George Routson, Oct. 25, 1889. Res. Tecumseh, Mich.

Children b. in Ravenna, Mich.:

4826 + I. Marguerite Routson b. Oct. 21, 1890; m. Alonzo Birdselle.
4827 II. Ella Routson b. Sept. 22, 1892.
4828 III. Bea Routson b. Sept. 9, 1894; drowned in 1897.
4829 IV. William Routson b. Sept. 3, 1896.
4830 V. Thelma Routson b. Aug. 13, 1898; d. in infancy.
4831 VI. Kenneth Routson b. Sept. 24, 1903.
4832 VII. Wilbur Routson b. Oct. 13, 1908.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

3766 WILLIAM ISAAC FROST[8] (*Savira Farwell*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4] *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Raisinville, Mich., June 3, 1843; m. in Berton Township, Genesee County, Mich., Oct. 16, 1883, Laura Andrews, who was b. in Raisinville, Mich., Sept. 18, 1845. Res. Berkeley, Calif., (1918).

Child b. in Oakland, Calif.:

4833 + I. Frank Tolman Frost b. Sept. 11, 1885; m. Amy Melissa Thayer.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1918.
William I. Frost, Berkeley, Calif., 1918.

3767 WILSON M. FROST[8] (*Savira Farwell*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Raisinville, Mich., Apr. 14, 1845; m. Emma Long, Apr. 18, 1872; d. Nov. 25, 1904. Buried at Hudson, Mich.

Children:

4834 I. Ernest W. Frost b. May 28, 1875. Musician in N. Y. City.
4835 II. Myron L. Frost b. Dec. 9, 1877. Band leader in Tacoma, Wash.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

3768 SAVIRA J. FROST[8] (*Savira Farwell*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Raisinville, Mich., June 14, 1848; m. Lorenzo Rogers, Sept. 10, 1867; d. Nov. 24, 1915, in Dundee, Mich.

Child:

4836 I. Glen Rogers b. ——; adopted.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

3769 FRANK FROST[8] (*Savira Farwell*[7], *Francis*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Apr. 26, 1858, in Raisinville, Mich.; m. Clara I. Carter, Nov. 20, 1888. Res. Hudson, Mich.

Children b. in Hudson, Mich.:

4837 I. Arthur Frost b. Aug. 20, 1891. Res. Detroit, Mich. (1917).
4838 II. Clare C. Frost b. May 29, 1899.

Harry J. Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1917.

3778 ALICE AMELDA FARWELL[8] (*Gustavus Adolphus, jr.*[7], *Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 8, 1848, in Freeport, Ill.; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1865, in Leavenworth, Kansas, Ira M. Glidden. He d. in Cheyenne, Wyoming, and she m. (2) July 4, 1877, in Littleton, Colo., Robert Johnstone, who d. in 1894, in San Francisco, Calif. She d. Apr. 16, 1916, in Denver, Colo.

Children by first marriage:

4839 I. John Glidden b. Mar. 10, 1870. Res. Bridgeport, Wash.

By second marriage:

4840 II. Mary Frances Johnstone b. May 13, 1878, in Littleton, Colo.; m. in 1894, Fred M. Crawford.

4841 III. George Robert Johnstone b. Dec. 8, 1883, in Leadville, Colo.

Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Farwell) Harrington, Burley, Idaho, 1922.
Bible records from Bible of Gustavus Adolphus Farwell, jr.[7]

3779 CHARLES HARDEN FARWELL[8] (*Gustavus Adolphus, jr.*[7], *Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1850, near Freeport, Ill.; m. in Atchison, Kansas, Nov. 5, 1871, Cora Celeste Dickson, who was b. Oct. 14, 1852, in De Kalb, Mo.

Charles Harden Farwell d. Dec. 5, 1919, in Atchison, Kan. His widow, Mrs. Cora Celeste (Dickson) Farwell, resides in Atchison (1922).

Children b. in Atchison, Kan.:

4842 I. Claudius Joseph b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1901, Anna Silliman, who d. July 28, 1906; m. (2) July 7, 1908, Mary Alice, dau. of William Charles and Alice (Farmer) Bennington, who was b. Aug. 27, 1882, in Atchison, Kan. William Charles Bennington was b. Oct. 17, 1856, in Mt. Vernon, O. His wife, Alice (Farmer) Bennington, was b. July 4, 1862. Claudius J. Farwell resides in Dallas, Tex. (1924).

4843 II. Myrtle Blanche b. Jan. 11, 1879; m. Paul Byram, Oct. 3, 1899. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

4844 + III. Kenneth Ray b. Sept. 2, 1885; m. (1) Lotta Hoag; m. (2) Mary Louise Miller.

Mrs. Charles H. Farwell, Atchison, Kan., 1922.
Mrs. C. J. Farwell, Dallas, Tex., 1924.
Mrs. K. R. Farwell, Dallas, Tex., 1924.

3781 HARRIET ELIZABETH FARWELL[8] (*Gustavus Adolphus, jr.*[7], *Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1854, in Freeport, Ill.; m. in Littleton, Colo., Apr. 30, 1876, William Edward Harrington, who was b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Bath, Ill., and who d. in 1908, in North Yakima, Wash. Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Farwell) Harrington resides in Burley, Idaho (1922).

Children:

4845 + I. Gustava Alyeene Harrington b. Nov. 7, 1878, in Littleton, Colo.; m. William Nathan Chatfield.

4846 II. Joseph Holland Harrington b. Oct. 3, 1889, in Atchison, Kan.; m. Feb. 28, 1922, Lorena May Harper, Wattis, Utah.

Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Farwell) Harrington, Burley, Idaho, 1922.

3785 NELLIE RAE FARWELL[8] (*Gustavus Adolphus, jr.*[7], *Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. June 18, 1872; m. June 3, 1888, in Denver, Colo., Loullen Be Ane. Res. Denver, Colo.

Children:

4847 I. Claud Be Ane b. ——.
4848 II. Alyeene Be Ane b. ——.
4849 III. Ivan Be Ane b. ——.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Farwell) Harrington, Burley, Idaho, 1922.

3786 BYRON EUGENE FARWELL[8] (*Luke A.*[7], *Gustavus Adolphus*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 28, 1852, Freeport, or Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Feb. 10, 1880, Amelia E. Schneider, b. Oct. 31, 1845, Redwood, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas and Marguerite (Grauer) Schneider. When 24 yrs. of age rem. to Greeley, Iowa.

Mr. Farwell was one of the best known and popular citizens of Greeley. For sixteen years he held the position of Postmaster, conducting a store in connection with it. It was due to his public spirit and enterprise that Greeley possesses one of the handsomest brick store buildings to be found in any of the smaller towns of the state.

He was an ardent member of the Masonic fraternity, having taken all of the degrees of that order up to and including the consistory work. He was one of the oldest members of Tadmor Lodge No. 225, A. F. & A. M.

One of the happiest events of his life was a family reunion, held a year before his death, when his three sons were together, the first time in twenty years. He d. Oct. 30, 1925, Greeley, Iowa. Survived by widow, three sons, and four grandchildren.

Children:

4850 + I. Edgar Luke b. Nov. 4, 1883, Greeley, Iowa; m. Nellie Pearl Shelden.
4851 II. Frank E. b. ——; res. Great Falls, Mont. or Aberdeen, S. D.
4852 III. Ray I. b. ——; res. Ardmore, S. D.

Newspaper clipping, Greeley, Iowa, 1925
Mr. Edgar Luke Farwell, Manchester, Iowa, 1927.

3801 FRANK CRIPPEN LUTHER[8] (*Ira Manley Luther*[7], *Lydia Farwell*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1858, in Placerville, Calif. He m. (1) in Chicago, in 1889, May Rogers of Chicago, who d. in 1890. He m. (2) about 1899 Anna Louise Streue. He d. in Kansas City, Mo., in 1906.

Child by first marriage:

4853 I. Robert Mayne Luther b. 1890.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922.

3802 NELLIE NEVADA LUTHER[8] (*Ira Manley Luther*[7], *Lydia Farwell*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Virginia City, Nev., Aug. 17, 1860; m. in Knowlesville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1887, William

George Frost, eighth in descent from Edmund Frost, Cambridge, Mass., 1635, who was b. July 18, 1860, in Knowlesville, N. Y. "Nellie Nevada was five years old when her mother died. They had returned East for a visit in the good ship Golden State, crossing the Isthmus by rail, her first train ride." She grew up at the beautiful old "Luther Homestead" in Knowlesville, N. Y., and as a young woman attended Elmira College. For four years after her marriage she lived in Jersey City, but since has resided in Montclair, N. J. Mrs. Frost is a member of several clubs and takes an active part in the social life of her city.

Children:

4854 I. Lucy Emily Frost b. Mar. 26, 1888; d. Nov. 29, 1889, Jersey City, N. J.

4855 II. Gladys May Frost b. Apr. 20, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1915, Dr. Robert Holmn Whitmarsh. Res. Providence, R. I. He served as an officer in the army during the World War.

4856 III. Luther Harvey Frost b. Oct. 17, 1895; unmarried. Served as an officer in the army during the World War.

4857 IV. Homer William Frost b. Mar. 15, 1900; d. Jan. 8, ——.

Mrs. William G. Frost, Montclair, N. J., 1922.
Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922.

3803 ELIZABETH COLE LUTHER[8] (*Ira Manley Luther*[7], *Lydia Farwell*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1869, in Knowlesville, N. Y.; m. July 10, 1890, Walter Poe Winston of Terre Haute, Ind. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif., (1923).

Child b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

4858 I. Jane Chandler Winston b. July 24, 1891.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1923.

3806 JESSIE FARWELL LUTHER[8] (*Ira Manley Luther*[7], *Lydia Farwell*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1877, in Knowlesville, N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1899, in Redbank, N. J., Ralph Willis Appleby, who was b. in Spotswood, N. J., July 4, 1873. They reside in South Orange, N. J.

Children:

4859 I. Jessica Luther Appleby b. Apr. 28, 1907.

4860 II. Ralph Luther Appleby b. Apr. 30, 1911.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922.
Mrs. Jessie Farwell (Luther) Appleby, South Orange, N. J., 1924.

3807 IRA MANLEY LUTHER[8], JR., (*Ira Manley Luther*[7], *Lydia Farwell*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1880, in Knowlesville, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1900, in Albion, N. Y., Emma Ingersoll Doolittle, who d. in 1909. He m. (2) Helen —— b. ——. Resides Oakland, Calif. (1923).

Children by first marriage:

4861 I. Daughter Luther b. ——; m. ——. Has one child.

By second marriage:

4862 II. Son, Luther b. ——.

Mark Lee Luther, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922.

3841 WILLIAM DELOS CASWELL[8] (*Frances Lucina Farwell*[7], *George Washington*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Albion, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1856; m. in Albion, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1880, Margaret Harling, b. Feb. 16, 1857, in Albion, N. Y.

Child b. in Albion, N. Y.:

4863 I. Ida Rosalie Caswell b. May 17, 1891; res. in South Byron, N. Y. Unmarried (1917).

William Delos Caswell, Byron, N. Y., 1917.

3844 THOMAS FARWELL YOUNG[8] (*Laura Ellen Farwell*[7], *Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1871, in Marion, N. Y.; graduated from Amherst College 1897; m. July 2, 1904, in Marion, N. Y., Bertha Delia Sherman, dau. of Hon. Jefferson and Delia (Reed) Sherman, who was b. Jan. 6, 1875.

Children:

4864 I. Elinor Frances Young b. Apr. 21, 1908.
4865 II. Thomas Sherman Young b. Mar. 4, 1910.

Mrs. Laura Ellen (Farwell) Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.

3845 FRED HENDERSON FARWELL[8] (*Fowler Baldwin*[7], *Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Florence Krouse. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

4866 I. Fred Krouse b. ——.

T. F. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.

3846 FLORENCE MILLIMAN[8] (*Susan Submit Farwell*[7], *Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. July 10, 1875, Holley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1906, Carlos Parmalee Olmsted, son of William Delos and Frances (Parmalee) Olmsted, who was b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1860.

Child:

4867 I. Helen Frances Olmsted b. June 23, 1908, Oakfield, N. Y.

Mrs. Carlos P. Olmsted, Lincoln Park, N. Y., 1918.

3848 LAYTON FARWELL MILLIMAN[8] (*Susan Submit Farwell*[7], *Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Rose Day.

Children:

4868 I. Robert Milliman b. ——.
4869 II. Arthur Milliman b. ——.
4870 III. Gertrude Milliman b. ——.

T. F. Young, Marion, N. Y., 1918.

3849 CHARLES FARWELL MILLIMAN[8] (*Florence Desire Farwell*[7], *Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Kendall, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1884; m. in N. Y. City, Aug. 11, 1910, Evangeline Emily Diver, who was b. in Number Six, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1886.

Child:

4871 I. Richard Diver Milliman b. Oct. 8, 1916, Portland, Ore.

Mrs. H. C. Milliman, Addison, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1918.
Charles Farwell Milliman, San Francisco, Calif., 1918.

3850 LAURA ALLISON FARWELL[8] (*Horace Eldredge*[7], *Eldredge*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Holley, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1888; m. Aug. 22, 1911, in Holley, N. Y., Herbert Raymond Taylor, who was b. Nov. 6, 1881, in Cleveland, O. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

Children b. Rochester, N. Y.

4872 I. Herbert Farwell Taylor b. Dec. 4, 1914.
4873 II. Allison Farwell Taylor b. Sept. 29, 1916.

Mrs. Laura Allison (Farwell) Taylor, Rochester, N. Y., 1918.
"Hist. Orleans Co., N. Y. Signor," 1894.

3855 DR. LEWIS FARWELL VOKE[8] (*Theresa Alice Farwell*[7], *Horace*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1867, in Ashland, O.; m. Sept. 25, 1896, Edna Earl Bagley, who was b. in Beavertown, O., Dec. 15, 1870.

Children b. Columbus, O.:

4874 I. Edward Lawrence Voke b. Oct. 9, 1897.
4875 II. Alice Augusta Voke b. Apr. 14, 1904.

Dr. Lewis Farwell Voke, Columbus, O., 1918.

3859 ROBERT F. DUNCAN[8] (*Ella Augusta Farwell*[7], *Horace*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Appleton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1876; m. Oct. 22, 1902, in North Harland, N. Y., Nellie Foote. Res. Newfane, N. Y.

Children:

4876 I. Carl Duncan b. ——.
4877 II. Dorothy Duncan b. ——.
4878 III. Edna Duncan b. ——.

Jay C. Duncan, Lockport, N. Y., 1918.

3863 EDITH JOANNA DISSETTE[8] (*Juliette Farwell*[7], *Horace*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1874, in Avon, O.; m. in Aug. 1896, in Albion, Mich., John W. Welch. She d. Feb. 12, 1909, Wilmette, Ill.

Children 1st b. Albion, Mich. Others b. Adrian, Mich.:

4879 I. Charlotte B. Welch b. Apr. 2, 1897.
4880 II. Mildred M. Welch b. Nov. 20, 1898.
4881 III. Helen F. Welch b. Dec. 5, 1901.

Mrs. George O. Tackels, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

3864 FRANCES THERESA DISSETTE[8] (*Juliette Farwell*[7], *Horace*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1876, in Avon, O.; m. Sept. 4, 1906, George Ozro Tackels, in Detroit, Mich. He was b. Aug. 28, 1877.

Children:

4882 I. Richard Stanley Tackels b. June 1, 1907.
4883 II. Margaret Edith Tackels b. Aug. 5, 1910.

Mrs. George O. Tackels, Detroit, Mich., 1918.

3865 WESLEY FARWELL DISSETTE[8] (*Juliette Farwell*[7], *Horace*[6], *Judge Eldredge*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. May 22, 1878; m. Julia Elsina Merritt, who was b. in Albion, Mich., Nov. 8, 1878.

Children:

4884 I. Ruth Dissette b. Nov. 11, 1902, Indianapolis, Ind.
4885 II. Leland Elmer Dissette b. June 3, 1904, Albion, Mich.
4886 III. Edward Arthur Dissette b. Aug. 7, 1907, Detroit, Mich.; d. Aug. 24, 1913, Monroe, Mich.
4887 IV. Wesley Farwell Dissette, jr. b. May 25, 1910, Detroit, Mich.; d. Aug. 25, 1910.
4888 V. Esther Dissette b. Nov. 11, 1915, Jackson, Mich.
4889 VI. John Robert Dissette b. Feb. 15, 1917, Jackson, Mich.

W. F. Dissette, South Haven, Mich., 1918.

3891 HENRY GUNNISON FARWELL[8] (*Joseph Rust*[7], *Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1858; m. June 29, 1881, in Cambridge, Alice M. Young, b. in 1862 in St. Johns, N. B. She was the dau. of Walter and Elizabeth Young. Mr. Farwell was a dentist. He d. Nov. 7, 1894, Cambridge, Mass.

Children b. Cambridge, Mass.:

4890 I. Harriet Maria b. Jan. 10, 1882.
4891 II. Grace Rust b. Jan. 14, 1883; d. Jan. 10, 1890.

Rust, "Records of the Rust Family," 1891.
Mass. State Vital Records.

3906 MARY ANN BROWN[8] (*Morilla Farwell*[7], *Presson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., —; m. July 28, 1846, Jonathan Foster Wheeler, son of John and Roxana (Hall) Wheeler, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., May 22, 1827. Res. Chesterfield, N. H.

Children b. Chesterfield, N. H.:

4892 I. George B. Wheeler b. ——1848.
4893 II. James Frank Wheeler b. ——, 1852.
4894 III. Elias E. Wheeler b. ——, 1855.
4895 IV. Gustina M. Wheeler b. ——, 1859.
4896 V. Norman F. Wheeler b. ——, 1863.

"Wheeler Family in America," 1914.

3910 CAPT. JAMES C. FARWELL[8] (*Alfred*[7], *Presson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1832, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Aug. 11, 1857, Sarah G. Gay. Res. in Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:

4897 I. Addie M. b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Nov. 4, 1880, Fred M. Hamilton.
4898 II. James F. b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. June 17, 1863.
4899 III. James Frederick b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. May 11, 1895, Emma F. Pickering, in Winchester, N. H.
4900 IV. William Gay b. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Feb. 19, 1900, Henrietta Evelyn Day. Divorced Oct., 1907. Res. in Hinsdale, N. H.

SERIES I. Vol XLII, pt. I. War of the Rebellion Official Records. Page 236, Richmond Campaign.

At ten o'clock Gen. Mott moved out, followed by Gen. Egan.....The cavalry commenced withdrawing by the Quaker road at 10:30.....A party of about 70 men belonging to 1st Minnesota and 7th Michigan Vol., under command of Capt. Farwell was left on the field through some neglect and remained until nearly 9 o'clock on the morning of the 28th. when they commenced withdrawing. They were twice charged by the enemy's cavalry but both charges were repulsed and Capt. Farwell marched his command into the wood between the Dabney Mill and Quaker road, followed for some distance by the enemy. By this display of excellent judgment and tact Capt. Farwell extricated his little command. ....Capt. Farwell has been recommended for advancement one grade by brevet for good conduct on this occasion.

Page 299, same Vol.

Capt. Farwell remained there (in the field) all night, narrowly escaping capture in the morning. He fought the enemy several miles on his retreat and got through. To prevent the capture of his colors he tore his state color from the staff and his color sergeant wrapped it round his body, under his clothing. Tearing his national colors into pieces each star was given to a man, and the other pieces also distributed so that the enemy would have failed to capture them except after the death of the whole command.

Series I. Vol. XL, pt. I, page 373, can be found Report of Capt. James C. Farwell. 1st Minnesota Infantry, near Petersburg, Virginia, Aug. 7, 1864.

N. H. State Vital Records.
"Hist. Chesterfield, N. H."

3914 WALES ROCKFORD FARWELL[8] (*Paschal P.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Sarah Jane Person, dau. of William Person, who d. Apr. 13, 1888. He d. May 18, 1895. Res. in West Townshend, Vt.

Children:

4901 I. Carl Rockford b. June 28, 1868; d. Apr. 20, 1893.
4902 + II. Martha Abigail b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. Henry Jason Farwell[3] No. 3925.
4903 III. Edith S. b. Dec. 31, 1876; d. Apr. 18, 1894.
4904 IV. Blanche M. b. Sept. 17, 1878; d. May 29, 1897.

Mrs. O. E. Burnap, West Townshend, Vt., 1917.
H. J. Farwell, Brattleboro, Vt., 1916.

TOMBSTONE records from West Townshend, Vermont.

106 Paschal P. Farwell, Dec. 23, 1843. 38 yrs. Martha S. wife of John S. Fullerton. Former wife of Paschal P. Farwell. May 20, 1891. 73 yrs. 20 da.

107 Zilpha wife of Lemuel Farwell, Esq. Feb. 8, 1839, in 57th. year.

108 Lemuel Farwell, Esq. Sept. 11, 1865. 85 yrs.
109 Wales R. Farwell. May 18, 1895. 54 yrs. 4 mos. 18 dys.
110 Sarah Jane, wife of Wales R. Farwell, Apr. 13, 1888. 45 yrs. 11 mos. 13 dys.
111 Blanche M., dau. W. R. & S. J. Farwell. May 29, 1897. 18 yrs. 8 mos. 12 dys.
112 Edith S., dau. W. R. & S. J. Farwell. Apr. 18, 1894. 17 yrs. 3 mos. 18 dys.
113 Carl R. Farwell. Apr. 20, 1893. 24 yrs. 9 mos. 23 dys.

John Elliot Bowman (manuscript).

3922 ALBERT EDDY FARWELL[8] (*Lemuel, jr.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1840, in Newfane, Vt.; m. Abbie Jane, dau. of James J. and Martha (Lawrence) York of Temple, Me., June 28, 1861. She was b. in Temple, Me., Aug. 28, 1842; d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1902. He d. Feb. 16, 1924.

Albert Eddy Farwell was a textile manufacturer of Providence, R. I. Mills were the "National Worsted Mills" at Olneyville, near Providence.

Children:

4905 + I. Edmond Albert b. Mar. 22, 1862, Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Amy Augusta Potter.
4906 + II. Harriet Eldora b. Sept. 30, 1864, Temple, Me.; m. Brigham Manley Scott.
4907 III. Marion Viola b. Dec. 11, 1868, Dudley, Mass.; m. Arthur Crysis Scott, July 5, 1905, in Providence, R. I. No issue.

Albert E. Farwell, North Grafton, Mass., 1917.
Mrs. A. C. Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1917.
E. A. Farwell, Providence, R. I., 1915.

3923 FREDERICK S. FARWELL[8] (*Lemuel, jr.*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. ——; m. Helen M. ——, who d. 1921.

Frederick S. Farwell was a successful textile manufacturer of Providence, R. I. Mills were the "National Worsted Mills" at Olneyville, near Providence.

Child:

4908 I. Etta A. b. ——; m. Felix R. Wendelschaefer, Providence, R. I. She d. 1922. Child: Aime b.——; m. Gordon Schoufarber.

Mrs. A. C. Scott, North Grafton, Mass., 1917.

3924 EVA SALINA FARWELL[8] (*Jason Albee*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1853, in West Townshend, Vt.; m. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 17, 1874, Byron Farrar Atcherson, who was b. Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1844.

Children:

4909 I. Alice M. Atcherson b. ——; m. Clinton Newell, res. Reading, Mass.
4910 II. Cora E. Atcherson b. ——; m. Lee Rugg, res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
4911 + III. Walter Merrill Atcherson b. Mar. 31, 1877, Westminster, Vt.; m. Clara Belle Ranney.

Mrs. Byron F. Atcherson, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1916.
W. M. Atcherson, Greenfield, Mass., 1918.

3925 HENRY JASON FARWELL[8] (*Jason Albee*[7], *Lemuel*[6], *Levi*[5], *Oliver*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. Martha Abigail Farwell[9], his cousin (see No. 4902) in Jamaica, Vt., May 28, 1895.

Children b. Westminster, Vt.:

4912 + I. Edith Helen b. Apr. 22, 1896; m. Vinton Cushman Gardiner.
4913 II. Florence Geraldine b. Apr. 25, 1898.
4914 III. Blanche Eveline b. Aug. 26, 1899.
4915 IV. Flora Sabra b. June 16, 1901.
4916 V. Carl Henry b. Jan. 6, 1905.
4917 VI. Frederick Paschal b. June 23, 1911, Brattleboro, Vt.

Henry J. Farwell, Brattleboro, Vt., 1916.

3932 BENJAMIN DEXTER MAY[8] (*Henry Farwell May*[7], *Clara Farwell*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1877; m. June 30, 1908, Edith Chickering.

Children:

4918 I. Gordon Kingsbury May b. Sept. 12, 1912.
4919 II. Elizabeth Dexter May b. May 1, 1915.

Mrs. Emily Augusta (Squires) Henderson, Needham, Mass., 1917.

3935 FRED AUGUSTUS FARWELL[8] (*George Clifton*[7], *James Brazer*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Capt. Henry*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1869, in Milford, N. H.; m. there, July 19, 1899, Amelia Lucy Melendy, who was b. Dec. 25, 1871, in Amherst, N. H. He was a mechanic.

He has an old fashioned clock which was the property of his great-grandfather, but he cannot say whether it was in the family before his great-grandfather's day or not.

Children:

4920 I. William Henry b. Dec. 7, 1900, Milford, N. H.
4921 II. Annie Harriet b. Sept. 3, 1904.
4922 III. Louise Augusta b. Nov. 22, 1906.

Fred A. Farwell, Milford, N. H., 1916.

3940 EDWARD HENRY RICH[8] (*Raymond Smith Rich*[7], *Lydia Farnsworth Farwell*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. Aug. 1861, Evelyn Delaney Dyer of Unity, Me. Res. Portland, Me., 1870.

Children:

4923 I. Henrietta Rich b. July 7, 1862; d. Sept. 8, 1867.
4924 II. Theau Burton Rich b. June 22, 1864.
4925 III. Nellie Sawyer Rich b. Mar. 8, 1866.
4926 IV. Elizabeth Bella Rich b. Jan. 9, 1868.

Holton Ms.

3999 CHARLES WRIGHT BROWN[8] (*Cornelia Laurette Farwell*[7], *Henry, jr.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Belfast, Me., May 20, 1855; m. Sept. 24, 1885, by H. L. Joachim, J. P., in San Francisco, Angelina McDonnell. He d. before 1924.

Child:

4927 I. Charles Francis Brown II, b. Oct. 9, 1886; d. about 1914.

M. Farwell Brown, Marysville, Calif., 1924.

4001 MURAT FARWELL BROWN[8] (*Cornelia Laurette Farwell*[7], *Henry, jr.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Josiah*[4], *William*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. in Timbucktoo, Calif., Mar. 28, 1860; m. in Marysville, Calif., Jennie Alice Kerns, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Ware) Kerns, who was b. in Marysville, July 4, 1866. Murat Farwell Brown d. May 17, 1907, in Marysville.

Children b. Marysville, Calif.:

4928 + I. Alice Garrett Brown b. Oct. 12, 1890; m. Benjamin David Painter.
4929 II. Murat Farwell Brown (named originally Farwell Cornforth) b. Nov. 26, 1900, unmarried.

M. Farwell Brown, Marysville, Calif., 1924.

4022 HELEN FARWELL[8] (*Oliver Atkins*[7], *Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Oliver*[3], *Ensign Joseph*[2], *Henry*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. (1) June 29, 1897, Karl August Gagg, who d. in Durango, Colo., Mar. 31, 1918. She m. (2) in Durango, as his second wife, Aug. 1, 1922, Richard T. F. Simpson, an Englishman, and they reside in Farmington, N. M. (1924). Mr. Simpson had, by his first marriage, four children, George, Mary, Annie May and Blanche Simpson.

Child by first marriage: b. in Denver Colo.

4930 I. Rudolph Farwell Gagg b. Mar. 14, 1902; at present a student in Yale College (1924).

Dr. Jessie H. Farwell, Los Angeles, Calif., 1916.
Oliver Atkins Farwell, Detroit, Mich., 1924.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06440 467 4